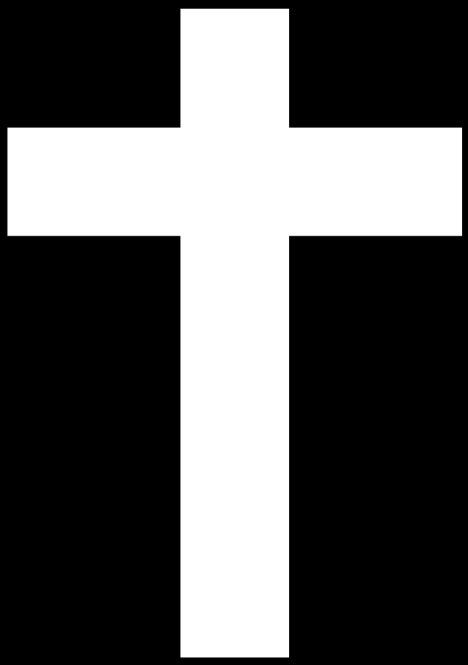
Luwo



Luwo: Anweehd Me Nyaahn New Testament

Luwo

Luwo: Anweehd Me Nyaahn New Testament

copyright © 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Luwo

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-05-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 10 May 2025 from source files dated 10 May 2025
ba8353b1-57d5-55f2-870a-7ae8e7acbe62

Contents

Matheewo 1
Maarko 61
Luka 98
Joon 164
Tiihy Jo Oohr 207
Roama 267
1 Korindh 294
2 Korindh 319
Galaadya 335
Epicoj 345
Pihlihbi 354
Kloajya 361
1 Thecaaloanika 368
2 Thecaaloanika 374
1 Timodhy 377
2 Timodhy 385
Tiihtuj 391
Pihlmon 395
Judea 397
Jeamij 418
1 Piihter 425
2 Piihter 432
1 Joon 437
2 Joon 445
3 Joon 447
Juud 449
Giih Anyoadh Juoge 451

MATHEEWO
Ciig Beer Naa Agweed Matheewe
Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

Ciig Beer gihn agweed Matheewe ngo teed lubo me beer kejea Jeacuu e naa ngad boadh nyoge naa anaa aceg piny. Giih anaa arob Juoge coon ge abeehne ne tiihyo kaa dhe yoohn Jeacuu. Lubo gihn nu beer kuu abeehno ke yihr Judea cog yaa anyuol Jeacuu udoonge keew gen, abea ngo abeehno ke yihr yaa upiny cang.

Kitaab gihr Matheewo ngo agwiir beer mee. Ngo athubo kaa dhe yoohn anyuol Jeacuu, noono ukwaane kaa amuoj wiih Jeacuu ke luogwahy kedea utum gihn atum atiihb ukeehge Jeacuu keehde. Kitaab gihr Matheewo arubo thiow ke nying tiihy puohny gihn ayug Jeacuue yi piny Gaalili kedea kaa athiehdhe nyoge. Batien gihn nu, e kitaab arubo ke nying weel gihr Jeacuu naa a'aaye Gaalili ne ci Jeruucalem kedea gihn ayug ree yi kuohme yi nihn abiihjberiow giih dhecaahn uwahdhe kaa agure ngahy yaadh maa ariihw ucahre yi thoo.

Ngo anyoadh yi kitaab gihn ni kejea Jeacuu e naa ngad puohny me wiihe ne maalo me yihre ne tee kwaan yihdh loohng Juog. E ne puohny nyoge ke nying ruohdh Dhaahr Juog. Giih apuohny Jeacuue ge acaan ke dhog yiehdhe abiihj wa gihn: (1) Puohny wiih good ke nying kwaad yaa Dhaahr Juog, tiihy gen, dwaar gen kedea ka ubeed gene. (2) Kwaan dhe yoohn tiihj yihr jo waahdh giih apaar wonge ariow. (3) Ucaale ke nying Dhaahr Paar Maalo. (4) Puohny ke nying dhe yoohn beehdo wa ngad waahdh Jeacuu (5) Puohny ke nying gug upiny gihn ni kedea upiny mar Dhaahr Paar Maalo gihn beehn.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Tien paar ge Jeacuu kedea kaa anyuole 1:1-2:23
Tiihy Joon Ngad Luogwahy 3:1-12
Kaa amuoj wiih Jeacuu ke piih luogwahy kedea utum gihn ayug ree 3:13-4:11
Tiihy Jeacuu keew nyoge yi piny Gaalili 4:12-18:35
Weel gihr Jeacuu naa a'aay Gaalili ne ci Jeruucalem 19:1-20:34
Nihn dhe caahn yi Jeruucalem kedea buude 21:1-27:66
Kaa acahr Jeacuue yi thoo unyoadhe ree 28:1-20

Ka Kwaan Batien Jeacuu
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Ka kwaan batien Jeacuu Kriihjto e man:
Jeacuu tiene aay ke bang Deabid kedea
Deabid tiene aay ke bang Abraahm.
2 Abraahm e naa wur Yijaag,
ea Yijaag wur Jeakob,
Jeakob wur Juuda maa ge wuud men.
3 Juuda e naa wur Perej ge keehd Jerah,
ge miih gen nyinge Tamar.
Perej e naa wur Ejron,
ea Ejron beehda wur Ram.
4 Ram e naa wur Aminadaab,
ea Aminadaab e naa wur Naacohn
ge e naa wur Calmon.
5 Calmon e naa wur Buoj e
men nyinge Raahb,
Buoj wur Obed kedea
miih Obed anahg Rudh.
Obed wur Jeci.
6 Jeci e naa wur Deabid ge anahg ruohdh
me duohng yi paajo.
Deabid e naa wur Caloamon,
ge men anahg ciih Uriiha umodho.
7 Caloamon e naa wur Rehboam
ea Rehboam beehda wur Abihja.
Abihja e naa wur Aja.
8 Ea Aja e naa wur Jiehcopad.
Jiehcopad e naa wur Jeerom,
ea Jeerom beehda wur Ujiiha.
9 Ujiiha e naa wur Joatham,
ea Joatham ngo wur A'ahj,
A'ahj wur Ejeekya.
10 Ejeekya e naa wur Manaajeh,
ea Manaajeh wur Amon.
Amon wur Joacya.
11 Joacya e naa wur Jeekoanya.

1:1 1:1 Rom 1:3-4; 2Tim 2:8; Mat 20:30-31

Jeekoanya keehd jo paar men ge anudo
yi wong anaa apeej yaa Judea
ukedh gen piny Baabihloanya ne baahng.
12 Naa athube ke batien ka anaa apeej yaa Judea
ubeehn gene Baabihloanya ne baahng,
e Jeekoanya e naa wur Cealtiel,
Cealtiel wur Jerubaabel.
13 Jerubaabel e naa wur Abuud
ea Abuud wur Elyakihm.
Elyakihm e naa wur Acoar.
14 Acoar e naa wur Jadog,
ea Jadog wur Akihm.
Akihm e naa wur Eliihd,
15 ea Eliihd wur Eleajar,
Eleajar wur Mathahn.
Mathahn e naa wur Jeakob.
16 Ea Jeakob e naa wur Jocebe ge naa
anyuom Maarya ngaan anyuol Jeacuu
ge cuohn ne Ngad Boadh nyoge.
17 Ge kuow Jeacuu naa akwaan, ge wahdh kar apaar wonge angween naa athube ke rih Abraahm uwahdhe bang Deabid. Kedea ge wahdh kar apaar wonge angween dahng naa athube ke rih Deabid uwahdhe wong anaa apeej Judea yea. Keehdo ge kar apaar wonge angween thiow naa athube kii wong anaa apeej yaa Baabihloanya yaa Judea uwahdhe bang Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Jeacuu Anyuol (Luk 2:1-7)

18 Kaa anyuol Jeacuu Kriihjto anaa wa gihn. Maarya men anaa atuohj Jocebe. Maarya atuohje abea poohd kuu anaa acub yihr cuore. Gihn nu e Maarya nyethiin ake ngeyo ree. Anahg nyethiin maa ayoade ke bang Wahy Juog.
19 Jocebe anaa anahg ngaa maa abiohgrwaal, noono e cwihnye atooro bange uyaahre kuohm Maarya nyum nyoge ke nying gihn ayaje piny kalo. Kaano e lubo agweehge ne pahd kaahnye piny maahdh e ngaa me ngahy ngo tooro.
20 Abea nye kaano adaahde kaahnye ke pahdo piny nu, e naa nye kaa aguo wuohnjuoge beehn wiihe yi laahg maa arube yihr Jocebe kea, "Jocebe! A abeehn ne rob yihri ke nying kaahnyi ke Maarya. Yih kwaar Deabid, yih keá kweer ke nyuom Maarya. Yih keá kweer ne weey weey bang gihn nyethiin niidi ree, beehda nyethiin maa ayoade ke bang Wahy Juog.
21 Ngo unyuol nyedhoohg kedea nyinge ucagi ne Jeacuu bang gihn unahg en nuu uboadh yaa paar gen yihdh anyoohne giih atiihy gene rih Juog." Kaano e wuohnjuog ake aay.
22 Maarya ayihdo ke nyethiin e ngo kuu aroohmo ke dhecuow. Gihn nu ree atiihye beere gihn anaa arob Juoge keehd leeb ngad agamloohngjuog pahdh kare. Anaa arob Juoge kea,
23 "Nyaakow maa tongo unyuol
ucag nying nyethiin ne Emanwel."
(Lum yea teed ngo kejea Juog ubeehdo ke won).
24 Naa atahng Jocebe yihdh niine e wiihe awaare waaro ukahle Maarya paajo ne ciihe wa kaa arob wuohnjuoge ngo yihre.
25 Jocebe abeehdo e be cidh wod ke ciihe uwahdhe kaa anyuole, noono maa acag Jocebe nying nyethiin ne Jeacuu.

2

Tiehde Ge Abeehn Ne Liew Jeacuu

1 Jeacuu anyuol yi geen Bedhlehm yi piny Judea yi ruohdh Eroade. Batien kaa anyuol Jeacuu e tiehde me ngahy giih Juog ge a'aay kun moohl cahng kii ngo e ge beehn Jeruucalem. Naa awahnh gene
2 * e ge apeehyo yihr nyoge, "Yaage, wa nyoge me aay ke ka me baahr. Wa daahd paan anyuol ruohdh Judea yea. Ciehro gihn nyoadh cahng anyuole ngo atuohl kedea uniid wane ngo. Cwihny wan ne bang wuor ngo, e naa gihn daahd wane kare."
3 Lum caahdh tiehde ke nyinge ngo abeehn Eroade ne lihngo. Gihn nu e cwihnye adaag keter bang gihn wiihe

1:16 1:16 Luk 1:27 **1:18 1:18** Luk 1:35 **1:21 1:21** Mat 1:25; Luk 1:31; Tiihy 4:12 **1:25 1:25** 1:21 * **2:2 2:2** Luk 2:4-7; Ruohdh Judea: Mat 27:11

apare kejea ruohdhe kaab ngaan anyuole
kaabo. Keehd yaa beed geen Jeruucalem
cwihny gen adaag thiow.
4 Kaano arumo e Eroade jo doong yaa
lam maa yaa loohng Juog ge acuohne
cang yi amaad. Naa amahd nyoge, e
Eroade arubo yihr gen kea, "Yaage, gihn
me daahda ke peehnyo yihru nud. Anahg
kee e naa anaa arob kejea Ngad Boadh
nyoge unyuol yea?"
5 Gihn nu e ngo abeehr gene yihre
kob gene, "Ngo unyuol kii Bedhlehm yi
piny Judea. Bang gihn ngo anaa agweed
agamloohngjuoge kea,
6 'Keehd me nahg Bedhlehme geew
me gihr nyinge tooro paar yaa Judea
e ngo uroomo keehd geedh muu ny-
ing gen awiihj
bang gihn ruohdh gihn umag jo'a ge yaa
Yijarael
ngo unyuol Bedhlehm.' "
7 Kaano e Eroade tiehde ge acuohne
bange e kwihy nyoge. Maa apeehnye gen
ne ngey ngo ne cohg weehne e naa atuohl
ciehj aniid gene.
8 Naa ateed gene ngo yihr Eroade,
e arubo yihr gen kea, "Nyethiin gihn
daahdu ngo anyuol yi Bedhlehm. Cidhu
udaahdu kare beer mee. Nea kare ayoadu
arumo, e kea ne duu ke banga beere an ke
nguda, a caa ne wuor ngo thiow." Noono
uoohre gen Bedhlehm.
9-10 Batien kaa alihng gene lum Ruohdh,
e rog gen atihng gene upahdh gene kii
yoohn gen. Kaano keehdo e ciehro gihn
anaa aniid gene kun moohl cahng kii
ngo, acahg gene kaa niido e caahdh kaa
maalo nyum gen. Naa aniid gene ciehro
nyum gen, e cwihny gen ake mihno keter.
Ciehro akaahn nyum gen uwahdhe kaa
acuunge umeenye wiih wod ane nyethi-
ine yea.
11 Naa awahnh gene paan nu, e ge aci
wod maa ayoad gene nyethiin maa men
Maarya. Noono urung gene cung gen
piny ne wuor nyethiin. Batiene e giih
akahl gene ne cubo yihr nyethiin ge akahl
gene oogo yihdh jooge. Giih acub gene
ge anahg dhaahb maa duo me ngwaahy
med me yug naa adung dung maa mow
me ngwaahy me cuohn ne mihr.
12 Batien kaa acub gene giih gen noono,
e ge adog paar gen ke yooh moogo. Ge
kuu adoog ke batien gen bang gihn arob
Juoge yihr gen yi laahg kejea ge keá cahg
dog bang Eroade.

Waahdh Micihr Kedea Nahg Nyethen Me Yihdh Gen Tar

13 Naa a'aay tiehde e wuohnjuog abeehn
wiih Jocebe yi laahg maa arube kea,
"Jocebe! Lihng gihn teeda yihri. Aj maalo
ugwiiri rihi ne goohd Micihr ke nyethiin
maa men. Beehdi kun nu uwahdhe cahng
ukoba ngo yihri kejea duui gen, bang gihn
Eroade wiihe upare ne daahd nyethiin
beere ngo ke naah."
14 Gihn nu e Jocebe ree agwiire maa
a'aaye keehd gen dewaahr nu ne goohd
Micihr.
15 Jocebe abeehdo kun nu uwahdhe
kaa athow Eroade. Gihn nu ree ayuge
beere gihn anaa arob Juoge ke leeb agam-
loohngjuog pahdh kare cahng uduu gene.
Anaa akob Juoge kea,
"Waahda naa anaa Micihr ngo acuohna."
16 Kaa angey Eroade ngo kejea giih
waal ge ayug tiehde ree, e cwihnye ake
rahnyo ne cohg. Noono uteede lubo yihr
acaakere ne cidh Bedhlehm maa yihdh
miehy cahng keehde ne nahg nyedhoohy.
Arobe kea thub naahg wudh nyedhoohg
yihr gen ne run ariow kedea yaa anyuol
batien gen. Arob Eroade wa gihn nu ne
rom wiih cahng anaa ateed tiehde kejea
ciehro atuohl: ciehj nyoadh cahng anyuol
ruohdh Yijarael.
17 E naa kaa apahdhe kare e gihn anaa
arob Juoge ke leeb agamloohngjuog e
nyinge Jermya. Anaa akob Juoge kea,
18 "Lan thoo alihng ke yoohn Ramaah.
Thoo maa angeer yej.
Rakeale e ne yuog thon nyethene.
Cwihnye be rom ree ke ciihmo
bang gihn nyethiin maa adoohng yihre
tooro."

Jocebe Abeehn Ne Piih Naajaread

2:6 2:6 Jon 7:42

19 Eroade athow e Jocebe puud ne Mi-
cihr. Batien thone e wuohnjuog abeehn
wiih Jocebe yi laahg maa arube kea,
20 "Jocebe! Lubo maa abeehna keehde
yihri ngo nud. Yaa anaa adaahd nyethiin
ke naah, ge athow. Awaahn ni, gwiir
rihi ukaabi nyethiin maa men udoogu
Yijarael."
21 Noono ugwiir Jocebe ree ukaabe
nyethiin maa men udog gene Yijarael.
22 Naa abeehn Jocebe Yijarael e ngo
atud ke cidh yi piny Judea bang gihn
ngo alihnge kejea Arkalaaw e naa aluuny
yi ruohdh wahn Eroade kedea ngo arob
yihre yi laahg thiow kejea cea Gaalili.
23 Naa abeehne dom Gaalili, e ngo apiih
Naajaread ne paajo. Gihn nu ree ayuge
beere gihn anaa arob Juoge ke leehb yaa
agamloohngjuog ke nying Ngad Boadh
nyoge pahdh kare. Anaa akob Juoge kea,
"Ngo ucuohn ne ngad Naajaread."

3

Puohny Joon Ngad Luogwahy
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Naa abar wudh giih nu, e Joon Ngad
Luogwahy ree anyoadhe e upuohnyo ke
bang yi ukang gihr Judea kobe,
2 "Rahny cwihnyu bang anyoohne
giihu naa atiihyu kedea logu anyoohne
ngahdhu, bang gihn cahng beehn Juoge
umage nyoge ne joe ngo adoohng cahng."
3 Joon e naa anaa arub Yicaaye agam-
loohngjuoge ke nyinge kea,
"Nud ke duol me kwaag yi ukang kea,
'Gwiir yooh yihr Ruohdh,
gwiir yooh me ne cohg cohg yihre.' "
4 Joon na cam caame giih na yoade
yi ukang. Ngo na bodh kaa kihj maa
baahnyo kedea na ngaab yiehj amana
maa acwaahj kedea deehl e naa atuohye
yi badhe.
5 Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh awaahdo
bange yi ukang ke bang geen Jeruu-
calem maa ke wudh geedh Judea. Nyoge
aoohnyo thiow ke bang yihdh miehy
cahng ke naam Joohrdoan.
6 Maa abeehn gene urob gene adhe-
muohme giih atiihy gene oogo. Batiene
naa akwaan gene adhemuohme giih gen,
e wudh gen amuoj Joone ke piih Juog
naam Joohrdoan ne cub luogwahy yihr
gen.
7 * Naa aniid Joone ngo kejea Paarijea
maa Caaduucean me thoohdh ge abeehn
bange e ge daahd luogwahy, e Joon ake
rubo yihr gen kea, "Wu nyoge me reje
me neehn thoohne maa wu beehda yaa
waal. Gihn daahdu ngahj! Wu daahd
ukoolu rahny cwihny Juog ge beehn ni
abea cwihnyu kuu arahnyo rog anyoohne
giihu!
8 A teed lubo me ne cohg yihru: thubu
kaa awaahn kan ke tiihy giih me beeye
beere ngo ke ngeyo rogu kejea anyoohne
giihu ge alogu ngahdhu. Kaano e kare
nud umuoja wudhu ke luogwahy.
9 Yaage, wudhu keá paru kejea ne
nahgu nyethea Abraahm e Juog wu buu
ukihme. Wu kihm Juoge kihmo keehd
maa akwanye wun ne joe. Kare nud yihr
Juog ukaabe wey leele giih ni uloge gen
udoohng gene ne kwaay Abraahm.
10 Ukihm mar Juog muu uroomo wa ley
maa apaag me ngol yen piny keehd biey
gen agwiire ke nyingu. E kwaad yaadh
gihn nyuol ke nyethen me be cam dhiil
kaa ngod piny cang uthoohre yi maaj ne
waang.
11 "Yaage! Luogwahy mara ge cuba
yihru kan, beehda luogwahy mar piih
now me nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano cwih-
nye arahnyo rog anyoohne giihe naa ati-
ihye. Ngaa me teege akaal wiih teeg mara
muu ulog beehno ke batiena nud. Ngaan
nu e naa ngaa duohng riha, gihn me a
be rom kaahn wuoy tiene. Wahy Juog ke
ngude e nuu uwuoje wudh nyoge ne muoj
gen ke luogwahy, beere nyoge cwihny gen
ungahmo kedea uteehng yiiho gihr gene
wa ngiihnyo e thaahdh ke maaj.
12 Ataaj me wa gihr kuor beel nii cinge,
noono e nyoge ge kuore kuoro wa beel,
ukedhe liil yi gala abea coang ge ucwinye
ke deeh maaj me waang e ngo be gug."

2:23 2:23 Luk 1:26; 2:39, 51; Jon 1:46 **3:2 3:2** 4:17; Luk 3:3 * **3:7 3:7** Thoohne: 12:34; 23:33Rahny cwihny Juog: 24:15-25, 37-39 **3:9 3:9** Luk 1:54-55; Jon 8:39; Rom 2:28-29; 4:12 **3:10 3:10** 7:19 **3:11 3:11** Luk 3:16 **3:12 3:12** Mat 13:30

Jeacuu Luogwahy Acub Yihre
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21, 22)

13 Yihdh nihn nu, e Jeacuu anaa abeehn
koohr naam Joohrdoan bang Joon e ngo
beehn kaa yoohn Gaalili. Abeehno uteede
ngo yihr Joon kea, "Cub luogwahy yihra
neehn mar yaa ni."
14 Abea Joon adaahd ukweere ke cub
luogwahy yihr ngo. Gihn nu e arubo yihr
Jeacuu kea, "Ke ne diih! Kare tooro ucuba
luogwahy yihri. Nea kare ne cohg ngahda
ne nahg yihn ne ne cub luogwahy yihra
ne?"
15 Maa ateed Jeacuue ngo yihre kea,
"Wii lumi noono robi tudi ukuongi gihn
roba ke lihngo. Cub luogwahy yihra beere
giih anaa ateed Juoge ke nyinga ge pahdh
kar gen ne rihb." Kaano e Joon kuu arom
kweer maa acube luogwahy yihr Jeacuu.
16 † Naa acub Joone luogwahy, e Jeacuu
abeehn oogo yihdh piih. Nye wong kaano
abeehne oogo nu, e maalo ree ayabe yabo
maa aniide Wahy Juog wa kihd akuur e
ngo beehn bange e loohn piny kaa yoohn
maalo maa apiihe wiihe.
17 Kaano e duol ake lihngo kii lwahd
maalo e ngo urubo kea, "Gihn e naa
Waahda maa anhyaara kedea cwihnya
med ree."

4

Jeacuu Atum Atiihb Ukeehge
(Mak 1:12, 13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Batien kaa acub luogwahy yihr Jeacuu
ke Piih Juog kedea kaa akoohb Juoge kea
Jeacuu beehda waahde, e Wahy Juog a'aay
keehde ne ci yi ukang maa awiie ngo kare
keede. Ngo akedhe kare keede beer e ngo
tum atiihb ukeehge tumo ke dwaahngo.
2 Jeacuu abeehdo yi ukang ke kar
nihn jiehariow ne roang roang e cam be
gweele. Gihn nu e abeehn kahje ke ne
bango ne cohg.
3 Ge abang kahje Jeacuu e naa abeehn
atiihb ukeehge ne tum ngo ke dwaahngo
kobe, "Nea yih beehda Waahd Juog ne
cohg, kea log leele giih ni naa amune."
4 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea,
"Bekihde! Wa ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog
naa,
'Padh amono cog e ne bodh nyoge keehde
abea gihn boadh nyoge ne cohg
beehda kwaad gihn rob Juoge.' "
5 Jeacuu acahg atiihb ukeehge ke kaabo
ucube ngo alidh Wod Juog gihr Jeruu-
calem.
6 Maa arube yihre kobe, "Nea yih
Waahd Juog ne cohg kea thoohr rihi piny
bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,
'Juog wuohdjuog giihe ge uoohre bangi
urihng gene ukoal gene yihn beer mee.
Yih uboam gene uthaang gene yihn
kii cing gen
beer mee utoor leele me cwaany
tieni.' "
7 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea,
"Gahng! Ka me tuma Juog tooro ne weey
weey. Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,
'Juog ge e naa Juog Ruohdhi ngo keá tum
now ke dhieny.' "
8 Maa acahg atiihb ukeehge ngo ke
kaabo ukedhe ngo alidh good me duohng
unyoadhe kwaad giih nud upiny cang
yihre ke kwaan gen kedea ke kaa awuohb
gene kii ngo. Maa arobe ngo yihre kea,
9 "Awaahn kan, nea congi arungi piny
uwuori an ne Juog, e alwaa amahr giih
aniidi cang ge cuba cubo yihri kedea
unahgi ruohdh wiih ngoom."
10 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe,
"Atiihb ukeehg! Kaa coohr rihi oogo
buuda! Agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,
'Nahge Juog keede e ne wuor kedea e ne
gihre tiihj.' "
11 Kaano e atiihb ukeehg a'aay kedea
uguo wuohnjuoge beehno ne gwiir gihn
daahde.

Jeacuu Athubo Ke Puohny Ciig Beer
(Mak 1:14, 15; Luk 4:14, 15)

12 Naa alihng Jeacuue ngo kejea Joon
akedh yi thijin e ngo a'aay udoge piny
Gaalili.
13 Jeacuu a'aay Naajaread kaa abeede
ubeehne ne piih geen Kaparnaam. Ka-
parnaam beehda geew me ne dieng naam

3:15 3:15 5:17; 28:19 † **3:16 3:16** Maalo ree ayab yabo: Jon 1:51; Tiihy 7:56 **3:17 3:17** Mat 12:18; 17:5 **4:1 4:1** Judea 2:18; 4:15 **4:2 4:2** Mat 6:16-17 **4:8 4:8** 5:1 **4:12 4:12** 14:3 **4:13 4:13** Jon 2:12

duohng me guge be niid kedea beehda
geew me ne wudh pinye giih Jebulun maa
Neptaali.
14 E naa kaa abeehn gihn anaa arob
Juoge ke leeb agamloohngjuog me nyinge
Yicaaya upahdhe kare. Anaa akob Juoge
kea,
15 "Wu yaa Jebulun maa yaa Neptaali
ge beed buud naam duohng
kedea wu yaa buud naam Joohrdoan
maa yaa padh Judea ge beed piny Gaalili,
Ciig Beer ngo ulihngu.
16 Noono e yaa padh Judea gihn maa
adiehr ke nying Juog ulihng gene
thiow kedea udoohng gene ne nyoge
maa ayiih lum Juog.
Ge udoohng wa nyoge maa anaa yi
muudho ke nying lwahy thoo.
Naa ameeny gen e ge ake niido."
17 Anahg Kaparnaam e naa athub
Jeacuue ke puohny nyoge yea e ge
puohnye puohnyo kobe, "Maan dhaane
anyoohne giihe naa atiihye bang gihn kar
beehn Juog ne mag nyoge ne joe ngo
adoohng cahng."

Jo Waahdh Giih Acuohn Jeacuue Umodho
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Cahng man e Jeacuu anaa ake
caahdho ke dieng naam duohng gihr
Gaalili e nyoge ariow ge aniide, dhaano
ge kuu umen. Cimoane, me nying tuode
Piihter maa Andrya umen. Ge anaa ke
mahyo ke rej e booy thoohr gene kii naam
duohng bang gihn ge anahg yaa maay.
19 Maa acuohn Jeacuue gen bange
ukobe ngo yihr gen kea, "Beehnu unahgu
yaa waahdha. Adaahd udoohngu ne yaa
kahl nyoge yihra wa kwaad kaano kahlu
rej oogo nu."
20 Ke wong kaano e booy giih gen awii
gene piny ubuodh gene batiene.
21 Naa abar Jeacuue wong maalo e
nyoge ariow mooge ge acahge kaa niido.
Nyoge maa wuud meehe thiow, Jeamij
waahd Jebeade kedea Joon umen. Ge
anaa yi baabuur keehd wur gen e ge tuohj
thool giih acoohd. Maa acuohn Jeacuue
gen bange.
22 Ke wong kaano, e yaa ni wur ge
awiihw gene kedea uwii gene baabuur
gihr gen yihr wur gen. Maa abuodh gene
batien Jeacuu.

Jeacuu Apuohnyo Kedea Nyoge Athiehdhe Gaalili
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Kaano arumo, e Jeacuu nu ucaahdho
e wen bang yi Gaalili e ngo puohny Ciig
Beer yihr nyoge ke bang yihdh wuud
amaad giih Judea, kedea e ngo thiehdh
nyoge me rog gen anaa kwaad atwaanye
me thoohdh.
24 Gihn nu e nyinge awiihj kaano yi piny
Ciihrya. Noono uwaahd nyoge bange ne
kahl yaa tuu beere ge thiehdhe thiehdho.
Nyoge mooge rog gen anaa atwaanye me
ledh, e mooge koohm gen anaa atiihb
ukeehg. Mooge dahng wudh gen anaa pol
e mooge thiow ge nyoge maa adwaany.
Amahr yaa nu cang ge athiehdhe.
25 Amahr yaa abeehno ke yoohn Gaalili
kedea amahr muu abeehno ke yoohn
Geedhe Apaar maa Jeruucalem kedea
piny Judea maa amahr muu abeehno ke
yoohn miehr loog naam Joohrdoan, alwaa
amahr akuud yaa nu cang ge ake caahdho
ke batien Jeacuu.

5

Giih Med Cwihny

1 Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo e amahr akuud
nyoge awaahdo bange, e acaa maalo ka
me thoohny maa apiihe ne puohny. Jo
waahdhe ge anaa apiih buude e ngo atieg
gene piny.
2 Noono uthube ke puohny kobe,
3 "Med cwihny yihr nyoge me ngahy ngo
kejea ge angoohng yi wong Juog,
bang gihn Dhaahr Juog beehda gihr
gen.
4 Med cwihny yihr yaa cwihny gen yuog
bang gihn cwihny gen uciihm.
5 Med cwihny yihr yaa kweer ke nyoadh
bad,
bang gihn piny Juog ulag gene.

4:16 4:16 Luk 1:79 **4:17 4:17** 3:2; 4:23; 6:10; 10:7 **4:20 4:20-22** 8:21-22 **4:23 4:23** 9:35; 4:17 **5:1 5:1–7:29** Luk 6:20-49 **5:1 5:1** 4:8; 14:23; 15:29; 17:1; 28:16

6 Med cwihny yihr yaa adeehj tiihy ngaa
maa abiohgrwaal yi koohdh gen,
bang gihn Juog gihn me beer ucube
yihr gen.
7 Med cwihny yihr yaa duu cwihny gen
caahn rog nyoge,
bang gihn Juog cwihnye uduue caahn
rog gen.
8 Med cwihny yihr yaa bahdh yej,
bang gihn Juog uniid gene.
9 Med cwihny yihr yaa doohr nyoge,
bang gihn ge nuu ucuohn ne nyethen
Juog.
10 Med cwihny yihr yaa ayoad giih ajohr
ke nying gihn nahg gene nyoge maa
abiohgrwaal,
bang gihn Dhaahr Juog unahg gihr
gen.
11 "Mihn cwihnyu nea wu ke yaahlo
kedea uyug giih ajohro rogu maa urob
giih nyooro rogu bang gihn nahgu jo'a.
12 Nea giih nu ke yugo rogu kea mihn
cwihnyu bang gihn akoohg nud yihru
Paar Juog. Kwaad giih nu ayug rogu
ge kwaad giih anaa ayug rog yaa agam-
loohngjuog naa anudo umodho nyumu.

Wu Naa Wong Me Meeny Piny Yihr Nyoge
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

13 "Ka dhiilu beehdo kii ngo keew
nyoge roma ke rih melo nea kedh yi cam
e ngo loge logo udoohnge law yi dhog.
Nea melo abahnho e be rom ke yug law
keehdo kedea e gihr nyinge tooro noono
e ngo wed dom. Wu thiow beehn beehdo
gihru kiin nyoge loge nyoge udoohng gene
beeye.
14 "Doohngu ne lama umeenyu piny
yihr nyoge. Geew maa ageer wiih good
maalo rom kaa kano ubahnge ngo be niid
ne?
15 Ngaa e ne ahb lama ucahge ngo ke
wum piny kaa adiido? Ngahda ngo cub
maalo ka me meenye piny cang yihr yaa
ne wod ne?
16 Wa gihn nu thiow, wu ge meeny
piny, beehn nyoge niid gene giihu ge beey
ge atiihyu ni, noono ubeehn gene uwuor
gene Juog ge Maalo."

Jeacuu Kuu Abeehn Ne Waar Loohng Juog

17 "Yaage keá paru kejea a abeehn wiih
piny kan ne waar loohng Moaje wale ne
waar giih apuohny yaa agamloohngjuoge.
A kuu abeehno ne waar gen. A abeehno
beere giih nu cang rog gen tiihy gene
tiihyo wa kaa agweehg Juoge gen.
18 Beehda gihn maa athiir e ne roba
yihru. Maalo ge ke piny kare nud ugug
gene, abea kare tooro uwaar gihn me
thiin mee me ne yihdh loohnge. Kihd gihn
me waar yihdh gen tooro ne weey weey
nea padh giih yihdh loohnge cang ge ne
pahdh kar gen wa kaa agweehg Juoge gen.
19 Kwaad dhaano muu uwaar loohng,
keehd me nahge gihn me ne yahng e naa
awaare kedea upuohnye gihn nu, e ngaan
nu ka me ne yahng yi Dhaahr Juog e nuu
ucub Juoge yihre. Abea kwaad ngaan
utiihy giih ne yihdh loohng Juog ke kwaan
gen cang kedea upuohnye dhe yoohn ka
mag gen kii ngo, e ngaan nu ucub Juoge
wong maalo ka me beer yi Dhaahr Juog.
20 Ngo dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea ngaa
me rom cidho yi Dhaahr Juog kiinu tooro
nea padh ngaa abiohgrwaal mare akaale
wiih mar Paarijea maa mar yaa loohng
Juog, yaa kob naa lum Juog amag gene ke
cing apaar.
21 "Yaage anaa lihngu e arob yihr yaa
acoon kejea,
'Dhaano keá nahgi,
nea ngaa nahg dhaano
e ngo dhiil kaa maa ukedhe yi lug.'
22 Abea yi mar awaahn ni teeda teedo
yihru kejea, nea kwaad ngaa ngeeny rih
dhaano, e ngaan nu dhiil kaa kedh tien
yaadh ukihme. E thiow kwaad ngaan
koohbo yihr dhaano kejea, 'Yih adooro'
e mar ngude uyoade bang yaa lug. Abea
nea ngaa yeny dhaano kejea, 'Yih dhaano
now,' kar bodhe ubahnge ngo be thoohr
Paar Maaj utooro."

5:7 5:7 18:33; Jeam 2:13 **5:9 5:9** Judea 12:14 **5:10 5:10** 1Pii 3:14 **5:11 5:11** 10:22; Luk 6:22 **5:12 5:12** Mat 23:30; Luk 6:23; Tiihy 7:52; Judea 11:32-38; Jeam 5:10 **5:13 5:13** Mak 9:50 **5:15 5:15** Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16 **5:16 5:16** Epi 5:8; Pihp 2:15; 1Pii 2:12 **5:17 5:17** 3:15; 7:12; 22:40; Rom 3:31 **5:18 5:18-19** Jeam 2:10 **5:22 5:22** 1Jon 3:15

23 “Thiow nea yih daahd ucii kar lam ne
cub gihri me beer yihr Juog, abea apari
kejea ater nud kiinu ke ngaa moogo, kea
wii gihri noono piny tudi,
24 udoogi bang ngaan nu udoohru
keehde. Nea wu adoohr arumo kea duui
uyoadi gihri ge daahdi ke cubo yihr Juog
ukweehri ngo.
25 “Thiow mag gom keehd ngaa amag
yihn kaano caahdhu e wu caa yi lug keehd
en beere yih be kedhe nyum ruohdh
ubeehn ruohdhe ucub gene yihn yihr
buuliij ne toaw yi thijin.
26 Athiir e ne roba yihri kejea, kar
beehni oogo tooro keehdo, nea padh giih
akihm yihri ge ne dhiili ke cub piny utoor
gihn me doohng oogo.
27 “Yaage, beehde ngahyu kejea anaa
apuohny naa,
‘Ciih ngaa moogo keá kaabi.’
28 Abea yi mar awaahn ni roba robo yihru
kejea, nea cwihnyi ayuohd rih dhaago, e
adoohng wa tien dhaar nu amagi.
29 Nea wong kwiihyi e ne meehg yihn yug
adhemuohm, kea oohl ngo oogo uthoohri
ngo dom. Bang gihn ngo beer urwaahny
goan kuohmi, yihr man thoohr yihn Paar
Maaj ke kuohmi ne roang roang.
30 Nea cing kwiihyi e ne meehg yihn yug
adhemuohm, kea ngul ngo oogo uthoohri
ngo dom. Bang gihn ngo beer urwaahny
goan kuohmi, yihr man cidhi Paar Maaj
ke kuohmi ne roang roang.
31 “Yaage, anaa apuohny yihr nyoge
kejea,
‘Ngaa pahy ke ciihe,
kea dhiile wargahng paah ke kahl oogo
yihr dhaago.’
32 Abea yi mar awaahn ni, roba robo
yihru kejea, keá ngaa riem ciihe now
nea padh kaab e naa kaab ngaa mooge
ngo. Nea ngaa riem ciihe ke nying luube
mooge me padh kaab, e ngaa nu e naa
ameehg ngo doohng wa ajaba. Thiow
ngaan nyuom dhaar nu, e ngo beehdo kaa
ciih ngaa moogo.
33 “Yaage, ngo alihngu kejea anaa ateed
yihr yaa coon naa,
‘Gihri maa ateedi ukuohngi rihi ke nyinge
keá piem keehdo.
Abea dhiil cuungo yi gihn nu akuohngi
rihi ke nyinge
utiihyi ngo yihr Juog.’
34-35 “Abea yi mar awaahn ni roba
robo yihru kejea, keá ngaa tum ngo kejea
ree kuohnge kuohngo ke nying gihn me
daahde ke yugo. Ree keá kuohnge ke
Juog kedea ke nying Paar Maalo. Bang
gihn Maalo beehda koom Juog. Thiow
ree keá kuohnge ke piny, bang gihn piny
beehda upahm Juog ne cube tiene wiihe.
Maa thiow ree keá kuohnge ke nying geen
Jeruucalem, bang gihn beehda e naa geen
Deabid Ruohdh Duohng ni.
36 Keá ngaan tum ngo ukuohnge ree ke
wiihe, bang gihn kare tooro yihre uyuge
yiehno acielo yi wiihe ubuure wale uyuge
ngo udoohnge col.
37 Adiehj dhaano nahge, ‘Ayiih kedea
gahng.’ Kwaad lubo me dog ke jwaa wiih
lum nu ngo beehn ke bang atiihb ukeehg.
38 “Yaage, ngahyu kejea anaa arob naa,
‘Nea ngaa tooy wong dhaano
e wonge ke tooyo thiow,
e ngaa toar leehj dhaano
e leehye ke toar thiow.’
39 Abea awaahn ni roba robo yihru kejea
dhaano gihn raaj naa atiihy ree ngo keá
coale. Me neehn nea yih dhoohng ngaa
mooge dhoohngo yi thaahng kwiihyi kea
log caami yihre.
40 Thiow, nea ngaa moogo daahd yihn ke
kedh yi lug, bang ukaabe athoohr gihri,
kea mad melaayo yihre thiow.
41 Nea ujaadya yih amage ne tiehd giihe
ne ngol good, kea bari keehde ungoli bar
thiow.
42 Nea dhaano yih peehnye peehnyo ke
gihr nyepiny kea cub ngo yihre. Thiow
kwaad ngaa me cej amihdho bangi, kea
cub ngo, yih keá kweer.”
43 “Yaage, ngahyu kejea anaa arob naa,

5:24 5:24 6:14-15 **5:25 5:25-26** Luk 12:58-59 **5:26 5:26** 18:34 **5:28 5:28** 2Pii 2:14 **5:29 5:29-30** 18:8-9; Mak 9:43-47 **5:31 5:31** Mat 19:7; Mak 10:3-4 **5:32 5:32** 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; 1Kor 7:10-11 **5:33 5:33-37** 23:16-22; Jeam 5:12 **5:34-35 5:34-35** Tiihy 7:49 **5:37 5:37** 2Kor 1:17-19 **5:39 5:39** Rom 12:17 **5:40 5:40** 1Kor 6:7; Judea 10:34 **5:43 5:43** Mat 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27

‘Nhyaar wadu umaani ngad mahni.’

44 * “Abea awaahn ni roba robo yihru
kejea nhyaaru jo mahnu kedea kwayu
Juog thiow ke nying yaa bang wun beere
Juog cwihnye duue ke caahn rog gen.
45 Kaano e wu udoohng ne nyethen
Juog Wuru ge Maalo ni, bang gihn Juog
e ne meehg cahng lier wudh nyoge cang,
jo reje kedea jo beeye. E ne oohr kodh
yihdh puohdh nyoge cang, ngaa me raaj
maa ngaa me beer.
46 Kwaad gihn me beer me yoadu tooro
bang Juog nea wu nhyaar yaa nhyaar wun
cog. Keehd yaa reje ni, ge jwaar cuol
yihr ukuuma, ngahda yaa nhyaar gen ge
nhyaar gene nhyaaro thiow?
47 Yaa reje uyoohmu kaa gihn nea
wu baahb ne maahdh yaa nhyaaru cog?
Keehd yaa kwihj Juog ngahda ge baahb
rog gen ke maahdho?
48 Dhiilu beehdo ne nyoge me beeye
nyum Juog, bang gihn Juog Wuru ge ne
Maalo ni beer keter ke nyoge.

6

Jeacuu Puohny Kar Muuyo Maa Adiehr

1 “Cubu wudhu piny beere giih beeye
ge tiihyu yihr Juog, ge be yugu bang uleej
nyoge wun nea wu ke niido e ge tiihyu
tiihyo. Bang gihn ne yug gihn me beer
yihr Juog ke nying leej e akoohg me yoadu
bang Juog Wuru ge Maalo ngo tooro.
2 “Nea ngaa maa angoohng daahdu kaa
muojo, e ngo keá muoju ne nyoadh rogu
yihr nyoge kejea ngaa maa angoohng
amuoju. Beehda yaa waane, ge ne yug
kwaad giih nu ke bang yihdh kuohn
amaade maa ke bang yihdh yiehdhe
beere ge ke leeyo. Athiir e ne teeda yihru
kejea leej gihn daahd gene ke cwihny gen
e naa koog mar gen ne yoad gene bang
nyoge.
3 Abea nea wu daahde ucubu gihr kony
maru yihr ngaa maa angoohng, e kea
yugu ngo ke dhe yooh me keehd cing
caam e gihn cub ke cing kwiihj kwihye.
4 Noono e gihn acubu kuu aniid nyoge
mooge, abea unahg Juog Wuru ge ngahy
dhe yoohn ka muoj nyoge ke piny kii ngo
e keede cog, e nuu ucub gihn kooge wun
keehde.

Dhe Yoohn Kway Juog Me Ne Cohg (Luk 11:2-4)

5 “Nea wu ukwahyo, rogu keá yugu
neehn mar yaa waane ge nyoadh rog gen
nea ge ukwahyo. Bang gihn kwaad yaa
nu ge kwahyo e ge ucuungo yihdh wuud
amaad kedea ke bang yihdh yiehdhe ka
me niid gen e ge ukwahyo. Athiir e ne
teeda yihru, kejea gihn moogo tooro me
cahg gene ke yoado, bang gihn koog mar
gen ayoad gene bang nyoge.
6 Abea nea wu daahde ukwayu Juog,
kea aay dhaane ucea kare keede ne kway
Juog, ge beehda Juog me be niid dhaane.
Noono e Juog dhaano ukooge ke nying
giihe naa atiihye kare e keede e ge kuu
aniid nyoge.
7 Nea dhaano uthubo ke kwaj Juog
arumo, e ngo keá piih ne ber kwaj acielo
tiel me thoohdh wa mar yaa kuu ayiiho.
Yaa kuu ayiiho mar gen cuohn gene kejea
ber kwaj tiel me thoohdh e ne meehg Juog
lihng kwaj gihr gen.
8 Dhe yoohn kway gen noono keá
ngooru ne weey weey. Bang gihn Juog
Wuru kwaad giih daahdu ke cwihnyu ge
ngahye e wu poohd kuu athubo ke kwaj.
9 “Nea wu ukwahyo yihr Juog kea
kwahyu ke wa gihn,
‘Wur wan ne Maalo,
nyingi ke wuoro.
10 Beehn ne Ruohdh wan.
Mari ke yugo Paar Maalo kedea wiih
piny thiow.
11 Gihn me cam wane tihn,
cub ngo yihr wan tihn noono ni.
12 Wii anyoohne piny yihr wan.
Neehn ma wii wane giih anyoohne
piny yihr nyoge thiow.
13 Wa keá meehg pahdho yihdh giih
utum.

* **5:44 5:44** Rom 12:20; 1Pii 2:20-23Kwayu Juog ke nying jo mahnu: Luk 6:28; 23:34; Tiihy 7:60; Rom 12:14; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pii 3:9 **5:45 5:45** Epi 5:1 **6:1 6:1** 23:5 **6:8 6:8** 6:32; Luk 12:30 **6:10 6:10** 4:17; 7:21; 12:50; 18:14; 21:31; 26:39-42; Mak 3:35; 14:36; Luk 22:42; Jon 4:34; 6:38-40; Tiihy 21:14 **6:11 6:11** 6:24-34 **6:12 6:12** 6:15 **6:13 6:13** 10:16-25; 24:3-28; Jeam 1:12-15; Jon 17:15; 2Th 3:3; 2Tim 4:18

Abea lony wan oogo yi gihn me raaj.'
14 "Bang gihn nea gihn maa atiihy raaj
rihi wii ke piny yihr nyoge mooge, e Juog
Wuru ge Maalo ni, kwaad gihn raaj yugi
ree ni, wiie ke piny thiow yihri.
15 Abea nea lubo be wii ke piny yihr
nyoge mooge, e Juog Wuru kwaad giih
reje atiihyi ree ni, ge be wiie piny thiow
yihri.

Dhe Yoohn Kweehr Cam Ne Kway Juog

16 "Nea wu ukweehro ke cam ke nying
kway Juog kedea tiihy giihe, e nyingu
keá jweehnu, wa kwaad mar yaa waane.
Bang gihn yaa waane nying gen jweehn
gene jweehno uyug gene rog gen ne
wadhraa beere ge ke niido ne nyoge me
kuu acahmo maa anahg kahje. Athiir e
ne dhiila ke teedo yihru kejea leej, e koog
gihn adaahd gene ke cwihny gen bang
nyoge, ngo ayoad gene.
17 Abea nea wu daahd kweehr kejea wu
be cahmo ke nying kwaj Juog, kea beehn
dhaane luoge wonge beer mee uwiihre ke
mow
18 beere kwihj nyoge kejea ngo uk-
weehro ke cam. Noono unahge Juog
Wuru ge be niid dhaane e nuu ngahy ngo
kejea wu ukweehro kedea ukooge wun.

Lonyo Me Ne Cohg (Luk 12:33, 34)

19 "Giih lonyo ge keá cong dhaane
ukane gen upiny kan. Bang gihn ge raany
biihe raanyo maa mooge ge ukeadh,
thiow yaa kahw ge nud me kwal gen.
20 Abea beehn dhaane cube wiihe ne
kan giih lonyo ke Paar Maalo ka toor biih
maa keadh kedea jo kahwe yea.
21 Bang gihn ka ne giih lony dhaane yea
e naa ka beed aduune.

Wong Dhaano E Naa Wong Kuohme (Luk 11:34-36)

22 "Wong e naa gihn me wa lama me
meeny kuohm. Nea dhaano wonge kwel
kedea cwihnye cang bang lum Juog, e
kuohme thiow ree meenye meenyo ke
kare cang udoohnge ne cal cal.
23 Abea nea wong dhaano col, e keehd
kuohme cang udoohng col mee. Abea
gihn me room ke con aduun dhaano
tooro, bang gihn nea aduun dhaano col
e gihn me kaal wiih con nu tooro.

Juog Kedea Giih Lonyo (Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 "Kare tooro utiihy dhaane yihr nyoge
ariow ke cwihnye acielo ne cohg. Bang
gihn dhaano acielo kiin gen e nuu un-
hyaare kedea umaane ngaa moogo. Wale
dhaano acielo e ne lum ngo wuore kedea
ukweere ke wuor lum ngaa moogo. Wa
gihn nu thiow kare tooro yihr dhaano un-
hyaare Juog kedea giih lonyo ke cwihnye
acielo muu uroomo ne tog.

Nahge Juog E Ne Gaahn Dhaane

25 "E naa gihn roba ngo yihru kejea
wu keá diero ke wahyu ke nying giih
camu kedea giih maadhu wale ke nying
waare giih ngaabu. Nea kare ne cohg,
ngahda e wahy dhaano utaahngo wiihe
ne maalo yihr cam ne? Kedea ngahda
kuohm dhaano utaahngo e ne wiihe ne
maalo yihr waaro ge ngaab ne?
26 Maanyu winy ge paahr ke maalo do!
Koohdhe me piidh gene tooro kedea giih
me kaj gene tooro maa dune me peg gene
tooro. Abea ngahda Juog Wuru ge Maalo
ni, e naa ngaa miihdh gen ne? Ngahda
kuowo maru wiihe ne maalo yihr mar gen
ne?
27 Keehd me nahgu rogu ke diero, e
ngaa kiinu e ne rom rune ke jwaa beere
be laar thoo?
28 "Gihn e ne nahg diere wun ke nying
waare me ngaabu? Maahnyu kaa doong
thiiwe yihdh puohdh kii ngo! Ge be tiihyo
maa waare me cwaahj gene tooro.
29 Abea roba robo yihru kejea keehd
Caloamon ke buur ngude yi deeh ngaab
wuohbo gihre naa anaa ngahbe e kuu
anaa angahbo keehd ngaab gihn angaab
Juoge thiiw acielo kiin thiiwe cang kii ngo.
30 Beehda Juog e naa aruug lum yi
puohdho wa gihn nu. Abea lumo beehda

6:14 6:14-15 5:24; Luk 6:37; Epi 4:32 **6:15 6:15** 18:35 **6:16 6:16-17** Mat 4:2; 9:14-15; 17:21; Mak 2:18; 9:29; Luk 2:37; 4:2; 5:33; 18:12; Tiihy 13:2-3; 14:23; 2Kor 6:5; 11:27 **6:19 6:19** Jeam 5:2-3 **6:20 6:20** 19:21; Mak 10:21; Luk 12:33 **6:24 6:24-34** 6:11 **6:25 6:25** Pihp 4:6; 1Pii 5:7 **6:26 6:26** 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7 **6:30 6:30-31** 14:31

gihn me nea tihn e ngo nii puohdho, abea
nea keroo e utalo, uwaange. Wudhu paru
paro kejea uriehny yihr Juog ungaabe
wun ke waare ne? Gihn e thiin yiiho
gihru wa maano!
31 Wu keá kwaya diero urubo kejea,
'Kee e nuu uyoad wane cam yea tihn? Kee
e nuu umahdh wane yea tihn? Waare me
ngaab wane ge uyoad wane kee?'
32 Giih nu ge naa kwaad giih cub yaa
kuu ayiiho cwihny gen rog gen. Juog
Wuru ge maalo, ngahye kejea giih nu cang
ge daahdu daahdo.
33 Ne maano cubu cwihnyu yihdh giih
Dhaahr Juog maa giih daahde kejea tiihyu
gen. Noono arumo e kwaad muu anow ge
ucube yihru beehd.
34 Wu keá diero ke nying gihr keroo,
bang gihn gihr keroo ree ucube e keede.
Cahng man ne keede. Giih udieru keehd
gen keroo ge keá madu yihdh muu cahng
tihn.

7

Nyoge Keá Kihmi
(Luk 6:37, 38, 41, 42)

1 "Dhaano keá kihmi beere Juog yih be
kihme.
2 Juog yih ukihme kaa dhe yoohn kihmi
nyoge kii ngo. Unahg loohng anaa akihmi
nyoge keehde, e nuu ukihm yihn.
3 "Beehda ater gihn ge kobi nye weehlo
gihn thiin apahdh yi wong wadu ni e ne
niidi ukwihyi deeh mari ge nii wongi ni!
4 Gihn e ne ngahmi ke nyinge adhaahr
urubi yihr wadu kejea, 'Beeh koda nye
weehlo gihn apahdh yi wongi oogo,' abea
deeh mari nii wongi?
5 Kuong deeh mari ge duohng ke kahl
oogo yi wongi, batiene e mar wadu ge
thiin niidi niido ukahli ngo oogo. Nye
ngad waane, dhaano keá cayi ke nying
awuohj maa atiihye abea deeh awuohj
mari ge duohng wiihi awul ree.

Gihr Juog Keá Jwaahgi

6 "Gihri me beer keá cubi yihr goohy
kedea kwaad gihn me beer me wa demaro
wale me wa tiiy ge keá thoohri nyum
kudhruue bang gihn ge nyon gene ke
piny kedea batiene e ge taahny rihi. Nea
maano e adiehj yea lum Juog keá robi yihr
nyoge me ngahyi kejea ngo buu ulihng
gene.
7 "Nea yih ukwahyo keehd gihr nyepiny
e gihn ngo ke cubo yihri. Kwaad gihn
daahdi, e ngo dhiili kaa yoado. Thiow nea
dhe wod atuongi, e ke yabo yihri.
8 Bang gihn kwaad ngaa kwahyo e gihn
akwaye ke cubo yihre, e ngaa daahd, e
gihn daahde ngo dhiile kaa yoado. E ngaa
tuong dhe wod, e dhe wod ke yabo yihre.

Ngaa Me Kwahyo Be Daar

9 "Ngaa kiinu do, nea nyethiine uk-
wahyo yihre keehd cam, e cub leelo
yihre?
10 E nea nyethiine ukwahyo ke reehyo,
e cub thuohl yihre?
11 Beer nea wu ge beehda nyoge me
reje kare nud yihru umuuyu keehd giih
me beeye yihr nyethenu, maa Juog Wuru
ge Maalo ni, ngo ukweer ke cub amahr
giih me beeye yihr yaa kwahyo yihre?

Meehn Yihdh Loohnge Cang

12 "Kwaad gihn daahd dhaane ke cwi-
hnye kejea yug nyoge mooge ngo yihre,
tiihye kwaad gihn nu thiow yihr nyoge.
Gihn e naa yi meehn loohng Moaje kedea
muu arob yaa agamloohngjuoge.

Dhe Yooh Me Diiny
(Luk 13:24)

13 "Cidhu kaa dhe yoohn diiny, bang
gihn yoohn rwaahny dhaano ukedhe ngo
ka me raaj beehda dhe wod me laaj kedea
nong. Dhe yoohn nu e naa dhe yoohn
paar maaj ge cidh nyoge me thoohdhe kii
ngo ne loony loony.
14 Abea dhe yoohn kedh nyoge kar
kuowo me beer ngo diiny keter. Beehda
nyoge me noog mee ge ne rom cidho kii
ngo.

6:32 6:32 6:8 **7:1 7:1** Jeam 4:11-12; 1Kor 4:5 **7:2 7:2** Mak 4:24; Rom 2:1; 14:10-12 **7:7 7:7** Mat 18:19; 21:22; Mak 11:24; Jon 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:24; Jeam 1:5; 1Jon 5:14-15 **7:11 7:11** Jeam 1:17 **7:12 7:12** 5:17; Rom 13:8-10; Gal 5:14 **7:14 7:14** Tiihy 14:22 **7:15 7:15** Mat 24:11, 24; Tiihy 20:29; 2Kor 11:13-15; 2Pii 2:1; 1Jon 4:1

Ucaale Gihr Nyethen Yaadh
(Luk 6:43, 44)

15 "Yabu nyingu, ucubu wudhu piny beer mee ne cohg ke nying giih tiihy yaa ucahbe ge rubo kejea ge agamloohngjuog. Ge beehn bangu e rog ge alwaay gene piny, uniidu gen naa abeehle me wa roohme, abea ka gihn nii yihdh gen room kaa urude.
16 Ge ungeyu kaa giih tiihy gene. Ka me beehn nyoge upon gene nyethen akanyo wiih aduohng nud ne? Wale nyethen dhuuro ge ke pono wiih alwii
17 Wa kwaad kaano acaala nu, kwaad yaadh me beer nyuol nyethen me cam, e kwaad yaadh me raaj nyuol nyethen me be cam.
18 Yaadh me cam be nyuol ke nyethiin me be cam kedea yaadh me raaj be nyuol ke nyethiin me cam.
19 Nea wa gihn nu, e kwaad yaadh gihn nyuol keehd nyethen me be cam, dhiil kaa ngod piny uthoohre yi maaj ne waang.
20 Wa gihn nu e naa ka ungeyu yaa ucahb ke dhe yoohn ka tiihy gene kii ngo.

Ngaa Ngada Ne Cohg
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 "Padh kwaad ngaan cuohn an now kejea, 'Ruohdh,' e nuu uci Paar Juog. Abea yaa cidh Paar Juog ge naa yaa tiihj kwaad gihn daahd Juog Wuru ge Maalo ni.
22 Cahng ubeehn Juoge ne lug arumo, e nyoge me thoohdh ge urubo yihra, 'Ruohdh, ngahda nyoge anaa puohny wane ke lum Juog e wa rob nyingi ne? Kedea atiihb reje ge ariem wane oogo rog nyoge e wa rob nyingi ne? Maa kwaad giih me doong me gaahy nyoge ge kuu anaa ayug wane e wa rob nyingi ne?'
23 Kaano arumo e unahg an nuu ubeehr ngo yihr gen e gihn me cahga ke kano tooro kejea, 'Aayu oogo buuda! Coohru rogo oogo kun ca! Wu nyoge maa yaa adhemuohme, wu kwihya ne weey weey!'
24 "Noono ngaa lihng luuba noon ni kedea utiihye ke gen e ngo uroomo keehd nyin me cwihnye nud maa ageer wode yi piny good.
25 Naa abeehn kodhe ucwiie upahng nahme, ubeehn deeh yamo me teege umede wod, e wod kuu apahdho, bang gihn ngo ageer wiih leelo.
26 Abea kwaad ngaa lihng luuba noon ni kedea ubahnge ge be mage yi cwihnye beer mee e ngo uroomo ke nyin me cwihnye tooro maa ageer wode yi kuohyo.
27 Kodh yamo e caa ne cwii, upahng nahme e wod ake pahdho ne buohb!"

Nyoge Acwaahng Yi Puohny Jeacuu

28 Naa agooy Jeacuue wudh luube giihe piny, e amahr yaa anaa amahdo ge ake gaahy, ke dhe yoohn apuohny Jeacuue kii ngo,
29 bang gihn apuohnyo wa dhaano me yihre ne teeo me wa en naa acub loohng Juog giih puohny ke deeh kaa acoon. Ngo kuu apuohnyo wa mar yaa loohng Juog giih gen.

8

Jeacuu Ngad Dhoobo Athiehdhe
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Kaa aduu Jeacuue piny ke wiih ka thoohny, e amahr akuud nyoge me thoohdh mee ge ake caahdho ke batiene.
2 Kaano e ngaa me ree ne dhoobo abeehn bange, maa arunge cunge piny ne wuor ngo. Naa arunge cunge piny e arubo yihr Jeacuu kobe, "Ruohdh, nea cwihnyi ne bange, e kea yug kuohma udoohnge kwel."
3 Kaano e Jeacuu cinge arwaage bang ngo maa agweele nyin kedea urube kea, "Cwihnya ne bange! Beehn kuohmi doohnge kwel!" Nye wong kaano e kuohme ake doohng kwel.
4 Maa rob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Lihng gihn roba. Gihn ayug ree rihi awaahn ni kan ngo keá waayi yihr ngaa moogo. Abea aayi awaahn ni ucii ne nyoadh rihi yihr ngad lam giih kweehr bang umaanye kuohmi. Nea kuohmi amaanye, kea yug

7:16 7:16-18 12:33 **7:16 7:16** Jeam 3:12 **7:17 7:17** Gal 5:19-23 **7:19 7:19** 3:10; Luk 3:9; Jon 15:2, 6 **7:21 7:21** 6:10; 7:24-27; 21:28-31; Rom 2:13; Jeam 1:22-25; 2:14-26 **7:23 7:23** 25:12; 2Tim 2:19 **7:24 7:24-27** 7:21 **7:28 7:28-29** Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 **7:28 7:28** 11:1; 13:53; 19:1; 26:1; Luk 7:1 **8:4 8:4** Mat 12:16; Mak 7:36; Luk 17:14

giih kweehr wa kaa anaa arob loohng Moaje ngo bang ne nyoadh ngo yihr nyoge kejea dhoobo tooro rihi."

Kadaahm Gihr Jaabidh Roama Athiehdh
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Naa abeehn Jeacuue Kaparnaam arumo e jaabidh abeehn bange ukwaye wonge kea,
6 "Ruohdh! Kony an! Kadaahm gihra ngo ne piny kaa atwaany me ledh. Kar waahdh ke ngude ngo tooro yihre ne weey weey bang gihn ngo abaahl."
7 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Beer cidho tiehd ke yihn beere ngo caa ke ne thiehdho."
8 Maa arub jaabidhe yihr Jeacuu kea, "Ruohdh! A beehda ngaa ucii paara! Rob lumi uaay atwaany kadaahm gihra.
9 A ge niidi kan, a beehda ngaa me duohng nyum acaakere kedea nud ke nyoge me doonge nyuma. Nea maano e lum roba ngo dhiil gene kaa tiihyo. Nea a urubo kejea beehn dhaane e ngo ubeehno, aay dhaane e ngo uaay. Thiow nea a urubo yihr ubaahnga kejea tiihy gihn e gihn ngo tiihye tiihyo."
10 Naa alihng Jeacuue lum ni arob nyine, e ngo ake cwaahng ugaahye ne cohg maa arobe ngo yihr nyoge ge anaa awaahdo ke batiene kea, "Jo wan! Athiir e ne teeda yihru. Kwaad yiiho me duohng me teeg wa gihr ngaan padh Ujudea, kaa akuong ke yoado keew yaa Yijarael.
11 Thiow ngo dhiila kaa robo yihru, kejea nyoge mooge me padh Judea me thoohdh ge uwaahd ke yoohn kun moohl cahng kii ngo maa ke yoohn kun kwaar cahnge piny kii ngo. Jo nu, ge upiih tiehd keehd Abraahm maa Yijaag kedea Jeakob yi Dhaahr Juog Paar Maalo kedea umag Juoge gen neehn joe.
12 Abea Judea yaa anaa angahj kejea ge nuu ubeehdo yi Dhaahr Juog, ge buu ubeehdo yi ngo. Ge ujwang oogo ne beehdo yi muudho ne lalo ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm."
13 Noono urob Jeacuue ngo yihr jaabidh kea, "Cidhi! Neehn kaano ayiihi ngo kejea rom thiehdho yihra ke kan, ree uyuge wa kaano ayiihi ngo." Ke wong kaano, e atwaany gihr baahng ake aay ree kii nyenij.

Jeacuu Miih Ciih Piihter Athiehdhe
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Naa abeehn gene paar ge Piihter, e Jeacuu keehd jo waahdhe, miih ciih Piihter ayuud gene e ngo tuu wod ke jwaahy.
15 Noono umag Jeacuue cinge beere ngo thiehdh thiehdho. Kaano e atwaany aguo aay ree kedea upiihe ne goong ge Jeacuu.

Atwaanye Me Thoohdh Athiehdh

16 Ke wong thiehno e nyoge ake thubo ke kahl yaa atwaanye bang Jeacuu. Nyoge me thoohdh keew gen rog gen anaa atiihb ukeehg. Gihn nu e Jeacuu arubo yihr atiihb nu ke lubo maa ariem gen. Yaa atwaany anaa akahl bange ge athiehdhe cang.
17 Jeacuu giih ge atiihye beere kwaad gihn anaa arob Juoge ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge ke leeb Yicaaya agam-loohngjuog pahdh kare naa athiir. Anaa akob Juoge kea,
"Alwaa atwaanye giiho ke kar gen cang,
ge atihnge wiihe."

Nyin Maa Adaahd Udoohnge Ne Ngad Waahdh Jeacuu
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Kaa aniid Jeacuue amahr akuud nyoge athoohnho keter, e ngo arobe yihr jo waahdhe kejea ngud gene loo baaw.
19 Nye kaano, e naa abeehn ngad Puohny loohnge bang Jeacuu maa arube kea, "Ngad Puohny, kwaad kuohn caadhi a daahd ucaahdha ke yihn."
20 E ngo aduog Jeacuue duogo yihre kea, "Thoohe yihr gen ne kuohn beed gene maa winy yihr gen ne wuude me beed gene. Abea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo yihra tooro ka me piehla thaah-nga yea."

8:12 8:12 13:42, 50; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30 **8:13 8:13** 9:22, 29; 15:28 **8:14 8:14** 1Kor 9:5 **8:20 8:20** 2Kor 8:9

21 E dhaano acielo kiin yaa waahdh
Jeacuu ake rubo kea, “Ruohdh, wura
athow meehga kuong ci ne koany ngo.”
22 Kob Jeacuue yihre kea, “Beehn ke
batiena. Wii yaa acub wudh gen yihdh
giih thunge ukoany gene yaa athow.”

Jeacuu Yamo Me teeg Acuowe Unea Dihl (Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Kaano arumo e Jeacuu apaahr yih
baabuur. Maa abeehn jo waahdhe thiow
ke batiene yih baabuur ne kiiw ngo.
24 Naa awahdh gene yi diehr naam
duohng e deeh yam giir me teeg ree
atihnge tihngo upude baabuur ke olo.
Abea ge acoohd deeh giire e Jeacuu wonge
kaa anaa akwal niine.
25 Gihn nu, e jo waahdhe ge arihng kaa
abud Jeacuue yea ne tahng ngo kob gene,
“Ruohdh, doohd wan! Wa amud!”
26 Kaano e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea,
“Gihn, e mag lwaahre wun? Wu ka
beehda nyoge me yiiho gihru thiin wa
gihn ne!” Noono uyedhe maalo arumo
ucuowe yamo cuowo, ucuung yame ne
dihl.
27 Utud jo waahdhe kedea ucwaahng
gene maa arub gene ke rog gen e ge
upeehyo kob gene, “Kwaad ngad gihn!
Keehd yamo maa naam duohng lum ngo
lihng gene lihngo!”

Atiihb Ukeehg Gihr Gaadarean (Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Naa angud Jeacuue loo baaw e
abeehn yi piny nyoge me cuohn ne
Gaadarean. Kaano e aroohmo ke nyoge
ariow e ge beehn oogo kaa wudh leehde
ka beed gene. Nyoge me rog gen naa
atiihb ukeehg me ge taahny rog nyoge.
Ngaa me na caahdh kii yoohn nu tooro
bang gihn nyoge atud uwii yooh yihr gen.
29 Noono maa akwaag gene kob gene,
“Waahd Juog! Wii wan, gihn me nweehd
won tooro. Yih aguo moon piny ne joohr
wan ne?”
30 Abea kudhruue maa anaa ake kwaa
ge anudo ka me cahng.
31 Noono maa akwaj gene wong Jeacuu
kejea nea ge rieme ke oogo kea rieme gen
yihdh kudhruue.
32 Maa ayiih Jeacuue ngo maa arieme
gen yihdh kudhruue. Gihn nu e ge
abeehn oogo umon gene yihdh kudhruue
unahg kudhruue ke ne rudh ke ngweej,
e ge loohn piny ke wiih good maa anahg
gene thoadh yi naam duohng uthow gene.
33 Yaa anaa akwaag kudhruue naa aniid
gene gihn ayug ree, e ge ake goohdo ke
ngweej ne ci ne rob gihn ayug ree yi geew.
Noono ukwaan gene gihn ayug ree rog
atiihb ukeehg yihr nyoge.
34 Kaano e nyoge awaahd oogo ke bang
yi geew, e ge beehn ne maany gihn ayug
ree. Kaa awahnh gene kaa ane Jeacuue
yea e wong Jeacuu akwaj gene kejea aaye
oogo piny gen.

9

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Abab Piny Athiehdhe (Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Batiene arumo, e Jeacuu apaahr yi
baabuur udoge caahn e ngo ngol baaw ne
beehn Kaparnaam ka beede.
2 Naa awahnhe e nyoge mooge ake
beehno e ge kahl dhaano maa abab piny
e ngo bien kaa belo. Kaa aniid Jeacuue
kaa ayiih gene kii ngo, e arubo yihre kea,
“Waahda, mag cwihnyi, adhemuohme
giihi ge awii piny yihri.”
3 Kaa alihng yaa loohng Juoge gihn arob
Jeacuue e ge ake ngoan ke cwihny gen
kob gene, “Wa nyin wiihe arome ke Juog
kea adhemuohme wiie ke piny yihr nyoge
neehn mar Juog!”
4 Jeacuu ka gihn nii cwihny gen angeye
maa apeehye kea, “Nye yaage, gihn e
ngoanu giih me reje ke yaa aduunu!
5 Maa aweehne e ne teeg ke tiihyo, ne
rob ngo kejea, ‘Adhemuohme giihi ge awii
piny yihri,’ wale ne rob ngo kejea, ‘Yedh
maalo ucaahdhi?’
6 Awaahn a ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo, a utiihyo ke gihr nyepiny kedea
uniidu ngo, gihn me be rom ree tiihyo
yihr dhaano utaahngo ne nyoadh ngo

8:21 **8:21-22** 4:20, 22; 9:9; 19:21; Mak 1:18, 20; 2:14; 10:21; Luk 5:11, 28; 18:22; Jon 1:43; 21:19, 22 **8:26** **8:26** Mat 14:30-32 **8:29** **8:29** Mak 3:11; 1Kor 15:24 **9:2** **9:2** Luk 7:48; Jon 9:2 **9:6** **9:6** Jon 5:36

yihru kedea ungahyu ngo kejea yihra ne
tee wiih ngoom me wiia adhemuohme
giih nyoge piny." Kaano e dhee aloge ke
bang nyin abab piny urube kea, "Aj maalo
ukaabi belo gihri uci paajo."
7 Noono uaj nyine ke maalo ucea paajo.
8 Naa aniid nyoge gihn ayug ree, e ge
ake gaahy maa apiih gene ne puoj Juog
ngaa cub kwaad tee me wa gihn nu yihr
dhaano utaahngo.

Matheewo Acuohn Jeacuue (Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Kaano e Jeacuu a'aay ne bar wong
maalo ke waahdhe. Naa awahnhe kar yaa
gwaaj cuol e ngaa me nyinge Matheewo
aniide niido e ngo apiih ne gwaay cuol.
Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "A
daahd udoohngi ne ngad waahdha." Maa
ayedhe maalo uaaye tiehd ke Jeacuu.

Nywaahg Ke Yaa Adhemuohm

10 Cahng man, e Jeacuu anaa paar
Matheewo kaa agoonge yea. Nyoge me
thoohdh mee ge anaa anudo tiehd keehd
Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe. Yaa gwaaj cuol
maa yaa adhemuohme ge cuohn Judea ne
nyoge me reje, ge anudo thiow. Wudh gen
anaa amad gene paar Matheewo kaano
cang.
11 Bang gihn yaa Paarijea kwaad jo nu
be nhyaar gene ubeehd gene kiin nyoge, e
jo waahdh Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo
kob gene, "Beehda ke nying gihn ge beehn
ngad puohny gihru upiihe ka maa acielo
ne cam keehd yaa gwaaj cuol kedea yaa
adhemuohme?"
12 Naa alihng Jeacuue ngo, e abeehre,
"Padh yaa rog gen tooro atwaany ge ne
daahd akiihm, abea beehda nyoge me tuu
ge ne daahd akiihm.
13 Cidhu udaahdu yi lum gihn arob
Juoge naa akoohbo kea,
'A daahd ngaa me luu cwihnye caahn
me wii lubo piny,
a be daahd ngaan yug giih kweehr.'
A kuu abeehno kaa nying yaa koohbo
kejea ge abiohgrwaale. A abeehno kaa
nying yaa yiih ngo kejea ge yaa adhe-
muohm."

Lubo Ke Nying Kweehr Cam (Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Cahng man thiow e jo waahdh Joon
Ngad Luogwahy ge abeehn bang Jeacuu
maa apeehny gene ngo kob gene, "Ke
nying gihn do ge bahnge jo waahdh giihi
cam be kweehr gene abea yaa Paarijea
kedea wan cam kweehr wane kweehro ne
wuor Juog?"
15 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kea, "Ubeehra yihru kaa ucaale, e ngo
caala ke rih ngaa maa atihng dhaago
paajo. Kare nud umeehg yaa acuohn
athiehge yi nyuohme kweehr cam abea
athiehg nud bang gen ne? Abea cahng
ukaab athiehg oogo bang gen e nuu uk-
weehr gene cam.
16 "Thiow, ngo uroma ke rih ucaale
moogo me wa gihn. Padh kare udhahb
dhaane waaro me nyaahn rih jwaahd
waaro maa ayiej? Bang gihn nea waaro
gihn nu ree cea ke ne juunyo e wong kaa
adhahb ree cahge kaa jwaa?
17 Wale thiow ngo roma ke rih ucaale
moogo me koohbo kejea dhaano koongo
me poohd kuu uyaahnyo be pege yi keej
maa acoon maa akuoj bang gihn koongo
yea keej coohde coohdo, uwoj koonge
oogo nea ngo utwag uyaahnye. Gihn me
ne cohg beehda uyoad koongo me poohd
kuu ayaahnyo, ukedhe yi keej me nyaahn
beere koongo be rahny kedea keej yea be
coohd."

Nyaar Ruohdh Kedea Dhaar Wuur Reme Ree (Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Kaano apoohde e Jeacuu urubo keehd
nyoge nu, e Ujudea, me beehda ruo-
hdh wod amaad gihr Judea abeehn bang
Jeacuu. Gihn nu e cunge arung piny maa
arube yihr Jeacuu kea, "Nyaara uthoo
awaahn kan. Ngo awiia piny e ngo uluyo.
Beehn uci ne cub cingi wiihe beere ngo
ubodho."
19 Maa a'aj Jeacuue maalo keehd jo
waahdhe ubuodhe batien nyin.

9:9 9:9 8:21-22 **9:10 9:10** 11:19; Mak 2:15; Luk 5:29; 7:34; 15:1-2; 19:7 **9:13 9:13** Mat 12:7; Luk 19:10 **9:14 9:14** 6:16-17; 11:18-19; Luk 7:33-34 **9:15 9:15** 22:2; 25:10; Jon 2:1-12; 3:29; Any 19:7 **9:20 9:20** Mat 14:36; Mak 5:27; 6:56; Luk 6:19; 8:44

20 Kaano e dhaago me remo uwuur ree
ke run apaar wong ariow e ngo be cuung
abeehno ke ngahy Jeacuu maa agweele
dhe athoohr gihr Jeacuu,
21 e urubo ke cwihnye kea, “Keehd me
nahge dhe athoohr gihre e ne gweela, e
remo ucuungo.”
22 Kaano e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke
bang dhaar ni umaahnye bang ngo maa
akoohbe kea, “Mag cwihnyi nyaara! Yiiho
mari yih aboadhe.” Kaano e remo ake
cuungo.
23 Naa awahnh ge Jeacuue paar ruohdh
wod amaad e ge yuud nyoge uyuog kedea
ugoohne giih thieng ge ke koadho ke
nying thoo naa apahdh wihj. Naa angahy
Jeacuue ngo kejea thoo uroomo wa niine
e ake rubo:
24 “Aayu oogo kan, nyethiin kuu athow
gihre beehda niine.” Naa a'aay gene e
Jeacuu angier gene kejea gihn me ngahye
tooro.
25 Naa a'aay gene arumo, e Jeacuu
acaa wod maa amage bad nyethiin kedea
uyedh nyethiine maalo.
26 Wiihj gihn ayug ree paar ruohdh wod
amaad, akeedho ke bang yea paajo ne raj.

Jeacuu Nyoge Ariow Maa Acoor Athiehdhe

27 Jeacuu acahg aay kaano ubare ke
waahdhe. Abea yi waahdhe noono e
nyoge ariow me nying gen acoor ge ake
caahdho thiow e ge buodh batien Jeacuu
kedea e ge ukwaago kob gene, “Kwaar
Deabid, yeyi be ngeer yi ngoohng nying
wan ne?”
28 Naa awahnh Jeacuue paajo arumo,
e ngo aci wod. Coohre giih thiow ge aci
wod. Maa akob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea,
“Ngo ayiihu ne cohg ke cwihnyu kejea
kare nud yihra uthiehdha wun ne?” Maa
ayiih gene ngo kob gene, “Ayiih! Ruohdh
wa romi kaa thiehdho.”
29 Gihn nu e nying gen agweel Jeacuue
maa arube yihr gen kea, “Wa kwaad kaa
ayiihu ngo kejea wu roma kaa thiehdho
kea noono yuge ree wa kaa adaahdu.”
30 Ke wong kaano e nying gen anaa
weehny, uniid gene piny. Kaano e
angweel Jeacuue piny yihr gen teeg mee
kea, “Gihn ayuga rogu keá robu yihr
dhaano utaahngo.”
31 Abea naa a'aay gene e ge ake cidho
uteed gene gihn ayug Jeacuue rog gen ke
bang yea paajo.

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Amiing Athiehdhe

32 Nye kaano abeehn yaa ni athiehdh
uaay gene nu, e ngaa maa amiing me kar
rob tooro yihre ke nying gihn ree naa
atiihb ukeehg akahl bange.
33 Naa ariem Jeacuue atiihb ukeehg
oogo rih nyin e ngo ake thubo ke rob
beer mee. Gihn nu ucwaahng nyoge keter
kob gene, “Kwaad gihn ree keá kuong ke
tiihyo cahng acielo keew yaa Judea!”
34 E yaa Paarijea ge ake rubo ke piny
yihr nyoge ke nying Jeacuu, kob gene,
“Atiihb ukeehg rieme oogo kaa nying teeg
gihn yoade bang ruohdh atiihb ukeehg.”

Jeacuu Yea Angeer Ke Nying Nyoge

35 Noono ucaahdh Jeacuue kedea e
ngo wen yihdh miehr ke bang geedhe.
Acaahdho e thiehdh kwaad atwaanye
cang kedea e ngo puohny Ciig Beer ke
bang yihdh wuud amaade. Ciig Beer
ge rubo ke nying ka beehn Juoge uyuge
nyoge udoohng gene ne joe.
36 Kaa aniid Jeacuue amahr akuud
nyoge bange e yea angeer ke nying gen
keter. Yea angeer bang gihn ge aniide
wa kwaad amaahle me ngad kwaag gen
tooro.
37 Noono e Jeacuu arubo yihr jo
waahdhe kea, “Tiihj puohny lum Juog
yihr nyoge ngo adoohng teeg keter, ad-
haahr ngo uroma ke rih deeh puohdho
me puur. Noono e daahd nyoge me
thoohdh me tiihy giih acieg yi puohdho.
38 Nea wa gihn nu kea kwayu Juog,
ge room ke ngad puohdho, umuoje wun
keehd yaa tiihj me thoohdh ubeehn gene
ne tiihj yi puohdho gihre.”

9:22 9:22 8:13; Mak 5:34; 10:52; Luk 7:50; 8:48; 17:19; 18:42; Tiihy 3:16 **9:24 9:24** Jon 11:11-13 **9:25 9:25** Mak 5:41 **9:27 9:27-30** 20:29-34 **9:29 9:29** 8:13 **9:30 9:30** 12:16; Mak 7:36 **9:31 9:31** Mak 7:36 **9:32 9:32-34** 12:22-24 **9:34 9:34** 10:25; 12:24, 27; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15, 19 **9:35 9:35** 4:23 **9:36 9:36** Mat 14:14; 15:32; Mak 8:2

10

Jo Jeacuu Ge Apaar Wonge Ariow (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Kaano arumo e Jeacuu nyoge apaar wonge ariow kiin jo waahdhe ge acuohne bange, maa acube tee yihr gen. Tee me riem gene atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge kedea tee me thiehdh gene kwaad atwaanye cang.

2 Nying jo oohr giih apaar wonge ariow naa akwany Jeacuue ge gen: Ngad umodho beehda Cimoane, me nying tuode Piihter kedea Andrya umen, Jeamij waahd Jebeade, keehd Joon umen.

3 Pihlihb ge ke Bartholomeao maa Thoamaj. Maa Matheewo ge anahg ngad gwaaj cuol. Jeamij waahd Alpaawo maa Thaadoj.

4 Cimoan* kedea Juudo Yijkaariod, ge anaa abeehn ne luom Jeacuu.

Jo Oohr Ge Aoohr Ne Tiihj (Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Kaano e Jeacuu loohnge arobe yihr jo oohr kar ge apaar wonge ariow maa aoohre gen kobe, "Wu keá ci ne puohny yihdh geedhe giih padh geedh yaa Judea kedea yihdh geedhe giih yaa Camaarya.

6 Cidhu ne puohny yaa Yijarael ge arwaahnyo ge akweer ke lum Juog.

7 Yi waahdhu noono caahdhu nahge ke Ciig Beer gihn ni en ne puohnyu. Adoohng e ka me cahng mee ubeehn Ruohdh Juoge wiih piny.

8 Thiow thiehdhu nyoge me tuu maa yaa rog gen ne dhoobo maa meehgu nyoge maa athow cahro kedea riemu atiihb ukeehg oogo rog yaa amag gene. Wa kaano tiihyu giih nu yihr nyoge e gihn me daahdu ke nying gihn atiihyu tooro, e wu thiow cubu ge yihr nyoge neehn maano.

9-10 Yi waahdhu noono caahdhu nu, wu keá piih ne daahd ngiihny me kaahnu yihdh mapade giihu. Ngaa keá kaahn wuor maa waaro. Kaahn dhaane ke muu ne ree cog kedea kihd ngaa keá kaahn aloadh. Giih nu ge keá yugu bang gihn yaa upuohnyu giih daahdu ge uyoadu bang gen.

11 "Yi geen toohngu yea kea peehnyu ke paar abiohgrwaal unahge ke kaano e ne beehdu yea yi nihn puohnyu Ciig Beer uwahdhe cahng uaayu.

12 Abea yi beehnu paan nu kea kwayu Juog beere ge ubeehdo ke yoohm rog.

13 Nea yaa ne paan nu ge nyoge me beeye, e ge ubeehdo ke yoohm rog gen. Tooro, nea ge nyoge me reje, e gihn akwayu ke nying gen buu ucub Juoge.

14 Yaa kweer ke lor wun, wale yaa kweer ke lihng lumu keá wiiu gen. Abea yi aay aayu kea teengu ngoom kaano oogo yi tienu ne nyoadh ngo kejea nea gihn me yoad gen, e maru tooro yi ngo.

15 Athiir e ne teeda yihru kejea giih teeg naa ayoad geedh Codom kedea Gomoarah cahng ukihm Juog ge uyoohd yi gihn uyoad yaa paan ukwihy wun ke loro.

16 Maany kaa aoohra wun wa gihr nyethen roohme kiin urude. Kea noono nahgu nyoge me nyingu teeg wa mar thooh kedea nahgu nyoge me padh yaa agween. Wa kaano nahgu roohme, kea nahgu kwaad roohme me modh gihn me raaj.

Yaa Aoohr Jeacuue Ge Ujoohr

17-18 "Wudhu keá thoohru piny now bang gihn wu ucub yi cing ruohdhe giih wuud amaade giih Judea ne kihmo kedea upuohd wun ke nying gihn nahgu nyoge maa aoohra kedea wu ukedh nyum ruohdhe kedea jaah ne kihmo ke nyinga. Kaano arumo e nuu udoohngu ne yaa rob leeba yihr yaa Judea kedea yaa padh Judea.

19 Abea nea wu ke maa e wu keá diero ke ka ubeehru loohng kii ngo bang gihn Juog e nuu ucub kar beehr loohnge yihru.

10:2 10:2-4 Jon 1:40-44; Tiihy 1:13 * **10:4 10:4** Cimoane gihn ngahj kejea yaa Roama ge be daahde umag gene paar Judea. **10:5 10:5-15** Luk 10:4-12 **10:5 10:5** Luk 10:33 **10:6 10:6** Mat 15:24; Tiihy 13:46 **10:7 10:7** 4:17 **10:9-10 10:10** 1Kor 9:14; 1Tim 5:18 **10:13 10:13** Luk 2:14 **10:14 10:14** Tiihy 13:51 **10:15 10:15** Mat 11:24 **10:16 10:16** Luk 10:3 **10:17-18 10:17-22** 24:9-14; Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-19; Jon 16:1-4 **10:17-18 10:17** Tiihy 5:40; 2Kor 11:24 **10:17-18 10:18** Tiihy 24–26 **10:19 10:19-20** Luk 12:11-12

20 Luub urobu ge buu unahg luubu abea
Wahy Juog ge beehda Wuru e nuu ucub
giih urobu yi dhogu.
21 "Dhaano maa akweer ke luma,
umen kedea nyethiine maa ayiih luma ge
umaane uwahdhe ka uluome gen unahg
gen. Thiow nyethiin maa akweer ke
luma, wahn maa men naa ayiih luma ge
umaane uwahdhe ka uluome gen unahg
gen.
22 Wu thiow, wu umaan nyoge cang ke
nyinga. Abea ngaan umag cwihnye teeg
uwahdhe guge e ngaan nu e nuu uyoad
boadh wahy.
23 Geen yug giih ajohro rogu, kea wiiu
ngo piny ucidhu geew moogo. Abea
adiehj roba yihru e man: Wudh geedh
Yijarael ge buu ukwanyu cang e a ge
adoohng ne dhaano poohd kuu awahnho.
24 "Beeh peehnya wun do! Ngaan
puohny, kare nud une wiihe maalo yihr
ngaan puohny ngo ne? Wale baahng, kare
nud une wiihe maalo yihr ngaa nahge
baahng paare?
25 Ngaan puohny nea wiihe uroomo
ke ngaa apuohny ngo, e cwihnye med
kedea baahng nea wiihe uroomo ke ngaa
nahge baahng paare e cwihny med. Nea
a ge ngad puohny gihru e ne yieny gene
kejea a beehda ruohdh atiihb ukeehg e
cuohn ne Beeljebuul, nea unahg wun e
gihn noono raaj e ne buu urob gene rogu?
Nea maano kea ngahyu ngo kejea giih
ajohro ge uyoadu neehn ka uyoada gen
bang gihn wu beehda jo'a.

Rubu Oogo Keá Ngaa Tud (Luk 12:2-7)

26 "Nea neehn maano e wu keá tud yihr
yaa maan wun ke nying gihn nahgu jo'a.
Adiehj gihn nyoadh lum Juog ngo be rom
ree kano, keehd me kwihye awaahn ni e
ngo udhiil ke ngeyo wong maalo.
27 Adiehj lum Juog naa aroba yihru karo
keedo wale maa amuonga yihru cidhu ne
teed ngo nyum nyoge beehde.
28 Wu keá tud yihr dhaano utaahngo ge
rom nahg kuohm cog abea wahy dhaano
be rom ree naah yihre. Nahge ke Juog, e
thoohr kuohm maa wahy Paar Maaj, e ne
tudu yihre.
29 Ngahda adiid pure ariow ge ngeew
kaa wong ryaal acielo cog ne? Abea keehd
me yoohd ngiene e bekihd adiid puro
acielo me thow e keede nea padh Juog e
naa agweehg ngo.
30 Keehd yiehy wudhu ke ngud gen, ge
akwaan Juoge.
31 Nea wa gihn nu e wu keá diero
kejea wu buu ukony Juoge, wu keá diero
bang gihn keehd amahr adiid pure adiih
e wudhu be rom Juoge ke gen.
32 "Kwaad ngaa be tud ke rob ree nyum
nyoge kejea ngo ngada, e a thiow a buu
tud ke rob ngo yihr Wura ge ne Paar
Maalo kejea ngo ngada.
33 Abea kwaad ngaa kweer ke an nyum
nyoge kejea ngo padh ngada e a ukweer
ke en thiow nyum Wura ge ne Paar Maalo
kejea ngo padh ngada.

Jeacuu Akahl Ater Kiin Nyoge (Luk 12:51-53; 14:26, 27)

34 "Gihn abeehna ke nyinge upiny
kan ngahyu ne? Wudhu aparu kejea a
abeehno ne kahl doohr kiin nyoge wiih
piny ne? Gahng! A abeehno ne kahl ater
kiin yaa ayiih luma kedea yaa kuu ayiih
luma.
35 A abeehno ne,
'Kahl ater kiin nyedhoohg maa ayiih luma
kedea wahn
kedea kiin nyaakow maa ayiih luma
kedea men
maa kiin nyekiihj maa ayiih luma
kedea ciih waahde.
36 Yaa ater dhaano me raaj ubare ge
unahg jo paare.'

Dhaahr Rihi Ubuodhi Batien Jeacuu

37 "Ngaa nhyaar wahn wale men
keraahyo uyoohme ka nhyaare an, e
ngaan nu padh ngada. Ngaa nhyaar

10:21 10:21 Mat 10:35; Luk 12:52-53 **10:22 10:22** 5:11; Jon 15:18 **10:23 10:23** 16:28; Tiihy 8:1 **10:24 10:24-25** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20 **10:25 10:25** 9:34 **10:26 10:26** Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 **10:28 10:28** Judea 10:31 **10:30 10:30** Luk 21:18 **10:32 10:32** Any 3:5 **10:33 10:33** Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 **10:34 10:34** Luk 2:14 **10:35 10:35** 10:21; 24:10; Mak 13:12; Luk 21:16 **10:37 10:37** Mat 19:29; Mak 10:29; Luk 18:29 **10:38 10:38-39** 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; Jon 12:25-26

waahde wale nyaare keraahyo uyoohme
ka nhyaare an, e ngaan nu padh ngada.
38 Ngaa kweer ke guum giih ajohro me
nahge ke nyinga wa kwaad ka uguuma, e
ngaan nu padh ngada.
39 Ngaa kweer ke thoo ke nyinga bang
gihn daahde ukoare ree, e ngaan nu e nu
uthow ne lihg lihgi bang gihn wahye ge
uthow thiow. Ngaan be tud yi thoo ke
nyinga bang gihn be daahd ukonye ree,
e ngaan nu e ne buu uthow bang gihn
wahye ge ukuow.

Kwaad Koog Gihn Uyoad Dhaane (Mak 9:41)

40 "Kwaad ngaa lor wun ke med cwihny
paare e ngo udoohng wa lor an. E kwaad
ngaan lor an ke med cwihny paare ngo
udoohng wa lor ngaan aoohr an.
41 Kwaad ngaan lor ngaan aoohr Juog
ke med cwihny paare bang gihn Juog
e naa aoohr ngo, e ngaan nu koohg
gihn cub yihr ngaa aoohr ke cubo yihre
thiow. E kwaad ngaan alor abiohgrwaal
ke med cwihnye ke nying gihn nahge
abiohgrwaal, e ngaan nu akoohg gihn cub
yihr abiohgrwaal ke cubo yihre thiow.
42 Lihngu lum ni beer mee! Kedea
utiihyu keehde. Kwaad ngaa tiihy gihn
me ne yahng wa cub piih yihr ngaa thiin
kiin jo'a ke nying gihn nahge ngada, e
ngaan nu koohg udhiil ke cubo yihre."

11

1 Naa athum Jeacuue ke rob yihr joe ge
apaar wonge ariow e ngo a'aay ne ci ne
puohny ke bang yihdh geedhe giih Gaalili.

Piehj Joon Kedea Lum Beer Naa Arob Jeacuue

2 Giih beeye ge atiihy Ngad Boadh
nyoge ge abeehn Joone ne lihngo e nii
thijin. Gihn nu e joe ge aoohre ne peehny
ngo
3 nea en naa ngaa akob kejea ngo
ubeehn wale padh en beere ge bar maalo
ke koar ngaa akob naa ngo ubeehn.
Naa apeehny gene Jeacuu
4 e beehre yihr gen kea, "Doogu bang
Joon urobu gihn alihngu kedea gihn ani-
idu yihre.
5 Nyoge maa anaa acoor nying gen
ayahbo yaa adwaany piny ge ucaahdho,
yaa rog gen ne dhoobo, ge athiehdh uaay
dhoobe oogo rog gen, nyoge maa amiing
yihdh gen ayahbo ulihng gene, yaa athow
ge acahr batien thoo kedea Ciig Beer ke
puohnyo yihr yaa angoohng.
6 Med cwihny me duohng yihr ngaa me
cwihnye be diiw ke nyinga."
7 Naa a'aay yaa anaa aoohr Joone, e
Jeacuu alog rob yihr amahr nyoge ke
nying Joon kobe, "Ge anaa acidhu yi
ukang wu anaa acaa ne maany gihn?
Anahg ubeej me yahng yame yahngo?
8 Nea padh ubeej, e beehda gihn e naa
acidhu ne maanye. Ngo anahg dhaano
maa angahbo ke waare me ngien gen
teeg? Bekihde! Yaa ngaab waare me
ngien gen teeg ge beed yihdh miehy
ruohdhe.
9 Abea wu anaa acidho ne maany
ngaa me ngihde? Wu acaa ne maany
agamloohngjuoge ne? Ayiih, ngo beehda
agamloohngjuog. Ateed gihn maa athiir
yihru, Joon duohng rih agamloohngjuog.
10 Bang gihn anahg en naa arub Juoge
ke nyinge kedea ugweed gihn arobe yi
kitaab Juog naa,

'Maany! Ngad wuohna uoohra wong
maalo nyumi ne gwiir yooh yihri!'

11 "Beeh roba gihn maa athiir yihru.
Kiin yaa beed wiih ngoom, ngaa me
rom wiihe ke Joon Ngad Luogwahy tooro.
Abea keehd maano e ngaa thiin kiin yaa
beed Paar Juog, e ngaan nu e ne wiihe ne
maalo yihr Joon Ngad Luogwahy.
12 Ke wong cahng athub Ngad Luog-
wahye ke puohny uwahdhe cahng tihn, e
Paar Juog adoohng e naa yi cing yaa bad
kedea nyoge ci yea kaa bad.
13 Bang gihn yaa agamloohngjuog cang
kedea loohnge giih Moaje giih arob gene
ge gug rih Joon,

10:40 10:40 18:5; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; Jon 13:20; Gal 4:14 **11:1 11:1** 7:28 **11:2 11:2** 14:3 **11:3 11:3** Jon 1:15, 27; 3:31; 11:27 **11:5 11:5** Luk 4:18 **11:10 11:10** Mak 1:2; Luk 1:76 **11:14 11:14** Mat 17:12-13; Mak 9:13 **11:15 11:15** 13:9, 43; Mak 4:9, 23; 7:16; Luk 8:8; 14:35

14 e naa gihn dhiilu luma ke yiiho kejea
Joon e naa Eliija gihn akob naa ubeehn.
15 Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo, e
kea lihnge.

Jeacuu Yaa Anaa Upiny Yi Nude Ge Acaye

16 "Wu yaa beed wiih piny awaahn ni,
wu uroma kaa gihn? Wu uroma kaa
nyethen me luohng luube ke rog gen kar
tuoh kob gene,
17 'Cing wan apam wane
beere cwihnyu umihno umielu
maa akweeru
kedea gumo agooj wane
maa akweeru ke meehdo.'
18 Kwaad giih nyethen ge ne yugu.
Maanyu Joon naa abeehne ke puohnye e
beehdo e ngaa me cam baahny kedea giih
maadh wa kuong ge be maadhe. Bang
gihn giih nu ge be maadhe, e ngo akobu
kejea beehde atiihb ukeehg ge naa amag
ngo.
19 A, ge adoohng ne dhaano, a abeehno
ke puohny mara e keew caame maa
kuong ge be kwanya maa akoohbu kejea a
ngaa maa awaahdh yi cam kedea maadh
koongo. Wu arubo thiow kejea gom maga
kaa yaa gwaaj cuol kedea nyoge maa
awaadh. Abea roba robo yihru kejea dhe
yoohn adiehj tiihy Juoge keehde niid ke
rog yaae ge yiih tiihye."

Jeacuu Piih Wonge Ge Awojo Ke Nying Yaa Geedhe Maa Ajaahy Lume
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Batiene e Jeacuu athubo ke yaahl yaa
beed wudh geedh anaa ayuge amahr giih
me gaahy nyoge yihdh gen. Ge ayaahle
bang gihn keehd maa aniid gene giih
teeg gaahy nyoge naa atiihye e yaa ni
anyoohne giih gen naa atiihy gene rih
Juog ge kuu amaan gene. Noono maa
awuu Jeacuue gen kobe,
21 "Beehda kwaad gihn ge raaj wa gihn
ge apahdh wudhu, wu yaa Korajin kedea
Bedhceada! Alwaa giih teeg ge gaahy
nyoge ge ayug yihdh geedhu ngahda ng-
weehn me ne yug gen yihdh geedh yaa
Taayr kedea Ciihdoan, bang gihn yaa nu
ka moogo e cwihny gen ne rahnyo rog
anyoohne giih gen naa ayug gene rih Juog.
Thiow ge ne piih uthur e cuole angaab
gene.
22 Abea yaage! Ngahyu ngo kejea Cahng
Lug Juog e yaa geen Taayr kedea yaa geen
Ciihdoan ge ungwaahn Juoge yi lug gihre
nu uluge gen. Abea wun, Juog lug gihre
uteeg rogu keter.
23 Wu yaa beed yi geen Kaparnaam wu
keá nhyaam kejea Paar Juog unahg gihru.
Paar Juog be yoadu. Juog wu ukedhe yi
buur thuudh cuohn ne Jaeena. Bang gihn
nea kwaad giih teeg gaahy nyoge ge ayug
yi geenu, ge ne yug ke yi geen Codom ge
anaa awaang Juoge ne puuj, ka moogo e
ngo ne poohdo e ngo ucuungo uwahdhe
cahng tihn.
24 Abea yaage! Ngahyu ngo ne cohg
kejea Cahng Lug Juog, e yaa Codom ge
ungwaahne. Abea wun, Juog lug gihre
uteeg rogu keter."

Lum Juog Nyoadh Ke Yihr Nyoge Me Ne Bihdh
(Luk 10:21, 22)

25 Cahng nu e Jeacuu anaa arubo kobe,
"Abaa Wura! Yih naa Ruohdh Maalo
kedea wiih piny cang. Koohri amuohja
tihn keter bang gihn luube ke nying
dhaahri ge ngahy ke yihne cog, ge kii
nyoadho yihr yaa par wudh gen kejea ge
nyoge maa apiehj. Abea ge anyoadhi ke
yihr yaa ngahy rog gen kejea ge neehn
nyethen, gihn me ngahy gene tooro.
26 Ayiih! E naa kaa agweehgi dhe yoohn
ka yoad dhaahri kii ngo noono.

Jeacuu Beehda Ngaa Me Cwihnye Ngej

27 "Teeg wong ne ngahy giih nyepinye
cang ngo acub Juog Wura yihra kedea
beehda Juog Wura cog e ne ngahy an me
neehn man nahge an e ne ngahy Juog
Wura kedea yaa ukwanya ungahy gene
Juog Wura.
28 "Wu ge agoohg ke mag loohnge kedea
ungoohng giih wiih ngoome nyingu, wu
noono cang, wu ucuohn ne beehn banga
beere wu be nahg diere.

11:18 11:18-19 9:14; Mak 2:18; Luk 5:33 **11:19 11:19** 9:10; 11:2 **11:24 11:24** 10:15; Luk 10:12 **11:25 11:25** 1Kor 1:18-29 **11:27 11:27** 28:18; Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15; 13:3; 17:2

29 A daahd ngo unahge ke loohnga ge
ne magu kedea yiihu giih puohnya, bang
gihn a beehda ngaa me cwihnya ngej me
padh ngad diihd cwihny. Kaano e nuu
uyoad wahyu kar beehdo me beer maa
kar yuohmo yihr gen.
30 Adiehr muon, ne mag loohnga ngo
yoohd, ngo padh teehr me goohg wun."

12

Lubo Ke Nying Cabadh
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Batien nihn mooge e Jeacuu kedea jo
waahdhe ge anaa ake caahdho e ge cor
yihdh puohdh me beel acieg yihdh gen
kwaade tooro. Cahng nu anahg beriown
nihn kedea e naa cahng yuohmo gihr yaa
Judea gihn cuohn ne Cahng Cabadh. Jo
waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa abang kahje ne
cohg ugoohg kar guume. Noono e ge
adhiil jag ke cwed beel bang yihdh puo-
hdh, ucaahdh gene e ge raam gene raamo
keehd maa anaa acier loohng Moaje tiihj
Cahng Cabadh.
2 Naa aniid yaa Paarijea gihn ayug ree,
e anyiinyo agooy gene piny urub gene
yihr Jeacuu kejea, "Maahny kwaad gihn
tiihy jo waahdhi! Ge tiihy gihn maa acier
loohng Moaje ke tiihyo Cahng Cabadh."
3 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Ka
moogo e gihn anaa atiihy Deabid Ruo-
hdhe naa anahg kahje en maa joe anaa
akwaanu?
4 Deabid anaa abeehn ne ci yi Wod
Juog ke joe ucam gene amono Wod Juog.
Amono me beehda ngad lam yihr Juog e
naa ngaa cam ngo, ngaa moogo tooro.
5 Thiow ngo kuu akwaano yi loohng
Moaje kejea yaa lam yihr Juog giih lam
ge nahg gene nahgo Cahng Cabadh, abea
be kob naa ge atiihyo Cahng Cabadh?
6 Athiir roba robo nyumu kan, awaahn
ni nud ke gihn me wiihe ne maalo me
yoohm tiihy Wod Juog.
7 Thiow, e naa gihn agweed yi kitaab
Juog kejea Juog arubo kea,
'Mara a daahd ngaa me luu cwihnye
caahn
me wii lubo piny,
a be daahd ngaan yug giih kweehr.'
Ngaa maa abiohgrwaal awagu kaa cayo.
8 Dhiilo ngo ke ngahyo kejea a ge adoohng
ne dhaano utaahngo, a naa ruohdh acub
loohng Cabadh yi cinge!"

Nyin Me Cinge Abaahl Athiehdh
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Naa acor ge Jeacuue yihdh puohdh
cang, e ge atoohng wod amaad maa amon
gene wod.
10 Ngaa me cinge abaahl anudo wod
amaad gihn nu. Nyoge maa adaahd
Jeacuu utiihye gihn maa acier loohng
Juoge beere ngo luom gene luomo, ngo
apeehny gene kob gene, "Do thiehdh
dhaano Cahng Cabadh ngo amahn loohng
Juoge ne?"
11 Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, "Beeh
peehnya wun coadhi. Nea roomo apahdh
yi abuulo yihr dhaano acielo kiin nu
Cahng Cabadh, e ngo wiie ke yi abuulo
cahng nu, bang gihn nahge Cahng Cabadh
ne?
12 Wahy ngaa ge ne miehr ke konyo kiin
roomo ke dhaano? Nea kaa ngo e wahy
dhaano wiihe ne maalo yihr wahy roomo.
Caahn e gihn nu thiow, nyoadh ngo kejea
thiehdh dhaano uthaango Cahng Cabadh
kuu amahn loohng paaje bang gihn bee-
hda tiihy gihn me beer."
13 Noono maa alog Jeacuue dhee ne rob
ke ngaan cinge abaahl kea, "Nyieh! Riihj
badi." Abea naa ariihj nyine bade e ado
kare ne rihb.
14 Paarijea giih anaa adaahd dhe
Jeacuu, naa aniid gene gihn atiihy ree,
e ge ayedh maalo ke leng leng ne ci ne
gweehg dhe yoohn nahg Jeacuu.

Jeacuu E Naa Akwany Juog Aciehge Ne Tiihj Yihre

15 Jeacuu gihn agweehg yaa Paarijea
ke nyinge ke piny angeye, uwiie kaano
piny ucea ka moogo. Amahr nyoge
batien Jeacuu abeehn gene ne buodho
beere ge ke thiehdho, maa athiehdhe yaa
atwaanye cang.
16 Naa athiehdh Jeacuue nyoge, e aciere
ke piny yihr gen kejea gihn atiihye keá rob

12:7 **12:7** 9:13 **12:9** **12:9-14** Mak 2:27-28 **12:11** **12:11-12** Luk 13:15-16; 14:5 **12:14** **12:14** Jon 5:16, 18
12:16 **12:16** 8:4; 9:30; Mak 7:36

gene yihr nyoge beere be ngej kejea ngo
Waahd Juog.
17 Jeacuu ngo aciere beere gihn arob
Juoge ke nying Waahd Juog ke leeb Yi-
caaya ngad agamloohngjuog pahdh kare
ne tog.
18 Anaa arob Juoge kea,
"Ngaan e naa ngad tiihj yihra.
Ngo akwanya ke med cwihny
kedea ngo anhyaara ne cohg.
Tee mara ke kare ngo acuba yihre
beere ukihm gihra robe robo yihr
nyoge cang.
19 Ngo buu unahg ngad weehr
bang gihn ngo padh ngad nhyaam
kedea duone buu uke lihngo.
20 Nyoge me cwihny ge bahw
kedea me yiiho gihr gen thiin
ge buu ukaahne ke cing nyooro.
Abea ukihm gihra upuohnye yihr nyoge
ke leng leng
uwahdhe ka unieng adiehj lume piny
unea ne rihb keew nyoge.
21 Kaano e nyoge cang ge ugaahn en."

Jeacuu Kedea Ruohdh Atiihb Ukeehg (Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Kaano arumo, e nyoge dhaano
maa amiing kedea acoor akahl gene ke
bang Jeacuu. Atiihb ukeehg me ne ree
e naa ayug ngo umiinge kedea ucoor
wonge. Naa awahnhe, e ngo athiehdh
Jeacuue thiehdho une wonge pahd uniide
nyepinye kedea ugoony leebe ree urube.
23 Amahr lwaag gihn anudo, naa aniid
gene gihn atiihy ree e ge agaahy urub
gene kob gene, "Kwaad ngaan ni padh e
naa kwaar Deabid gihn anaa arob ne?"
24 Naa alihng Paarijea ajuohj gihr
nyoge, e ge ake rubo kob gene, "Ngaan
wa ngo be tiihyo kaa tee gihre. Ngahda
beehda Ruohdh atiihb ukeehg e cuohn ne
Beeljebuul e naa acub tee gihn nu yihre
adhaahr urome atiihb ukeehg ka riem
oogo yi koohm nyoge!"
25 Kaano e giih arob Paarijea ge kaa
angej Jeacuue maa abeehre ngo yihr gen
kobe, "Tien paajo me paahng yea naa aku-
ude udog gene rog gen ke liny, akuongu
ke lihngo kejea bar maalo ne? Dhe wod
thiow me pahy ne dahg udo nyethen yeje
ne liny ke rog gen keed gen, e dhe wod nu
be kuong koad ne weey weey kedea utoar.
26 Caahn e wudhu paru paro kejea
atiihb ukeehg ge do rog gen keed gen,
neehn ka rubu kejea tee ayoada ke bang
ruohdh gen! Nea gihn nu ree atiihye yi
dhaahr atiihb ukeehg, e nyoadh ngo kejea
beehda dhaahr maa atoar.
27 Beer, nea wu urubo kejea Ruohdh
atiihb ukeehg e naa acub tee yihra ne
riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge, abea
yaau ge riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog
nyoge, ngaa e naa acub tee yihr gen? Yaa
nu ge nuu uguo ngo ke robo yihru kejea
gihn robu beehda toohd.
28 Awaahn ni lihngu gihn teeda yihru
beer mee. Tee kaa ayoado ke bang
Ruohdh atiihb ukeehg, abea beehda Juog
Aciehg ke ngude e naa acub ngo yihra ne
riem atiihb ukeehg oogo. Gihn nu nyoadh
ngo yihru kejea Juog athubo ke tiihj yi
dhaahre keewu.
29 "Wa gihn thiow, kare tooro ubeehn
dhaane ucidhe paar ngaa me teeg ne tub
giih ngo. Ngaa rom paar ngaan nu ke tubo
beehda ngaa me teeg me ngo kuonge kaa
tuohy piny, nea ngo atuohye piny, e giih
paare ge tub tubo arumo.
30 "Wa gihn nu kwaad ngaa tooro kura,
padh ngada, kedea ngaa be cong yihdh
yaa beehn banga, uroomo ke ngaa maa
akeedh yihdh gen
31-32 Teeda teedo yihru kejea: kwaad
adhemuohme cang rom Juoge kaa wii
piny. Keehd ngaa maa arob gihn me raaj
rih Juog wale rih Waahd Juog, e ngo rom
kaa wii piny yihre. Abea ngaa arob gihn
me raaj rih Wahy Juog, e adhemuohm
ngaan nu be rom ree wii piny ne weey
weey keehd me wahdhe weehne.

Ucaale Gihr Nyethen Yaadh (Luk 6:43-45)

33 "E naa gihn dhiilu kwaad giih tiihya
ke niido ne ngej ngo kejea a beehda ngaa.
Bang gihn keehd yaadh e yaadh me beer
kedea me raaj ngej kaa nyethiine.

12:18 12:18 3:17 **12:22 12:22-24** 9:32-34 **12:23 12:23** 20:30-31 **12:24 12:24** 10:25 **12:28 12:28** Luk 17:21
12:30 12:30 Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50 **12:31-32 12:31-32** 12:24 **12:33 12:33** 7:16-18

34 Wu beehda kwaad thoohne me
yihdhu apahng ke giih me reje. Gihn me
beer me rom beehn oogo yi dhogu ngo
tooro. Bang gihn, gihn ne yaa aduun
dhaano e naa gihn beehn oogo kii dhee.
35 Noono e ngaa yea apahng ke luube
me beeye, luube me beeye ge ne beehn
oogo yi yea. Abea ngaa yea apahng ke
luube me reje, luub nu reje ge ne beehn
oogo yi yea.
36 Athiir e ne dhiila ke robo yihru.
Cahng Lug Juog, e kwaad dhaano cang
upeehny ne kweeny yihdh kwaad giih
reje naa ateede.
37 Giih arob dhaane ge nuu unyoadh
ngo nyum Juog nea ngaan nu bee-
hda abiohgrwaal wale awuohj nud ree.
Noono e gihn arob dhaane e nuu umag
ngo."

Paarijea Ge Daahd Jeacuu Uyuge Gihn Me Gaahy Nyoge
(Mak 8:11, 12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Kaano, e yaa loohng Juog mooge
kedea Paarijea mooge ge ake rubo yihr
Jeacuu kob gene, "Ngad puohny kare nud
awaahn ni uromi gihn me gaahy nyoge ke
tiihyo nyum wan kan ne?"
39 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Wu
yaa awaahn ni, wu ka beehdo nyoge me
reje me kwihy Juog e naa gihn peehyu
yihra kejea tiihya gihn me gaahy nyoge
ne? Bekihd gihn me tiihya yihru! Nea
wu daahd gihn me gaahy nyoge e gihn
uniidu ngo unahg gihn atiihy ree rih
agamloohngjuog gihn nyinge Jona.
40 Jona nihn adahg anaa anahge yi yea
reehyo me duohng mee, wa maano thiow
Waahd Juog ngaan adoohng ne dhaano
nihn adahg unahge thaahdh ngoom.
41 Cahng Lug Juog unahg yaa Niineba,
ge nuu ucuung nyumu ne cay wun wu ge
yaa upiny awaahn. Bang gihn naa abeehn
Jonae ne puohny yaa Niineba e puohnye
ayiih gene uwii gene tiihy giih anyoohne.
Abea awaahn kan ngaa me duohng keter
yihr Juog e man nyumu.
42 Cahng Lug Juog unahg dhaar anahg
ruohdh ukoom ne maang dhaahr Ceaba
e nuu ucuung yi lug ne cay wun, wu ge
yaa piny awaahn ni. Bang gihn dhaar
ni anaa abeehno ke kur thar upiny ka
me baahr keter ubeehne ne lihng loohnge
giih Caloamon ge nyinge anaa awiihj.
Abea awaahn kan ngaa me duohng keter
rih Caloamon e man nyumu.

Ka Duu Atiihb Ukeehge Kii Ngo
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 "Nea atiihb ukeehg caa ne beehn
oogo yi kuohm ngaan arieme oogo ree,
e ngo caa ne waahdh ke bang kuohn me
yihdh gen toor piih e ngo daahd ka me
yuohme yea. Naa atoor kaa me beer maa
ayoade
44 e wiihe apare ne do kare naa abeehne
oogo yea. Ge acea ne duuo arumo, e
kare naa acoon yuude e ngo acwad kedea
agwiir beer mee ke dhe yooh me Wahy
Juog toor yea
45 Kaano e ngo adog caahn ucea ne
kahl atiihb ukeehge abiihjberiow mooge
me akaal wiihe ke raahyo beere ge beehn
ne piih wiih ngaan. Awaahn ni ngaan
ayoad gihn me raaje ne cohg, bang gihn
kar bodho mare yi dhoar ni unahg gihn
me teeg keter. Teeda teedo yihru kejea
ngo uneehn gihn nu ke wun, wu yaa reje
ge nud awaahn ni."
46 Nye kaano apoohde e Jeacuu ne yi
wod e urubo yihr nyoge, e men kedea
wuud wahn, ge abeehno maa acuung
gene oogo kob gene ge daahd rob keehd
Jeacuu.
47 Maa aguo ngaa mooge dhee ke log
bang Jeacuu urube kea, "Miihu kedea
wuud wuru ge ne oogo kedea ge daahd
rob ke yihn."

Yaa Wad Ke Jeacuu

48 Maa arub Jeacuue kea, "Miiha kedea
wuud wura ge beehda jo kee?"
49 Maa anyoadhe bang jo waahdhe kea,
"Lihngu gihn! Yaan ni ge naa ge miiha
kedea ge wuud wura!
50 Miiha kedea ge nye wura maa ge
uwura ge beehda yaa tiihj gihn daahd
Wura ge ne Maalo."

12:34 12:34 3:7 **12:36 12:36-37** Jeam 3:6-10 **12:38 12:38-39** 16:1-4; Mak 8:11-12 **12:38 12:38** Jon 6:30; 1Kor 1:22 **12:40 12:40** Mat 27:63 **12:45 12:45** 2Pii 2:20 **12:50 12:50** 6:10

13

1 Cahng nu ateed Jeacuue ngo kejea
wuud men beehda kwaad yaa tiihj gihn
daahd Juoge, e naa a'aaye ucea dieng
naam duohng gihr Teberya.
2 Kaano, e amahr nyoge me thoohdh
awaahdo ke batiene utoor kar tiele. Naa
aniid Jeacuue ngo ne maano e ayedh
yi baabuur beere urubo yihr gen e nii
baabuur abea nyoge ne wiih agala ne
gihr.
3 Noono e Jeacuu ake thubo ke puohny e
giih puohnye ge teede yihr nyoge kaa dhe
yoohn ucaale.

Ucaale Koohdhe Maa Ayor Dhaane

Kaano e athubo kuu ucaan ni kea,
"Umodho coon nyin moogo koohdhe anaa
akaabe ne ci yi puohdho ne puur.
4 Abea naa ayore koohdhe, e mooge
apahdh thaahng yooh maa abeehn winye
uted gene gen.
5 Koohdhe mooge ge apahdh wong
leelo, me yea tooro ngoom me beeye. Maa
aguo gene tuuyo bang gihn ngoom me ne
cohg maa ayoad gene tooro.
6 Nye muu atuuy ge kuu nahbo abea
ge aguo cahnge ke taal maalo une gene
jongra ke talo bang gihn biey gen kuu
anieng piny.
7 Mooge ge apahdh yi piny dhyaay
kedea moodho. Abea naa adoong gene
e ge ake juul bang gihn ge ateel dhyaaye
piny uthow gene.
8 Abea koohdhe mooge ge apahdh ka
me yea ne ngoom me beeye maa atuuy
gene beer mee kedea ucieg gene me wiih
acielo yea ne cwed beel kar jiehabiihj
kedea mooge yihdh gen ne jiehadahg
kedea mooge dahng yihr gen ne dhaano
aduuno wonge apaar.
9 Teeda teedo yihru kejea nea ngaa
yihdhe nud e kea lihnge."

Gihn Rub Jeacuue Kuu Ucaale Ke Nyinge

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9, 10)

10 Naa abeehn Jeacuue oogo yi baabuur
e jo waahdh ge acaa bange upeehny gene
ngo kob gene, "Ngad puohny gihn e rubi
yihr nyoge kaa dhe yoohn ucaale?"
11 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kobe, "Ne ngey yihdh luub Dhaahr Juog
beehda Juog e naa acub ngo yihru wu jo
waahdha. Abea ngo rob yihr nyoge maa
now kaa ucaale.
12 Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaan cub wiihe
piny ne lihng lum Juog, e Juog ubar maalo
ke rob yihre kedea Juog ungahye. Abea
ngaan thoohr wiihe piny ne yahng yi lum
Juog, e keehd nye ma thiin ge anaa angeye
meehg Juoge ke rwaahnyo yihre.
13 An, a rubo yihr nyoge kaa dhe yoohn
ucaale bang gihn nyoge keehd me niid
gene nyepinye e giih ngo ge be cub gene
yi wudh gen wale me lihng gene nyepinye
e yihdh gen be boar gene.
14 "Leeb Juog gihn agweed yi kitaab
ngad agamloohngjuog gihn nyinge Yi-
caaya ke nying yaa be lihng luube ngo
apahdh kare wa kaa anaa arub Juoge kea,
'Kwaad yaa ni yihdh gen aceg gene piny
ne lihng
abea gihn me mon yi yihdh gen tooro
kedea nying gen apeeny gene piny ne
maahnyo
abea gihn me niid gene tooro.
15 Yaa nu ge lihngo ke nahg diih
abea wudh gen ne thihdh thihdh
kedea yihdh gen atahg
maa nying gen aciehg rog gen ne lihb.
Nea be ne naa wa gihn nu,
e giih nyepinye ne niid gene ke nying
gen
kedea ulihng gene ke yihdh gen
kedea udead gene yihdh nyepinye
kaa aduun gen
kedea wudh gen ne waar gene noono
e ge anaa athiehdh.'
16 "Abea maru rogu med keter bang
gihn Juog tee acube yihru me niidu
nyepinye giih atiihya kedea ungeyu athiir
kedea me lihngu giih apuohnya kedea
uboaru yihdh gen.
17 Teeda teedo yihru ne cohg ke-
jea nyoge maa abiohgrwaale kedea yaa
agamloohngjuog ge adaahd uniid gene
giih niidu, abea ge kuu aniid gene kedea

13:9 13:9 11:15 **13:12 13:12** 25:29 **13:14 13:14-15** Jon 12:40; Tiihy 28:26-27 **13:17 13:17** 1Pii 1:10-12

ulihng gene giih lihngu, abea ge kuu alihng gene."

Yea Lum Ucaale Koohdhe Maa Ayor Dhaane
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 "Cegu yihdhu beer mee ne boar lum yea ucaale gihr ngad puur.
19 Kwaad yaa lihng Ciig Beer ke nying dhaahr Juog, abea lum yea Ciig Beer gihn nu be boar gene, kwaad yaa nu ge ne room keehd koohdhe giih apahdh thaahng yooh, uguo atiihb ukeehge beehno ne pihr wa gihr winyo ne yag Ciig Beer oogo yi koohdh gen.
20 Abea koohdh muu apahdh wong leelo ge ne room keehd yaa lihng Ciig Beer umag gene ngo ke med cwihny nye wong kaano alihng gene ngo.
21 Kwaad yaa nu Ciig Beer kuu anieng yi cwihny gen. Noono nea bahng utuohl ke nying Ciig Beer, e cwihny ge guo baadh ugweey gene ngo piny.
22 Dahng kwaad yaa lihng Ciig Beer ni, ugweey gene ngo caahn bang gihn cwihny gen athoohr gene yihdh giih lonyo giih upiny kan, ge ne room keehd koohdhe giih apahdh piny dhyaay kedea moodho. Kwaad yaa nu Ciig Beer be piih yi cwihny gen, bang gihn adeehj gene giih lonyo yi cwihny gen.
23 Abea kwaad yaa lihng Ciig Beer unienge yi cwihny gen uboar gene yea kedea uyiih gene ngo, ge ne room keehd koohdh muu apahdh ka me yea ne ngoom me beer ucieg gene. Abea naa acieg gene e wiih acielo yea ne cwed beel kar jiehabiihj kedea mooge yihdh gen ne jiehadahg kedea mooge dahng yihr gen ne dhaano aduuno wonge apaar."

Ucaale Gihr Beeg Akaja

24 Kaano keehdo e ucaale moogo acahg Jeacuue ke robo yihr gen ne nyoadh ka beehd Dhaahr Juog kii ngo kea, "Cahng ni ngad puur aci yi puohdho uyore koohdh beel piny upuure wudh gen.
25 Ke waahr e nyoge aneno cang kun peeg kun peeg e ngad mahn nyin ree akwale yi puohdho. Noono, upiihe ne yor beeg akaja kiin koohdhe giih apuur, unea liib oogo.
26 Naa aci beele ne doongo udhahy gene, e wudh beeg akaja ge naa adoohng ne piil piil ke keew gen!
27 "Yaa tiihj yi puohdho naa niid gene kwaad gihn nu e ge agaahy urub gene yihr ngad puohdho kejea, 'Wad wan! Ngahda yih anaa apuur koohdh beel me beey ne cahng ni me padh beeg akaja ne? Abea beeg akaja atuohl kaa kee keew gen?'
28 "Maa abeehr wur puohdhe ngo yihr gen kobe, 'Beehda yaa mahna ge naa atiihy kwaad gihn nu.' Maa acahg yaa tiihye piehj kob gene, 'Abea cidh wane ne pudh beeg akaja oogo ne?'
29 "Maa amahn wur puohdhe gen kea, 'Kea themu piny wa maano, bang gihn nea beeg akaja tumu kaa pudh oogo, e biey beel me beey beehn oogo thiow bang gihn beeg beey tien gen akahd gene keehd tien beeg akaja tiehd.
30 Wiiu beeg akaja giih nu ubeehd gene kiin beel. Nea wahdh kar kaj beel e uteeda yihr yaa tiihj ukuong gene beeg akaja ke toohng piny umodho utuohj gen ne duohde beere ge ke waango. Nea beeg akaja ge awaang, e muu beehda liil ge ke kayo udihn gen ukedh gen yihdh gale giiha.' "

Ucaale Gihr Kohnho Me Thiin Wa Wong Jaaro
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18, 19)

31-32 Jeacuu abar maalo ke rob kuu ucaale kea, "Dhaahr Juog uroomo keehd wong jaaro ge thiin maa akaab dhaane upiidhe ngo yi puohdhe. Nea ngo apiidh piny keehd me thiin wonge, ge cea ne tuuyo e udoongo ukaare ke baahd me thoohdh unea lihm. Kaano e winy wuud gen geer gene ke wiihe."

Ucaale Gihr Thobe
(Luk 13:20, 21)

33 Noono, e ucaale moogo adog Jeacuue kaa caalo yihr nyoge kea, "Dhaahr Juog neehn thobe maa kaab dhaage, ulyaahbe ngo ke deeh moo, ce bihle ngo. Nea

13:22 13:22 1Tim 6:9-10 **13:30 13:30** 3:12; Any 14:14-15 **13:31-32 13:31** 17:20; Luk 17:6 **13:33 13:33** 1Kor 5:6; Gal 5:9

wahdh caahn e deeh mog abihl yaahny maalo cang."

Gihn Beer Rob Kuu Ucaale (Mak 4:33, 34)

34 Giih ge arob Jeacuue yihr nyoge ke nying Dhaahr Juog e ge teede kaa ucaale. Kihd wong acielo maa arobe now e ucaale be kahle yea tooro.

35 Jeacuu arubo kuu ucaale beere gihn arob Juog ke leeb ngad agamloohngjuog pahdh kare wa kaa ateede naa akob Juoge kea,

"A urubo yihr gen kuu ucaale
ne teed giih me kuu akuong gene ke lihngo
ke kaa acag upiny cago."

Jeacuu Teed Lum Yea Ucaale Gihr Beeg Akaja

36 Kaano arumo e Jeacuu akuud nyoge awiie piny umone wod maa abuodh jo waahdhe batiene. Gihn nu e ge arubo yihre kob gene, "Ngad puohny kare nud uteedi lum yea ucaale gihr beeg akaja yihr wan ne?"

37 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Wur puohdho ngaan apiidh koohdhe me beeye beehda an ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo.

38 Abea puohdho gihn ayor koohdhe yea e naa upiny ke kare cang ne dug. E dahng koohdhe muu beeye ge beehda yaa Dhaahr Juog. E thiow beeg akaja ge beehda yaa atiihb ukeehg.

39 Abea ngad mahn gihn akwal ree yi puohdho ke waahr ne piidh beeg akaja ngo beehda atiihb ukeehg, e yaa tiihyo yi puohdho ge beehda wuohdjuog. Kedea cahng kaj beel e naa Cahng Lug gihr Juog.

40 "Cahng lug gihn nu e yaa anyoohne ge ukuong ke kwany oogo kiin nyoge wa gihr beeg akaja ge kuong ke toohng piny, ce tuohj gen ne duohde uwaang gen.

41 An ke nguda ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo wuohdjuog ge uoohra kan ukuong gene yaa yug giih me reje kedea yaa alyaahb ke poy oogo keew yaa beeye.

42 Noono uthoohr wuohdjuoge gen yi diih maaj muu unyaahm ne ngahg ngahg wa maay peg leelo ne lalo ke lan ngoohng wong e dhog gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm.

43 Jo wan, nea ngaa yihdhe nud e kea lihnge. Cahng uthoohr yaa reje yi maaj, e yaa ayiih lum Juog awaahn ni, koohm gen uke liel ne cal cal wa meehr cahng yi Dhaahr Juog.

Ucaale Gihr Ukuom Maa Akan

44 "Dhaahr Juog roma ke rih ngaa maa ayoad gihn maa wuohb me ngiene teeg maa akan yi puohdho. Gihn nu e wiih ngo adoge wumo beer mee batiene e adog paare ungeewe giihe naa anudo yihre oogo cang, beere beehn ne ngeew puohdh ni keehd ngiihny ayoade.

45 "Thiow Dhaahr Juog roma ke rih thaajir me daahd dhaahb me ngiene ne maalo.

46 Ngaan nu abuohj duug ke wen, abea naa atoohnge wiih dhaahb maa kar cwihnye, e adog paajo ungeewe giihe oogo cang uduue arumo ne ngeew dhaahb gihn anhyaare.

47 "Dhaahr Juog thiow uroma ke rih ngaa maa aceg booy yi naam duohng, ubeehn booy gihn nu umahge ne kahd kahd keehd kwaad gun reehyo cang, me cam kedea me be cam.

48 Ge aniid ngad booye ngo e reehyo ane kahn kahn yi booy, e booy ateele ke thaahng agala ne kwany kiin rej. Kwaad reehyo me beer thoohre kii diido, abea kwaad ma be daahde thoohre ke dom.

49 Teeda teedo yihru kejea kwaad gihn nu ree uyuge yihr nyoge thiow cahng gug piny. Wuohdjuog ge ubeehn ke yoohn maalo ne lel yaa reje oogo keew yaa beeye,

50 uthoohr gene gen yi maaj muu unyaahm wa maay peg leelo, ne lalo ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm."

51 Batiene e jo waahdhe ge apeehnye kea, "Giih ni aroba yihru yihdh ge aboaru

13:34 13:34-35 13:10-17 **13:40 13:40** 7:19; Jon 15:6 **13:41 13:41** 24:31; Mak 13:27 **13:42 13:42** 8:12 **13:43 13:43** Mat 11:15 **13:44 13:44** Pihp 3:7-14 **13:50 13:50** 8:12

beer mee?" Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea yihdh ge aboar gene.
52 Maa adog Jeacuue ngo ke beehro kea, "Wa maano e nyoadh ngo kejea kwaad ngad loohng Juog maa ayiiho me neehn wun, ngo uroomo ke dhaano me yihre ne gala. Gala me yea ne giih apuur ne caahngo kedea wong."

Jeacuu Aci Ne Liew Naajaread (Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53-54 Naa athum Jeacuue ke rob yihr yaan nu, e ngo ake aay ke yaa waahdhe ne ci yi geen paar gen gihn cuohn ne Naajaread. Naa awahnhe yi geen nu, e ngo acaa wod amaad uthube ke puohny nyoge. Amahr yaa anudo, naa alihng gene giih puohny Jeacuue, e ge agaahy kwaad tooro uthub gene ke rob ke rog gen kejea, "Yaahy! Ngaan ngahy rob loohnge ngo akwanye ke kee! Kedea tiihy giih gaahy nyoge ayoade ke kee?"
55 Nyoge ge abar maalo dahng ke rob ke rog gen kob gene, "Naa cahy! Ngahda nyedhoohg ni, beehda waahd ngad tieng yen ne? E thiow ngahda waahd Maarya? Kedea Jeamij maa Jocebe maa Cimoane kedea Juudo ge beehda wuud wahn ne?
56 Ge nye wahn ngahda ge giih beehd ke won kan ne? Abea mare noono ni, deeh tee gihn ni tiihye giih me gaahy nyoge akahle ke kee?"
57 Noono maa akweer gene ke yiih lume bang gihn ngo ngad paar gen muu uroomo ke gen.
Maa akoohb Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Keehd me yiih nyoge mooge giih tiihy agamloohngjuoge, e yaa geen paar gen ge be yiih gene naa athere."
58 Gihn nu e Jeacuu giih me gaahy nyoge me thoohdh ge keá tiihyo kaano naa aniide ngo e Ciig Beer kuu ayiih gene.

14

Eroade Kedea Jeacuu (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1-2 Eroade ngaan anahg Ruohdh piny Gaalili Joon Ngad Luogwahy anaa abeehne ne kedh yi thijin unahge. Yihdh nihn anaa alihnge bang Jeacuu e ateede yihr joe kejea, "Ngaan ni udhiil nahg Joon Ngad Luogwahy e naa acahr, e naa gihn nud yihre tee me tiihye giih me gaahy nyoge."

Joon Ngad Luogwahy Wiihe Angol Oogo

3-4 Eroade ciih umen me cuohn ne Pihlihb anaa ageere e umen noon ni wonge poohd kuow. Dhaar ngo nyinge anahg Eroadaj. Naa aniid Joone gihn nu, e ateede teedo yihr Eroade Ruohdh kejea kare tooro ugeer dhaane ciih umen me kuow. Noono e Eroade cwihnye ake rahnyo umage Joon uthoohre ngo yi thijin.
5 Eroade anaa daahd Joon ke naah, abea ngo atud yihr yaa ngahy ngo kejea Joon beehda agamloohngjuog.
6 Eroade Ruohdh deeh yaay me duohng na yuge yugo ke nying wong ke nying ne par cahng anyuole. Caahn e yihdh nihn ane Joone yi thijin, deeh yaan cahng anyuol en anaa ayug Eroade ucuohne amahr nyoge. Nyaar dhaar nyinge Eroadaj abeehn ne miel yi yaay gihn nu ke meehdo maa amihn cwihny Eroade keraahyo.
7 Maa akuohnge ree nyum nyoge kea, "Kwaad kihd gihn daahd nyaane, e ngo dhiila kaa cubo."
8 Nyaan yea abeehn men ne coamo kejea nahge wiih Joon e ne daahde. Adiehr muon, ngo acidho urobe ngo yihr Eroade kea, "A daahd wiih Joon Ngad Luogwahy ukahle yihra kan e nii caan."
9 Eroade cwihnye kuu amedo ke nying gihn ateed nyaane, abea keehd maano e adhiile ke teedo yihr yaae uci gene ne ngol wiih Joon oogo, bang gihn akuohnge ree nyum nyoge cang kejea kwaad gihn daahd nyaane udhiile ke cubo.
10 Maa aoohre acaakere yi thijin ne ngol wiih Joon oogo kedea ukahl gene ngo.
11 Maa acub wiih Joon yi caan ukahle yihr nyaan maa akaabe ngo ubaare ngo bang men.

13:53-54 13:53 7:28 **13:53-54 13:54** Jon 7:15 **13:55 13:55** Jon 6:42 **13:57 13:57** Jon 4:44 **14:1-2 14:2** 16:14 **14:3-4 14:3-4** Luk 3:19-20 **14:5 14:5** 21:26; Mak 11:32; Luk 20:6

12 Jo waahdh Joon naa alihng gene gihn
atiihy ree e ge acidho ukaab gene kuohm
Joon ne kedh ne koanyo. Batien kaa
athum gene ke kan dhaano e ge acaa bang
Jeacuu ne rob gihn atiihy ree.

Nyoge Alihbe Abiihj Ge Ayaahng Jeacuue Kaa Amune Me Noog (Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

13 Naa alihng Jeacuue thon Joon, e ngo
ayedh yi baabuur ne nyiig ree oogo ka me
toor nyoge yea. Nyoge thiow alihng gene
kejea Jeacuu a'aay. Noono upahdh yaa
beed yihdh geedh dieng baawe yi yooh
ke tien gen ne buodh batien Jeacuu e ge
kwany bang geedhe.
14 Naa ayihnh Jeacuue piny yi baabuur,
e amahr nyoge aniide niido uyuog cwih-
nye yi ngoohng nying gen maa athiehdhe
yaa atwaanye me thoohdh mee keew gen.
15 Ge abeehdo kaano uwahdhe thiehno.
Abea naa acej cahng kwaar piny, e jo
waahdh ge acaa bang Jeacuu ukoohb gene
kejea, “Ngaa duohng, wo ne dom kedea
cahng noono kwaar piny, abea nea kare
nud, e kea oohr nyoge yihdh miehr ne
ngiew ke caame me cam gene.”
16 Maa ateed Jeacuue ngo yihr joe kea,
“Ge aay kaa nying gihn? Cubu gihn me
cam yihr gen.”
17 Maa arub joe kejea, “Yey! Nye ngaan
duohng! Wa yihr wan naa amune abiihj
cog kedea nye rej ariow!”
18 Kob Jeacuue kea, “Kea kahlu gen
yihra kan.”
19 Naa akahl gen yihre, e arobe robo
yihr nyoge kejea piih gene piny cang
ne raahj yi lum. Noono ukaabe amune
kedea rej giih ni, umaahnye maalo maa
amuohje koohr Juog. Batiene e yihdh
amune abanye kedea ucube gen yihr jo
waahdhe ne paahngo yihr nyoge.
20 Nyoge acahmo uyahng gene cang.
Goan caame kedea nye wey weye giih
adoohng piny, ge acong jo waahdhe up-
aahng gene diide apaar wonge ariow.
21 Yaa acahmo, ge anahg kar alihbe
abiihj, abea amahr maahn maa nyethen
thene giih anudo, ge kuu akwaan.

Kaa Acaahdh Jeacuue Ke Wudh Piih (Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

22 Naa athum jo waahdhe ke cong goan
caame cang, e arob Jeacuue robo yihr gen
kejea yedh gene yi baabuur ne moon loog
baaw. Jeacuu anaa adoohng ne rob ngo
yihr amahr nyoge beere ge dog miehy gen
23 Naa a'aay nyoge e Jeacuu aci wiih
good maalo kare keede ne kway Juog.
Cahng ayuudho une piny bihb e poohd ne
wiih good kar keede,
24 abea ka e baabuur anaa awahdh yi
diehr naam duohng ka me baahr kaa
agala. E thiow yamo anaa acoohd e
baabuur yoore ke caahn kedea athewo
daahd yaa kiihwo ke bano.
25 Ge awahdhe kar koohg uthuonjien
umodho e Jeacuu alahb batien jo waahdh,
e ngo caahdh kaa wudh piih ke maalo
now e ngo be diihr.
26 Naa aniid jo waahdhe Jeacuu e
ucaahdho ke wudh piih, e ngo kuu angey
gene maa atud gene ne cohg urub gene
e koohm gen urihg ni kob gene, “Ngo
beehda juog naam e gihn nu caahdh ke
wudh piih ne wale beehda gihn?” Maa
ajiedh cwihny gene.
27 Noono e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr gen
kejea, “Deedu cwihnyu teeg. Wu keá
tudo, beehda an, a Jeacuu!”
28 Naa alihng Piihtere gihn arob Jeacuue
e ngo ake rubo kea, “Ruohdh, nea beehda
yihn ne cohg, kea meehg an beehn bangi
e a caahdh kaa wudh piih thiow!”
29 Maa ateed Jeacuue ngo kea, “Beehni!”
Naa alihng Piihtere lum nu, e ngo kuu
acahg gaalo, abea ngo aguo paahr oogo yi
baabuur uthube ke ci bang Jeacuu e ngo
caahdh kaa wudh piih.
30 Nye kaano acaahdh Piihtere ke wudh
piih, e aduune anaa rug umag lwahre ngo.
Piihter atud ke nying yamo maa athewo
giih anaa adhal. Kaano atude thiow, e ngo
ake thubo ke diihr piny, umaahre piny ke
lalo e kway wong Jeacuu kejea, “Ayoay!
Ruohdh kony an!”
31 Kii nyenij kaano e Jeacuu aguo
wahnh bang Piihter upaad ngo ce rube

14:13 **14:13-21** 15:32-39 **14:14** **14:14** 9:36 **14:23** **14:23** 5:1; Luk 5:16 **14:26** **14:26** Luk 24:37 **14:30** **14:30-32** 8:26 **14:31** **14:31** 6:30; 8:26; 16:8; 17:20; Luk 12:28

kea, “Aduuni daag unea rug kaa nying gihn? Juog ke ngude be gaahni ne?”
32 Kaano arumo e Jeacuu kedea Piihter ge acaa ne yedh yi baabuur uguo yame ke ne dihl tiehd.
33 Jo waahdh cang giih anaa yi baabuur, Jeacuu adoar gene uteed gene ngo yihre kejea: “Angej wane ne cohg kejea yih beehda Waahd Juog Aciehg!”

Nyoge Athiehdh Jeacuue Geneajared (Mak 6:53-56)

34 Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe naa angol gene baaw e ge abeehn ne toohng paajo me nyinge Geneajared.
35 Yaa paan ni Jeacuu angey gene kejea beehda ngaa me thiehdh nyoge. Noono uoohr gene dhog yihdh miehy cahng ni, kejea kahl yaa atwaanye bang Jeacuu. Maa akahl yaa atwaanye yihre.
36 Wong Jeacuu akway nyoge kejea meehge yaa atwaanye gweel keehd dhe waahre now, bang gihn ngahy gene kejea kwaad ngaa gweel dhe waahr Jeacuu, e ngo ungweehno. Adiehr muon, kwaad ngaa agweel dhe waahr Jeacuu ngo athiehdh.

15

Loohnge Giih Paarijea (Mak 7:1-13)

1 Cahng man e Paarijea maa yaa loohng Juog ge abeehn bang Jeacuu ke yoohn Jeruucalem upeehny gene Jeacuu kob gene,
2 “Gihn ge beehn jo waahdhi udhahl gene yihdh loohnge giih jo doong Judea naa acoon? Cing gen be luog gene ke dhe yoohn ka ne tiihy ge kuowo ngo kaa nying gihn?”
3 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Gihn ge dhahlu loohng Juog thiow unahge ke dhe yoohn loohnge giihu ge ne tiihyu ke gen?
4 Ngahda Juog anaa arubo kejea,
‘Wuor wuru ge ke miihu ne?’
‘E ngaa rob gihn me raaj rih wahn wale men
e ngo ke naah ne?’
5 Abea nea dhaano urubo yihr wahn wale yihr men kea, ‘Gihn arob loohng Juoge kejea dhiila ngo ke cubo yihri ngo acuba piny ke nying lum Juog’ e ngaan nu lume yiihu yiiho.
6 Ke dhe yooh nu e naa kaa ameehgu ngaan nu paahl wahn maa men oogo. E naa kaa adhahlu lum Juog kii ngo noono uyoadu ke loohng maru e ne kedhu wong maalo.
7 Wu beehda yaa waal ne cohg. Gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nyingu ge anaa arob ngad agamloohngjuoge gihn nyinge Yicaaya beehda athiir! Arob Yicaaye kea Juog anaa arubo kea,
8 ‘Yaa ni, a wuor gene kaa leehb gen now
abea aduun gen tooro banga.
9 Beehda toohd now keehd me koohb gene
kejea ge wuor an.
Noono ge piih ne puohny loohnge me
yoad gene bang nyoge mooge
abea ge padh loohnge giiha.’ ”

Gihn Yug Dhaano Ne Ngaa Me Beer Wale Ne Ngaa Me Raaj (Mak 7:14-23)

10 Kaano e Jeacuu akuud nyoge acuohne cuohno bange maa arube yihr gen kea, “Cegu yihdhu beer mee ne lihng gihn teeda yihru.
11 Padh giih cam dhaane ge ci yi yea ge ne meehg dhaano cuohno ne ngaa me beer yihr Juog, abea beehda lubo gihn rob dhaane oogo ke dhee e ne meehg dhaano cuohno ne ngaa me raaj yihr Juog.”
12 Kaano e jo waahdh ge abeehn bang Jeacuu urub gene kejea, “Ngad puohny ngahyi awaahn ni kejea Paarijea cwihny gen arahnyo ke nying giih robi ne?”
13 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kuu ucaale kea, “Kiin yen nud upiny cang, kwaad yaadh me kuu apiidh Wura ge Maalo ni, e yaadh nu dhiil kaa pudh oogo.
14 Koohdhu keá tihngu kedea wudhu keá raamo ke nying nyoge me cwihny gen athow. Paarijea ge neehn ruohdhe maa acoor me piej rog gen. Nea cuor piej cuor mooge piejo, ngahda e ge dhiil pahdh yi buur ne?”

14:33 **14:33** 16:16; 27:54; Mak 15:39 **14:36** **14:36** 9:20 **15:2** **15:2** 23:25; Luk 11:38-39 **15:11** **15:11** Tiihy 10:15; 1Tim 4:4; Tii 1:15 **15:14** **15:14** 23:16, 24; Luk 6:39; Rom 2:19

15 E Piihter ayedh maalo urube kea,
"Ngad puohny gihn acaali yea kuu angey
wane beer mee, kare nud uteedi lum yea
yihr wan ne?"
16 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen ke-
jea, "Wu thiow nyingu poohd kuu akweeg
ne ngey nyepinye wa kwaad yaa wudh ge
ne thihdh thihdh ne?
17 Goohg ke ngeyo yihru ke naa diih?
Cam gihn cam dhaane ke dhee ngahda
ngo caa yi yej ubare oogo?
18 Abea luub rob dhaane ke dhee ge
tuohl kaa kee? Luub nu ge yaay ke yaa
aduun dhaano kedea ge naa luub meehg
Juog koohbo kejea dhaano raaj.
19 Aduulo e ne par kwaad giih reje ge
meehg Juog cuohn dhaano ne ngaa me
raaj. Noono, e gihn apar dhaane, en ne
jwang ngo ne tiihy gihn me raaj. Gihn me
neehn nahg dhaano kedea kaab ciih ngaa
moogo. Thiow yug kwaad giih mooge
maa acwaahne now, neehn yag gihr ngaa
moogo kedea teed gihn maa toohd, wale
ngier kuohm dhaano kaa aleeng dhaahl.
20 Kwaad giih ni cang ge ne meehg Juog
cuohn dhaano ne ngaa me raaj. Abea mar
cam e cing dhaano kuu aluoge wa ka rob
gene, be meehg Juog cuohn dhaano ne
ngaa me raaj ne weey weey."

Nyethiin Dhaar Kanaan Athiehdh Jeacuue
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Paan nu abeehn Jeacuue ne wii piny
ucea piny me cahng ke geedh cuohn ne
Taayr kedea Ciihdoan.
22 Ka me thiin e dhaar Kanaan maa
abeed piny nu aguo rihng bang Jeacuu.
Dhaar ni wong Jeacuu akwaye ke lalo
kejea, "Ruohdh, yih ge beehda kwaar De-
abid, luu wonge banga ukonyi nyethiina.
Nyaara be kuow! Ngo amag atiihb reje
kedea ngo abang gene keter."
23 Dhaar ni abar maalo ke kwaago
ke batien gen abea Jeacuu ulengo now.
Noono, e jo waahdh ge ake rubo yihr
Jeacuu kob gene, "Cub gihn daahd dhaar
ni bang gihn ngo abuohj ke kwaago ke
batieno."
24 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kejea, "A
abeehn upiny kan kaa nying boadh yaa
Yijarael cog ge wa diehg maa arwaah-
nyo."
25 Nye kaa arob Jeacuue gihn nu, e
dhaar ni, aguo wahnho urunge cunge
piny nyum Jeacuu e urubo kea, "Ngaan
Duohng, konya!"
26 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kuu ucaale
kea, "Kare tooro ucub cam nyethea paajo
yihr goohy."
27 Noono, e abeehr dhaar ni kea, "Bee-
hda kare ne cohg wa kaa ateedi ngo.
Abea keehd maano, e nyethea goohy ge
na ke muojo ke cam me doohng piny bang
ruohdhe."
28 E ngo acahg Jeacuue kaa beehro kea,
"Aniida ungeya ngo kejea yih dhaago me
cwihnyi teeg kedea yiiho gihri naa ayiihi
an ree be waare. Ke nying gihn nu, e gihri
naa adaahdi ke cwihnyi ngo upahdh kare
ne tog." Abea nye kaa arob Jeacuue gihn
nu e naa nye kaa a'aay atiihb reje oogo
rih nyaar dhaar ni.

Jeacuu Nyoge Me Thoohdh Athiehdhe

29 Paan nu acahg Jeacuue wii piny
ubare yihdh miehy naam duohng gihr
Gaalili. Jeacuu ayedh wiih good ucea ne
piih.
30 Noono, e amahr nyoge me thoohdh
awaahd bange e ge kaahn yaa atwaanye.
Keew yaa atwaanye giih nu, nyoge mooge
ge anahg ngoohde, mooge ge acoor kedea
mooge ge abab piny. E thiow, mooge kar
rob ke ngude atooro yihr gen. Amahr yaa
nu cang ge akahl ne cub buude, noono
uthiehdhe gen cang ne raj.
31 Nyoge agaahy naa aniid gene gihn
atiihy ree uwuor gene Juog ne cohg.
Ge agaahy bang gihn ngaa maa miihng
me leebe atuohj ngo alihngo urome rob,
e ngaa anaa abab piny ngo acaahdho
kedea ngaa me wonge anaa acoor wonge
ayahbo. Noono upiih gene ne wuor Juog
gihr yaa Yijarael.

Jeacuu Nyoge Alihbe Angween Ayaahnge Kaa Amune Abiihjberiow
(Mak 8:1-10)

15:19 **15:19** Gal 5:19-21 **15:22** **15:22** 20:30-31 **15:24** **15:24** 10:6; Rom 15:8 **15:28** **15:28** 8:13 **15:29** **15:29** 5:1

32 Kaano arumo, e Jeacuu jo waahdhe
ge acuohne urube yihr gen kejea, "Adu-
una uyuog ke nying jo ni bango kan, bang
gihn nihn ge beehda adahg awaahn ni e
gihn maa agweel gene dhog gen tooro.
Caahn e cwihnya tooro bange udog gene
miehy gen ke deeh kahj me wa gihn rog
gen. Bang gihn a utudo ka moogo e nyoge
mooge caa ne pahdh yi yooh!"
33 Maa apeehny jo waahdhe ngo kob
gene, "Wo ne yi ukang ka me baahr ke
miehr. Ka muu uyoado cam me rom
amahr yaa ni amahdo ke yaahngo ngo
tooro!"
34 Maa apeehy Jeacuue kea, "Yihru naa
amune adiih?" Maa abeehr gene ngo
kejea, "Amune abiihjberiow, kedea nye
rej me noog me thene mee ge ne nud cog."
35 Noono maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr
nyoge kejea piih gene piny ne raahj cang.
36 Naa apiih nyoge, e Jeacuu amune
kedea nye rej giih atudo ge akaabe kaabo,
umuohye koohr Juog utoare yihdh gen,
ce cube gen yihr jo waahdhe ne paahngo
yihr nyoge.
37 Nyoge acahmo cang ne raj uyahng
gene bang gihn cam aduohngo. Naa
acong jo waahdhe goan caam adoohng
piny e adiide abiihjberiow ge apahng ke
caam adoohng piny.
38 Yaa acahmo ge anahg kar alihbe
angween, abea amahr maahn kedea
nyethen thene giih anudo ge kuu akwaan.
39 Batien gihn nu e nyoge ameehg
Jeacuue keedho, maa apaahre yi baabuur
ne bar piny Magadan.

16

Paarijea Ge Daahd Jeacuu Uyuge Gihn Me Gaahy Nyoge
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Cahng man keehdo, e Paarijea kedea
Caaduucean ge abeehn bang Jeacuu e ge
daahd ngo ke tumo maa arub gene yihre
kejea, "Wa daahd utiihyi gihr Paar Maalo
me gaahy nyoge nyum wan kan uniid
wane ngo."
2 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Nye
yaage, kaa ngo kwihyu ke naa diih! Wa
nea cahng kwaar piny uyuge meehr me
kwaar, e wu urubo kuu yamo me beer
ukoohdo cahng nu.
3 E thiow, wu urubo kejea kodh ucwii
cahng ruu piny e maalo ne wij wij kedea
cahng naa ngaang. Kare nud yihru kejea
giih yi maalo ge romu kaa ngahyo, abea
giih yug rog gen awaahn ni ge be romu ke
ngahyo ne?
4 Beehda kwaad koohdh nyoge me reje
me kwihy Juog ge ne daahd uyug gihn
me gaahy nyoge yihr gen. Bekihd gihn
me tiihya yihru! Nea wu daahd gihn
me gaahy nyoge, e gihn uniidu unahg
gihn atiihy ree rih agamloohngjuog gihn
nyinge Jona." Naa athum Jeacuue ke rob
e ngo a'aay uwiie gen kaano.

Loohng Tooy Cwihny Giih Paarijea Kedea Caaduucean
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Naa awahdh gene loo naam, e angey jo
waahdhe kejea wudh gen kaa awul utoor
amune maa akaahn gene.
6 Kaano e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen
kobe, "Yabu nyingu kedea koaru rogu rih
kamiira gihr amono gihr Paarijea kedea
Caaduucean."
7 Kaano e ge athubo ke dwaano yi lum
nu ke keew gen e ge urubo kob gene,
"Gihn ni ngahda arobe kaa nying gihn
awul wudhu utoor amune me kaahno."
8 Gihn adwaan gene ke nyinge angey
Jeacuue maa arube yihr gen kea, "Wu
dwaan ke nying tooy amune kaa nying
gihn? Bahw cwihny maa gihn e yihru ni!
Yiiho gihru ka thiin ne weey weey!
9 Ka poohd kuu angeyu kejea kare
tooro udiera ke nying cam ne? Wudhu
awul ge anaa adooja amune abiihj
uyaahng gene nyoge alihbe abiihj kedea
ubeehn goan caam adoohng piny up-
aahng gene amahr adiide ne?
10 Dahng wudhu awul yi mar amune
abiihjberiow giih ayaahng nyoge kar ge
alihbe angween ne kedea ubeehn goan

15:32 15:32-39 14:13-21 **15:32 15:32** 9:36 **16:1 16:1-4** 12:38-39; Luk 11:16, 29-30 **16:1 16:1** Jon 6:30 **16:6 16:6** Luk 12:1 **16:7 16:7-9** Mak 6:52 **16:8 16:8** 14:31 **16:9 16:9** 14:20 **16:10 16:10** 15:37

caam adoohng piny upaahng gene amahr adiide ne?
11 Goohg ke ngeyu yihru ke naa diih kejea a be rom rob ke nying cam? A arob ngo yihru kejea koaru rogu rih kamiira gihr amon Paarijea kedea Caaduucean."
12 Batien rob nu e angey jo waahdhe ngeyo kejea Jeacuu kuu arubo kaa nying thobe gihn meehg amono yaahny maalo. E thiow ngo angey gene kejea Jeacuu acier ngo kejea kwaad giih puohny Paarijea kedea Caaduucean ge keá cub gene yi cwihny gen.

Gihn Arob Piihtere Kedea Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge abar maalo ke waahdh utoohng gene paajo moogo me cuohn ne Cejearya Pihlihbi. Kaano e jo waahdh ge apeehny Jeacuue peehnyo kejea, "Nye yaage duud dhaano utaahngo kob gene a naa ngaa?"
14 Maa arob gene ngo kejea, "Nyoge mooge ge urubo kejea yih beehda Joon Ngad Luogwahy e naa acahr, e nyoge mooge ge urubo kejea yih beehda ngad agamloohngjuog gihn nyinge Eliija e naa aduuo ke yoohn maalo. Nyoge mooge thiow ge ukoohbo kejea yih beehda Jermya naa anudo umodho coon maa nyoge mooge ge urubo kejea yih beehda agamloohngjuog maa anudo umodho coon."
15 Maa acahg Jeacuue piehj kea, "Abea nea maru, e a naa ngaa?"
16 E agaahr Cimoan Piihtere gaahro kea, "Yih beehda ngaan aoohr Juoge ne boadh nyoge, yih naa Waahd Juog Aciehg ge ne Maalo."
17 Maa arub Jeacuue kea, "Athiir muon. Atiingi yih Cimoane waahd Jona. Yih adooj Juoge ne cohg. Adiehr me tiing ree kare ne tog wa gihn nu ngahya kejea kii lihngo ke bang dhaano utaahngo, abea beehda Juog Wura ge ne Maalo ke ngude e naa anyoadh ngo yihri.
18 Caahn e yih Cimoane, yih uke cuohno ne Piihter, lum yea ngaa me teeg wa kihdo. Jo'a ge ucuba yi cingi ne maa ke nying gihn teegi wa kihdo. Gihn muu uban yihn ngo utooro ne weey weey, keehd thoo yih buu ubane.
19 Mugthaa gihr dhe Paar Juog ngo ucuba yihri. Kwaad gihn ateedi kejea yuge wiih piny kan, e uyiih Juoge Paar Maalo wa kar dhii, abea gihn acieri kejea keá yug, e ucier Juoge thiow."
20 Naa agooy Jeacuue wiih lubo piny e arobe kea ngo keá teed jo waahdhe yihr nyoge kejea e naa Waahd Juog ge aoohre ne Boadh nyoge.

Jeacuu Urubo Ke Nying Bahng Kedea Thone
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Ke wong cahng nu e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihr jo waahdhe kea, "A dhiil ci Jeruucalem, abea acaa ne pahdh yi bahng me duohng me wahya ge dhiile kaa kano, bang gihn jo doong paajo kedea jo doong yaa lam maa yaa loohng Juog ge nii koar an piny. A unahg gene abea a ucahr batien nihn adahg."
22 Kaano e bad Jeacuu amag Piihtere uteele ngo kar ge keed gen maa angeenye yi wong ngo kea, "Bekihde Ruohdh! Gihn nu ree be rome tiihyo rihi!"
23 Maa alog Jeacuue ngahye bang Piihter urube kea, "Atiihb ukeehg nyiig rih oogo buuda. Rihi ayugi ne kerahg dhe yoohna, bang gihn yih par kwaad giih me padh giih Juog, abea yih par giih par dhaano utaahnge."

Gihn Tiihy Ngaa Daahd Buodh Batien Jeacuu

24 Maa abar Jeacuue maalo ke rob yihr jo waahdhe kea, "Nea ngaa daahd ubuodhe batiena kea jaahye ree maa uguume giih raahm kuohm wa mara, ce beehne ubuodhe batiena arumo.
25 Kwaad ngaan kweer ke buodh batiena bang gihn be daahd uthowe e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro buu uyoade. Abea kwaad ngaan be dier ke thoo ke

16:14 16:14 14:2; 17:10-13; 21:11 **16:16 16:16** 14:33; Jon 1:49; 11:27 **16:18 16:18** Luk 22:32; Jon 1:42; 21:15-17; Epi 2:20 **16:19 16:19** Luk 11:52; Mat 18:18; Jon 21:15-17 **16:20 16:20** 17:9 **16:21 16:21** 17:22-23; 20:17-19; 26:2 **16:24 16:24-25** 10:38-39; Luk 14:27; 17:33; Jon 12:25-26; 1Pii 2:21

nyinga, e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro uyoade.
26 Gihn e ne kony giih wiih pinye yihr dhaano utaahngo ne boadh wahy be yoade? Wale gihn noono rom dhaane ke cubo me room ke wahye?
27 A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a uduu e a caahdh kaa teeg mar Juog Wura naa acub yihra. A ubeehn tiehd keehd wuohdjuog ne koog nyoge wa kwaad ka utiihy gene.
28 A rob athiir yihru. Yaa nud kan ge buu uthow cang, nud ke nyoge kiin gen muu uniid an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo beehn ne piih wiih koom ne ruohdh."

17

Jeacuu Kuohme Ree Aloge Keehd Teeg Wahy Juog
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Naa abar nihn abiihjbeciele batien rob Jeacuu kejea e uyoad gihn me raaje Jeruucalem, e Jeacuu Piihter kedea Jeamij maa Joon umiih Jeamij ge akaabe uaaye ke gen ucidh gene wiih good me duohng keter kar gen keed gen.
2 Kaano anahg gene wiih good e ka nahg Jeacuue ngaa me yihre ne tee abeehn gene ne niido. Aniid gene bang gihn Jeacuu ree aloge, kaan nyinge tar wa meehr cahng kedea waahre ateany ne yim wa bur waaro.
3 Ka me thiin e ge niid Moaje kedea Eliija yaa agamloohngjuog naa acoon e ge urubo keehd Jeacuu.
4 Naa aniid Piihtere gihn nu e ngo ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kea, "Ruohdh! Ngo beer ubeehdo kan! Nea cwihnyi ne bang ngo e abuwe adahg geera geero! Acielo yihri maa acielo yihr Moaje kedea acielo yihr Eliija!"
5 Nye kaano apoohde e Piihter urubo, e poohl anaa niihm wudh gen. Maa abeehn poohle uryaale piny wa maahny kodh kedea ulihng gene duon Juog e urobo yi poohlo kea, "Gihn e naa Waahda maa anhyaara kedea cwihnya med ree. Lihngu lume beer mee."
6 Naa alihng jo waahdhe duol, e ge atud upahdh gene ne riehb piny.
7 Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn bang gen ugweele gen e ngo urubo kejea, "Aju maalo kedea wu keá tud."
8 Abea naa amaahny gene e Jeacuu e keede e naa aniid gene.

Rob Ke Nying Eliija

9 Naa athub gene ke duuo e ge loon piny ke wiih good, e ngo acier Jeacuue piny yihr gen kea, "Gihn aniidu wiih good keá robu yihr kwaad dhaano cang uwahdhe cahng ucahra yi thoo, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo."
10 Kaano e jo waahdhe Jeacuu apeehny gene kob gene, "Ruohdh, ke nying gihn e kob yaa loohng Juoge ngo kejea, 'Eliija e nuu ukuong beehno umodho yihri?' "
11 E abeehr Jeacuue beehro kea, "Beehda kaa ngo. Eliija ubeehn umodho ne gwiir kwaad nyepinye cang.
12 Abea wa Eliija abeehno coon! Kedea ubeehde kiin nyoge abea ngaa maa angey ngo tooro! Noono maa akaahne ke cing nyooro. Abea e nuu neehn mara, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo thiow. A ukaahn ke cing nyooro uyug giih me reje riha wa mar Eliija."
13 Naa alihng jo waahdhe gihn ateed Jeacuue, e angej gene ngeyo kejea ngo rubo kaa nying Joon Ngad Luogwahy.

Kaa Athiehdh Jeacuue Nyethiin Me Wiihe Ne Juu
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Naa aduu ge Jeacuue kedea joe naa acaahdh keehde bang akuud nyoge, e dhaano abeehn bang Jeacuu urunge cunge piny nyum ngo.
15 Ce rube kea, "Cedhree! Ruohdh kony waahda uthiehdhi ngo. Wiihe ne juu maa abang ngo kwaade tooro. Gihn abang ngo beehda kwaad atiihb ukeehg gooy dhaano yi maaj, bang gihn ngo gooy kii yi maaj kedea cahng moogo e ngo koole ke naam.

16:27 16:27 Mat 7:23-27; 13:41; 25:31-46; Luk 13:27; Jon 5:29; Rom 2:6; 1Kor 3:13-15; 1Pii 1:17; 2Tim 4:14; Any 22:12 **16:28 16:28** 10:23; 24:34; Mak 9:1; 13:30; Luk 9:27; 21:32 **17:1 17:1** 5:1 **17:2 17:2-8** 2Pii 1:16-18; Any 1:16 **17:5 17:5** 3:17 **17:9 17:9** 16:20 **17:10 17:10-11** Mat 16:14 **17:12 17:12-13** 11:14; Luk 1:17; Jon 1:21

16 Nyethiin anaa akahla yihr jo waahdhi
ge anaa adoohng kan abea ngo agoohg
yihr gen ke thiehdho."
17 Maa ateed Jeacuue ngo yihr nyoge
kobe, "Wu kwaad nyoge me yiiho tooro
yihru. Wudhu paru paro kejea a ubee-
hdo ke wun uwahdhe weehne? Kahlu
nyethiin ngo yihra kan!"
18 Noono maa ariem Jeacuue atiihb
ukeehg kejea aay gene oogo rih nyed-
hoohg, uguoe ngo ke thiehdho ke nye
wong kaano.
19 Naa adoohng gene ge keed gen, e
jo waahdh Jeacuu apeehny gene kejea,
"Gihn e anaa agoohg riem atiihb ukeehge
oogo yihr wan?"
20 Maa ateed Jeacuue ngo kea, "Agoohg
ke riem oogo yihru bang gihn teeg Juog
kuu ayiiho ke cwihnyu ne cohg. A rob
lubo maa athiir yihru, keehd me thiin
yiihoe gihru wa wong niino, e kare nud
uteedo ngo yihr good me duohng udaye
oogo kare kedea ngo dhiil dag. Nea yiiho
me thiin nud yihru e kwaad gihn daahdu
kedea gihn teedu pahdh kare ne tog. [
21 Ngahyu ngo kejea riem kwaad atiihb
ukeehg me wa gihn oogo daahd kwaj Juog
me ne cohg kedea kweehr cam."]

Riown Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone (Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

22 Cahng maa anaa apiih Jeacuue keehd
jo waahdhe yi piny Gaalili ka maa acielo
e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr gen kea, "A ge
adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uluom
ucub an yi cing nyoge me reje.
23 Yaa ngo a umag gene unahg gene
an. Abea batien nihn adahg, e a ucahr yi
thoo." Maa amaan jo waahdhe gihn arob
Jeacuue keraahyo urahny cwihny gene.

Ajweehr Gihr Wod Juog

24 Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe ge abar
maalo ke waahdh uwahdh gene geen
Kaparnaam, kaa a'aahl gene yaa gwaaj
cuol piny yea. Noono, e yaan ni Piihter
apeehny gene peehnyo kejea, "Awaahn
ni ngad puohny gihru noono cuol gihn
gwaaj ke nying Wod Juog, beehde cube ke
piny ne?"
25 Maa agar Piihtere ngo kea, "Ayiih,
cuol beehde cube ke piny." Noono, uaay
Piihtere kaano umone wod bang Jeacuu.
Abea naa awahdhe wod e Jeacuu e naa
akaang ngo oogo ke piehj kobe, "Piihter,
nea mari e ruohdhe giih upiny cuol kaab
gene ke bang yaa weehne? Kaab gene ke
bang nyethen paajo wale ke bang aleye?"
26 Kob Piihter kea, "Beehda aleye ge ne
cub cuol piny yihr ruohdh paaro kan."
Maa arub Jeacuue kea, "Beer! Kaa ngo.
Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea nyethen paajo
cuol be gwaaj bang gen.
27 Abea wo be daahd ngo urahny cwi-
hny yaa gwaaj cuole kejea wo akweer ke
cub ngiihny Wod Juog ke dhieny keehd
me nahgo nyethea Wod Juog. Abea yihn
kaab ubihdh ucii naam duohng ne thoohr.
Reehj umagi umodho ried yea, ngiihny
uyoadi yi yea kaab ngiihny nu ucubi gen
piny ne cuol mari maa mara."

18

Ngaa Wiihe Ne Maalo (Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Nye wong kaano e jo waahdh ge
abeehn bang Jeacuu upeehny gene ngo
kejea, "Ngaa kiin wan, e ne duohng yi
Dhaahr Juog?"
2 Naa alihng Jeacuue piehj gihn nu e
nyethiin acuohne cuohno uteede ngo yihr
nyethiin kejea cuunge yi diehr kiin gen.
3 Noono maa arub Jeacuue kea, "Lih-
ngu adiehj teeda yihru beer mee. Wu be
kuong ci yi Dhaahr Juog nea padh rogu e
ne yugu udoohngu wa nyethen.
4 Ngaa lwaay ree piny wa nyethiin e
naa ngaa wiihe ne maalo yi Dhaahr Juog.

Beehdo Beer Keehd Nyethen

5 "Kwaad ngaa me beehdo beer keehd
nyethiin me wa nyethiin ni, e ngaan nu
uroomo wa ngo abeehdo beer kaa an.
6 Kwaad ngaa meehg nyethiin wii luma
naa ayiihe, e ngweehn me tuohj leele yi
ngud ngaan nu uthoohre yi naam duohng.

17:20 17:20 13:31; 14:31; 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6 **17:22 17:22-23** 16:21 **18:1 18:1** Luk 22:24 **18:3 18:3** 19:14; Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17 **18:4 18:4** 23:12 **18:5 18:5** Luk 10:16

7 “Uraaj ne cohg yihr yaa upiny ge
umeehg rog gen dwaahngo. Adiehr muon
adwaahngo nud wiih piny, abea gihn
uyoad ngaa dwaahngo unahg gihn me
raaj ne cohg.
8 Cubu wudhu piny beer mee! Nea
cingi wale tieni e naa ameehg yihn yug
adhemuohm kea ngul ngo oogo uthoohri
ngo dom. Bang gihn ngo beer uyoadi
kuowo me guge tooro e cingi acielo wale e
tieni acielo yihr man thoohr yihn yi maaj
ke cingi ariow wale ke tieni kar ge ariow.
9 Nea wong dhaano e ne meehg ngo yug
awuohj e kea oohle ngo oogo ubaahle ngo
dom. Bang gihn ngweehn uyoadi kuowo
me guge tooro e yihri ne wong acielo yihr
man thoohr yihn yi maaj muu unyaahm
ke nyingi ariow cang.
10 “Cubu wudhu piny beer mee. Keá
ngaa ngier kuohm nyethiin ucwiide ngo
ke dhieny bang gihn nyethen, wuohdjuog
giih koar gen ge beed buud Juog Wura
Paar Maalo ne rob ke nying gen. [
11 Unahg a Jeacuu ge adoohng ne
dhaano utaahngo ke nguda a nuu uboadh
kwaad ngaa arwaahnyo.]

Ucaale Gihr Roomo Maa Arwaahnyo

12 “Teedu ngo yihra! Nea dhaano yihre
ne roohme kar ge jiehabiihj, urwaahny
aciele kiin gen, ngahda e ngaan nu goan
roohme ge wiie ke dieng good ne nyam
ucea ne daahd acien maa arwaahnyo ne?
13 A teed gihn maa athiir yihru! Nea
roomo gihn arwaahnyo ngo ayoade, e
cwihnye udoohng med ukaale mihn cwi-
hny ke nying roohme giih kuu arwaah-
nyo.
14 Juog Wuru ge ne Maalo beehd ke
wa gihn nu thiow ke nyethen. Ngo
be daahd ngo urwaahny nyethiin aciele
keew nyethen.

Ngaa Yug Awuohj Rihi

15 “Athiir teeda teedo yihru, nea wadu
gihn me raaj ayuge rihi, kea cidhi bange
ne nyoadh gihn raaj ge atiihye. Wadu
keá cayi nyum nyoge ne dahr, abea teed
awuohj gihre yihre karu keedu e wu
ariow cog. Nea lumi noono ateedi alihnge
umaane giih reje ge atiihye, e wadu
akonyi nyum Juog.
16 Nea wadu noono akweer ke lihng
lumi, kea cuohn dhaano acielo moogo
wale nyoge ariow ne cuude giihi. Bang
gihn, ‘Daahd cuude ariow wale adahg
beere gihn raaj ge arob wadu ke yiiho naa
adiehr.’
17 Nea wadu noono akweer ke lihng
lum amadu keew cuude, kea baar lubo
wong maalo yihr jo yiiho, abea nea ngo
acahg kweer yihr gen, kea waadh wiihi
oogo ree uniidi ngo wa aley.
18 “A rob athiir yihru kejea gihn ateedu
kejea yuge wiih piny kan, e uyiih Juoge
Paar Maalo wa kar dhogu, abea gihn
acieru kejea keá yug, e ucier Juoge thiow.

Kwaj Ka Maa Acielo

19 “E thiow ngahyu ngo kejea nea nyoge
ariow kiinu wale nyoge me thoohdh
wudh gen amad gene ka maa acielo ke
nyinga ukwahy gene ke nying kwaad gihn
me daahd gene, e gihn nu dhiil gene kaa
yoado bang Wura ge ne Maalo.
20 Bang gihn nea nyoge keehd me nahg
gene nyoge ariow wale adahg cog abea ge
amahdo kaa nyinga, e a dhiil nudo kiin
gen.”

Wii Lubo Piny

21 Noono e Piihter abeehn bang Jeacuu
upeehye kea, “Ngad puohny, nea wad
wan giih me reje kwaaye kaa ayugo riha
e lubo uwiia piny yihre tiel adiih? Wiia
ngo piny yihre tiel abiihjberiow ne?”
22 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Gahng.
Padh tiel abiihjberiow keede, abea tiel me
thoohdh.

Ucaale Gihr Ngad Cub Amihdho Me Lubo Be Wiie Piny

23 “Ka mag Juog yaa Dhaahre kii ngo
uroomo ke ruohdh me daahd akweehn ke
yugo ke yaa tiihj giihe.
24 Nye kaano akwaane akweehn
kwaano, e ngaa maa akahbo bang ruohdh

18:8 18:8-9 5:29-30 **18:10 18:10-14** Jon 10:11-15 **18:14 18:14** 6:10 **18:15 18:15** Gal 6:1 **18:16 18:16** Jon 8:17; 2Kor 13:1; 1Tim 5:19 **18:17 18:17** Tii 3:10 **18:18 18:18** 16:19; Jon 20:23 **18:19 18:19** 7:7 **18:20 18:20** 28:20 **18:23 18:23** 25:19

ni kaa amahr ngiihny naa amihdho akahl
bange.
25 Ngiihny atooro yihr nyin me rome
amihdho ke coalo, noono e arob ruohdhe
kejea ngeewe oogo ne baahng keehd giihe
cang maa ciihe kedea nyethene beere
amihdho ke coalo.
26 “Naa alihng nyine gihn nu e ngo
apahdh wudh conge ne rub nyum ruohdh
ukwaye wong ngo kejea, ‘Cedhree! Ng-
waahn an ruohdh, giihi ge ucoala cang.’
27 Noono e ruohdh aduune ake yuog
uwiie amihdho piny yihre kejea keá coale
keehdo maa alonye waahdh ngo.
28 “Abea ge a'aaye uwahdhe yi yooh,
e ake roohmo ke ngaa moogo me ge
tiihyo ke ka maa acielo keehde, maa anaa
akaab ngiihny me noog mee naa amihdho
bange. Naa aniid nyine ngaa anaa akaab
ngiihny me noog mee naa amihdho, e
anaa meen meen te ngud ngo e daahd
ngud ngo ke deeyo kejea dhiile amihdho
ke coalo kaa awaahn kan.
29 “Naa alihng ngaan nu gihn nu e anaa
arub wudh conge piny nyum ngo urube
kea, ‘Cedhree! Wad wan! Ngwaahn an
tihn noon ni, ngiihnyi ge ucoala yihri
cang!’
30 “Ngaan awii Ruohdh amihdho piny
yihre abeehn ne kweer ne ped ne ng-
waahn nyin, udhiile ngo ke mago ne nyoal
yi thijin. Maa angweele ngo piny kejea
nyin keá luny oogo nea padh amihdho e
ne coale cang.
31 Nyoge mooge me tiihyo paar ruohdh
cwihny ge arahnyo ucidh gene ne rob
gihn ayug ree yihr ruohdh.
32 “Noono ucuohn ruohdhe ngaa amag
dhaano maa acaye ngo kejea, ‘Yih beehda
ngaa me raaj ne cohg! Wiihi awul naa
awiia amihdhe giihi piny cang ke nying
gihn akwayi wonga kejea ngwaahna yihn
ne?
33 Nea ne nahg kare, e ngaan nu
cwihnyi nii duu caahn ree, wa kaa aduua
cwihnya caahn rihi.’
34 Kaano e cwihny ruohdh arahnyo
unyoale nyin yi karkoohn ne puohdo,
kedea ungweele ngo piny kejea nea nyin
be coal amihdho gihre e ngo keá lony
oogo.
35 “Wura ge ne Maalo wu utiihye wa
gihn nu, nea dhaano lubo be wiie piny
yihr ngaa moogo ke cwihnye beehde.”

19

Lum Paah Keehd Dhaago
(Mak 10:1-12)

1 Naa athum Jeacuue ke teed ucaale
gihr wii lubo piny yihr dhaano, e ngo ake
aay Gaalili ucea loog naam Joohrdoan yi
piny Judea.
2 Amahr akuud nyoge me thoohdh ba-
tien ngo abuodh gene buodho, e ge daahd
uthiehdh atwaany gen. Maa abeehn
Jeacuue uthiehdhe atwaany gen cang.
3 Kaano e Paarijea mooge ge abeehn
bang Jeacuu e ge daahd dhe Jeacuu ke
maa kob gene, “Do! Ngo beehda gihn maa
amahn loohng Moaje ubahnge dhaano
ciihe be rieme ke nying kwaad giih atiihy
ciihe?”
4 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Nye jo
wan! Ngo kuu anaa akwaano yi kitaab
Juog kejea, ‘Ngaa acaah acag dhecuow
kedea dhaago?’
5 ‘E naa gihn beehn dhecuowe
udage oogo paar gen unweehde ke ciihe
udoohng gene ne dhaano acielo.’
6 Nyoge maa anweehd Juoge udoohng
gene ne dhaano acielo keá ngaa paahng
keew gen.”
7 Naa alihng Paarijea lum nu, e Jeacuu
adog gene kaa peehnyo kejea, “Abea gihn
e naa akoohb Moaje kejea, ‘Nea dhaano
daahd ciihe ke riemo, kea cube warga
gihr paah yihr dhaago kedea urieme
ngo?’ ”
8 Uduog Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe,
“Anaa arob Moaje bang gihn wu kwaad
nyoge me wudhu teeg. Abea kuu anaa
atiihy Juoge wa maano ge anaa acage
nyoge umodho.
9 Jo wan, dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea
ngaa riem ciihe now upadhe kaab e naa
akaabe, kedea unyuome dhaago moogo e

18:27 18:27 Luk 7:42 **18:33 18:33** 5:7 **18:34 18:34** 5:26 **18:35 18:35** 6:12, 15; Epi 4:32; Klo 3:13; Jeam 2:13
19:1 19:1 7:28; Luk 9:51 **19:5 19:5** Epi 5:31 **19:7 19:7** 5:31 **19:9 19:9** 5:32; Luk 16:18

ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm muu uroomo
kaa adhemuohm gihr ngaa maa akaab
dhaago maa anyuom. A be rubo kaa
nying riem dhaago me beehd dhaane now
keehde, a rubo kaa nying dhaago maa
anyuom."
10 Naa alihng jo waahdhe lum nu e
ge ake rubo kob gene, "Ngad puohny!
Nea giih nye kuome ge wa maano keew
dhecuow ke dhaago kejea paah tooro,
ngahda ngweehn uwaadh wihj oogo ke
nying nyuohm ne?"
11 Gihn nu acahg Jeacuue ke beehro
kea, "Lum ubahnge dhaano be nyoohmo
ngo be rob kaa nying nyoge cang naa
arwaadh, abea ngo roba kaa nying yaa
acub Juoge tee me ge be rom nyuohm.
12 Juog kiin nyoge alele, ngaa moogo
anyuol e ngo buoj utoor ka me yoade
nyethen ke dhaago kedea moogo ke rojo
udoohnge ne buoj. Abea ngaa moogo
dahng ngo ukweer ke nyuohm ke nying
cub wiihe yi tiihj lum Juog. Ngaan nu
thiow uroomo wa ngaa kure tooro. Dhiilu
lum ni ke yiiho ne gihn maa adiehr nea
wu daahd ungahyu nyepinye."

Jeacuu Nyethen Me Thene Adooje (Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Kaano e nyethen me thene ge akahl
nyoge bang Jeacuu ne doojo kedea beere
Jeacuu Juog kwaye kwayo ke nying gen.
Naa aniid jo waahdhe nyethen, e ge agahl
gene ke oogo kejea ge keá kahl bang
Jeacuu.
14 Naa aniid Jeacuue gihn nu, e ake
rubo yihr jo waahdhe kea, "Ge keá
mahnu! Weehgu gen beehno, bang gihn
kwaad nyoge maa ayiiho kedea me gaahn
Juog, me neehn nyethen ni ge ne wudh
gen ne maalo Paar Juog."
15 Nyethen ameehg bar bang Jeacuu,
noono acube cinge wudh gen ne dooj gen,
batiene e ngo a'aay ne ci ka moogo.

Riihj Maa Alony (Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Cahng man e ngaa maa riihj abeehn
bang Jeacuu ukoohbe kea, "Ngad puohny,
kwaad gihn me beer me ngihde e nuu
utiihya beere kuowo me ne cohg yoada
yoado Paar Juog?"
17 Maa aduog Jeacuue ngo kea, "Gihn ge
peehnyi an ke gihn me beer me tiihyi?
Gihn beer beehda Juog. Abea nea yih
daahd ngo uyoadi beehdo yi Dhaahr Juog,
kea beehdi wa kaa arob loohng anyoadh
Juoge."
18 Nyin acahg piehj keehdo kea,
"Loohng maa aweehne kiin loohng Juog?"
Maa arob Jeacuue ngo kea,
"Dhaano keá nahgi,
ciih ngaa moogo keá kaabi,
gihr ngaa moogo keá kwali
yih keá rubo ke toohd.
19 Wuor wuru ge ke miihu
kedea nhyaar wadu wa ka nhyaari
rihi."
20 Nyin adog rob dahng kea, "Loohng
nu ge amaga ke kaa coon wa kaa arob,
abea cwihnya poohd udaag kejea beehdo
yi Dhaahr Juog buu uyoado. Nea maano
e gihn noono e poohd kaa yugo?"
21 Maa akob Jeacuue ngo yihre, "Nea
yih daahd ngo ubari maalo ke yug gihn
me beer keter, e kea dog paajo, ungeewi
giih nud yihri oogo cang, upaahngi ngi-
ihny ayoadi yihr nyoge maa angoohng
beere giih lonyo ge yoadi ke Paar Juog.
Kedea ubeehni unahgi ngad waahdha."
22 Naa alihng nyine gihn arob Jeacuue,
e cwihnye kuu amihno, upahdhe yooh ne
aay e cwihnye be med keter. Cwihnye
be med bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa maa
alony keraahyo.

Lonyo Kahl Gihn Me Raaj

23 Kaano e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr jo
waahdhe kea, "Jo wan, a rob gihn maa
athiir yihru. Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa maa
alony ci yi Dhaahr Juog uteeg yihre ubare.
24 Thiow doga kaa teedo yihru, dhe
yoohn Paar Juog ngo diiny keter yihr yaa
lonyo ne mono kii ngo, adhaahr ngweehn
roab amana yi libra wa mar libra ke
keadh yihr mar yaa alony ne mono Paar
Juog."
25 Naa alihng jo waahdhe gihn ni arob
Jeacuue, e ge ake cwaahng urub gene

19:10 19:10 1Kor 7:1 **19:14 19:14** 18:3 **19:19 19:19** 22:39 **19:21 19:21** 6:20; 8:21-22; Luk 12:33

kejea, “Abea ngaa noono e nuu urom
mono yi Dhaahr Juog arumo!”
26 Maa atal wong Jeacuue ne many
bang gen ce koohbe kea, “Dhaano ke
ngude cog beehd yi Dhaahr Juog be yoade,
abea ngo yoade kaa kuny mar Juog, Juog
e gihn me riehny yihre tooro.”

Akoohg Ngaa Buodh Batien Jeacuu

27 Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kobe, “Ngad
puohny, wan, wa jo waahdhi giih wan ge
awii wane piny cang ubuodh wane yihn,
caahn e Juog gihn e nuu ucube yihr wan
ne koog wan cahng moogo?”
28 Kaano e Jeacuu arubo kea, “Beehda
athiir e ne teeda yihru Piihter, wu ukoog
Juoge. Cahng ugwiire giih nyepinye cang
ke nyinga, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaah-
ngo, a ubeehn upiiha wiih koom Juog e
piny amora ke tee mara cang. Wu thiow,
wu upiih wudh koome giih ruohdh kar
ge apaar wonge ariow ne ruohdh mag
dhog wuude giih yaa Dhaahr Yijarael giih
apaar wonge ariow.
29 Thiow, kwaad ngaan awii wuude
giihe piny kedea ge umen maa ge nyemen
maa ge wahn kedea ge men ke nyethen
cang kedea puohdh, e kwaad ngaan nu
giih mooge me nyaahn ge uyoade me
yoohm muu umodho tiel me thoohdh,
nea giihe ge anaa awiie piny kaa nyinga.
Ngaan nu thiow, Dhaahr Juog dhiile kaa
yoado.
30 Abea ngahyu ngo kejea yaa ngahj
wiih piny kan ne nyoge me wudh ge ne
maalo ge naa yaa gihr nying gen tooro
yi Dhaahr Juog, abea yaa gihr nying gen
tooro wiih piny kan, ge naa yaa wudh gen
ne maalo yi Paar Juog.

20

Ka Koog Juoge Yaa Dhaahre

1 “Ka koog Juoge yaa Dhaahre ge Maalo
roma ke rih ngad paajo me yihre ne
puohdho. Maa amool oogo ke nyango ne
ci yi cuug ne caahyo ke nyoge me kedhe
yi puohdho ne tiihj.
2 Naa ayoade yaa tiihj e lubo amad gene
kejea koog gihr gen ucub ke wong cahng
tiihy gene. Koog gihn ngo unahg kar tiihy
cahng acielo.
3 “Ngaan ni yaa umodho ge akedhe yi
puohdho. Abea naa abeehde ne naang, e
dog ci yi cuug maa aniide nyoge me cej
tiihj.
4 Maa acea bang gen urobe ngo kea,
‘Cidhu yi puohdha ne tiihj, wu ungahya
ke koo beer mee.’
5 Maa a'aay gene umad gene rog gen yi
puohdho ne tiihj.
“Abea ge ane cahnge cohg kedea thiow
yi laahng cahng e ngad puohdho acaa yi
cuug ne daahd ke nyoge mooge keehdo.
Naa ayoade yaa tiihj e ge akahle ne tiihj
yi puohdho.
6 Ke wong thiehno e ngad puohdho
acahg dog ci yi cuug maa ayuude nyoge
maa ake jwaado maa apeehnye gen kea,
‘Gihn e ne cuungu now ke kaa nyango
uwahdh piny wa gihn e gihn me tiihyu
tooro?’
7 “Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, ‘Ngaa
maa ayoad wane tooro maa acub tiihj
yihr wan.’
“Kob nyine kea, ‘Kea cidhu ne tiihj yi
puohdha. Madu rogu bang yaa anaa
umodho.’
8 “Naa awahdhe ka kwaar cahnge piny
e ngad puohdho ake rubo yihr ruohdh
yaa tiihj kejea, ‘Cuohn yaa tiihj ukoogi
gen. Abea thubi kaa yaa abeehno ke
thiehno, ci wahdhi wudh yaa amoohlo ke
nyango.’
9 “Kaano e yaa abeehno ke thiehno
akoohg gihr cahng acielo* ake cubo yihr
gen, naa acielo acielo.
10 Yaa athubo ke tiihj ke nyango ge
abeehno e ge ugaahno kejea akoohg mar
gen ujwag. Abea naa awahnh gene, e
akoohg cahng acielo e naa acub yihr gen
dahng.
11 Naa amag gene ngiihny e ge ake
ngoan rih ngad puohdho uweehr gene
kejea,

19:26 19:26 Luk 1:37 **19:28 19:28** 25:31; Luk 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Any 3:21 **19:29 19:29** 10:37 **19:30 19:30** 20:16; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 * **20:9 20:9** Akoohg cahng acielo beehda denaar acielo.

12 'Maahny yaa ni abeehno ke thiehno
ge atiihyo kaa kar caa acielo cog abea
akoohg mar wan, wa yaa amoohlo utiihy
wane kii diehr cahng maa maaj ukwaar
wane cahng piny kare tooro urom koog
mar wan keehd yaa nu. Gihn nu beehda
ajohro e naa ajoohri wan!'
13 "Maa alog ngad puohdhe wiihe bang
dhaano acielo urube kea, 'Lihng gihn
goma! Wu kaa ajoohro! Abea koohw gihn
anaa amado ke wun e naa acuba yihru.
14 Wu keá ngoan! Kaabu ngiihnyu
ucidhu miehyu. Beehda kar wiiha ukooga
yaa abeehno ke thiehno ke koog muu
uroomo ke maa acuba yihru.
15 Yihra tooro adiehja me tiihya gihn
daahda ke ngiihny ne? Wale wu amag
tiele kaa nying gihn bahnge gihn me beer
kaa atiihyo yihru neehn mar yaa ni?'
16 "A rob adiehr yihru. Ngaan doohng
dhe caahn, unahg ngad umodho kedea
ngad umodho unahg ngad dhe caahn."

Dahg Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone (Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Cahng man, e ge poohd nii wiih
waahdh gen ne ci Jeruucalem, e Jeacuu
jo waahdhe kar ge apaar wonge ariow ge
acuohne ne ci ka me nyoge tooro yea ne
rob yihr gen. Maa arube kobe, "
18 Lihngu gihn roba yihru! Wo aman
ci Jeruucalem! Abea ge uwahdho, e a, ge
adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uluom
ucub an yi cing jo doohng yaa lam kedea
yaa loohng Juog ne kihmo ke thoo.
19 A ucub gene yi cing aleye muu ungier
kuohma maa upuohd gene an ke ngeero
kedea ugur gene an rih yaadh maa ariihw
ne thoo, abea yi dahg nihn e a ucahr."

Gihn Daahd Waahd Jebeade (Mak 10:35-45)

20 Cahng man e ciih Jebeade abeehn
bang Jeacuu e ucaahdho ke waahde kar
ge ariow, Jeamij maa Joon ge beehd jo
oohr giih Jeacuu. Maa apiihe wudh conge
ne kway gihre ne daahde.
21 Maa apeehny Jeacuue ngo kea, "Yih
daahd gihn wad wan?" Maa abeehr
dhaar ni ngo kea, "A daahd umeehgi
nyethena ge ariow ni piih wudh koom yi
ruohdh ucingi. Ngaa man ukwiihyi kedea
ngaa man ucaami yi ruohdhi."
22 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Gihn
peehnyu, lum yea kwihyu. Giih raahm
kuohm ge uyug riha ge uromu ke guumo
ne?" E ngo agar gene ke maalo kob gene,
"Ayiih! Ge uguum wane."
23 Jeacuu adog rob kea, "Adiehr, wu
uguum wa ka uguuma gen. Abea piih
ukwiihya kedea ucaama padh an ne cub
kuohn nu. Ge beehda kuohn yaa acub
Wura gen yihr gen."

Ruohdh Me E Ne Tiihyo Yihr Nyoge

24 Naa abeehn goan jo oohre giih apaar
ne lihng gihn arob waahd Jebeade, e
cwihny gen arahnyo rog yaa nuu ariow.
25 Kaano arumo e ge acuohn Jeacuue ke
bange ke kar ge cang urube kea, "Beehde
ngahyu kejea ruohdh upiny kan ge daahd
utiihy nyoge yihr gen ne nyoadh ngo kejea
ge naa ruohdhe. Thiow jo doonge nyoge
kaahn gene kaa cing me raaj ne nyoadh
ruohdh gen.
26 Abea ruohdh maru buu uneehn
ruohdh gihr wiih piny kan, bang gihn
ngaa doohng ne ruohdh yihru e naa ngaa
unahg ubaahng gihru.
27 E ngaa wiihe ne maalo yi doohngo
kiin nu e naa ngaa unahg baahng yihru.
28 Unaa wa gihn nu keehd wun wa
kwaad mara, a ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo, ge abeehn upiny kan ne tiihj
yihr nyoge ne baahng. A kuu abeehno
beere giih nyepinye ge ke tiihyo yihra e a
apiih kar bahba, a abeehno beere wahya
dhiila kaa cub oogo ne boadh nyoge me
thoohdh."

Jeacuu Nyoge Ariow Maa Acoor Athiehdhe (Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

20:16 20:16 19:30 **20:17 20:17-19** 16:21; 27:26-31 **20:22 20:22** 26:39; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42; Jon 18:11 **20:23 20:23** Tiihy 12:2 **20:26 20:26-27** 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 9:48 **20:28 20:28** 1Kor 6:20; 7:23; Gal 1:4; 1Tim 2:5-6; 1Pii 1:18-19 **20:29 20:29-34** 9:27-30 **20:30 20:30-31** 1:1; 9:27; 12:23; 15:22; 21:9, 15; 22:41-46; Mak 10:47-48; 11:10; Luk 1:32, 69; 2:11; 18:38-39; Jon 7:42

29 Yi waahdh a'aay Jeacuue geen Jeriiko
ke jo waahdhe, e batien gen abuodh
amahr nyoge buodho.
30 Kaano acaahdh Jeacuue caahdho
tiehd keehd nyoge, e yaaj ariow maa
acoor ge anaa apiih lag yooh. Naa angey
gene ngo kejea Jeacuu e ne caahdh, e
ge ake kwaago e doohn gen atihng gene
maalo kejea, "Cedhree Ruohdh! Kwaar
Deabid ngeer yeyi ke nying wan!"
31 Kaano e ge acuow nyoge cuowo
uyaahl gen naa leng gene. Abea kihde
now, e naa atihng gene doohn gen maalo
ke kwaago, "Ruohdh! Kwaar Deabid
ngeer yeyi ke nying wan!"
32 Kaano e Jeacuu ake cuungo ucuohde
e ngo peehny gen kobe, "Wu daahd uti-
ihya gihn yihru?"
33 Kob gene, "Cedhree ruohdh! Wa miid
ngo uyabi nying wan!"
34 Kaano naa aniid Jeacuue ngoohng ny-
ing gen e aduune ayuog. Noono ugweele
nying gen beere nying gen uyahbo. Gihn
nu e nying gen aguo yahbo upahdh gene
ne buodh batien Jeacuu.

21

*Ngad Boadh Nyoge Awahnh Jeruu-
calem*
*(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-
19)*

1 Naa adoohng gene cahng keehd geen
Jeruucalem, e ge Jeacuu ge acaa paajo
me cuohn ne Bedhpeag ge ne buud Good
Ulihbe. Kaano e Jeacuu joe kar ge ariow
ge aoohre wong maalo kobe,
2 "Cidhu paan cuud nyumu, abea ge
wahdhu e akaja uyoadu e ngo amag piny
ke nyethiine buude. Goonyu gen ukahlu
gen yihra kan.
3 Nea ngaa me peehny wun kea gihn
e lonyu akaja e kea beehru ngo kejea,
'Ruohdh e ne daahd gen kedea ge uguoe
ke duuo yihru piow piow.' "
4 Gihn nu apahdh kare wa kaa agweed
agamloohngjuoge ngo yi kitaab Juog kea,
5 "Robu ngo yihr yaa geen Jeruucalem
umaany gene ruohdh gen ge beehn
e ngo apiih wiih akaja me caahdh kaa
nyethiine.
Ree ayuge ne yahng wa ngaa me padh
ruohdh
kedea upaahre wiih akaja ge beehda
laahy me tihng giih nyoge."
6 Noono e joe ge acidho utiihy gene wa
kaa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen.
7 Naa akahl akaja kedea nyethiine e
waaro apeedh gene ke ngahy akaja maa
nyethiine, upaahr Jeacuue wiih akaja.
8 Amahr yaa ake caahdho keehd ge
Jeacuu thiow waay gen apeedh gene piny
ke bang yi yooh kedea nyoge mooge booge
ge ajag gene ne peedh yi yooh ne wuor
ngo.
9 Yi gihn nu e akuud yaa anaa wong
maalo nyum Jeacuu kedea akuud yaa
anaa dhe caahn ngahye, wahy poong
akiid gene kiido e ge uwahr kob gene,
"Wuoro kwaar Deabid.
Dooj Juoge ngade ge abeehno
ke yoohn Paar Maalo.
Wuoro yaa ne Paar Maalo."
10 Naa awahdh Jeacuue geen Jeruu-
calem, e deeh ajuohj ree atihnge tihngo
yi buur geew e nyoge upeehyu kob gene,
"Beehda ngaa e gihn?"
11 E abeehr amahr nyoge kob gene,
"Ngaan e naa Jeacuu ngad agam-
loohngjuog. Ngo beehda ngad geen
Naajaread gihn yi piny Gaalili."

*Yaa Ngiew Ge Ariem Jeacuue Oogo Yi
Laaro Gihr Wod Juog*
*(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-
22)*

12 Kaano awahdhe yi buur geew nu, e
Jeacuu acaa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog gihr
Jeruucalem maa arieme yaa ngeehw oogo
kedea yaa ngeew nyepinye. Tharbeaje
giih yaa waar ngiihny ge ajwange piny
kedea utuge kuohn yaa ngeehw oogo ke
winy me nahg ne giih kweehr.
13 Kaano ajoge nyepinye kedea e nyoge
rieme ke oogo nu e ake rubo kea, "Ngo
beehda gihn maa agweed yi kitaab Juog
kejea, 'Wod Juog beehda kar kwaj yihr
Juog cog,' abea e aman ayugu, 'ne kar yaa
kahw!' "

21:9 21:9 Mat 20:30-31 **21:11 21:11** 16:14; 21:46; 26:68; Luk 7:16

14 Nyoge maa acoor kedea nyoge maa
angool ge abeehn bange yi laar gihr Wod
Juog maa athiehdhe gen cang.
15 Jo doong yaa lam kedea yaa loohng
Juog cwihny gen arahnyo naa aniid gene
giih beeye ge gaahy nyoge ge ayug
Jeacuue. Yaa ni cwihny gen arahnyo
thiow bang gihn nyethen ge anaa ke
kwaago yi Wod Juog e ge puoj Jeacuu kob
gene, "Wuor kwaar Deabid."
16 Kaano e Jeacuu apeehny gene kob
gene, "Gihn rob nyethene ni ngo ulihngo
yihri ne?" Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea,
"Ayiih, ngo ulihngo yihra. Lum Juog gihn
anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog kuu anaa
akwaanu ne? Lum agweed naa,
'Puohny me ne cohg beehn oogo kii dhog
nyethen.' "
17 Batien gihn nu e Jeacuu a'aay oogo
Jeruucalem ne ci ne niihno Bathany.

Jeacuu Dhuuro Alame Uryaawe (Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Ruuwow ke nyango e Jeacuu maa jo
waahdhe ge apahdh yooh ne dog Jeruu-
calem abea ree anaa kahj.
19 Naa alog Jeacuue wonge thaahng
yooh e niid yaadh me wa dhuuro ubaahbe
ke kar ngo ne pon ke nyethen dhuuro. Ge
awahdhe thar ngo e booge ge naa ayoade
abea kihd wong nyethiin dhuuro maa
ayoade tooro. Gihn nu e dhuuro alame
kea, "Ke wong cahng tihn kihd nyethiin
buu cahgi yoado keehdo." Ke wong kaano
e dhuuro ake talo yi nyenij.
20 Naa aniid jo waahdhe gihn ni ayug
ree e ge ake cwaahng kwaade tooro,
upeehny gene Jeacuu kob gene, "Yaadh
gihn ni aguo talo ke naa diih?"
21 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "A rob
gihn maa athiir yihru kejea nea ayiihu ne
cohg kejea Juog yihre ne teege ubahnge
cwihnyu be daag nea wu ukwahyo yihre,
e kwaad gihn ni atiihya rih dhuuro romu
kaa tiihyo. E thiow padh kwaad gihn
nu e keede cog, abea keehd deeh good
ni duohng e romu kaa robo yihre kejea,
'Aayi uthoohri rihi naam duohng.' E gihn
nu ngo ke tiihyo.
22 Nea yiiho maa athiir nud yihru kejea
gihn kwayu ucub Juoge e kwaad gihn
daahdu ke cwihnyu cang ukwahyu ke
nyinge, ngo yoadu yoado."

Lubo Ke Nying Ruohdh Jeacuu (Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Naa abeehn Jeacuu yi laaro gihr Wod
Juog ne puohny ke nyoge e jo doong yaa
lam maa jo doong paajo ge abeehn bange
maa apeehny gene ngo kob gene, "Tee
mari noono ngaa e naa acube yihri? Teeg
gihn riemi yaa ngeehw oogo yi laaro gihr
wod Juog?"
24 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kea, "Thiow a daahd upeehnya wun. Nea
wiihe aduu'u, e piehj gihru wiihe uduua
thiow.
25 Ngaa e naa akob ngo yihr Joon
Ngad Luogwahy kejea cube luogwahy
yihr nyoge? Anahg dhaano utaahngo
wale Juog ke ngude e naa akob ngo
yihre?"
Kaano e ge ake thubo ke rob ke rog gen
kob gene, "Awaahn ni nea wo urubo yihre
kejea tee ayoad Joone ke bang Juog, e ngo
duoge duogo kobe, 'Abea gihn e bahnge
lum Joon kuu anaa ayiiho?'
26 Abea nea wo urubo kejea tee
ayoade ke bang dhaano utaahngo, e
nyoge ge taahny rogo bang gihn beehda
e ngahy gene cang kejea Joon anahg
agamloohngjuog me duohng."
27 Naa agange wudh gen e ge ake rubo
yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Ngo kwihy wane."
Kob Jeacuu yihr gen, "A thiow e ngaa
acub tee yihra ngo be roba yihru."

Ucaale Gihr Dhoohy Ariow

28 Maa abar Jeacuue maalo ke rob
kea, "Boaru yea ucaale gihn. Umodho
coon dhaano anaa anudo me yihre ne
waahde ariow. Maa acea bang waahde
ge duohng urube yihr ngo kejea, 'Nyieh
ci yi puohdho tihn noon ni ne tiihj.'
29 "Uguo nyedhoohge ngo ke gaahro
kea, 'A be daahd ci ne tiihj yi puohdho
tihn.' Abea batiene e wiihe apare beer
mee maa acea ne tiihj yi puohdho.

21:15 21:15 20:30-31 **21:19 21:19** Luk 13:6 **21:21 21:21** 17:20; Luk 17:6 **21:22 21:22** 7:7 **21:26 21:26** 14:5 **21:28 21:28-31** 7:21 **21:28 21:28** Luk 15:11

30 “Wur gen acahg cidho bang waahde
ge thiin uteede ngo yihre kejea cea yi
puohdho ne tiihj. Maa ayiih nyedhoohge
ngo kea, ‘Ayiih, abaa a ucidhi.’ Abea ngo
kuu abeehn ne ci yi puohdho.
31 “Awaahn ni ngaa kiin nyedhoohy ni
ariow e naa atiihy gihn daahd wur gene?”
Kob gene, “Ngad umodho.” E ngo
abeehr Jeacuue beehro kea, “A rob adiehr
yihru kejea yaa gwaaj cuol kedea maahn
koag ke daahd cuow, ge ne kuong Dhaahr
Juog ke yoado umodho yihru.
32 Bang gihn Joon abeehno ne nyoadh
beehdo naa abiohgrwaal yihru, abea
lume kuu ayiihu, yaa gwaay cuol kedea
maahn daahd cuow ge nuu ukuong
Dhaahr Juog ke yoado bang gihn, gihn ati-
ihy Joon Ngad Luogwahye ngo ayiih gene.
Abea maru, wu akweer ne ped. E thiow
keehd maa aniidu gen e ge utiihyo ke
dhe yooh me beer, e wudhu kuu awaaru
ne weey weey ne maan anyoohne giihu
kedea lum Juog kuu ayiiho, neehn maa
amaan gene anyoohne giih gen kedea
uyiih gene lum Juog.

Ucaale Ke Nying Yaa Tiihj Giih Me Reje (Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 “Lihngu ucaale gihn. Coon umodho
dhaano anudo me yihre ne puohdho me
duohng. Puohdho gihn ngo anaa aciele
piny ke roog kedea upiidhe. Buur me
yea laaj anaa akoanye yi puohdho thiow
ne kar biij nyethea yen ne koongo kedea
deeh peehm me baahr anaa ayuge ne gihr
koar puohdho. Naa ayuge giih nu cang
e puohdho ajore oogo yihr nyoge mooge
ucea ne weel.
34 Naa arome kar cieg nyepinye, e yaa
tiihj giihe ge aoohre yi puohdho bang yaa
anaa ajor puohdho beere kur mare ke
cubo yihdh giih puohdho ge acieg.
35 “Naa awahnh yaa tiihj giihe yi puo-
hdho bang yaa ajuro, e ge akwahny gene
ke piny upuohd dhaano acielo ne cohg
kedea ngaa moogo anahg kedea uyoad
ngaa moogo ubahne ke leele.
36 Maa acahg ngad puohdhe yaa tiihj
mooge me thoohdh ke oohro keehdo.
Abea e awahnh gene, e kwaad gihn ayug
rog yaa umodho adog kaa tiihyo rog gen.
37 Naa aniid ngad puohdhe ngo wa
maano e ake rubo ke cwihnye kea, ‘Beer
ngweehn muu uoohra waahda ge acielo
ka moogo e ge utud rih ngo.’ Maa aoohre
waahde bang gen.
38 “Naa aniid yaa nii puohdhe waahd
ngad puohdho e ubeehno ke ka me baahr
e ge ake rubo ke rog gen kob gene, ‘Waahd
ngad puohdho e ne caa beehn. Kwahgo
ngo piny unahgo ngo bang gihn e naa
ngaan ulag giih wahn. Nea ngo anahgo
e giih nu ge udoohng yihro.’
39 E awahnh nyedhoohge e ngo ak-
wahny gene ke piny uteele oogo yi puo-
hdho unahge lag puohdho.
40 “Nea ngad puohdho ubeehno e utiihy
gihn rog yaa ajor puohdho?”
41 Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene,
“Kwaad yaa nu reje ge buu uwiie. Ny-
ing gen urwaahnye kedea ujore puohdho
oogo keehdo yihr nyoge mooge me beey
me cub kur mare.”
42 Kob Jeacuu kea, “Nye yaage! Gihn
agweed yi kitaab Juog kuu anaa akwaano,
naa agweede naa,

‘Kaaw gihn akweer yaa geere keehde,
e naa adoohng ne meehn wod.
Gihn nu beehda tiihy Juog,
e Juog Aciehg tiihy gihn me gaahy
nyoge.’

43 “Ngo teeda teedo yihru kejea Dhaahr
Juog, wu buu umeehg cidh yea unahge ke
nyoge maa aleye me yug gihn me beer ge
nuu umeehg cidho yea. [
44 Ngaa pahdh wiih leelo raahm rog
yoade yoado, abea ngaa pahdh leele wiihe
ngwiilo dhiile kaa yoado.”]
45 Naa alihng jo doong yaa lam maa
Paarijea lum Jeacuu e cwihny gen arah-
nyo bang gihn angey gene kejea Jeacuu
gaaj gen.
46 Cwihny gen anaa kwahg ngo piny
kaano abea ge atud ke wahy gen yihr
amahr nyoge bang gihn ngahy nyoge
kejea Jeacuu beehda agamloohngjuog.

21:31 21:31 6:10 **21:32 21:32** Luk 7:29-30 **21:35 21:35** 22:6 **21:39 21:39** Judea 13:12 **21:41 21:41** 22:7 **21:46 21:46** 21:11; 26:4-5

22

Ucaale Gihr Gwiir Kaahny
(Luk 14:15-24)

1 Cahng man keehdo e Jeacuu adog rob
keehd ucaale yihr gen kea,
2 "Dhaahr Juog uroma ke rih ruohdh
paajo maa ayug yaay ke nying gwiir
kaahny waahde.
3 Noono uoohre yaa tiihj giihe bang yaa
acuohne. Abea naa arobe yihr yaa ngo,
e ge akweer ne bihng kejea ge be ci yi
kaahny.
4 "Ruohdh, nyoge mooge acahge ke
oohro ke dhog me nyaahn yihr yaa nu
kea, 'Teedu ngo yihr yaa nu kejea miohre
giiha ge anahga kedea nyepinye ge agwiir
cang, caahn e laar gene beehno.'
5 "Abea kihde now. Yaa nu gihn acuohn
ruohdhe gen ngo adhaahr gene, noono
ukeedh gene ne tiihy giih gen mooge.
Nyoge mooge ge aci yihdh puohdh kedea
nyoge mooge ge aci kuohn tiihj giih gen,
6 kedea nyoge mooge ge ane taam taam
rog yaa aoohr unahg gene gen.
7 Gihn nu, e ruohdh cwihnye arahnyo
uoohre acaakere giihe, unahg gene taam
taam rog yaa anaah maa anahg acaakere
gen kedea ucwiny geen gen oogo cang.
8 "Batien gihn nu e ruohdh yaa tiihj ge
acuohne urube yihr gen kea, 'Kwaad giih
daahd cang ne gwiir kaahny ge ayug, abea
yaa anaa acuohn ge nyoge me gihr nying
gen tooro naa akweer gene ke beehn yi
kaahny.
9 Awaahn ni cidhu ke bang yihdh
yiehdhe ne cuohn kwaad ngaan yoadu
ubeehne paajo kan.'
10 Noono e yaa tiihj ge acaa yiehdh
agaahg yiehdhe ne cong yaa yoad gene
ne beehn yi kaahny paar ruohdh. Kwaad
ngaan ayoad gene now ngo acuohn e
kiin nyoge be kwany gene, ngaa me beer
kedea ngaa me raaj. Maa abeehn paar
ruohdhe upahnge ne pej ke nyoge.
11 "Naa apiih nyoge ne raahj e ruohdh
abeehno ne maany weehle giihe. Kaano
e wonge anaa rag rih weehno me kuu
angahbo ke waahr ngaab kar kaahny,
12 maa apeehnye ngo kobe, 'Nye goma,
rihi amadi kiin nyoge kan ke naa diih
abea waahr ngaab tooro yihri?' Maa ane
bang nyine leng utoor gihn maa abeehre.
13 "Kaano e ruohdh dhee aloge ke
bang yaa tiihj giihe mooge urube kejea,
'Tuohyu tiene ke baahde uthoohru ngo
oogo yi muudho ka yuog nyoge ke lan
ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene
kaanyo ke nying raahm.'
14 Ngo unaa wa gihn nu thiow. Nyoge
me thoohdh ge naa acuohn abea nyoge
me noog kiin gen ge naa akwany."

Rob Ke Nying Gwaaj Cuol Yihr Jaah Roama
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Cahng ni keehdo e Paarijea ge acaa
ne mad ne cej dhe Jeacuu beere gihn me
raaj me maan loohnge robe robo.
16 Kaano e nyoge mooge keew gen
kedea yaa batien Eroade ge aoohr gene
bang Jeacuu. Naa abeehn gene e kob gene
kejea, "Ngad puohny! Ngahy wane kejea
yih rob athiir kedea yih puohny athere
giih agweehg Juoge ke nying dhaano
utaahngo. Thiow wiihi thihr yi gihn
teed nyoge mooge ke nyingi, bang gihn
cwihnyi be logi yi gihr dhaano utaahngo.
17 Awaahn ni wa daahd ngo urobi
nyepiny acielo yihr wan ungahy nyoge
ngo cang ke nying cuol gihn cub yihr Jaah
Roama. Jaah gihr Roama ge amag paaro.
Lum mari beehda gihn! Beehda gihn maa
arob loohng Juoge yihro kejea gwaay cuol
yihr Jaah Roama ne wale ngo amahne?"
18 Abea gihn raaj ge agweehg gene ke
cwihny gen ngo angeye maa arube yihr
gen kobe, "Nye jo wan, wu kwaad yaa
waane me ngihde e tum an beere dhiia
kadu kado!
19 Nyoadhu ngiihny jwaar ne cuol yihra
do." Maa akahl wong grihj yihre.
20 Naa akaabe grihj e ngo arubo kea,
"Cuuro gihr ngaa kedea nying ngaa ge naa
agweed ngahy grihj gihn?"
21 Maa arob gene ngo kob gene, "Bee-
hda cuuro kedea nying Jaah Roama."
Noono e Jeacuu arubo kea, "Beer, cubu

22:2 22:2 9:15 **22:6 22:6** 21:35 **22:7 22:7** 21:41 **22:11 22:11** Any 19:8 **22:13 22:13** 8:12 **22:21 22:21** Rom 13:7

kwaad gihn beehda gihr Jaah Roama yihr
Jaah Roama kedea cubu gihn beehda gihr
Juog yihr Juog."
22 Naa alihng gene lum nu, e ge agaahy
unahg wudh gene cohd udhiil gene aay
uwii gene Jeacuu piny.

Rob Ke Nying Gihn Meehg Juoge Nyoge Cahro
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Caaduucean kob gene nyoge be cahr.
Cahng ni, e ge abeehn bang Jeacuu dahng
ne peehny ngo kob gene,
24 "Ngad puohny, anaa arob loohng
Moaje kejea, 'Nea dhaano athow uwiie
ciihe piny e yihre tooro nyethiin, e ngaan
umen athow, ciih umen geere geero beere
yea ngo nyuole nyuolo.'
25 "Anudo ke wuud meeho abiihjberiow
maa anaa abeed kan ke wan. Ngaa
duohng gen anaa abeehn ne nyuohm
maa athowe e yihre tooro nyethiin. Naa
athowe ke wiihe now e ciihe awiie ne
geero yihr umen.
26 Umen, thiow, abeehn ne thoo ke
wiihe now. Gihn nu acaahdho ne naang
uwahdhe yi beriown umiiho. Ngaan
doohng ke dhaago uthoo abea nyethiin
me wiie yi koohr dhaago tooro.
27 Naa athow yaa nu cang, e dhaago ake
thoo.
28 Caahn arumo, nea nyoge ucahro yi
thoo wa ka robi, e dhaar nu unahg ciih
ngaa kiin gen bang gihn ge abeehdo
keehd ngo cang?"
29 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea,
"Wa luube ge abaaju ne cohg! Tee Juog
kedea giih agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying
cahro yihdh gen poohd kuu adeadu!
30 Ngaa muu unahg dhaar nu ciihe ngo
utooro. Ge ucahr nyoge batien thoo e ge
uke roomo ke wuohdjuog ge be nyoohmo.
Cahng umeehg Juoge nyoge cahro e gihn
me cuohn ne nyuohm utooro ke rog.
31 Gihn anaa arob Juoge yihr Moaje ke
nying cahro batien thoo ngo dhiila kaa
robo yihru udeadu yea beer mee. Ngo
agweed yi kitaab Juog e gihn arob Juoge
kobe,
32 'A Juog wuor Abraahme kedea Yijaag
maa Jeakob.' Nea Juog beehda Juog ge
kuowo naa acoon, e gihn nu nyoadh ngo
kejea ge kuowo ge kuow ka nahg gene
yea."
33 Naa alihng yaa amahdo puohny gihr
Jeacuu, e ge ake cwaahng yi kwaad
loohng me wa gihn nu.

Rob Ke Nying Loohng Wiihe Ne Maalo
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Naa alihng Paarijea ngo kejea Jeacuu
Caaduucean ge ataaye e rog gen acong
gene ka maa acielo.
35 Maa beehn dhaano aciele kiin gen
maa apuohny keehd luub yea loohng
upeehnye Jeacuu e tum ngo kea,
36 "Ngad puohny, loohng aweehne e ne
wiihe ne maalo keew loohng Juog cang?"
37 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "
'Nhyaar Juog Ruohdhi ke aduuni beehde
ke wahyi beehde ke wiihi beehde.'
38 Lum ni e naa loohng me wiihe ne
maalo.
39 Riown loohnge me room wa maano
beehda, 'Nhyaar wadu wa kwaad ka
nhyaari rihi kii ngo.'
40 Loohnge giih arob Moaje cang kedea
giih arob yaa agamloohngjuoge ge mahd
yihdh loohnge giih ni ariow."

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Beehda Kwaar Deabid Ke Ne Diih?
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo kejea Paarijea
mooge rog gen acong gene ka maa acielo
e ge apeehnye kea,
42 "Gihn e naa aparu ke nying Ngad
Boadh nyoge? Nea maru kobu beehda
waahd ngaa?"
Kob gene, "Ngo beehda kwaar Deabid."
43 Kob Jeacuue, "Nea ngo kwaar Deabid
e gihn e naa ameehg Wahy Juoge Deabid
cuohn ngo ne Ruohdh naa anaa akoohb
Deabide kea,
44 'Juog arubo yihr Ruohdha kea,
"Piihi ukwiihya kan
uwahdhe ka uyuga yaa mahni
ne gihr thaahdh tieni." '

22:23 **22:23** Luk 20:27 **22:39** **22:39** Mat 5:43; 19:19; Rom 13:9; Gal 5:14; Jeam 2:8 **22:40** **22:40** 5:17; Rom 13:10 **22:41** **22:41-46** 20:30-31 **22:44** **22:44** Tiihy 2:33-35; 1Kor 15:27; Judea 1:13; 8:1

45 “Deabid kwaare cahge cuohne ne
ruohdhe ke naa diih?”
46 Noono e ngaa maa arom lum Jeacuu
ke beehro tooro. E thiow, ke wong cahng
nu e wudh gen ake ngoadh ne peehny
Jeacuu.

23

Giih Reje Ge Tiihy Yaa Loohng Juoge Maa Yaa Paarijea
(Mak 12:38, 39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45, 46)

1 Cahng ni e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr jo
waahdhe kedea amahr yaa amahdo kea,
2 “Yaa loohng Juog kedea Paarijea ge ne
ngahy yihdh loohng Moaje.
3 Caahn e kwaad giih rob gene cang
yihru dhiilu kaa lihngo kedea uyugu gen.
Abea giih tiihy gene ge keá ngooru ne
weey weey, bang gihn ge tiihy giih me be
roohm ke luub rob gene.
4 Ge nhyaar kwaan amahr loohng Juog
me thoohdh yi wudh nyoge mooge ne
maa kedea unahg gene nyoge ke mag
loohnge. Abea kur mar gen, kihd dhaano
acielo me kony gene tooro ne mag loohng
Juog.
5 “Ge beehda yaa nhyaam. Kwaad
gihn tiihy gene cang ge daahd ngo uniide.
Coohro* maa atuohj wihj wa te ngaag, ke
yugo laaj uneehne neehno ka me baahr
kedea dhog waare ke yugo baahr ne ywar
ywar, beere kaa awuohb gene kii ngo ke
niido.
6 Thiow ge nhyaar piih kuohn beey beey
nea wihj acong, kuohn karaame wale
yihdh wuud amaade.
7 Dahng ge daahd ngo umaahdh gen
ke wuohdo ke cing ariow ke bang yi
paajo kedea ge daahd ucuohn gen ne yaa
puohny wa mar yaa puohny nyoge.
8 “Abea wun, rogu keá cuohnu ne yaa
puohny, bang gihn wu nyethen dhaano
acielo kedea ngad puohny gihru beehda
acielo cog e beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge.
9 E thiow keá ne ngaan cuohnu naa
‘Abaa’ upiny kan, bang gihn Wuru ge ne
Maalo beehda acielo cog.
10 Rogu keá meehgu cuohno ne yaa
puohny, bang gihn ngad puohny gihru
beehda acielo cog, e beehda Ngad Boadh
nyoge.
11 Ngaan duohng nyumu ree uyoade ne
ngad tiihj yihru.
12 Kwaad ngaan cub cwihnye yi daahd
ruohdh ke nying yoad gihn me beer, e
ngaan nu ree uyoade ne dhaano now me
gihn me ne yihre tooro. Abea ngaan
yug ree ne dhaano now e ngaan nu ree
uyoade ne ruohdh uyoade gihn me beer.

Paarijea Acay Jeacuue Ke Nying Thuudh Yej
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

13-14 “Wu yaa loohng Juog maa Paarijea,
wu ni yi gihn me raaj ne waany. Yihdhu
thuudh ne cohg! Dhe yoohn kedh nyoge
yi Dhaahr Juog agahlu yihr nyoge ke dhe
yoohn puohny gihru. Ngahyu ngo kejea
wu ke ngudu Dhaahr Juog buu uyoadu,
wu e gahl yaa daahd mon yi Dhaahr Juog
oogo.
15 “Wu yaa loohng maa Paarijea, wu ni
yi gihn me raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thuudh
ne cohg. Wu ubuohj duugi ke cej nyoge
me padh yaa Judea beere ge udoohng ne
yaa buodh wun. Ge beehn dhaano aciele
udoohnge ne ngadu e ngo logu logo ke
dhe yoohn puohnyu ne ngaa me raaj! Me
raahye akaal wiih raahyo gihru ge ukedh
Juoge wun paar maaj ke nyinge.
16 “Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg! Wu neehn
coohre me piej coohre mooge! Nyoge
puohnyu puohnyo ke luub toohd kobu,
‘Nea ngaa kuohng ree ke Wod Juog, e
akoohngo gihre be nieng abea nea ngaa
kuohng ree ke dhaahb gihn yi Wod Juog
e akoohngo gihre unieng.’
17 Wudhu kaa ane thihdh ne weey
weey! Maa weehne e ne wiihe ne maalo,
beehda dhaahb ne wale Wod Juog e yug
dhaahb ne gihr wuor Juog?

22:46 22:46 Mak 12:34; Luk 20:40 **23:3 23:3** Rom 2:21-23 **23:5 23:5** Mat 6:1 * **23:5 23:5** Luub Juog maa akahli oogo kii kitaab Juog ge naa agweed ukuoj gene wa gihr coohro. **23:8 23:8** Jon 13:13 **23:11 23:11** 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 9:48; 22:26 **23:12 23:12** Mat 18:4; Luk 1:52; 14:11; 18:14 **23:16 23:16-22** 5:34-37 **23:16 23:16** 15:14

18 Wu urubo thiow kobu ngaan kuohng
ree keehd kar lam giih nyepinye yihr Juog
e akoohngo gihre be nieng, abea ngaan
kuohng ree ke giih acub piny yi kar lam e
akoohngo gihre unieng.
19 Wudhu kaa ane thihdh ne cohg! Maa
weehne en wiihe ne maalo, beehda giih
cub yi kar lam ne wale kar lam ke ngude
e weehg Juog yiih giih cub yea?
20 Nea dhaano ree akuohnge ke kar lam
e nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano ree akuohnge
keehd kar lam kedea giih ne yi kar lam
thiow
21 kedea nea dhaano ree akuohnge ke
Wod Juog e nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano
ree akuohnge ke Wod Juog kedea ke Juog
thiow ge beed yi Wod Juog.
22 Keehdo thiow nea dhaano ree
akuohnge ke koom Dhaahr Juog, e ree
akuohnge ke koom gihr Juog kedea Juog
ngaa piih wiih koom.

23 "Wu yaa loohng maa Paarijea, wu nii
gihn me raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thuudh
ne cohg. Nyepinye koamu ke piny ne
koame apaar, keehd cedha kedea kad bey
noono ukaabu koam acielo ucubu ngo
piny yihr Juog wa kaa ateed loohng Juoge
ngo. Abea giih me teeg me rob loohng
Juoge me neehn dhe yoohn beehdo me
beer naa abiohgrwaal ke rog kedea luu
cwihny caahn kedea ne tiihy gihn arob
dhaane kea ngo utiihye ge wiiu ke piny.
Nea kaa ngo e kwaad giih nu ge ne tiihyu
ucubu koam acielo piny thiow keew giih
koam naa apaar.
24 Wu neehn coohre me piej coohre
mooge! Kobu alwango kwadhu ke oogo
wudh piih maadhu, abea gihn muonyu yi
yihdhu beehda gihn me neehn amana ke
doohngo!

25 "Wu yaa loohng maa Paarijea, wu nii
gihn me raaj ne waany! Yihdhu thuudh
ne cohg. Wu beehda yaa puoge! Kobu wu
nyoge me beeye, abea koohdhu apahng ke
giih tiel kedea par dhe yoohn kwal giih
nyoge.
26 Wu Paarijea wu neehn coohre! Wiiu
giih tiel piny umodho ce rubu kejea wu
nyoge me beeye arumo!
27 "Wu yaa loohng Juog maa Paarijea
wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany. Yihdhu
thuudh ne cohg. Wu room kaa leehde
maa ageer ke wuohbo! Ge uneehno e
ge awuohbo ke oogo, abea cuu nyoge ge
naa agaag alongthihn kedea koohm nyoge
maa atob.
28 Wu neehn leehde thiow, bang gihn
nyoge wu niid gene wa nyoge maa abio-
hgrwaal, abea yihdhu alongthihn pahng
ke giih thuudh yej kedea anyoohne.

Jeacuu Bahng Gihn Upahdh Wudh Yaa Reje Acaare
(Luk 11:47-51)

29 "Wu yaa loohng maa Paarijea, wu nii
gihn me raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thuudh
ne cohg! Rogu acubu piny ne gwiir kuohn
koany yaa agamloohngjuog yea, ubuohju
kaa tieng leele me cub wudh leehde giih
nyoge maa abiohgrwaale,
30 beere rogu kangu kango thiow kejea
nea wu ne naa kar ge kuowu naa coon, e
yaa agamloohngjuog ge be nuu naah.
31 Athiir ne cohg! Kaa arobu ke
dhogu kejea wu beehda kwaay yaa anaa
anaahng yaa agamloohngjuog!
32 Beer! Baru maalo ke tiihyu ne thaahb
gihn anaa athob ge kuowu coon.
33 "Wu beehda kwaad koohdh nyoge
me reje ne cohg! Wu beehda koohdh
thoohne, caahn e wu ubodh ke naa diih
ne ci Paar Maaj!
34 Padh e naa gihn agweed yi kitaab
Juog noono kejea Juog arubo kejea, yaa
agamloohngjuog giiha kedea yaa ngahy
luube ge uoohra yihru, abea wu upahdh
rog gen unahgu mooge kiin gen kedea
uguru mooge rog yen maa ariihw. Kedea
mooge dahng ge upuohdu ke ngeero yi
wod amaad e mooge ge ukaahnu ke cing
me reje ke bang yihdh geedhe.
35 Nea wa maano, e rem yaa anahg cang
udo rogu ukihm wun. Wu ureehg ke
wun giih yaa yihdh ge bahdh naa anahg,
ke kaa athube ke wiih Abel, ubeehne
rih Jakarya waahd Barcaaya ngaan anaa
anahgu wiih abar buud kar lam.

23:23 23:23 Luk 18:12 **23:24 23:24** 15:14 **23:25 23:25** Mak 7:4 **23:26 23:26** Jon 9:40 **23:28 23:28** Luk 16:15 **23:30 23:30** 5:12; Tiihy 7:52 **23:33 23:33** 3:7 **23:34 23:34** 1Th 2:15

36 Athiir e ne roba yihru, ukihm ke
nying thon yaa nu upahdh wudhu, wu
yaa nud awaahn ni.

Jeacuu Ayuog Ke Nying Geen Jeruucalem
(Luk 13:34, 35)

37 "Yih geen Jeruucalem! Yaa agam-
loohngjuog ge anahgi kedea yaa aoohr
Juoge yihri ge abahni ke leele! A abuohj
tiel me thoohdh kaa a koal yaai thaahdh
baahda wa gihr jieno me boab nyethene.
Abea kihde now, yih ukweer ke an ne
weey weey.
38 Maahnyu do! Wod Juog awii piny
utoor Juoge yea.
39 Awaahn kan, kihda buu ucahgi ke
niido keehdo uwahdhe cahng ukoohbi
kejea,
'Juog Cedhree dooj ngaan abeehn ne rob
ke nying Juog Ruohdh.' "

24

Thuohm Geen Jeruucalem Piny
(Mak 13:1, 2; Luk 21:5, 6)

1 Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn oogo yi laaro
gihr wod Juog upahdhe yooh. Abea nye
kaa acaahdhe caahdho e jo waahdhe ge
anyiihng bange ne nyoadh kaa ageer Wod
Juog ne wuob kii ngo yihre.
2 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kobe, "Beer wuohbe aniida, abea keehd
maano niidu ngo e awuohbo, e roba
robo yihru kejea ngo uthuohm piny utoor
wong leelo acielo muu doohng wiih wad
gen. Ngo ujwang piny ne buohb."

Ka Uthub Giih Reje Kii Ngo
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Naa abeehn gene wiih Good Ulihbe,
e Jeacuu apiih kare keede. Kaano e jo
waahdhe rog gen akwany gene ubeehn
gene bange maa apeehny gene ngo kejea,
"Teed ngo yihr wan unahg cahng weehne
e nuu uthuohm Wod Juog piny? Kedea
gihn e nuu uyug ree ne nyoadh beehni
ge uduui kedea gihn e nuu unyoadh ngo
kejea cahng gug piny awahnho?"
4 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea,
"Cubu cwihnyu piny beer mee ubahnge
rogu be meehgu dwaahngo,
5 bang gihn amahr nyoge me dwaahng
wun ke nying giih uyug rog gen ge ubeehn
ke batiena e ge rubo kaa nyinga e ngaa
man ukoohbo kea, 'A naa Jeacuu Ngad
Boadh nyoge.' Yaan nu, thoohdh nyoge
urom gene ke dwaahngo.
6 Thiow linye bang gen ulihngu kedea
dhog uwahnh bangu ke nying linye
mooge me ne kuohn me bahye. Abea
yihdhu keá baadh, bang gihn, giih nu
rog gen kuong gene kaa tiihyo umodho e
cahng gug piny poohd kuu awahnho.
7 Paajo yea upaah ne dahg ubeehn yaa
tien paajo acielo ukag gene ke rog gen
kedea dhaahre giih wiih piny ge ukag
naa arwaadh ke rog gen. Deeh kahj
me duohng upahdh kedea amahr ayahng
ngoom me thoohdh rog gen uyug gene ke
bang kuohn me thoohdh.
8 Giih nu ge unahg ka uthub giih reje
ge ukuong tuohl, abea keehd maano e ge
room kaa raahm nyoohdo e thub maahdh
batiene e bar maalo ke raahm keraahyo.
9 "Wu umaan thaahye bang gihn ayiihu
luma udoohngu ne jo'a. Noono wu umag
ukedh wun ne puohdo kedea unahg wun.
10 Ke nying naahg e yaa ayiiho me
thoohdh wudh gen uwaar gene ukweer
gene ke lum Juog. Kedea yaa ayiiho
mooge ge upiih ne luom yaa gen kedea
ne maan gen.
11 Amahr nyoge maa yaa ucahb, kob
gene ge agamloohngjuog, ge utuohl ud-
waahng gene nyoge me thoohdh.
12 Nhyaahro kiin nyoge me thoohdh
udoohng thiin, bang gihn ukuumo
adoohng e ngo tooro upiny.
13 Abea kwaad ngaan umag aduune
beer mee uwahdhe yi gug nihn ubahnge
ree be rome dwaahngo, e ngaan nu boadh
wahy uyoade.
14 Thiow Ciig Beer ke nying Dhaahr
Juog upuohny kedea unyaaye ke bang
upiny yihr nyoge cang. Batiene e cahng
gug piny uwahnh arumo.

24:2 24:2 Luk 19:44 **24:5 24:5** 24:24; 2Th 2:9-10; 1Jon 2:18 **24:9 24:9-14** 10:17-22; Jon 16:1-4 **24:9 24:9** 5:11 **24:10 24:10** 10:35; Luk 12:52-53 **24:11 24:11** 7:15 **24:12 24:12** 2Tim 3:1-5 **24:13 24:13** Any 13:10 **24:14 24:14** 28:19

Raahyo Gihn Uyoad Jeruucaleme (Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 "Cahng uniidu giih reje ngo ubeehn, cahng ubeehn Ruohdh atiihb ukeehge ujwaahge Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem udoohnge ne ka me nyoge Juog be wuor gene yea wa kaa agweed Daaniele agamloohngjuoge ngo. (Kaano e nuu ubeehn ngaa kwaahno upare wiihe beer mee)
16 kedea ubeehn yaa beed piny Judea ugoohd gene ke ngweej ne ci ne pahno yihdh bung yihdh goode.
17 Ngaa ayuud gihn nu e ngo ne piny kane e ngo keá do wod ne cej gihr nyepiny
18 kedea ngaa me nii puohdhe e ngo keá do paajo ne kaab waahnye.
19 Unahg gihn me uraaj keter yihr maahn me yaje kedea maahn dhuohdho bang gihn ge buu urom ngweej ne cohg.
20 Abea kwayu Juog beere gihn nu ree be yuge e piny aboar wale yi cahng Cabadh ge mahn tiihj yea.
21 Bang gihn raahm upahdh cahng nu, unahg raahm me raaj me kuu akuong pahdh upiny ke cahng anaa acag Juoge wiih piny uwahdhe awaahn kedea ree buu ucahge ke bero cahng moogo keehdo.
22 Nea Juog Ruohdh ngo be ne guoe ke gweehgo ne ngol yihdh nihn nu, e dhaano utaahngo me ne bodh ne tooro. Abea ke nying yaae e nihn nu ge uyuge noog.

Beehna A Ge Adoohng Ne Dhaano Utaahngo

23 "Noono nea ngaa me koohbo yihru yihdh nihn nu kea, 'Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ne cuudi ke ca,' wale 'E man kan,' e lume keá yiihu.
24 Ngaan rubo wa maano lume keá yiihu bang gihn amahr yaa dwaahngo me thoohdh ge utuohl, e kwaad dhaano urubo kejea e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge wale kea e agamloohngjuog. Ge utiihyo keehd giih me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ne dwaahng nyoge kedea nea kare nud, keehd yaa akwany Juoge ne yaae e ge udwaahng gene.
25 Cubu wudhu piny! Wu atoohna awaahn ni kejea giih nu rog gen utiihy gene.
26 "Thiow nea ngaa me rubo kejea, 'Ngad Boadh nyoge nud yi ukang kun caadi,' e wu keá cidho wale ngaa me koohbo kejea, 'Ngo nii dwaar yi wod,' e lume keá yiihu.
27 Bang gihn a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a ubeehn ne dahr wa maahny kodh ge coohd yea maalo uniid yaa kur nyange ngo kedea uniid yaa kur thiehno ngo thiow.
28 Coar maa acudhe wudh gen mad gene ke ka maa athow laahye yea.
29 "Ke batien giih raahm
'e wong cahng naa lihb
kedea dwaahy buu ugeed
maa ciehr ge upahdh ne budh budh ke yoohn maalo
kedea giih nii maalo rog gen uyahng gene.'
30 "Kaano arumo, e gihn nyoadh beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ngo uniid yi Maalo kedea ubeehn yaa padh yaa ayiiho cang ke bang wiih piny upam gene thaahdh gen ke nying ukihm gihn upahdh wudh gen. Kaano e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uniid e a ubeehno kii yi lwahd keehd tee mara kedea e wiiha amoar.
31 * Kaano e wuohdjuog ge uoohre e ge koadh baye me doohn gen uyaay keraahyo ne cong jo'a naa akwanya ke bang upiny cang keehd kuohne me baahye.

Cahng Ubeehn Jeacuue (Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 "Beehna roma ke rih dhuuro. Nea ngo uthubo ke lodho, e ngahj kejea oohro adoohng cahng.
33 Thiow neehn gihn nu, cahng niidu ngo e giih ateeda rog gen ayug gene, kea ngahyu ngo kejea beehna adoohng cahng.
34 Adiehr e ne roba yihru kejea wu yaa nud awaahn, wu buu uthow cange e giih roba yihru rog gen poohd kuu atiihy gene.

24:17 24:17-18 Luk 17:31 **24:21 24:21** Any 7:14 **24:23 24:23-25** Luk 17:23-24 **24:24 24:24** 24:5; 7:15; Any 13:13-14 **24:27 24:27** 24:30, 37; 25:31; 1Kor 15:23; 1Th 3:13; 4:15; 2Th 2:1, 8; Jeam 5:7-8; 2Pii 3:4; 1Jon 2:28 **24:28 24:28** Any 19:17-18 **24:29 24:29** 2Pii 3:10, 12; Any 6:12-14 **24:30 24:30** Mat 24:27; 26:64; Mak 14:62; Any 1:7 * **24:31 24:31** 13:41Bayo: 1Kor 15:52; 1Th 4:16 **24:34 24:34** 16:28

35 Maalo kedea upiny kan ge utooro,
abea luma ree utiinge kare.

Ngaa Keá Gwaahg
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 "Abea cahng uduua ngaa me ngahy
ngo tooro. Ngo kwihj wuohdjuoge wale
keehd an thiow cahng ngo kedea caang
ngo ge kwihya. Juog Wura e keede e ne
ngahy cahng ngo.
37 "Beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo, ngo uroom kaa gihn atiihy ree
yihdh nihn aboar gihr Nooh.
38 Yihdh nihn nu, e aboar puud kuu
abeehno, e nyoge wudh ge anaa athoohr
gene piny ne bahrahj now e ge maadh
kuong kedea yug kahnye ke bang yihdh
miehr uwahdhe cahng ayedh Noohe yi
baabuur keehd joe.
39 Gihn me raaj ge adoohng cahng
ke pahdh wudh gen ngo akwihy gene
uwahdhe kaa athub aboare kedea umoal
aboare gen piny. Beehna a ge adoohng ne
dhaano utaahngo uneehn gihn nu thiow,
bang gihn ngaa me ngahy ngo utooro.
40 Kiin nyoge ulele ke lel me ne cohg.
Ka moogo e cuow ariow ge utiihyo yi
puohdho, e dhaano acielo maa ayiiho
ukwany, udoohng ngaa kuu ayiiho.
41 Wale ka mooge e maahn ariow ge
uoohdo upany e dhaago acielo maa ayiiho
e nuu ukwany.
42 "Noono jo'a, yabu nyingu beer mee
bang gihn cahng ubeehn Ruohdhu ngo
kwihyu ne weey weey.
43 Ngo padh gihn me kwihyu! Nea ngad
paajo cahng beehn ngad kahwe ne kahw
paare ngo nea ngahyo, e ngaan nu ne
ruung e be nen ne koar paare.
44 Wa gihn nu thiow, wu keá gwaahg
bang gihn cahng beehna, a ge adoohng ne
dhaano utaahngo, ngo kwihyu.

Ucaale Gihr Ubaahng Tiihy Wa Kaa Ateed
(Luk 12:41-48)

45 "Kwaad ubaahng me ngihde e ne
leej naa ngo ngaa me beer kedea giih
nyepinye ngahye kaa gwiiro? Ubaahng
me beer wa gihn nu beehda ngaa ateede
yihre naa mage baahng mooge beer mee
kedea upaahnge caame paahngo yihr gen
yi caang arob.
46 Unahg gihn me beer keter yihr
ubaahng tiihyo wa gihn nu, ge uyuud wur
paaje ngo cahng uduue.
47 Athiir e ne roba yihru, kejea ngad
paajo cwihnye umihno keraahyo udhiile
tiihy paajo cang ke cub yi cing ubaahng
gihn nu.
48 Nea ubaahng me raaj e naa awii ngad
paaje paare, e ubaahng gihn nu urubo ke
cwihnye kejea wur paajo be laar duuo,
49 noono e uthubo ke goj baahng giih
awii yi cinge kedea pahdh ne yug giih cam
maa maadh kuong keehd gome mooge.
50 Gihn nu, e cahng duu ngad paaje ngo
ukwihj ubaahnge ne weey weey, noono e
ngad paajo naa lwaahd.
51 Gihn nu, e ngad paajo cwihnye
urahnye ne cohg, ugoje ubaahng, ce made
ngo bang yaa waane ka yuog nyoge yea ke
lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene
kaanyo ke nying raahm.

25

Ucaale Gihr Nyetheamaahn Apaar

1 "Dhaahr Juog roma ke rih ucaale
gihn: Cahng ni nyetheamaahn apaar
lame giih gen akaab gene ke thiehno ne ce
ne lor wur kaahny me beehn yi kaahnye.
2-4 Nyetheamaahn abiihj ge angahy par
ukaahn gene mow moogo ke gihr ukuom,
abea abiihj mooge ge akwihy par bang
gihn mow moogo maa akaahn gene tooro.
5 Wur kaahny agaalo maa akwal niine
nying nyetheamaahn uwahdhe kaa anen
gene cang.
6 "E nahg yi dewaahr e doohn nyoge ake
lihngo me koohbo, 'Wur kaahny abeehno.
Cidho ne lore.'
7 Noono e nyetheamaahn giih apaar ge
apiih ne gwiir lame giih gen naa atahng
gene
8 maa arub nyetheamaahn akwihj pare
yihr muu angahy par kob gene, 'Cedhree!

24:36 24:36 Tiihy 1:7 **24:37 24:37-39** 2Pii 3:6 **24:42 24:42** 24:44, 50; 25:13; Mak 13:33, 35; Luk 12:40; 21:36 **24:43 24:43** 1Th 5:1-2; 2Pii 3:10; Any 3:3 **24:45 24:45-47** 25:21-23 **24:48 24:48** 2Pii 3:4 **24:50 24:50** 24:42 **24:51 24:51** 8:12 **25:1 25:1** Luk 12:35-36

Muoju wan ke nye mow bang gihn lame
giih wan ge daahd thoo.'
9 "Maa abeehr nyetheamaahne ngo kob
gene, 'Gahng! Mow yea be rom paahngo
bang gihn ngo thiin. Cidho ne ngiew
yihru ke mow dhe dhukaahn.'
10 "Noono e nyetheamaahn giih abiihj
ge apahdh yooh ne ci ne ngeew mow.
Abea nye kaa a'aay gene e wur kaahny
aguo wahnho, umon nyetheamaahn giih
angahy pare wod, batiene e dhe wod ake
ciehgo ne rihb utoage.
11 "Nye batien kaa aciehg dhe wod e
nyetheamaahn anaa aci ne ngeew mow
ge aguo wahnho thiow urub gene kejea,
'Cedhree! Yab dhe wod yihr wan umon
wane wod.'
12 "Maa abeehr ngad kaahnye ngo kea,
'Wu beehda nyoge me kwihya.'
13 "Nea maano e wu keá gwaahg bang
gihn cahng ubeehn Dhaahr Juoge ngo
kwihyu.

Ucaale Gihr Baahng Adahg (Luk 19:11-27)

14 "Uneehn kwaad gihr ngad paajo me
weel atihnge ucege giihe piny yihr baahng
adahg ne log maanyo.
15 Ngiihny ge apaahnge yihr baahng
giih ni adahg, ucube alihbe abiihj yihr
ngad umodho maa alihbe ariow yihr ngad
yi diehr kedea alihb acielo yihr ngad
dhecaahn, beere kwaad dhaano kiin gen
cang utiihyo keehd gihre me rome tiihyo.
Naa athume ke paahng ngiihny e apahdh
yooh uaaye.
16 Ngaa acub alihbe abiihj yihre agoohd
yi cuug ungeehwe keehd giih me beehne
ne ngeew oogo. Gihn nu ayuge wa maano
ukaar wudh ngiihnye keehd abiihj mooge.
17 Ngaan akaab alihbe ariow acidho
thiow utiihye maa akaar wudh ngiihnye
keehd alihbe ariow mooge.
18 Abea ngaan akaab alihb acielo acidho
ukoanye piny, ukane ngiihny yea.
19 "Batien dwahde me thoohdh e ngad
paajo aduuo ke yoohn kar weel ucuohne
baahng upeehnye gen ke dhe yoohn kaa
atiihy gene ngiihny giihe kii ngo.
20 Noono e ngaan anaa akaab ali-
hbe abiihj abeehno urube kobe, 'Ngaa
Duohng, alihbe abiihj giih akaaba bangi,
a atiihyo keehd gen ukaar wudh gene kaa
alihbe abiihj mooge. Maany awaahn ni,
ge adoohng naa alihbe apaar!'
21 "Maa abeehr ngad paajo ngo kea,
'Yih atiihy gihn me beer, yih beehda ngaa
me cwihnyi nud kedea yih gaahna gaahno
kaa aromi nye ngiihny noog weehg kaar
beer mee. Awaahn ni, giih me thoohdh
ge acuba yi cingi beere cwihnyo umihno
tiehd!'
22 "Batiene e ngaan akaab alihbe ariow
abeehno urube kea, 'Ngaa Duohng, alihbe
ariow ge naa awii piny yihra maa aloga
tiihj keehd gen, e wudh ge akaar udoohng
gene naa alihbe angween.'
23 "Maa abeehr ngad paajo ngo kobe,
'Yih atiihyo beer, yih beehda ngaa me
cwihnyi nud kaa aromi nye ngiihny me
noog weehg kaar. Awaahn ni, giih me
thoohdh ge acuba yi cingi beere cwihnyo
umihno!'
24 "Batien yaan nu e ngaan akaab alihb
acielo abeehno urube kea, 'Ngaa Duohng,
ngahya kejea yih beehda ngad arojo.
Bang gihn keehd puohdho me kuu apuuri
e yih caa ne kaj yea.
25 Noono e ngiihnyi ge anaa akoanya
piny ne kano bang gihn a atud. Yiih, alihb
acubi yihra e man wa kare.'
26 "Maa abeehr ngad paaje ngo kea, 'Yih
ubaahng maa ngad nyaahbo. Cwihnyi
tooro adhaahr yih urubo kejea a beehda
ngad arojo?
27 Beer, naa angahyi ngo kejea a beehda
ngad arojo, gihn e bahnge ge kii cubo yihr
ngaa moogo me tiihyo ukaar wudh gene,
beere ge duua e ngiihnya naa ayoado e
wudh ge akaar?
28 " 'Nea wa maano kea kaabu ngiihny
giih bange ucubu gen yihr ngad alihbe
apaar.
29 Bang gihn kwaad ngaa yihre ne
nyepiny e mooge me thoohdh ge udhay

25:10 25:10 9:15 **25:11 25:11-12** Luk 13:25 **25:12 25:12** 7:23 **25:13 25:13** 24:42 **25:14 25:14-15** Mak 13:34 **25:15 25:15** Rom 12:6 **25:19 25:19** 18:23 **25:21 25:21-23** 24:45-47; Luk 16:10 **25:29 25:29** 13:12; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26

wiih man nud yihre. Abea ngaa toor gihr nyepinye yihre keehd gihn anaa yihre ukaab udoohnge ke cinge now.
30 Abea, kwaad ubaahng me cwihnye tooro wa mar nyin thoohru ngo oogo yi muudho ka yuog nyoge yea ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm.'

Cahng Lug

31 "Cahng uduua, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, maano e a adoohng ne ruohdh me duohng, maa a ucaahdho keehd wuohdjuog ge ke kar gen cang, e naa ka ubeehna ne piih wiih koom ruohdh gihra.
32 Kaano e tien paajo upiny cang ree uconge nyuma ulela kiin gen naa akuude ariow wa gihr ngad kwaah me poj keew diehge: apeyieme kur gen kedea roohme kur gen.
33 Yaa beeye wa roohme ge ucuba ukwiihya abea yaa reje wa apeyieme ge nuu ucaam.
34 "Noono arumo a urubo yihr yaa nuu ukwiihj kejea, 'Beehnu jo'a, wu adooj Juog Wura. Beehn kedha wun yi Dhaahr Juog naa agwiire yihru ke coon e upiny poohd kuu acag.
35 Wu atiihy gihn me beer bang gihn a alwahgu oogo yihr kahj kedea duona ayoru ke piih cahng anahg riowe an. Thiow naa abeehna bangu e a beehda aley kar budo acubu yihra.
36 A akonyu dahng bang gihn a anaa angoohng ke waaro ucubu waaro yihra kedea a anaa atwaany utuugu an kedea uliewu an naa amag an yi thijin.'
37 "Gihn nu e yaa beeye a upeehny gene kejea, 'Ruohdh! Weehne e naa ayoad wane yih anahg kahje ucub wane cam yihri wale yih anahg riowe ucub wane piih yihri?
38 Thiow yih abeehn bang wan naa aley weehne ucub wane yih piny yihdh miehy wan kedea weehne e naa angoohngi ke waaro ucub wane waaro yihri?
39 Kedea yih anaa atwaany kedea umag yihn yi thijin weehne kedea uliew wane yihn?'
40 "Noono e ngo ubeehra koba, 'A rob athiir yihru, giih atiihyu wiih piny kan yihr jo'a, keehn maa atiihyu gen yihr ngaa me ne bihdh now, e giih nu ge atiihyu ke yihra.'
41 "Noono arumo e a urubo yihr yaa nuu ucaama kejea, 'Coohru rogu oogo buuda wu yaa alam Juoge. Kadhu yi deeh maaj gihr Juog naa a'ahbe ke nying ruohdh atiihb ukeehg kedea atiihb reje!
42 A anaa anahg kahje maa akweeru ke muoj an ke cam maa a anahg riowe maa akweeru ke cub piih yihra,
43 Thiow a abeehn bangu e a beehda aley uloohru wiiha oogo yihdh miehyu kedea a anaa angoohng ke waaro ukweeru ke cub waaro yihra, maa a anaa amag yi thijin kedea a anaa atwaany ukweeru ke liew an.'
44 "Wiih lum nu ubeehr gene kejea, 'Ruohdh! Weehne e naa ayuud wane yih anahg kahj, wale yih anahg riowe, wale yih beehda aley, wale yih amag yi thijin wale rihi anaa atwaany ukweer wane ke kony yihn?'
45 "Abea ngo ubeehra yihr gen kejea, 'A ateed athiir yihru. Ge anaa akweeru ke kony yaa ne bihdh now, e gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea wu akweer ke kony an thiow.'
46 "Kaano arumo e yaa reje ge uriem ne beehdo yi maaj me nyaahm gihre be gug kedea yaa beeye ge caa yi kuowo me guge tooro."

26

Kaa Agweehg Nahg Jeacuu (Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Naa athum Jeacuue ke rob giih anaa adaahde ke robo cang yihr jo waahdhe e ngo arubo yihr gen kea,
2 "Ngahyu kejea adoohnge nihn ariow cog ubeehn Yaan Amono. Abea yi yaay gihn nu e nuu uluom an, a ge adoohng ne

25:30 25:30 8:12 **25:31 25:31-46** 16:27 **25:31 25:31** Mat 16:27; 19:28; 1Th 3:13; Juud 14 **25:40 25:40-45** Mat 10:40, 42; 12:50; 28:10 **25:41 25:41** Juud 7; Any 20:10, 15 **25:46 25:46** Jon 5:29; Jeam 2:13 **26:1 26:1** 7:28 **26:2 26:2** 16:21

dhaano utaahngo, kedea ugur gene an rih
yaadh maa ariihw."
3 Yihdh nihn nu thiow e jo doong yaa
lam maa jo doong paajo ge anaa amahdo
paar ngaa duohng yaa lam me nyinge
Kaaypaj
4 ne gweehg dhe yooh me mag gene
Jeacuu unahge e kwihj nyoge.
5 Naa amad gene dhe yoohn nahg
Jeacuu, e wudh gen adog gene ke paro
maa akoohb gene, "Ngo keá mago yihdh
nihn yaay bang gihn cwihnyo tooro bange
ubeehn amahr yaa abeehn Jeruucalem
uyug gene ajuohj ke nying gihn amage."

Jeacuu Wiihe Aloar Ke Mow Bathany (Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Cahng ni arumo Jeacuu anaa yi
geen Bathany paar nyin moogo me nyinge
Cimoan Udhoobo.
7 Noono e Jeacuu cam agwiir yihre upi-
ihe ne cam. Nye kaano e dhaago moogo
ake beehno e kaahn udhoohmo me yea
ne mow me ngwaahy me ngiene teeg
keraahyo. Naa awahnh dhaar ni bang
Jeacuu e mown nu awoje wiih Jeacuu
cang ne moar wiihe.
8 Naa aniid jo waahdhe gihn nu e ngo
amaan gene maa arub gene ke rog gen
kob gene, "Dhaar ni mow me ngiene teeg
nyaahge oogo kaa nying gihn?
9 Ngahda ngweehn me ne ngeewe oogo,
beere ngiihny yoad ge ke paahngo yihr
nyoge maa angoohng ne!"
10 Gihn arob jo waahdhe ke rog gen ngo
angey Jeacuue maa arube kea, "Gihn ge
giedu dhaar ni? Beehda gihn me beer ne
cohg e naa atiihye yihra.
11 Yaa angoohng ge nyoge me beehdo
kaa wun. Ge uromu ke muojo cahng
moogo. Abea an, a buu ukwaay beehdo
ke wun.
12 Dhaar ni atiihy gihn me beer ne cohg
naa amoone piny ne gwiir kuohma cahng
ukoany an.
13 Awaahn ni, a rob athiir yihru kejea
kwaad kuohn upuohny Ciig Beer yihdh
gen ke bang upiny cang, e gihn ayug
dhaar ni uke robo thiow ne par bang
dhaar ni."

Juudo Jeacuu Aluome (Mak 14:10, 11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Kaano e dhaano acielo kiin jo waahdh
Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow me nyinge
Juudo Yijkaariod acaa bang jo doong yaa
lam ukoohbe kea,
15 "Gihn e nuu ucubu yihra nea dhe
yoohn mag Jeacuu anyoadha yihru?"
Maa akwaan gene ngiihny demaro
dhaano aduuno wonge apaar yi cinge.
16 Noono, ke wong cahng nu, e Juudo
ake thubo ke daahd dhe yooh me meehge
Jeacuu kwahg piny yihr yaa ni.

Jeacuu Maa Yaae Ge Gwiir Ka Yug Gene Yaay Yea (Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Cahng umodho yihdh nihn Yaan
Amono, e jo waahdh abeehn bang Jeacuu
upeehy gene kejea, "Ngad puohny! Kee
e ne daahdi nuu ugwiir wane ne kar
piih yihri ne yug cam cahng Yaan Amono
yea?"
18 Kob Jeacuue, "Ne ngaa me nii buur
geew kun caadi, cuu bange uteedu ngo
yihre kejea, 'Arob ngad puohny kea e
daahd utiihye Yaan Amono paari tiehd
keehd jo waahdhe. Arobe kejea cahng
thone adoohng cahng.' "
19 Jo waahdh ge acidho muon ugwiir
gene cam wa kaa arob Jeacuue yihr gen.

Jeacuu Kea E Uluom Juude

20 Ke wong thiehno arumo, e Jeacuu
apiih wiih cam keehd joe kar ge apaar
wonge ariow.
21 Nye kaa acahm gene cahmo, e Jeacuu
ake rubo kea, "A rob gihn maa adiehr
yihru! Dhaano acielo kiinu daahd uluome
an."
22 Naa alihng gene lum nu, e cwihny gen
kuu amedo maa apeehy gene naa acielo
acielo ke rog gen kob gene, "Ngahde padh
an nye Ruohdh?"
23 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Ngaa
maa areg cinge yi wal keehd an e nuu
uluom an.

26:4 26:4-5 21:46 **26:6 26:6-7** Luk 7:37-38 **26:15 26:15** Jon 11:57; 13:2 **26:20 26:20-25** Jon 13:2, 21-30

24 A, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo,
a uthow wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog,
abea ngaa luom an, a ge adoohng ne
dhaano utaahngo unaa yi gihn me raaj ne
waany, adhaahr ngweehn me bahnge ngo
be ne nyuol."
25 Noono, e Juudo ngaa uluom ngo ake
rubo kea, "Padh an Ruohdh! Ngahda kare
ne?" Kob Jeacuue, "Wa yih naa arob ngo
ke dhii."

Kuohm Jeacuu Ayuge Ne Cam Yihro (Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

26 Kaano acahm gene cahmo, e Jeacuu
amono akaabe batiene naa adooje ngo
e ngo abanye maa acube ngo yihr jo
waahdh e urubo kea, "Kaabu ngo kedea
camu ngo. Gihn ni beehda kuohma."
27 Keehdo e kubaayo me yea ne koongo
akaabe batiene naa amuohje koohr Juog
e ngo acube yihr jo waahdh e urubo kea,
"Maadhu ngo wu ke karu cang,
28 bang gihn gihn ni beehda rema. Rem
nweehd won ge awoj piny ke nying nyoge
me thoohdh ke nying wii adhemuohme
piny.
29 A teed athiir yihru. Koongo buu
ucahga maadha keehdo uwahdhe cahng
umaadha koohng nyaahn keehd wun yi
Dhaahr Juog wura."
30 Batien kaa awahr gene Wahy Apoong
Juog e ge aay ne ci wiih Good Ulihbe.
31 Kaano e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea,
"Wu noono cang, wu ugoohd oogo riha
uwiiu an piny wa kaa agweede yi kitaab
Juog ke nyinga naa,
'Ngad kwaah unahga,
ubeehn diehge ulog gene keedho.'
32 "Abea batien ka ucahra yi thoo
a umoon wong maalo nyumu yi piny
Gaalili."
33 Gihn nu e Piihter arubo kea, "Keehd
me paahr nyoge oogo rihi ugoohd gene, e
a ke nguda, a be kuong paahr oogo rihi
uwiia yihn piny!"
34 Kob Jeacuue, "Adiehr e ne roba yihri.
Tihn noon ni yi dewaahy tihn, maano
e uthuonjieno poohd kuu akoohg, e yih
ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi."
35 Kob Piihtere, "A be kuong kweer ne
weey weey kejea yih kwihya keehd me
nahge thoo, e a uthow tiehd ke yihn."
Kedea ubeehn jo waahdhe cang urub
gene kejea Jeacuu be kuong gene ke wii
yi gihn me raaj.

Jeacuu Akwahyo Piny Gedhceama (Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Kaano e Jeacuu a'aay keehd jo
waahdhe ucea ka me cuohn ne Ged-
hceama. Naa awahdh gene kaa ngo e
Jeacuu ake rubo yihr jo waahdhe kea,
"Piihu kan ne koar, a bar ne kwaj wong
maalo ke me cahng kan."
37 Maa acuohne Piihter kedea waahd
Jebeade kar ge ariow: Jeamij kedea Joon.
Nye kaano e Jeacuu ree ayoade yi raahy
cwihny me duohng kedea raahm aduulo
me teeg.
38 Noono urube yihr yaan ni adahg kea,
"Yaage! Aduuna urahmo cang ke raahm
me wa a cej thoo. Doohngu kan ne koar
an, abea wu keá neno."
39 Noono arumo, e Jeacuu anyiig wong
maalo ka me thiin, upahdhe wudh conge
ukuule wiihe piny ne kwaj e urubo kea,
"Abaa Wura! Nea kare nud kea kaab
raahm gihn ni beehn riha. Abea keehd
maano, e keá yugi wa ka daahda abea yug
ngo wa kar cwihnyi ne daahdi."
40 Naa aduu Jeacuue bang jo waahdhe,
e ge ayuude e ge ane twar ke niine.
Maa atahnge Piihter urube yihr ngo kea,
"Piihter! Kare tooro yihru ukuru keehd
an, keehd ke kar caa acielo cog, e wu be
neehne ne?
41 Wu keá neno abea kwahyu beere
wu be tum atiihb ukeehge. Mare ngo
athiir! Aduulo ngo teeg ngo rom guum
abea kuohm e naa agoohg."
42 Maa acahge aay keehdo ne kwaj Juog
urube kobe, "Abaa Wura, nea kare tooro
me kaabi raahm beehn riha kejea ngo
dhiil pahdh wiiha kea yug ngo wa ka
daahdi."

26:26 26:26-28 1Kor 10:16 **26:28 26:28** Judea 7:22; 9:15-20 **26:30 26:30** Luk 22:39; Jon 18:1 **26:31 26:31** Mat 26:56; Jon 16:32 **26:32 26:32** 28:7, 16 **26:34 26:34-35** Luk 22:33-34; Jon 13:36-38 **26:34 26:34** 26:75 **26:36 26:36-46** Luk 5:16; Judea 5:7-8 **26:39 26:39** 6:10; 20:22; Jon 18:11; Judea 10:9 **26:41 26:41** Epi 6:18; Judea 2:18

43 Naa acahg Jeacuue duuo keehdo e
yuud jo waahdhe giih adahg ge ane twar
ke niine, bang gihn ge anaa agoohg niine
ne cohg.
44 Maa a'aay Jeacuue uwiie gen piny
kaano ucea ne kwaj. Yi dahg kwaj e ngo
aber kwaj gihre naa anuu umodho.
45 Naa aduue bang jo waahdh e arubo
yihr gen kea, “Wu poohd niin gihn? Gihn
me nenu ke nyinge keehdo tooro bang
gihn caang cub an, a ge adoohng ne
dhaano utaahngo yi cing nyoge me reje
ngo abeehno.
46 Yedhu maalo upahdho yooh. Ngaa
aluom an e man awahnho!”

Jeacuu Amag
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Piow piow kaano apoohde e Jeacuu
urubo nu, e Juudo ge beehda dhaano
acielo keew jo Jeacuu ge apaar wonge
ariow ake wahnho e ngo caahdh kaa
nyoge maa aoohr ngaa duohng yaa lame
maa jo doong paajo. Yaa ngo ge akaahn
pale kedea belunge.
48 Ngo anaa arob Juudo yihr jo abeehne
ke gen kea, “Nea ngaa baahba ree ke
maahdho e naa ngaa magu bang gihn e
ne daahdu!”
49 Kaa awahnh Juude e abaahb rih
Jeacuu ke maahdho kobe, “Koohri ruo-
hdh!”
50 Kob Jeacuu, “Laar gihn abeehni ke
nyinge ke yugo goma.”

Kaano e nyoge ake beehno umag gene
Jeacuu utuohj gene ngo.
51 Gihn nu e dhaano acielo kiin jo
waahdh pahle awuohdhe ke oogo un-
gole yihdh ubaahng me tiihyo paar ngad
duohng yaa lam. Yihdh ngo angole piny
ne thihb.
52 Maa arub Jeacuue yihr nyin ni kea,
“Duog pahli yi wode. Ngaa yuohdh pala
oogo rih wad gen, e unahg pala e nuu
nahg ngo thiow.
53 Kwihyi kejea nea an ne daahd ukony
Wura an e kare nud yihre uoohre amahr
deaj giih wuohdjuog me thoohdh me be
kwaan rog gen yihra yi nyenij ne?
54 Abea kare tooro uruba kejea beehn
wuohdjuoge ne kony an bang gihn, gihn
agweed yi kitaab Juog dhiil pahdh kare
wa kaa ateede.”
55 Anahg kaano e naa alog Jeacuue
dhee bang yaa abeehn ne mag ngo ne
rob kea, “A abeehdo ke wun kedea a na
niidu niido e a caa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog
ke nying nihn upuohnya nyoge puohnyo
abea a kuu anaa amagu. Awaahn ni
gihn ge beehnu banga e wu kaahn pale
maa belunge kii cingu udoohnge wa a
beehda ngaa maa apaahr oogo ne liny ke
ukuumo?
56 Gihn ayug ree awaahn ni beehda
giih anaa agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge
ge ne pahdh kar gen wa kaa agweed gen.”
Kaano e jo waahdhe cang ge ake aay ke
ngweej uwii gene Jeacuu piny.

Jeacuu Ne Nyum Akuud Judea
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

57 Yaa anaa abeehn ne mag Jeacuu ngo
abeehn gene ne kedh paar Kaaypaj ngad
duohng yaa lam kaa amahd jo doong yaa
lame kedea yaa loohng Juog yea.
58 Piihter thiow anaa ke caahdho e
buodh batien Jeacuu ke ka me baahr
uwahdhe kaa amone paar Kaaypaj. Gihn
nu e apiih buud acaakere giih koar Wod
Juog ne maany ka ulug lug Jeacuu kii ngo.
59 Jo doonge yihr yaa lam kedea yaa
Akuud jo doong Judea cang ge ake daahd
ke cuud me teed awuohj ayug Jeacuue
keehd me nahge toohd, e ngo ke kihmo
ke thoo.
60 Abea gahng ke cuude maa ayoad gene
me luub gen roohm, keehd maa anaa
abeehn nyoge me thoohdhe kob gen ge
cuude.

Batiene arumo e nyoge ariow ge ayedh
maalo urub gene kejea,
61 “Nyin anaa alihng wane e urubo
kejea yihre ne tee me thuohme Wod Juog
gihr Jeruucalem piny kedea kea ngo geere
geero batien nihn adahg.”

26:44 26:44 2Kor 12:8 **26:45 26:45** Jon 12:23; 13:1; 17:1 **26:55 26:55** Luk 19:47 **26:56 26:56** Mat 26:31; Luk 24:46 **26:61 26:61** 27:40; Jon 2:19; Tiihy 6:14

62 Noono e Kaaypaj ayedh maalo urube
yihr Jeacuu kea, “Gihn e bahnge wudh
giih rob rihi ge be beehri. Gihn e naa
adiehr kiin giih arob yaa ni rihi?”
63 * Abea Jeacuu aleng ne caaj.
Maa acahg Kaaypaje rob kea, “Kuohng
rih ke Juog Aciehg nea yih naa Ngad
Boadh nyoge ge Waahd Juog Aciehg ni?”
64 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Bee-
hda yihn e naa arob ngo ke dhii. Abea
a rob gihn maa athiir yihru, kejea ke
wong cahng tihn uwahdhe cahng moogo,
e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a
uniidu e a apiih ukoom ruohdh ukwiihy
Juog kedea a uniidu ge ubeehna wa daahr
maaj kii lwahd ke yoohn Paar Maalo.”
65 Maa abeehn Kaaypaje urahny cwih-
nye yi kwaad gihn arob Jeacuue rih Juog.
Gihn nu e Kaaypaj ke ngude waahny ree
ayieye ke oogo yi ngahye maa aloge dhee
ne rob yihr yaa Akuud kobe, “Ngahda ngo
alihngu kaa adhahle Juog kea e uroomo
keehde. Naa awuohj moogo me cahgo
ke daahdo yaage? Ngo alihngu cang kaa
arube kea e uroomo ke Juog.
66 Nea maru e ukihm gihre beehda
gihn?”
Maa abeehr gene ngo ke kar gen cang,
“Kihme ke thoo.”
67 Nye wong kaano e ge apiih ne
nguud yi wonge maa e ngo dhohng gene
dhohngo kedea e ngo ke peehnyo naa,
68 “Ngad Boadh nyoge! Caar ngaa
adhoohng yihn!”

Kaa Apeehm Piihtere Kea Jeacuu Kwihye
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Noono ayug giih nu rog gen e Piihter
anaa apiih yi laaro paar Kaaypaj maa
abeehn nyaakowe maa baahng paan nu
ke buude urube kea, “Yih noon ni, yih na
ucaahdho keehd Jeacuu ngad Gaalili.”
70 Maa apiem Piihtere ngo ne rweej
nyum nyoge cang kea, “Gihn nu rubi ke
nyinge ngo kwihya.”
71 Kaano e Piihter a'aj maalo ucea dhe
roog, maa aniid nyaakow moogo maa
baahng paan nu ngo urube yihr nyoge
kea, “Nyin ni beehda ngad Jeacuu ngad
Naajaread.”
72 E Piihter ree akuohnge udoge ree ke
jaahyo kea, “Ngaan nu rubu ke nyinge
ngo kwihya!”
73 Batien ka me thiin keehdo, e cuow
mooge maa anaa acuunge buud gen ge
abeehn bang Piihter urub gene kob gene,
“Gihn me piemi tooro, kii robi now e
nyoadh ngo kejea yih beehda dhaano
acielo kiin yaa Jeacuu!”
74 Maa apiem Piihtere ngo ne rweej
ukuohnge ree kea, “Yaage! A rob adiehr
nyum Juog. Ngadu noono rubu ke nyinge
nu ngo kwihya!”
Ke nye wong kaano e uthuonjieno ake
koohg,
75 maa apar Piihter lum anaa ateed
Jeacuue yihre kejea, “Tihn noon ni, yi de-
waahy tihn, maano e uthuonjieno poohd
kuu akoohg, e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg
kejea a kwihyi.” Gihn nu e Piihter acaa yi
kalo ne lalo ke keej yej naa angeye deeh
awuohj gihn atiihye.

27

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Pilaato Yi Lug
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1, 2; Jon 18:28-32)

1 Yi ruu piny ke nyang coon, e jo doong
yaa lam maa jo doong paajo cang amaad
ayug gene bang ne gwiir dhe yooh me
dhiil gene Jeacuu ke naah.
2 Maa atuohj gene cinge ukedh gene ngo
bang Poantya Pilaato ge muudiihr piny
Judea.

Kaa Athow Juudo Kii Ngo
(Tiihy 1:18, 19)

3 Ge abeehn Juude ngo ne yoad kejea
Jeacuu ngo akihm ke thoo ni e cwih-
nye ake rahnyo bang awuohj gihre naa
ayuge ge aluome Jeacuu ni. Noono maa
akaabe ngiihny giih anaa cub yihre naa
aluome Jeacuu ucea ne duog gen yihr jo

* **26:63 26:63** Aleng ne caaj: Mat 27:12-14Waahd Juog: Mat 14:33; 27:40, 43; Luk 22:70 **26:64 26:64** Mat 22:44; 24:30; Mak 13:26; Luk 21:27 **26:65 26:65** Jon 19:7 **26:68 26:68** 21:11 **26:75 26:75** 26:34 **27:3 27:3** 26:15

doong yaa lam maa jo doong paajo. Naa
awahnhe bang gen e arubo kea,
4 "Gihn me raaj ayuga, dhaano maa
abiohgrwaal e naa aluoma."
Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Tien
mar wa gihn! Beehda gihr ngudi."
5 Gihn nu e Juudo ngiihny ge abaahle
ke yi wod yi dwaar gihr Wod Juog gihr
Jeruucalem kedea ucea ne ngaab ree.
6 Maa abeehn jo doong yaa lame uk-
wany gene ngiihny maa akoohb gene,
"Ngiihny ni, ge beehda ngiihny remo, ka
me kedh gen yi kajana gihr Wod Juog
tooro, bang gihn ngo amahn loohnge ne
mad ngiihny remo yi kajana bang ngiihny
Wod Juog."
7 Batiene e ge apiih ne mad lubo acielo
ke gihn uyug gene keehd ngiihny giih ni.
Kaano e ge agwiihro kejea nahge ke piny e
ne ngeew gene. Maa angeew puohdh nyin
maa ngad cwaahj daahy beere ke yugo ne
kar koany aleye.
8 E naa gihn abeehn kaa angeew
udoohnge e cuohn uwahdhe tihn ne 'Puo-
hdh Remo'
9 kedea e naa kaa abeehn gihn arob
Juoge ke leeb ngad agamloohngjuog ge
cuohn ne Jermya utiinge ree kare. Anaa
akobe kea, "Kedea ukaab gene ngiihny
demaro dhaano aduuno wonge apaar
anaa ayiih yaa Yijaraele ne ngiihny rom
cubo ne luom ngo.
10 Maa acub gene ngiihny ne ngeew
puohdh ngad cwaahj daahy wa kaa arob
Juoge ngo yihra."

Jeacuu Ne Nyum Pilaato (Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Kaano e Jeacuu akahl yi lug nyum
muudiihr maa apeehnye ngo kea, "Yih
naa ruohdh Judea ne?"
Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Yih naa
arob ngo ke dhii."
12 Abea gihn maa adog Jeacuue ke
beehro tooro naa abeehn ruohdh jo
doong yaa lame kedea jo doong paaje
urob gene giih me reje ke nyinge yihr
Pilaato.
13 Maa arub Pilaate yihre kobe, "Giih
reje ge rob gene rihi ge be lihng yihri ne?"
14 Maa acwaahng Pilaato keraahyo yi
kwaad man bahnge e gihn me robe tooro
ne jaahy giih reje ge arob ree.
15 Ke nying wong, yi Yaan Amono, e
Pilaato kwaad maabuuj me daahd paaje
kejea ke lonyo, e ngo lonye ke oogo yi
thijin.
16 Ngaa me cuohn ne Barabaj ngo anaa
yi thijin, me giih reje naa atiihye ge ngahj
keraahyo.
17 Naa abeehn nyoge ucong gene rog
gen e ge apeehny Pilaate kea, "Ngaa e ne
daahdu ulonya ngo oogo yihru: Barabaj
wale Jeacuu ge cuohn ne Ngad Boadh
nyoge?"
18 Apeehyo wa gihn nu bang gihn ngo
angahy Pilaate kejea beehda ke nying giih
tiel now e naa amag jo doong yaa lame
Jeacuu ne kahl nyum lug.
19 Kaano anaa apiih Pilaate yi lug, e
ciihe dhog aoohre yihre ne rob ngo yihre
kejea wiie cinge utoor gihn me raaj me
tiihye rih ngaa maa abiohgrwaal bang
gihn awuohj maa atiihye tooro. Thiow
kob ciihe kejea laahg maa alahge ke nying
Jeacuu cwihny ngo adage.
20 Jo doong yaa lam kedea jo doong
paajo yihdh nyoge acoam gene beere
Barabaj e ne lony oogo yihr gen kedea
unahge Jeacuu e ne nahg.
21 Gihn nu naa abeehn Pilaate ne
peehny nyoge ke ngaa daahd gene ne luny
oogo, e arob gene, "Barabaj."
22 Maa arube yihr gen kea, "Abea nea
wa maano, yuga gihn keehd Jeacuu ge
cuohn ne Ngad Boadh nyoge?" Maa
abeehr gene ngo cang kob gene, "Gure rih
yaadh."
23 Maa acahg Pilaate piehj keehdo kea,
"Abea gihn noono raaj ge awuohye ni?"
E ge athubo ke kwaago e doohn ge ne
maalo, "Gure rih yaadh."
24 Abea ge aniid Pilaate ngo e gihn
me beer me rome yugo tooro ni kedea
alyaahb ree miide kaa yugo kiin nyoge,
e piih akaabe kaabo uluoge cinge nyum

27:11 27:11 2:2; 27:29, 37, 42; Mak 15:2, 9, 12, 18, 26, 32; Luk 23:3, 37-38; Jon 1:49; 12:13; 18:33, 39; 19:3, 15, 19, 21 **27:12 27:12-14** Jon 19:9; Mat 26:63 **27:19 27:19** Luk 23:47 **27:20 27:20-23** Tiihy 3:13-14

nyoge, e urubo kea, “Yihra baahr! Rem
nyin tooro yi cinga. Reme naa yi cingu.”
25 E nyoge cang ngo arob gene yihre
kob gene, “Reme unaa yi cing wan kedea
yi cing nyethen wan.”
26 Noono ubeehn Pilaate, ulonye
Barabaj oogo neehn kaa adaahd gene,
abea Jeacuu ngo ameehge puohdo
umodho ce cube ngo yihr acaakere ne
ci ne gur rih yaadh maa ariihw.

Jeacuu Wiihe Ariiw Ke Koadhe (Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2, 3)

27 Kaano e acaakere giih muudiihr Pi-
laato, Jeacuu abeehn gene ne kedh yi wod
paar muudiihr ge cuohn ne Preetoarya.
Kaano e naa abeehn akuud acaakere
ucong gene rog gen buud Jeacuu.
28 Batiene e acaakere waay Jeacuu ge
akahl gene oogo rih ngo kedea ungaab
gene jalaabya me kwaar mee ree.
29 Thiow uyoad gene koadho udol gene
ngo naa atahny ruohdh maa acub gene
ngo wiihe kedea ucub gene theengo yi
cinge ne yaahr ngo, kejea ngo Jaah. Naa
athum gene ke yug giih nu e cung gen
arung gene piny ne ngier kuohme kob
gene, “Maahdh ya Ruohdh yaa Judea.”
30 Maa anguud gene yi wonge kedea
ukaab gene theengo oogo yi cinge kedea
utwang gene wiih ngo twango keehd
theengo.
31 Naa athum gene ke ngier kuohme, e
jalaabya akahl gene oogo ree kedea uduog
gene waaye ree, batiene e ge a'aay keehde
ne kedh ne gur rih yaadh maa ariihw.

Jeacuu Agur rih Yaadh Maa Ariihw (Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Ge anaa caahdh gene caahdho ni, e ge
beehn oogo yi diehr geew, e ge abeehn ne
roohmo keehd nyin me nyinge Cimoane
ngad Ciriihna. Kaano e ngo amag gene
ucube ne bien yaadh gihn ugur Jeacuu
ree.
33 Naa awahnh gene ka cuohn ne Gol-
gotha lum yea: ‘Paan Wihj’
34 e koongo maa alyaahb keehd piih
yaadh me nahg raahm acub gene yihr
Jeacuu kejea maadhe ngo. Abea naa abele
ngo e akweer ke maadh ngo.
35 Naa athum gene ke gure rih yaadh
maa ariihw, e waare giihe ge abeehn gene
ne paahngo ke kiin gen ke dhe yoohn gaay
e ne thoohr gene bang ne ngahy ngaa
upahdh waare yihre.
36 Batiene e ge apiih kaano ne koar ngo
piny.
37 Awuohj gihn akob naa ngo ayuge ag-
weed rih apango wa gihn, “RUOHDH YAA
JUDEA.” Noono ukaab apango ungoohne
wiihe maalo.
38 Maa ayoad gene yaa kahw ariow
ugur gene gen ngahdh yen wa kwaad mar
Jeacuu, ngaa man nuu ukwiihye kedea
ngaa man nuu ucaame.
39 Batiene e kwaad yaa ngul piny now e
ngo cwiid gene cwiido e wudh gen gihny
gene gihnyo kedea e ge uyahdo
40 kob gene, “Yih nyin na koohbo kejea
Wod Juog thuohmi ke piny kedea uromi
ngo ke geero ucuunge batien nihn adahg,
kea noono kony rihi nea yih Waahd Juog
uyihnhi piny ke rih yaadh ariihw.”
41 Ke dhe yoohn nu thiow, jo doong yaa
lam maa yaa loohng Juog kedea jo doong
paajo, kuohm Jeacuu angier gene
42 kob gene, “Nyoge mooge ge akonye
abea wa ree be rome ke konyo! Ngahda
e naa ruohdh yaa Yijarael! Kea noono
yihnhe piny ngahy yaadh nu agure ree
beere lume yiih wane yiiho.
43 Kea Juog e ne gaahne! Ka noono
kony Juoge ngo ne beehn oogo ngahy
yaadh nea ngo beehda ngaa maa anhyaar
Juoge. Ngahda anaa arubo kea, ‘A waahd
Juog ne!’ ”
44 Thiow, keehd yaa kahw giih anaa
agur maalo buude ngo ayahl gene tiehd.

Thon Jeacuu (Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Kaano maa abeehn deeh muudho
umoale piny cang ne cihdh cihdhi. Naa

27:25 27:25 Tiihy 5:28 **27:26 27:26-31** 20:19 **27:28 27:28** Luk 23:11 **27:29 27:29** 27:11 **27:30 27:30** 26:67 **27:37 27:37** 27:11 **27:40 27:40** 26:61, 63 **27:42 27:42** 27:11 **27:43 27:43** Mat 26:63

athube e cahng nii diehr wihj uwahdhe
kaa alaahnge e gihn me neehn tooro.
46 Yi laahng cahng e Jeacuu ayuog ke
dhe paar gen e duone atihnge maalo,
"Eali, Eali lama cabajthaahni." Lum yea,
Juog Ruohdha, Juog Ruohdha gihn ge
paahli an oogo wa gihn?
47 Naa alihng jo anaa ke cuungo duon
Jeacuu e ge arubo kob gene, "Beehda Eli-
ija ge anahg agamloohngjuog naa acoon e
ne cuohne."
48 Nye wong kaano, e dhaano acielo
kiin gen ake goohdo ne kahl koongo me
waj maa akaabe bur waaro ucode ngo
yi koongo maa atuohye ngo wiih theengo
urwaage ngo yi dhe Jeacuu ne maadho.
49 Maa arub goan nyoge mooge kob
gene, "Maanyo ngo! Ka moogo e Eliija
ubeehn ne konye."
50 Kaano e Jeacuu acahg lalo e duone
atihnge maalo kedea e naa thone noono.
51 Kaano e waaro gihn apaahng kur
Dhe Wod ke kur Dhe Tiel yi Wod Juog
yea ayiej ree piny ne dahg naa ariow ke
maalo uwahdhe piny kedea ubeehn pinye
uyahnge ree ne med medi cang maa leele
yihdh ge akeedho ne wer wer.
52 Maa beehn wudh leehde giih yaa
anaa thow coon ge anahg nyoge me
beeye, uyab gene rog gen kedea ucahr
thoohdh yaa anaa thow.
53 Batiene kaa acahr Jeacuue e jo ni
thiow ge apahr oogo yihdh leehde kedea
uci gene yi diehr geew maa nyoadh gene
rog gen yihr kwaad nyoge mooge.
54 Maa abeehn jaabidhe kedea
acaakere giih anaa acub piny ne koar
Jeacuu, naa niid gene giih atiihy rog gen,
ge amed pinye ree ni, e ge ake tudo maa
akoohb gene, "Beehda adiehr, nyin ngo
beehda Waahd Juog ne cohg."
55 Maahn me thoohdh ge anaa anudo ka
me cahng e ge maahnyo kaa ka me baahr.
Maahn na caahdh keehd Jeacuu ge anaa
Gaalili ge ne tiihy giihe.
56 Kiin maahn giih ni, anahg Maarya
ngad Madaleana, Maarya miih Jeamij
kedea Jocebe kedea miih nyethen Je-
beade.

Jeacuu Kuohme Akan
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Naa awahnhe yi caang thiehno, e
nyin maa alony me nyinge Jocebe ngad
Arihmathea, ake beehno. Ngo anahg ngaa
maa adoohng ne ngad Jeacuu.
58 E nyin abeehn bang Pilaato ne kway
kuohm Jeacuu yihre bang ucea ne kan
ngo. Maa abeehn Pilaate urobe ngo yihr
acaakere kejea cub gene kuohm Jeacuu
yihre ne kano.
59 Batiene e kuohm Jeacuu akaab Jocebe
kaabo, ubahje ngo ke waaro me nyaahn.
60 Maa akedhe ngo ne kano yi liel
gihre maa akoanye yi leelo ka me cahng.
Batiene e deeh leelo abeehne ne loohr dhe
wod kaano akane kuohm Jeacuu yi ngo
kedea uaaye.
61 Abea ge ayuge giih ni e maahn ariow,
Maarya ngad Madaleana kedea Maarya
moogo ge anaa anudo ka me cahng ke kar
liel.

Yaa Anaa Ne Koar Liel

62 Ruuwow ge aruu piny ke batien
cahng gwiihro gihr Cabadh, e jo doong
yaa lam maa Paarijea ge aci bang Pilaato.
63 Maa arub gene yihr ngo kejea,
"Muudiihr! Ngad toohd gihn ni ge anaa
apoohde e kuow ngo na urubo kea, 'A
ucahr batien nihn adahg.'
64 Nea maano kea rob lubo beere liel
gihre koar piny ke nihn adahg, bang gihn
ka moogo joe kuohm ngo beehn gene ke
ne kwahl oogo caahn e ge urubo kejea
ngo acahr naa athowe. Toohd gihn ni
ngo uraaj keter ukaale wudh muu anaa
umodho."
65 Maa beehr Pilaate ngo kea, "Kahbu
keehd acaakere me koar liene wa kwaad
ka daahdu."
66 Maa acidh gene kedea ukoar gene liel
piny, maa ucub gene leelo dhe wod beer
mee kedea acaakere me koar kaano piny.

28

Liel Yea Apuogo Kedea Rob Wuohnjuog
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

27:51 27:51 Judea 10:19-20 **27:54 27:54** 14:33; 26:63; Mak 15:39 **27:63 27:63** 12:40 **27:64 27:64** 28:13

1 Cahng ni, kaa akaahg piny batien
cahng Cabadh e beehda cahng umodho
gihr beriown nihn, e Maarya Madaleana
kedea Maarya moogo ge amool uliel.
2 Abea thiin kan e piny ree ayahnge yah-
ngo cang, bang gihn wuohnjuog abeehno
ne dhihl ke yoohn Paar Maalo ungeehle
leelo gihn anaa acub dhe liel oogo upiihe
wiih ngo.
3 Wuohnjuog gihn kuohme ake liel wa
maahny kodh kedea waare giihe tar wa
bur waaro.
4 Yaa anaa acub wiih liel ne koar ge
ataal lwahre maalo udoohng gene wa
nyoge maa athow.
5 Naa awahnh maahn giihe kar ge ariow
e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihr gen kea, “Wu
keá tudo. Ngahya kejea wu abeehn ne
maany kuohm Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge
e anaa agur ngahy yaadh maa ariihw.
6 Jeacuu ngo tooro kan. Ngo ameehg
Juoge cahro wa kaa anaa ateede ngo
yihru coon umodho kejea e ucahr batien
nihn adahg. Beehnu umaanyu kaa anaa
apiehle yea!
7 Laaru doog ke laahdo uteedo ngo yihr
jo waahdh giihe kejea Jeacuu acahr kedea
ngo amoon nyum gen ne ce Gaalili, ka
uroohm gene yea keehde. Wudhu keá
wulo ne par giih ni ateeda yihru cang.”
8 Ke nye wong kaano, e ge Maarya
ngahdh gen ayal gene yalo ke ngweej
ne do ne toohn jo waahdh, e nye lwahr
poohd nii yihdh gen, keehd maa anaa
amed cwihny gene keter ke nying cahro
gihr Jeacuu.

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yihr Maahn

9 Abea nye kaano e Jeacuu anaa lwaahd
bang gen urube kea, “Maahdhu rihu ya.”
Noono ubar gene bang Jeacuu urung gene
cung gen piny ne ciim tiene kedea upuoj
gene ngo keraahyo.
10 Batiene e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr gen
kea, “Wu keá tudo, abea cidhu uteedu
ngo yihr jo'a cang kejea cidh gene Gaalili,
wa uroohm kun caadi keehd gen ka uniid
gene an yea.”

Lum Agwiir Jo Doong Paar Judea

11 Nye kaa apoohde e maahn giih ge nii
yooh ne doog, e yaa koar liel mooge ge
aguo goohd bang jo doong yaa lam uteed
gene giih ayug rog gen cang yihr gen.
12 Kaano e amaad aguo gene kaa yugo
tiehd keehd jo doong paajo ne gweehg yea
lubo. Batien amaad e amahr ngiihny acub
gene cubo yihr yaa koar liel.
13 Ungweel gene ngo piny kejea,
“Kwaad ngaan peehny wun now kea
teedu ngo kejea jo waahdh Jeacuu ge
abeehno ke waahr e wa aneno ukwal
gene kuohm ngo.
14 Cwihnyu keá ne ngaahj bang gihn,
gihn me pahdh wudhu tooro. Keehd me
beehn muudiihre ulihnge ngo kejea wu
anaa aneno e wu ukony wane.”
15 Yaa koar liel ngiihny akaab gene
kedea ucidh gene ne kiid lubo wa kaa
ateede yihr gen. Kedea ke wong cahng
nu, uwahdhe cahng tihn, e naa lum rob
kiin yaa Judea.

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yihr Jo Waahdhe Kedea Tiihy Acub Jeacuue
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Tiihy 1:6-8)

16 Noono ubeehn joe ge apaar wonge
acielo utihng gene rog gen ne ci wiih good
me nii Gaalili kaa akob Jeacuue kea e
uroohm yi ngo keehd gen.
17 Naa aniid gene Jeacuu, e ngo adoar
gene ne cohg, abea keehd maano e nyoge
mooge ge apoohdo e cwihny ge udaag.
18 Kaano e Jeacuu anyiihng buud gen
urube kea, “Ruohdh gihr Dhaahr Juog
kedea gihr ungoom kan cang ge acub yi
cinga.
19 * Wa maano, cidhu ke bang upiny
cang umuoju nyoge ke luogwahy ke nying
Wuur, ke Waahd ke Wahy Juog. Yugu ngo
wa maano beere yaa ngo ge udoohng ne
jo'a.

28:6 28:6 16:21 **28:7 28:7** 26:32 **28:10 28:10** 12:50; Jon 20:17 **28:13 28:13** 27:64 **28:16 28:16** 5:1; 26:32; 28:10 **28:17 28:17** 14:31 **28:18 28:18** Mat 11:27 * **28:19 28:19** Kar lam: 10:5-6; 24:14; Mak 16:15; Luk 24:47Luogwahy: Mat 3:15; Mak 16:16; Tiihy 2:38; 8:36; 1Kor 1:13-16; Epi 4:5; Jon 3:22; 4:1-2; Rom 6:3-4; Wuur, ke Waahd ke Wahy Juog: 2Kor 13:13

20 Puohnyu gen umag gene loohnge giih
aroba yihru beer mee. Ngahyu ngo kejea
a nud ke wun uwahdhe yi gug piny.”

MAARKO
Ciig Beer Naa Agweed Maarkoe
Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

"Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ge Waahd Juog." (1:1)

Ngo anyoadh Maarkoe kejea Jeacuu gihre beehda tiihj kedea tee nud yihre. Teege niid kii dhe yoohn puohny gihre, yi taaj atiihb ukeehg kedea yi wii adhemuohme piny. Jeacuu ree cuohne cuohno ne ngaa maa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo maa abeehn ne cub wahye beere nyoge adhemuohm tooro rog gen.

Maarko agweehdo ke nying Jeacuu ke dhe yooh me ne dahr. Maarko kuu arubo ne cohg ke nying luube wale puohny gihr Jeacuu, abea ngo anieng rob ke nying giih atiihye.

Batien naa arub Maarkoe ka me thiin ke nying Joon Ngad Luogwahy, kaa amuoje wiih Jeacuu kedea kaa atum atiihb ukeehge Jeacuu e ngo aguo rob ke nying thiehdh naa athiehdhe nyoge ke dhe yoohn kaa apuohnye.

Anyoadh Maarkoe kejea Jeacuu utiihyo yihr Juog kedea abeehn ne tiihy gihn daahd Juoge. Giih me gaahy nyoge, thiehdh nyoge, taaj atiihb ukeehg kedea tee ne yihre. Giih nu ge naa anyoadh ngo yihr yaa upiny kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog adiehr muon (15:39). Cahr Jeacuu yi thoo e ne meehg nyoge yiih giih atiihye cang.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Ka thob Ciig Beer 1:1-13
Puohny yihr nyoge Gaalili 1:14-9:50
Aay Gaalili ne ci Jeruucalem 10:1-52
Nihn dhe caahn Jeruucalem kedea buude 11:1-15:47
Kaa acahr Jeacuue yi thoo 16:1-8
Ruohdh maa acahro kedea tihnge paar maalo 16:9-20

Puohny Joon Ngad Luogwahy
(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Gihn e naa kaa athub Ciig Beere ke
nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ge Waahd Juog kii
ngo.
2 Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab gihr agam-
loohngjuog ge cuohn ne Yicaaya, kejea
Juog arubo kea,
"Maany! Ngad wuohna uoohra wong
maalo nyumi
ne gwiir yooh yihri.
3 Nud ke duol me kwaag yi ukang,
'Gwiir yooh yihr Ruohdh,
gwiir yooh me ne cohg cohg yihre.' "
4 Ke nying gihn nu e Joon Ngad Lu-
ogwahy ake tuohl yi ukang e puohny
nyoge kejea maan gene anyoohne giih
ayug gene kedea umuoj wudh gen ke
luogwahy beere anyoohne giih gen wii
piny yihr gen.
5 Nyoge cang ke bang piny Judea maa
yi geen Jeruucalem ge anuno bange. Maa
abeehn gene urob gene adhemuohme
giih atiihy gene oogo, batiene e wudh
gen amuoj Joone ke piih Juog Naam
Joohrdoan ne cub luogwahy yihr gen.
6 Joon na ngaab yiehy amana maa
acwaahj kedea deehl e naa atuohje yi
badhe. Ngo ne cam caame giih na yoade
yi dom. Ngo na bodh kaa kihj kedea
baahnyo.
7 Nyoge apuohnye kobe, "Ngaa me teege
akaal wiih teeg mara muu ulog beehno
ke batiena nud. Ngaa me wuora wuoro
keraahyo me a be rom gong piny ne goony
thoon wuoy tiene.
8 Wudhu muoja kaa piih now, abea
mare teeg Wahy Juog, e nuu ucube yihru."

Luogwahy Acub Yihr Jeacuu
(Mat 3:13–4:11; Luk 3:21, 22; 4:1-13)

9 Yihdh nihn nu e Jeacuu ake beehno
ke yoohn geen Naajaread yi piny Gaalili
bang umuoj wiihe ke piih Juog ne cub
luogwahy yihre. Wiihe amuoj Joone ke
piih Juog yi naam Joohrdoan.
10 Nye kaa abeehne oogo yihdh piih, e
niid gihn maa ayab yea maalo ubeehn
Wahy Juoge me neehn akuur uluunge
piny ne kew yi wiihe.

1:1 1:1 15:39; Judea 2:3 **1:2 1:2** Mat 11:10; Luk 1:76; 7:27 **1:4 1:4** Luk 3:3 **1:11 1:11** Mak 9:7; 12:6

11 E duol ake lihngo kii lwahd maalo
kobe, “Yih naa waahda maa anhyaara
kedea cwihnya med rihi.”

Jeacuu Atum Atiihb Ukeehge

12 Ke kaano e Jeacuu alwaahng Wahy
Juoge oogo ukedhe ngo yi ukang kar
keede,
13 unahge nihn jiehariow, e atiihb
ukeehg e ne buohj ke tume ne dwaahnge.
Keehd me ne beed Jeacuue yi ukang keew
laahy me reje, e ngo ne kony wuohdjuoge
konyo.

Jeacuu Athubo Ke Puohny Ciig Beer
(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14, 15; 5:1-11)

14 Batien kaa amag Joon Ngad Luog-
wahy, e Jeacuu aci Gaalili. Kaano e ngo
ake thubo ke puohny Ciig Beer gihr Juog.
15 Athubo ke puohny nyoge kobe,
“Cahng anaa arob Juoge abeehno kedea
Dhaahr Juog ree anyoadhe arumo, wiiu
yug giih anyoohne kedea yiihu Ciig Beer.”

Jo Waahdh Giih Acuohn Jeacuue Umodho

16 Cahng ni e Jeacuu ake caahdho ke
bang dieng naam duohng gihr Gaalili,
e Cimoane maa Andrya umen ge aniide
niido e ge umahyo ke booy bang gihn ge
anahg yaa maay.
17 Kaano e ge acuohn Jeacuue cuohno
kobe, “Beehnu unahgu yaa waahdha. A
adaahd udoohngu ne yaa kahl nyoge
yihra wa kwaad kaano kahlu rej oogo
nu.”
18 Ke wong kaano e booy giih gen awii
gene ke piny kedea ubuodh gene batiene.
19 Ge acidh gene thiin mee ni, e yaaj
ariow mooge ge aniide niido yi baabuur
e ge kwen booy. Anahg Jeamij waahd
Jebeade maa Joon umen.
20 Maa acuohn Jeacuue gen, ubuodh
gene batien ngo uwii gene Jebeade wur
gen yi baabuur maa yaa tiihj giih anaa
ajor gene.

Jeacuu Apuohnyo Kedea Uthiehdhe Dhaano Kaparnaam
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Ke batiene e Jeacuu abeehn yi geen
Kaparnaam. E anahge Cahng Cabadh
(cahng yuohmo) e Jeacuu amon yi wod
amaad gihr yaa Judea upuohnye yea.
22 Naa athume ke puohny, e nyoge
ake gaahy cang yi puohnye, bang gihn
apuohnyo wa dhaano me yihre ne teeo,
me wa e naa acub loohng Juog giih
puohny ke deeh kaa acoon. Ngo kuu
apuohnyo wa mar yaa loohng.
23 Kedea kaano, nyin me wiihe anaa
atiihb reje anaa anudo yi wod amaad.
24 E nyin ake thubo ke maahr piny ke
kwaago kobe, “Ngahda yih Jeacuu ngad
Naajaread e gihn ne? Gihn keree e ne
daahdi rog wan? Yih abeehn ne nahg wan
ne? Kedea yih ngahya ne cohg yih naa
Waahd Juog naa aoohr Juoge.”
25 Maa acuow Jeacuue ngo kea, “Lengi!
E thiow beehn oogo yi kuohm nyin.”
26 Maa apaahj nyine kedea umaahre
piny ke lalo e kuohme urihg ni, maa a'aay
atiihb reje oogo ree.
27 Kedea ugaahy yaa anaa anudo cang,
uthub gene ke peehny rog gen kob gene,
“Beehda gihn e gihn? Puohny me nyaahn
me yea ne teeo e naa atuohl ne wale gihn?
Keehd atiihb reje e urubo yihr gen ke duol
me teeg kedea uwuor gene lume.”
28 Ke kaano e nyinge awiihj ke bang yi
Gaalili.

Jeacuu Miih Ciih Cimoane Athiehdhe
(Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29 Yi kaa apahr Jeacuue oogo yi wod
amaad e amon paar ge Cimoane e caahdh
tiehd kaa Cimoane maa Andrya umen
kedea Joon anaa acidho thiow ke gen.
30 Kaano e miih ciih Cimoane ree anaa
jwaahy, ngo abud piny. Nye kaa awahnh
Jeacuue wahnho e aguoe kaa arobo yihre.
31 Maa abeehn Jeacuue bange umage
bad ngo utihnge ngo maalo. Kaano e
kuohme ake ngihnyo uaay jwaahye oogo
ree kedea upiihe ne goong gen.

Atwaanye Me Thoohdh Athiehdh

32 Ke wong thiehno e cahng kwaar
piny, nyoge me thoohdh me rog gen naa

1:18 1:18-20 Mat 8:21-22 **1:22 1:22** Mat 7:28-29 **1:24 1:24** 3:11 **1:31 1:31** 5:41 **1:34 1:34** 3:12

atwaanye maa yaa guohb gen ne atiihb
reje ge akahl bange.
33 Nyoge me thoohdh giih beed geen nu
rog gen acong gene dhe wod.
34 Maa athiehdh Jeacuue nyoge me
rog gen naa atwaanye me thoohdh kedea
urieme atiihb reje oogo yi koohm nyoge
mooge. Thiow atiihb reje ge kuu ameehg
Jeacuue rob bang gihn ngo ngahy gene
kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Jeacuu Acidho Ne Puohnyo Ke Bang Gaalili (Luk 4:42-44)

35 Ke nyango e cahng kuu amoohlo, e
Jeacuu ayedh maalo ucea kar keede kedea
upiihe ne kwaj.
36 Maa abeehn Cimoane maa yaae naa
anudo keehde, uthub gene ke cej ka ne
Jeacuue yea.
37 Maa ayoad gene ngo e ukwahyo, urub
gene yihre kob gene, “Nyoge cang ge
daahd yihn.”
38 Maa akobe ngo yihr gen kea, “Beeh
coa yihdh miehr me cahng mee kan, bang
a daahd upuohnya kuohn nu thiow. E naa
gihn abeehna ke nyinge.”
39 Maa acidhe ke bang yi Gaalili e
puohny nyoge yihdh wuud amaade kedea
atiihb reje ge rieme ke oogo rog nyoge.

Jeacuu Ngad Dhoobo Athiehdhe (Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Maa abeehn ngaa me ree ne dhoobo,
uthube ke piehj, e cunge arunge piny
nyum Jeacuu kobe, “Nea cwihnyi ne
bange, e kea yug kuohma udoohnge
kwel.”
41 Naa aniid Jeacuue ngoohng wonge,
e cinge arwaage bang ngo maa agweele
nyin maa arube yihre kobe, “Cwihnya ne
bange! Beehn kuohmi doohnge kwel.”
42 Nye wong kaano e kuohme ake
doohng kwel mee.
43-44 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea,
“Lihng gihn roba yihri. Gihn ayug ree
rihi awaahn ni kan keá waayi yihr ngaa
moogo. Abea aay awaahn ni ucii ne
nyoadh rihi yihr ngaa lam giih kweehr
umaanye kuohmi. Nea kuohmi amaanye,
kea yug giih kweehr wa kaa anaa arob
Moaje ngo, bang ne nyoadh ngo yihr
nyoge kejea dhoobo tooro rihi.”
45 Abea naa a'aay nyine, e ake thubo
ke rob gihn ayug ree yihr nyoge. Gihn nu
e Jeacuu kuu arom beehdo yihdh geedh
nu bang gihn nyoge me daahd uthiehdh
gen ngo amoal gene ke piny. Noono
uaaye maa awiie geew piny ne beehd
kare keede. Abea kihde now, nyoge ge
apoohdo e ge beehn bange ke bang yihdh
miehr ne dug.

2

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Abab Piny Athiehdhe (Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Batien nihn me noog, e Jeacuu aduu
Kaparnaam. Naa alihng bange kejea ngo
ne paajo ka beede,
2 e nyoge me thoohdh rog gen acong
gene congo ubeehn gene bang Jeacuu.
Wod anaa apahng ke dhaano utaahngo
uwahdhe yi kala kar tiel tooro. Kaano e
Jeacuu ake thubo ke puohny gen ke lum
Juog.
3 Nyoge angween ge abeehno bang
Jeacuu e ge bien dhaano maa abab piny.
4 Naa aniid gene ngo kejea ka me rom
gene wahdh wod bang Jeacuu tooro, e ge
ayedh maalo wiih wod* maa athub gene
ke ngaany ka me rom gene ngaan abab
piny lwaay piny kii ngo nyum Jeacuu yi
diehr wod. Noono ulwaay gene ngo piny
nyum Jeacuu ke belo.
5 Ge aniid Jeacuue kaa ayiih gene kii
ngo, e akobe kobo yihr ngaan abab piny
kea, “Waahda! Adhemuohme giihi ge
awii piny yihri.”
6 Kiin nyoge kaano yaa loohng Juog ge
anaa anudo yi wod tiehd ke Jeacuu. Naa
alihng gene gihn arob Jeacuue yihr nyin
ni, e cwihny gen ake thubo ke ngoan kob
gene,
7 “Nyin rubo wa maano kaa nying
gihn? Daahd urome wiihe ke Juog kejea

1:35 1:35 Luk 5:16 **1:39 1:39** Mat 4:23 **1:43-44 1:44** Mak 7:36; Luk 17:14 **1:45 1:45** 7:36 * **2:4 2:4** Wuud Judea ge ke geero uyoad ka me yedh dhaane wiih wod ugeere thiow. Wiih wod geer wa mar abar ngo ne caja. **2:5 2:5** Mat 9:2

anyoohne giih ayug ge wiie ke piny! Wa
kuohm Juog adhahle!”
8 Giih angoan gene ke cwihny gen ge
kaa aguo Jeacuue ke ngeyo maa arube
yihr gen kea, “Nye yaage! Gihn e ne
ngoanu ke nyinge yaa aduunu?
9 Maa aweehne e ne teeg ke tiihyo,
ne rob ngo yihr ngaan abab piny kejea,
‘Adhemuohme giihi ge awii piny yihri ne,’
wale ne rob ngo yihre kejea, ‘Yedh maalo
ucaahdhi?’
10 Awaahn a ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo, a utiihyo ke gihr nyepiny kedea
uniidu ngo, gihn me be rom ree ke tiihyo
yihr dhaano utaahngo ne nyoadh ngo
yihru kedea ungahyu ngo kejea yihra ne
tee wiih ngoom me wiia adhemuohme
giih nyoge piny.” Maa akob Jeacuue ngo
yihr ngaan abab piny kea,
11 “Ateeda yihri kaa yedh maalo ukaabi
belo gihri ucii paajo.”
12 Maa ayedhe maalo umade yea belo
gihre kedea uaaye ke waahdh. Nyoge ge
agaahy cang kedea upuoj gene Juog e ge
muohj koohr Juog kob gene, “Gihn me wa
gihn kuu akuong wane ke niido.”

Leabi Acuohn Jeacuue
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Jeacuu a'aay ucea ne waahdh ke bang
dieng naam duohng gihr Gaalili. Gihn nu
e nyoge me thoohdh ngo atieg gene piny
maa athube ke puohny gen.
14 Naa a'aaye kaano e Leabi waahd Al-
paawo aniide niido e ngo apiih ne gwaay
cuol maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “A
daahd udoohngi ne ngad waahdha.” Maa
ayedhe maalo uaaye tiehd ke Jeacuu.

Nywaahg Ke Yaa Adhemuohm

15 Cahng man e Jeacuu anaa acuohn
Leabe paare. Leabi anahg ngad gwaaj
cuol. Naa akahl cam e Jeacuu acahmo
tiehd ke yaa gwaay cuol maa nyoge maa
yaa adhemuohme ge cuohn Judea ne
nyoge me reje. Nyoge me thoohdh me
neehn yaa ni ge ne na buodh batien
Jeacuu. Jo waahdhe thiow ge anaa ake
cahmo keehde maa yaa ni tiehd.
16 Kaa aniid yaa loohng Juoge giih
Paarijea ngo e ucahmo tiehd ke yaa nu, e
jo waahdh Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo
kob gene, “Beehda ke nying gihn e beehn
Jeacuue upiihe ne cam ka maa acielo
keehd yaa gwaaj cuol maa nyoge me
dhahl loohng Moaje? Kwihye kejea ge
nyoge maa amaan paajo me gihn me
nweehd nyoge ke gen tooro ne?”
17 Ge alihng Jeacuue rob nu e arobe
robo yihr yaa loohng kea, “Padh yaa rog
gen tooro atwaanye ge ne daahd akiihm,
abea beehda nyoge me tuu ge ne daahd
akiihm. A kuu abeehn wiih piny kan kaa
nying yaa koohbo kejea ge abiohgrwaale.
A abeehno kaa nying yaa ayiih ngo rog
gen kejea ge yaa adhemuohm.”

Lubo Ke Nying Kweehr Cam Kedea Cabadh
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Yihdh nihn nu e jo waahdh Joon
Ngad Luogwahy maa Paarijea ge anaa
ake kweehro ke caame noono e ge be
na cahmo ke nying wuor Juog. Kaano e
nyoge abeehn bang Jeacuu upeehny gene
ngo kob gene, “Wa yaa waahdh Joon maa
yaa Paarijea ge be cahmo ke nying gihn
yug gene giih kweehr yihr Juog, abea yaa
waahdhi ge be kweehro kaa nying gihn?”
19 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kea, “Kare nud umeehg yaa acuohn
athiehge yi nyuohme kweehr cam abea
athiehg nud bang gen ne?
20 Abea cahng ukaab athiehg oogo bang
gen ubeehn. Cahng nu e nuu ukweehr
gene cam.
21 “Padh kare udhahb dhaane waaro
me nyaahn rih jwaahd waaro maa ayiej.
Bang gihn nea waahro gihn nu ree cea ke
ne juunyo e wong kaa adhahb ree cahge
kaa jwaa
22 Dhaar weehne e naa akuong koongo
me yaahny ke pee yi keej maa acoon maa
akuoj? Dhaar yug ngo wa gihn nu udaar
ke koongo.”

Jag Cwed Beel Cahng Cabadh
(Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

2:10 2:10 Jon 5:36 **2:14 2:14** Mat 8:21-22 **2:15 2:15** Mat 9:10 **2:17 2:17** Luk 19:10 **2:18 2:18** Mat 6:16-17; 11:18-19; Luk 7:33-34 **2:19 2:19** Mat 9:15

23 Cahng man, Cahng Cabadh, e Jeacuu anaa ake caahdho keehd jo waahdhe e ge cor yi puohdho. Kaano e jo waahdhe ge ake thubo ke jag cwed beel e ge raam gene ke maalo.
24 E yaa Paarijea ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Maany kwaad gihn yug jo waahdhi! Ge tiihy gihn maa acier loohng Moaje ke tiihyo cahng Cabadh."
25-26 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, "Ka moogo e gihn anaa atiihy Deabid Ruohdhe naa anahg kahje en maa joe anaa akwaanu? Deabid anaa abeehn ne ci yi Wod Juog maano e Abithaar e naa anahg ngad duohng yaa lam ucame amune giih lam ne giih kweehr kedea ucube mooge yihr yaae ne camo. Abea beehda amune me be cam dhaane maa now me padh ngad lam giih kweehr."
27 Maa agooye wiih robe piny kea, "Cahng Cabadh ayug Juoge kaa nying dhaano, abea Juog dhaano keá cago ke nying Cahng Cabadh.
28 Nea neehn maano e kare nud yihra a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, ugweehga gihn yug jo'a Cahng Cabadh bang gihn a naa ruohdh acub loohng gihr Cabadh yi cinge."

3

Nyin Me Cinge Abaahl Athiehdh (Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Cahng man e Jeacuu anaa aci yi wod amaad gihr Judea. Dhaano me cinge abaahl anaa anudo yi wod.
2 Gihn nu, e nyoge mooge maa anaa apiih thiow ge anudo yi wod amaad, nyoge maa alwaay rog gen piny ne maany gihn uyug Jeacuue Cahng Cabadh rih nyin cinge abaahl. Nea ngo thiehdhe thiehdho e Jeacuu luom gene luomo bang gihn loohng Juog adhahle naa athiehdhe dhaano Cahng Cabadh.
3 Kaano e Jeacuu nyin cinge abaahl acuohne cuohno bange kea, "Beehn wong maalo kan ne cuung yi diehr kiin nyoge." Maa acidh nyine bange.
4 Kaano e yaa ni alwaay rog gen piny ge apeehny Jeacuue peehnyo kobe, "Beer gihn aweehne ke tiihyo Cahng Cabadh? Tiihy gihn me beer ne wale tiihy gihn me raaj? Kony wahy dhaano uthiehdhe ne wale paahl dhaano oogo uthowe?" Maa aleng gene ne caaj e gihn arob Jeacuue kuu abeehr gene.
5 Keehdo e Jeacuu amaahny bang gen e cwihnye raaj bang gihn aniide e wudh gen teeg maa arobe ngo yihr nyin cinge abaahl kea, "Nyieh! Riihy badi." E nyin bade ariihye riihyo ubeehn bade udoe kare ne rihb.
6 Yaa Paarijea naa alwaay rog gen piny ne tudo rog gen akwany gene maalo naa aniid gene gihn atiihy Jeacuue. Maa awaad gene oogo ucong gene wudh gen keehd yaa batien Eroade ne gweehg dhe yooh me nahg gene Jeacuu.

Amahr Nyoge Batien Jeacuu Abuodh Gene

7 Maa abeehn Jeacuue uaaye ke jo waahdhe uci gene dhe naam duohng. Gihn nu maa awaad nyoge me thoohdhe bange ke yoohn piny Gaalili
8 kedea ke yoohn piny Judea maa geen Jeruucalem maa piny Yiduuma. Nyoge mooge ge abeehno ke yoohn naam Joohrdoan kedea mooge thiow ke yihdh miehy cahng ke geen Taayr maa geen Ciihdoan. Jo ni thoohdh ge abeehn bang Jeacuu naa alihng gene ngo kejea giih me thoohdh ge atiihye.
9 Kaa aniid Jeacuue ngo kejea nyoge me thoohdh ge waahd bange, e akobe yihr jo waahdhe kea gwiir gene baabuur yihre beere e urubo yihr nyoge ke ka me baahr ke gen.
10 Nyoge me thoohdh ge athiehdh Jeacuue cahng nu, e naa gihn apoohde e yaaj mooge ge nyiihng bange ne gweel kuohme ke cing gen beere ge thiehdhe thiehdho.
11 Yaa rog gen naa atiihb ukeehg, ge niid gene Jeacuu, e rog gen riedh gene ke piny thaahdh tiene ne wuor ngo e ge

2:27 2:27-28 Mat 12:1-14; Luk 13:10-17; 14:1-6; Jon 5:1-18; 7:21-24; 9:1-16 **3:1 3:1-6** 2:27-28 **3:6 3:6** Jon 5:16, 18 **3:11 3:11** 1:24; 5:7; Mat 8:29; Luk 4:34, 41; 8:28

uyuog ke deeh lalo me teeg kob gene, “Yih
naa Waahd Juog ke ngude.”
12 Abea ge na cuow Jeacuue cuowo teeg
mee bang gihn kuu adaahd ngo urob gene
ngo yihr nyoge kejea e Waahd Juog.

Jo Jeacuu Ge Apaar Wonge Ariow (Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Batiene e Jeacuu a'aay ucea wiih good
maa acuohne yaae ge daahde ke cwihnye
bange. Maa abeehn gene bange
14 ukwanye nyoge apaar wonge ariow
kiin gen maa acube nying acielo yihr gen
kejea ge ucuohn ne jo oohr. Adaahd ngo
ubeehd gene buude beere ge oohre ke
oogo ne puohny lum Juog yihr nyoge.
15 Thiow ge amuoje ke teego me riem
gene atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge.
16 Yaa anaa akwany Jeacuue ge gen:
Cimoan me nying tuode acag Jeacuue ne
Piihter, (Lum yea beehda kihdo).
17 Maa waahd Jebeade kar ge ariow,
Jeamij kedea Joon kedea ucube nying
acielo yihr gen kejea ge ucuohn ne Bon-
eargya (Lum yea ge teeg wa maahr kodh).
18 Maa Andrya kedea Pihlihb maa
Bartholomeao, Matheewo, Thoamaj,
Jeamij waahd Alpaawo. Thaadoj, maa
Cimoane*
19 kedea Juudo Yijkaariod ngaan anaa
abeehn ne luom Jeacuu.

Jo Paar Ge Jeacuu Cwihny Ge Adiihd Ke Nying Jeacuu (Mat 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Batiene e Jeacuu ado paajo abea
keehd maano e nyoge rog gen acahg gene
ke congo, ubeehn gene bange. Nyoge
anaa amahdo thoohdh kedea utoor kar
cam ke ngude yihr Jeacuu ke jo waahdhe,
bang gihn ge ake rubo yihr nyoge.
21 Kaa alihng jo paar ge Jeacuue ngo,
e ge abeehn ne maany ngo bang utuu
gene en bang gihn nyoge akoohbo kejea,
“Wiihe be beer.”

Jeacuu Kedea Ruohdh Atiihb Ukeehg

22 Yaa loohng Juog naa abeehno ke
yoohn Jeruucalem ge arubo yihr nyoge
kejea Jeacuu ree ne ruohdh atiihb ukeehg
ge cuohn ne Beeljebuul. Arob gene yihr
nyoge mooge kejea padh ke dhe yooh maa
now e ne riem Jeacuue atiihb ukeehg oogo
rog nyoge, abea ge rieme oogo kaa tee
maa acub Beeljebuule yihre.
23 Gihn nu e nyoge acuohn Jeacuue
bange upeehnye gen e robe kaa ucaale
kobe, “Kare nud ubeehn atiihb ukeehge
urieme ree oogo rih dhaano?
24 Beer, abea nea tien paajo acielo ree
apaahnge udog gene rog gen ke liny, e tien
paan nu ngo be taaj ne?
25 Kedea ne nyethea dhaano acielo ge
adog rog gen ke liny, e paan nu be toar
ne?
26 Wa gihn nu thiow, atiihb ukeehg ka
me doge ree tooro. Nea dog ree e wiihe
dhiil guuo utoor gihr nyinge.
27 Ngaa noono rom cidh ne tub paar
ngaa me teeg me yihre ne waahd? Paar
ngaa nu be rome ke tubo nea padh taajo
e naa ataaj gen kedea utuohy gen piny.
Kaano arumo e giih paar ngaa me teeg ge
rom kaa tubo utoor gihn me doohnge.
28 A rob athiir yihru, adhemuohme giih
nyoge cang ge uwii piny kedea kwaad
luube me reje giih ateed ke nying Juog ge
uwii Juoge piny thiow.
29 Abea kwaad ngaa rob luube me reje
rih Wahy Juog, adhemuohme be wii piny
bang gihn be rom ree ke wuuny oogo.”
30 Jeacuu yea acoodhe piny ke nying
gihn arob ree, naa ree ne atiihb ukeehg.

Yaa Wad Ke Jeacuu (Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Batiene e miih Jeacuu maa ge wuud
wahn ge ake beehno ucuung gene yi kala
maa aoohr gene dhaano acielo wod bang
Jeacuu ne rob ngo yihre kejea ne nyoge
me daahd en yi kala.
32 Nyoge me thoohdh ge anaa wod bang
Jeacuu. Maa ateede yihre naa, “Miihu
maa wuud wuru gen nii kala yih daahd
gene daahdo.”

3:12 3:12 1:34; Luk 4:41 **3:16 3:16-19** Tiihy 1:13; Jon 1:40-44 * **3:18 3:18** Cimoan gihn ngahj kejea yaa Roama ge be daahde umag gene paar Judea. **3:21 3:21** 3:31; Jon 7:5 **3:22 3:22** Mat 9:34; 10:25 **3:30 3:30** Jon 7:20 **3:31 3:31** 3:21

33 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea,
"Ngaa e naa miiha? Kedea yaa weehne ge
naa wuud wura?"
34 Maa amaahnye bang yaa anaa apiih
buude batiene e akobe, "Maahnyu kan!
Yaa ni ge naa ge miiha maa ge wuud
wura!
35 Kwaad dhaano me tiihy gihn daahd
Juoge, e naa nyewura kedea e naa miiha
kedea e naa uwura."

4

Ucaale Gihr Ngaa Maa Ayor Koohdhe Yi Puohdhe
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Cahng man keehdo Jeacuu anaa
ne puohny nyoge dieng naam duohng.
Nyoge giih anaa amahdo buude ge anaa
athoohdho keter. E niide ngo wa gihn nu,
e adhiil ci yi baabuur me cahng ke dhe
agala beere nyoge puohnye puohnyo.
2 Kaano e ake thubo ke puohny nyoge ke
giih me thoohdh, e ge puohnye kaa ucaale
kobe,
3 "Lengu do! Umodho coon nyin moogo
koohdhe anaa akaabe ne ci yi puohdho ne
puur.
4 Abea naa ayore koohdhe e mooge ge
apahdh thaahng yooh maa abeehn winye
uted gene gen.
5 Koohdhe mooge ge apahdh wong leelo
me yea tooro ngoom me beeye. Koohdh
nu ge atuuy uyuuj beele maalo piow piow.
6 Abea naa alier cahnge, e ge aguo
nahro utal gene bang gihn biey gen kuu
anieng piny.
7 Mooge ge apahdh piny yi dhyaay
kedea moodho. Abea naa adoong gene,
e ge ake juul bang gihn ge ateel dhyaaye
piny maa abahnge ge kuu acieg.
8 Abea koohdhe mooge ge apahdh ka
me yea ne ngoom me beeye maa atuuy
gene beer mee kedea ucieg gene, me
wiih acielo yea ne cwed beel kar dhaano
aduuno wonge apaar kedea mooge yihdh
gen ne jiehadahg kedea mooge dahng yihr
gen ne jiehabiihj."
9 Maa agooy Jeacuue wiih lume piny
kea, "Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo, e
kea lihnge."

Gihn Rub Jeacuue Kuu Ucaale Ke Nyinge
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9, 10)

10 Naa adoohng Jeacuue keehd joe ge
apaar wonge ariow maa yaaj mooge giih
caahdh keehde batien kaa a'aay nyoge, e
Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo ke gihn ne
yihdh luub ucaale giih robe yihr nyoge.
11 Maa arobe ngo yihr gen kea, "Ne ngej
yihdh luub Dhaahr Juog beehda Juog e
naa acub ngo yihru wu jo waahdha. Abea
ngo rob yihr nyoge mooge maa now kaa
ucaale.
12 Ngo udoohng wa kaa anaa agweede
naa,
'Nying gen upeeny gene piny ne maahnyo
abea gihn muu uniid gene utooro
kedea yihdh gen uceg gene piny ne lihng
abea gihn muu ulihng gene utooro.
Nea be ne nahg wa gihn nu, e giih
nyepinye ne niid gene
kedea ge ne lihng gene, noono e wudh
gen ne waar gene
udog gene bang Juog
uwiie anyoohne giih ayug gene piny
yihr gen.' "

Yea Lum Ucaale Koohdhe Maa Ayor Dhaane
(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Maa apeehny Jeacuue gen kea, "Abea
wun, ucaale gihn yea adeadu ne? Nea
yea kuu adeado e ucaale mooge yihdh gen
ungeyu ke naa diih?
14 Ngad yor koohdhe neehn ngad
puohny lum Juog.
15 Nyoge mooge keew yaa alihng lum
Juog ge uroomo ke koohdhe giih apahdh
thaahng yooh ucam winy gen. Umodho
kaano e lum Juog anaa alihng gene beer
mee, batien ka me thiin e atiihb ukeehg
ake beehno ukahle lum Juog oogo yi
cwihny gen.
16 Wa kwaad maano, koohdhe giih
apahdh kiin leele ge nyoge me lum Juog
alihng gene umodho ke med cwihny.
17 Abea ge nyoge me cwihny gen be teeg
yi guum giih me reje. Noono e ge ukweer
ke lum Juog.

3:35 3:35 Mat 6:10 **4:1 4:1** 3:9 **4:9 4:9** Mat 11:15 **4:12 4:12** Mat 13:14-15

18 Yaa neehn koohdhe giih apahdh yi
piny dhyaay kedea moodho ni, kwaad yaa
nu ge nyoge me lum Juog alihng gene.
19 Abea gihn raaj ke gen, beehda gihn
poohde e cwihny gen udiiw kedea cwihny
gen poohd ne bang giih lonyo maa giih
upiny. Kwaad giih nu lum Juog kahl gene
ke oogo yi cwihny gen kedea udoohng
gene ne nyoge me be bar maalo ke lum
Juog.
20 Abea nyoge mooge ge neehn koohdhe
giih apahdh ka me yea ne ngoom me beey.
Yaa nu lum Juog alihng gene kedea uyiih
gene ngo ke cwihny gen cang ne jwag giih
beeye ge tiihj yihr Juog. Gihn nu e naa
arom rih beel maa acieg me wiih acielo
yea ne cwed beel kar dhaano aduuno
wonge apaar kedea mooge yihdh gen ne
jiehadahg kedea mooge dahng yihr gen ne
jiehabiihj."

Puohny Jeacuu Lihnge Kedea Baare Wong Maalo
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Jeacuu arubo thiow yihr gen kobe,
"Kare nud ukahl lama yea wod ucahge ke
wum piny kaa adiido ne? Wale ukaabe
ucube thar agreehm? Ngahda ngo cub
maalo ka me meenye yi wod cang?
22 Bang gihn kwaad gihn wiihe wum,
wiihe uaal oogo beere ke niido.
23 Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo, e
kea lihnge."

Ucaale Me Nyoadh Dhe Yoohn Akoohg Gihr Juog

24 Maa acahge rob yihr gen kea, "Cubu
cwihnyu piny udeadu yihdh luube giih
alihngu. Kwaad kaa tiihyu kii ngo
25 e ne wiihe uduog Juoge yihru. Ateeda
wa maano bang gihn ngaa me yihre ne
giih me beeye me thoohdh, giih nu ge ud-
hiil Juoge ke jwaa ke mooge me thoohdh.
Abea ngaan yihre tooro nyepiny, keehd
gihn anaa yihre ngo udhiil ke twahr oogo
yi cinge."

Ucaale Gihr Kohnho Maa Atuuy E Keede

26 Maa acahge rob kea, "Dhaahr Juog
ngo neehn koohdhe maa ayor yi puohdho.
27 Batien kaa ayor koohdhe e ngaan
ayor gen gihn maa acahge ke yugo tooro.
Abea keehd maano atoor gihn maa ati-
ihye, e koohdhe ge atuuy ke dhe yooh me
kwihye.
28 Beehda beey piny keede e naa
ameehg beel cieg. Umodho beehlo
udoongo batiene e ngo udhahyo kedea
uciege.
29 Naa aniide beel ge acieg e ngo angeye
kejea kar kaj abeehno, noono maa akaje
gen."

Ucaale Gihr Kohnho Me Thin Wa Wong Jaaro
(Mat 13:31, 32, 34; Luk 13:18, 19)

30 Maa acahge rob kea, "Dhaahr Juog
uroma ke rih gihn?
31 Wale a ucaal gihn ne rome keehde!
Ngo uroomo keehd wong jaaro ge thiin
maa akaab dhaane upiidhe ngo.
32 Abea keehd me thiin kohnho yaadh
gihn apiidh, e ngo beehn ne doongo
udoohnge ne yaadh me duohng keew
yen kedea ukaare ke baahd me thoohdh.
Kaano e winy wuud gen geer gene ke
wiihe."

Gihn Beer Rob Kuu Ucaale

33 Ke dhe yoohn ucaale me wa giih ge
naa apuohny Jeacuue nyoge ne ngahy lum
Juog wa kwaad kaa rom gene ngo ke
ngahyo.
34 Nyoge ge keá puohnyo kaa dhe yoohn
cuohn loohng, abea ge apuohnye kaa
ucaale. Abea ge adoohnge ke jo waahdhe
ge keed gen, e yihdh ucaale ge adoge ke
kwaano yihr gen beer mee.

Jeacuu Yamo Me Teeg Acuowe Une Dihl
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Kaa awahdhe ke thiehno cahng nu
acielo, e akob Jeacuue yihr jo waahdhe
kea, "Ngudo loo naam duohng kun ca."
36 Maa akiiw gene baabuur e Jeacuu
ree keá daa kaa anaa apiihe yea. Akuud
nyoge ge anaa awii gene ngahdh gen

4:19 4:19 1Tim 6:9-10 **4:21 4:21** Mat 5:15; Luk 11:33 **4:22 4:22** Mat 10:26; Luk 12:2 **4:23 4:23** Mat 11:15
4:24 4:24 Mat 7:2; Luk 6:38 **4:25 4:25** Mat 25:29 **4:27 4:27-29** Jeam 5:7; Any 14:14-15

kedea baabuure mooge ge anudo tiehd ke gen.
37 Kaano e deeh yamo me duohng ree atihnge tihngo maa anahg piihe thaga yi baabuur ka athewo umiid baabuure olo.
38 Abea Jeacuu wonge kaa akwal niine. Maa atahng gene ngo kob gene, "Ngad puohny! Gihn keree e bahnge wa be konyi yi thoo? Maany baabuur ka daahde diihr piny ke won."
39 Noono e atahng ucuowe yamo cuowo kobe, "Cuungu." Maa acuung yame kedea piih ne dihl.
40 Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kobe, "Gihn e mag lwahre wun? Wa lum Juog poohd kuu ayiihu!"
41 Maa ane wudh gene yoam ke lwahr. Kaano e ge ake thubo ke peehny rog gen kob gene, "Kwaad ngaa me ngihde e gihn? Keehd yamo kedea athewo ngo wuor gene wuoro thiow?"

5

Atiihb Ukeehg Gihr Graaja
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Batiene e Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge awahnh loog naam duohng, yi piny yaa Graaja.
2 Nye kaa abeehn Jeacuue wiih agala keehd yaae, e ngo ake roohmo ke ngaa me ree naa atiihb ukeehg. Ngaan ngo abeehno kaa yoohn wudh leehde
3 ka beede. Abea keehd me tuohy cinge kedea tiene ke gele,
4 e ge coohde coohdo. Noono utoor ngaa me teeg me rom ngo ke mag piny.
5 Ke nying nihn, decahngo kedea dewaahr, ngo na beehdo kaa ngweej ke lalo ke bang wudh leehde maa wudh goode. Thiow ngo na beehdo kaa thom ree ke leele.
6 Kaa aniide Jeacuu ke ka me baahr, e agoohd bang ngo upahdhe wudh conge nyume ne wuor ngo wa ka wuor ngaa me duohng.
7 Kaano e Jeacuu akaange oogo ke rob e ukwaago kea, "Gihri gihn ke an, Jeacuu Waahd Juog Aciehg! Wongi akwaya nyum Juog, a keá joohri keter."
8 Wong Jeacuu akwaye bang gihn Jeacuu anaa athubo ke riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rih nyin.
9 Kaano e Jeacuu atiihb ukeehg apeehnye peehnyo kea, "Nyingi ngaa?"

Maa abeehre ngo kea, "Nyinga Amahr, bang gihn wa thoohdh keter."
10 Kaano e atiihb ukeehg apiih ne kway wong Jeacuu kejea ge keá rieme piny moogo.
11 Abea nye kaano akwaye wong Jeacuue, amahr kudhruue ge anaa ake nyahmo dieng good.
12 Maa abeehn atiihb ukeehge, ukwaye wong Jeacuu kobe, "Riem wan yihdh kudhruue giih ca umon wane rog gen."
13 Maa ameehg Jeacuue ge mon rog kudhruue. Ge anahg kudhruue me thoohdh me wahdh kar alihbe ariow. Gihn nu e kudhruue ge ane rudh ke ngweej, e ge loohn piny ke dieng good maa anahg gene thoadh yi naam duohng umud gene.
14 Kaa aniid yaa kwaahe kwaad gihn nu, e ge ake goohdo ke ngweej ne rob gihn ayug ree yihr nyoge ke bang yi geew kedea miehy cahng ke geew. Kaano e nyoge ake rihngo ne maany gihn ayug ree.
15 Naa awahnh nyoge e ge niid ngaan ree anaa atiihb ukeehg e ngo apiih now kedea angahbo beer mee kedea wiihe kwel bekihd gihn me ne ree. Gihn nu e nyoge atud yi deeh tee gihn ariem atiihb ukeehg oogo ree.
16 Noono uthub yaa anudo kaa anaa ayug gihn nu ree yea, ke kwaan gihn ayug ree rih nyin ree anaa atiihb ukeehg kedea gihn ayug ree rog kudhruue.
17 Naa alihng giih ayug rog gen e wong Jeacuu akway yaa geen nu kwaayo kejea aaye oogo yi geen gen.
18 E naa adoohnge wa Jeacuu yedh yi baabuur, e nyin ree anaa atiihb ukeehg wong Jeacuu akwaye kwayo beere ge ucaahdho tiehd.
19 Lum nyin kuu ayiih Jeacuue. Noono maa akoohbe yihr ngo kea, "Do paaru bang waahdu ne teed gihn beer atiihy Juoge yihri. Bang gihn Juog cwihnye

4:39 **4:39** Mak 6:51 **5:7** **5:7** 3:11

aluue caahn rihi e naa gihn ayuge gihn me beer yihri."
20 Maa a'aay nyine ucea paar gen kedea uthube ke waaj gihn ayug Jeacuue yihre ke bang wudh geedhe giih cuohn ne Geedhe Apaar. Yaa alihng giih ateed nyine ge adog gaahy yi kwaad gihn me wa gihn nu.

Nyaar Jearuuj Kedea Dhaar Wuur Reme Ree
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jeacuu a'aay ke baabuur udoge ngudo loog naam duohng. Kaano e nyoge me thoohdh wiih ngo acong gene piny utoor kar tiele.
22 Ruohdh wod amaad gihr Judea me nyinge Jearuuj abeehno upahdhe wudh conge nyum Jeacuu
23 ne kway wong ngo kobe, "Nyaara, me thiin ne piny kaa atwaany kar wahy tooro ree. Beehni uci ne cub cingi wiihe beere ngo ubodho."
24 Gihn nu e ge apahdh yooh tiehd keehd Jeacuu ne ci paar nyin.

Amahr yaa anudo thiow rog gen akwany gene ne waahdh tiehd ke Jeacuu. Ngo anaa atieg piny ne cohg ucaahdh gene e rog gen thiehr gene thiehro maahdh maahdh.

25 Keew amahr yaa nu atieg ngo piny, dhaago anudo maa abang atwaanye keter. Dhaago me remo uwuur ree ke run apaar wonge ariow e ngo be cuung.
26 Run nu ge anahge kaa raahm. Bekihd ngad theehdho me keá tumo, abea e naa kaa adhal atwaanye. Awaahn ni ngo adoohng ke cinge now bang gihn giih anaa yihre cang ge arwaahnyo ke nying atwaany.
27 Dhaar ni, bang Jeacuu alihngo yihre ke coon. Naa aniide Jeacuu e amoal amahr nyoge piny, e abeehno ke ngahy Jeacuu maahdh. Ge awahnhe buud Jeacuu
28 e ngo agweehge ke cwihnye kea, "Keehd me gweela ke waaro gihre now e atwaany uaay oogo riha."
29 Nye kaa agweele waahr Jeacuu gweelo e aguoe kaa yoado e wahye aduu ree bang gihn remo acuungo.
30 Nye kaano acuung reme e naa nye kaa angej Jeacuue ngo kejea tee gihr thiehdh nyoge gihn ree ngaa maa athiehdhe nud! Gihn nu e Jeacuu amaahny ngahye maa apeehye kea, "Yaage! Ngaa e naa agweel an?"
31 Maa abeehr jo waahdhe ngo yihre kob gene, "Ngo be niidi e nyoge yih miid gene kaa jwang piny ne? Yih dog gihn ke peehnyo kii, 'Ngaa e naa agweel an?' "
32 Abea Jeacuu ake maahnyo ke ngaa agweele.
33 E dhaar ni ngo aguoe ke modho ubeehne wong maalo nyum Jeacuu maa athube ke teed athiir gihn ayug ree.
34 Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, "Nyaara. Cidhi ke yoohm rihi. Yiiho mari yih aboadhe."
35 E poohd e Jeacuu urubo ke dhaar ni, e dhog awahnho yihr Jearuuj ke yoohn paare kejea atwaany nyaari adoohng ne gihn me raaj, gihn me nahgi ruohdh ke waahdh ke nyinge tooro.
36 Jeacuu, gihn arob ngo adhaahre maa arube yihr Jearuuj kea, "Yih keá tudo abea yiiho gihri ge nii cwihnyi kejea nyaari thiehdha thiehdho yea ngo keá waari."
37 Kaano e Jeacuu Piihter maa Jeamij kedea Joon umen ge anaa akwanye cog ne yaa bar keehde ne ci paar Jearuuj.
38 Naa awahnh gene paar ruohdh e ge yuud paajo e ane juj ke lalo.
39 Kaano e Jeacuu amon wod, maa arube kea, "Wu yuog gihn? Nyethiin kuu athow gihre beehda niine!"
40 E yaa anaa wod ge angiero kejea gihn me ngahy Jeacuue ke nying thoo tooro.

Kaano e ge ariem Jeacuue ke oogo yi wod kedea uaaye keehd wur nyethiin maa men kedea joe ge adahg ge anaa acaahdhe keehd gen ne ci wod apiehl nyethiin yea.
41 Naa awahnhe wiih nyethiin e bad ngo atihnge ke maalo maa akoohbe kea,

5:27 5:27 Mat 9:20 **5:34 5:34** Mat 9:22 **5:39 5:39** Jon 11:11-13 **5:41 5:41** 1:31; 9:27

"Nyethiin, ateeda yihri kejea tihng rihi uyedhi maalo."
42 Ke wong kaano e nyethiin a'aj maalo uthube ke waahdh (Rune anahg apaar wonge ariow.)
43 Noono, maa arub Jeacuue kejea muoj nyethiin ke cam. Nyoge acwaahng naa aniid gene gihn ayug ree. Abea arob Jeacuue yihr gen kejea keá them gene piny urob gene gihn ayuge yihr nyoge mooge.

6

Jeacuu Aci Ne Liew Naajaread (Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn ne aay Kaparnaam ne ci geen paar gen, Naajaread ge anaa akuonge puohny yea. Jo waahdhe ge ake caahdho keehde tiehd.
2 Ge anahge Cahng Cabadh e Jeacuu nyoge apuohnye puohnyo yi wod amaad. Nyoge me thoohdh ge anaa anudo cahng nu maa alihng giih puohnye. Kaa alihng gene puohny Jeacuu lihngo, e dhog gen ake talo naa agaahy gene yi puohnye.
Kaano e ge ake peehyo ke rog gen kob gene, "Naa ceh! Kwaad puohny ni ayoade ke kee? Ngaa e naa amuoj ngo ke teeg wong ngey yihdh luube kedea tee me rome giih me gaahy nyoge ke tiihyo?
3 Ngahda beehda waahd nejaar ne? Ngahda waahd dhaar cuohn ne Maarya ne? Jeamij maa Jocebe maa Juudo kedea Cimoane ngahda ge beehda wuud wahn ne? Ge nye wahn, ngahda ge nud ke won kan ne?" Noono maa akweer gene ke yiih lume.
4 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Keehd me yiih nyoge mooge giih tiihy agamloohngjuoge, e yaa geen gen kedea waahde ge be yiih gene naa athere."
5 Bang gihn akweer yaa paar gene ke yiih ngo kejea e rom tiihy giih me gaahy nyoge, e gihn maa arome ke tiihyo kaano tooro abea anahg nyoge me noog mee ge naa acube cinge wudh gen ne thiehdh atwaany gen.
6 Maa agaahy Jeacuue keraahyo ke nying gihn bahnge ngo be yiih gene kejea Juog e naa acub tee ne yug giih me gaahy nyoge kedea dhe yoohn ka apuohnye kii ngo.

Jo Oohr Ge Aoohr Ne Tiihj (Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Kaano e Jeacuu paar gen awiie ke piny ubare wong maalo ke wen keew miehr e ngo upuohnyo.
7 Cahng man e Jeacuu joe ge apaar wonge ariow ge acuohne. Naa abeehn gene, e ake rubo yihr gen kea, "Yaage! Wu acuohna bang gihn cwihnya ne oohr wun ke bang yihdh miehr ne puohny nyoge. Tee me riem atiihb ukeehg oogo ngo acuba yihru.
8-9 "Abea nea wu uaay kea kaahn dhaane kaa goohd kedea nahge ke wuoy nii tiene maa waahr ne ree ge ne kaahne cog. Keá ngaa kaahn cam, ludho wale ngiihny.
10 Nea wu awahdh yi geew ubeehn dhaano ucuohne wun ne beehdo paare, e kea beehdu paan nu kedea nahge paan nu e ne kwaayu do yea nea wu caa ne puohny.
11 Nea wu kuu alor kedea nyoge akweer ke puohny gihru kea wiiu kaano piny. Abea yi aay aayu kea teeng dhaane ngoom kaano oogo yi tiene ne nyoadh ngo kejea nea gihn me yoad gen, e maru tooro yi ngo." Batien kaa athum Jeacuue ke rob e ge aoohre ke bang yihdh miehr naa ariow ariow.
12 Noono upahdh gene ke yooh kedea e ge puohny nyoge kejea maan gene anyoohne giih reje naa atiihy gene kedea wii gene gen.
13 Atiihb ukeehg me thoohdh ge ariem gene oogo rog nyoge kedea wudh yaa atwaany arej gene ke mow maa athiehdh gene gen.

Joon Ngad Luogwahy Wiihe Angol Oogo (Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14 Eroade Ruohdh giih tiihy Jeacuue ge alihnge. Nying Jeacuu anaa awiihj noono e akob nyoge mooge naa Jeacuu beehda Joon Ngad Luogwahy e naa acahr

5:43 5:43 7:36 **6:2 6:2** Jon 7:15 **6:3 6:3** Jon 6:42 **6:4 6:4** Jon 4:44 **6:13 6:13** Jeam 5:14 **6:14 6:14-15** 8:28

e naa gihn nud yihre tee me tiihye giih me gaahy nyoge.

15 Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, “Ngo beehda Eliija ngad agamloohngjuog naa acoon ge akob Juoge kea ngo uoohre.” Kob nyoge mooge dahng naa ngo beehda agamloohngjuog me neehn yaa agamloohngjuog giih acoon ge na yug giih me gaahy nyoge.

16 Abea mar Eroade cuohne kea Joon Ngad Luogwahy, e ngude anaa angole, e naa acahr.

17-18 Eroade Ruohdh apahro wa gihn nu bang gihn anahg e naa aoohr acaakere ne nahg Joon. Tien kaa anahg Joon athubo ke wa gihn: Ruohdh Eroade yihre anaa umen me nyinge Pihlihb kedea Pihlihb yihre anaa ciihe me nyinge Eroadaj. Eroadaj abeehn Eroade ne tihngo ne ciihe. Cahng man e Joon Ngad Luogwahy Eroade acaye kea, “Gihn e beehdi ke ciih umiihu abea umiihu kuu athow? Ngo amahn loohng Juoge ubeehn dhaane utihnge ciih umen.”

19 Dhaar cuohn ne Eroadaj gihn arob Joone ngo amaane maa akwaahdhe Joon. Noono cwihnye anaa bang unahge Joon abea dhe yooh atooro

20 bang gihn Ruohdh Eroade, Joon na wuore wuoro bang gihn ngo ngahye kejea Joon beehda ngaa me beer yi wong Juog. Abea keehd maano e Eroade acaakere aoohre ne mag Joon ukedh gene ngo yi karkoohn. Eroade ke kur mare anhyaar lihng giih rob Joone abea ge lihnge gen e aduune udoal keraahyo.

21 Gihn nu e Eroadaj abeehdo e cwihnye raaj keehd Joon. Cahng man e dhe yooh me nahge Joon ayoade. Cahng nu anahg cahng ayug Eroade yaay me duohng gihr par cahng anyuole. Yaa batiene maa jaabidhe kedea jo doong Gaalili ge anudo yi yaay.

22 Kaano e nyaar Eroadaj, abeehn nyum ruohdhe umiele umihn cwihny ruohdh maa weehle giihe cang.

Kaano e Eroade a'aj maalo ke med cwihny nyum nyoge urube yihr nyaar Eroadaj kea, “Peehyi yihra ke kwaad gihn beer yi cwihnyi, ucuba ngo yihri.”

23 Maa akuohnge ree nyum nyoge kea, “Gihn daahdi dhiila kaa cubo yihri keehd dhaahra e yea paahngo paahngo ke yihn e uroomo.”

24 Gihn nu, e nyaar Eroadaj, agoohd bang men uteede gihn atiihy ree yihre. Kaano e men apeehnye peehnyo kea, “Nahge gihn e ne kwaya?”

Maa abeehr men ngo kea, “Teed ngo kejea yi daahd ungol ngud Joon.”

25 Kaano e nyaan aguo duuo uteede ngo yihr Ruohdh kea, “A daahd wiih Joon ukahle yihra awaahn kan e ne yi caan.”

26 Gihn nu e Eroade Ruohdh cwihnye ake rahnyo kedea ukwaahdhe lum nu abea ka maa arome waar yea lum arobe umodho tooro bang gihn ree akuonge nyum nyoge kedea wiihe ulaahyo ne waar yea lume nyum yaa amahdo.

27 Noono uguo Ruohdhe acaakere kaa oohro piow piow ne ci ne ngol wiih Joon oogo ne kahlo yihr nyaar Eroadaj.

28 Maa a'aay yaa acaakere ucidh gene yi karkoohn. Naa angol wiih Joon oogo e ngo akahl e ne yea caan ucube yihr nyaar Eroadaj. Maa akaab nyaar Eroadaje ngo ucube ngo yihr men.

29 Naa alihng jo waahdh Joone thone e ge abeehno ne kaab kuohme ne ci ne kano.

Nyoge Alihbe Abiihj Ge Ayaahng Jeacuue Kaa Amune Me Noog
(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

30 Cahng man e jo oohr ge anaa amahdo bang Jeacuu naa aduu gene ke yoohn kuohn aoohre gen yihdh gen. Ge anaa ne kwaan giih atiihy gene yihr Jeacuu.

31 Nyoge ge anaa athoohdho ne cohg adhaahr utoor gihn maa arom ree tiihyo yihr Jeacuu kedea jo oohr. Keehd cam e ge kuu arom cam bang gihn yaa muu ge ubeehno uaay gene aay udog yaaj mooge ke beehno wa gihn nu. Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo kejea beehn nyoge bange be thum e arobe robo yihr joe kea, “Aayo oogo kan ucidho karo keedo ne yuohmo.”

6:15 6:15 Luk 7:16 **6:17-18 6:17-18** Luk 3:19-20 **6:30 6:30** Luk 6:13; 10:17 **6:32 6:32-44** 8:1-10

32 Noono maa athub gene ke aay ke
baabuur ne cidh kar keed gen ka me toor
nyoge yea.
33 Abea ge kaa aniid nyoge me thoohdhe
e ge uaay. Naa angej gene kun cidh gene
yea, e nyoge ge apahdh yooh e ge kwany
yihdh geedh dieng baaw ne ci ne kaang
wudh gen.
34 Ge athub Jeacuue ke beehn oogo
yi baabuur ne yedh wiih agala, e niid
akuud nyoge me thoohdh rog gen acong
gene. Kaano e Jeacuu cwihnye ake yuog
yi ngoohng nying gen bang naa aniide
gen wa diehg me ngad kwaag gen tooro.
Uthube thubo ke puohny gen ke giih me
thoohdh.
35 Naa awahdhe ke thiehno e jo oohr
ge abeehn bang Jeacuu urub gene yihre
kob gene, "Ngad puohny kan beehda dom
kedea piny ayuudho.
36 Gihn e bahnge nyoge ge be meehgi
aay ne cidho ke bang yihdh miehr ne
daahd gihn me cam gene?"
37 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea,
"Maa cubu gihn me cam yihr gen."
Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, "Amahr
ngiihny ge uyoad wane kee me rom
ngeew cam me yaahng amahr jo ni?"
38 Maa apeehny Jeacuue gen kea, "Gihn
e ne nud yihru ne cam? Cidhu ne maany
piny ke gihn me cam."
Naa acidh gene e ge ayoad amune abiihj
kedea rej ariow cog. Maa aduu gene
ne rob giih ayoad gene yihr Jeacuu kob
gene, "Wa ayoad amune abiihj kedea rej
ariow."
39 Kaano e arobe robo yihr jo waahdhe
kejea teed gene ngo yihr nyoge upiih gene
piny naa akuude. Kaa ngo yea anaa lum
me mar.
40 Maa apiih nyoge cang naa akuude.
Akuude mooge yihdh ge ne nyoge jiehabi-
ihj kedea mooge yihdh ge naa nyoge
jiehariow wonge apaar.
41 Kaano e Jeacuu amune maa rej ge
akaabe kaabo uloge wonge maalo ne
muohj koohr Juog ke nying caame giih ni.
Maa abanye yihdh amune ucube gen yihr
jo oohr ne paahngo yihr nyoge. Yihdh rej
ge apaahnge thiow kedea ucube gen yihr
jo oohr.
42 Maa acahm nyoge cang uyahng gene.
43 Naa acong caam adoohng piny e ge
arom diide apaar wonge ariow me pahng.
44 Cuow acahmo ge anahg kar nyoge
alihbe abiihj abea maahn kedea nyethen
ge kuu akwaan.

Kaa Acaahdh Jeacuue Ke Wudh Piih (Mat 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

45-46 Piow piow batien gihn nu e Jeacuu
ngo ateede teedo yihr jo waahdhe kejea
paahr gene yi baabuur beere ge caa
paan cuohn ne Beadhceada. Batien kaa
awiihwe gen e ngo adoohng ne rob ngo
yihr nyoge kejea dog gene miehy gen.
Kaano e ake aay ucea wiih good ne kwaj.
47 Ke thiehno e Jeacuu ne wiih agala e
keede, e baabuur aniide yi diehr naam
duohng.
48 Ge awahdhe kaa akaahg piny, maano
e piny adoohng ne bahr bahr, e Jeacuu
niid jo waahdh giihe e ge ubuohj keehd
baabuur yi diehr naam duohng. Kiiw
baabuur anaa adoohng teeg bang gihn
yamo anaa acoohd e beehn kaa kun ci
gene yea. Kaano e Jeacuu ake thubo ke
waahdh ke wudh piih e caa bang gen
udoohnge wa ubar ke buud gen.
49 Abea naa aniid gene ngo e ucaahdho
ke wudh piih, e ge ke gaahy umaahr gene
piny ke lalo cuohn gene kejea beehda
atiihb ngaa maa athow e ne caahdh ke
wudh piih,
50 bang gihn ngo aniid gene ke kar gen
cang kedea umag lwahre gen.
Abea Jeacuu aguo rob yihr gen kea,
"Deedu cwihnyu! Wu keá tud! Beehda
a Jeacuu."
51 Maa amone yi baabuur bang gen
kedea uguo yame cuungo thiow.
52 Maa agaahy gene cang yi kwaad gihn
me wa gihn nu, keehd maa anaa ayaahng
Jeacuue amahr nyoge kaa amune abiihj
cog. Ge agaahy bang gihn wudh gen
aciehg rog gen utoor ka me dead gene
yihdh giih tiihy Jeacuue.

6:34 6:34 Mat 9:36; 14:14; 15:32; Mak 8:2 **6:45-46 6:46** Luk 5:16 **6:48 6:48** Luk 24:28 **6:49 6:49** Luk 24:37
6:51 6:51 4:39 **6:52 6:52** 8:16-18; Mat 16:7-9

Nyoge Athiehdh Jeacuue Geneajared
(Mat 14:34-36)

53 Kaa angol gene baaw e ge abeehn yi
paajo me cuohn ne Geneajared
54 kedea uyihnh gene oogo yi baabuur.
Ke wong kaano e Jeacuu aguo nyoge kaa
ngeyo.
55 Noono uthub gene ke kahl nyoge me
tuu bange ke bang yiehdh miehr beere ge
thiehdhe thiehdho.
56 Kedea kwaad paan wale geen cea
yea, e nyoge maa atwaany tihng bange
ne piehl piny yi laaro yi cuug. Noono
ukway gene wong ngo kwayo kejea keehd
waahre kea meehge ngo gweelo yihr ngad
atwaany. Amahr yaa agweel waahnye ge
athiehdhe cang.

7

Loohnge Giih Paarijea
(Mat 15:1-9)

1 Cahng man, e jo doong Paarijea kedea
yaa loohng Juog maa abeehno ke yoohn
Jeruucalem ge abeehn bang Jeacuu ne
maany giih tiihye.
2 Naa awahnh gene piny Gaalili e aniid
gene kejea yaa waahdh Jeacuu cing gen
be luog gene, wa ka ne kweehr yaa Judea
ngo, nea ge caa ne cam.
3 Gihr luog cing gen ke dhe yooh me
padh kaa ateed loohnge ngo amaan yaa
Judea maa Paarijea bang gihn yaa Judea
kedea Paarijea cing gen luog gene luogo
ke dhe yoohn arob loohnge.
4 Nea ngad Paarijea ngo uduuo ke
yoohn yi cuug e ngo be kuong cam e cinge
keá luogo uwahdhe wong atiehl. Giih
kweehr ge ke yugo thiow rog roohd kedea
daahy wa kaa apuohny jo doonge ngo yihr
gen.
5 Kaano e yaa Paarijea kedea yaa loohng
Juog, Jeacuu acay gene kob gene, "Gihn ge
bahnge jo waahdhi yoohn ka beehd nyoge
kii ngo yi paajo be wuor gene? Gihn ge
cahm gene e cing gen be kuong gene ke
luogo uwahdhe wong atiehl?"
6 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kea, "Wa gihn anaa arob Yicaaye coon
umodho ke nyingu wu yaa waal ngo dhiil
nahg athiir! Anaa agweede kejea Juog
akoohbo kea,
'Yaa ni a wuor gene kaa leehb gen now
abea aduun gen tooro banga.
7 Beehda toohd now
keehd me koohb gene kejea ge wuor
an.
Noono ge piih ne puohny loohnge me
yoad gene ke bang nyoge
abea ge padh loohnge giiha.'
8 Loohnge giih Juog ge alogu ngahdhu un-
ahge ke puohny ge kuowu e naa adeehju
yi koohdhu.
9 "Wu nyoge me nyingu teeg ne cohg.
Wu ge alog loohng Juog ngahdhu unahge
ke loohnge maa now ge naa adeehju yi
koohdhu!
10 Yihdh loohng Juog acielo anudo maa
anaa arob Moaje kejea arob Juoge kea,
'Wuor wuru ge ke miihu.
Ngaa rob gihn me raaj rih wahn wale men
e ngo ke naah.'
11 Abea nea dhaano urubo yihr wahn
wale yihr men kea, 'Gihn arob loohnge
kejea dhiila ngo ke cubo yihri, ngo acuba
piny ke nying lum Juog,'
12 e ngaan nu lume yiihu yiiho noono e
dhe yooh me rome wahn kedea men ke
konyo ngo tooro.
13 Ke dhe yoohn nu, e lum Juog naa arobe
kejea wuor dhaane wahn kedea men yea
awuoju piih ke nying gihn arobu kedea ke
nying kwaad mooge me yugu thiow."

Gihn Yug Dhaano Ne Ngaa Me Beer Wale Ne Ngaa Me Raaj
(Mat 15:10-20)

14 Maa adog Jeacuue nyoge ke cuohn
bange urube yihr gen kea, "Yaage! Lengu
ne caaj ulihngu gihn teeda yihru.
15 Beehda aduulo e ne nyoadh ngo
kejea dhaano beehdo kaa beehdo me
nhyaar Juoge wale beehdo kaa beehdo me
maan Juoge. Padh cam ge cam dhaane e
ne meehg ngo doohng ne ngaa me raaj
yi wong Juog, abea beehda lum beehn
oogo yi dhe dhaano kedea gihn tiihye e
ne meehg ngo doohng ne ngaa me beer
wale ngaa me raaj yi wong Juog.

6:56 6:56 Mat 9:20; Tiihy 5:15 **7:2 7:2-4** Mat 23:25; Luk 11:38-39; Klo 2:21-22 **7:15 7:15** Mat 15:11

16 Lihngu giih ni nea ngaa yihdhe nud
me lihngo e kea lihnge."

17 Kaano e abeehn ne aay bang nyoge
ucea wod, maa apeehny jo waahdhe ngo
ke lum yihdh ucaale giih ateede.
18 Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kea,
"Keehd wun thiow, yihdh luube ka ge kuu
adeadu wa mar nyoge mooge? Ngo be
niidu ne, kejea cam me ci yi yey dhaano,
dhaano be yuge udoohnge ne ngaa me
raaj yi wong Juog ne?
19 Bang gihn cam ge cam dhaane, be
ci ne beehdo yaa aduulo, abea caa yi yej
kedea ubare oogo." [Lume noono arobe
ateed ngo kejea kwaad nyepiny cang ngo
beer ke camo.]

20 Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, "Gihn ne
yaa aduun dhaano, ge pare ni kedea
urobe ngo, e naa gihn yug dhaano ne ngaa
me raaj.
21 Bang gihn aduulo, e ne beehn kwaad
par me raaje oogo yea, wa mahj kedea
kahw kedea kaab ciih ngaa moogo maa
nahg dhaano.
22 Log cwihny rih gihr ngaa moogo, tiihy
giih maa cwaahne, maa yug giih waal rog
nyoge, maahr, waaj nyoge, beel, kedea
yug giih tooy wihj kedea ngaa me wihj
awaadh oogo ree.
23 Giih nu cang ge aay ke yaa aduulo
kedea ge ne meehg dhaano doohng ne
ngaa me raaj yi wong Juog."

Nyethiin Dhaar Peaniihcya Athiehdh Jeacuue
(Mat 15:21-28)

24 Batiene e Jeacuu ake thubo ke
waahdh ne ci yi geen Taayr kedea geen
Ciihdoan ubeehde kaano e be daahd ngo
ungahy kare. Abea keehd maano e kare
adhiil nyoge ke yoado.
25 Kaano piow piow e dhaago me
nyethiine ree naa atiihb raaj, bang Jeacuu
abeehne ne lihngo. Gihn nu e ngo ake
a'aay ne ci bang Jeacuu. Naa awahdhe e
cunge arunge ke piny umuune ne ci bang
Jeacuu.
26 Dhaar ngo anahg nye Griihg maa
anyuol yi geen Peaniihcya ge ne yi piny Ci-
ihrya. Kaano e wong Jeacuu akwaje beere
atiihb raaj rieme ke oogo rih nyaare.
27 Maa arub Jeacuue yihr dhaar ni kea,
"Nyethen paajo ge ne kuong ke muojo
ke cam umodho, bang gihn ngo be beer
ukaab cam nyethen ucube yihr goohy."
28 Maa abeehr dhaar ni ngo kea, "Lumi
adiehr Ruohdh! Abea goohy, ngahda giih
na doohng piny bang nyethen ge na ke
cubo yihr gen ne camo?"
29 Maa arub Jeacuue yihre kea, "Ke
nying robi noono, doogi e cwihnyi med
bang gihn nyethiini atiihb raaj a'aay oogo
ree."
30 Kaano e dhaar ni ake thubo ke aay ne
ci paare maa ayuude nyethiine e uneno
beer mee kedea atiihb raaj a'aay oogo yi
kuohme.

Miing Athiehdh

31 Kaano e Jeacuu adoog ke Taayr ne
ci naam duohng gihr Gaalili. Ngo acidho
e ngo kaahn bang Ciihdoan kedea wudh
Geedhe Apaar.
32 Maa abeehn nyoge ukahl gene ngaa
maa amiing me be rubo yihre maa akway
gene wong ngo kejea cube cinge wiihe ne
thiehdh ngo.
33 Kaano e Jeacuu ake a'aay ke nyin
ucidh gene kar keed gen, ka me nyoge
tooro yea. Gihn nu e cinge acube yi yihdh
nyin kedea ugweele leeb nyin.
34 Kaano e amaahny maalo ce yiihe
ne puu naa aniide ngoohng wong nyin.
Batiene e arubo ke dhog yaa Judea kea,
"Ebpata" (lum yea yahb gene).
35 Ke wong kaano e yihdh nyin ake
yahbo ugoony leebe ree uthube ke rob
beer mee.
36 Maa acuow Jeacuue jo aniid gihn
atiihye kejea ngo keá rob gene oogo
yihr nyoge. Abea ngo kuu alihng gene,
udoohnge wa ateed ngo yihr gen kejea
keedh gene gihn atiihye ke bang wiih piny
cang.
37 Gihn nu e nyoge ge acwaahng keter
naa alihng gene gihn atiihy ree. Maa
akoohb gene, "Giih tiihye cang ge beeye

7:21 7:21-22 Gal 5:19-21 **7:33 7:33** 8:23 **7:36 7:36** Mat 8:4; 9:30-31; 12:16; Mak 1:44-45; 5:43; 9:9; Luk 5:14-15; 8:56

kedea gihn me riehny yihre tooro. Keehd ngaa maa amiing wale ngaa me kar rob tooro yihre e rome kaa thiehdho ke dhog yiehdhe giihe noono yuge giih me gaahy nyoge."

8

Jeacuu Nyoge Alihbe Angween Ayaahnge Kaa Amune Abiihjberiow
(Mat 15:32-39)

1 Yihdh nihn nu keehdo e amahr nyoge rog gen anaa adog gene ke congo ke batien Jeacuu. Nihn adahg e ge buodh batiene! Gihn nu, e caame giih anaa yihr gen ge ake thumo. Naa aniide kahj rog gen e jo waahdh giihe acuohne bange urube yihr gen kea,
2 "Yaa ni aduuna uyuog ke nying gen bang gihn yihr gen ne nihn adahg awaahn ni e gihn maa agweel gene yi dhog gen ngo tooro.
3 Abea nea ge meehgo ke aay ke kahj rog gen, e ge caa ne pahdh yi yooh bang gihn nyoge mooge kiin gen ge beehn ke kuohn me bahye."
4 Maa abeehr jo waahdhe ngo yihre kob gene, "Amune me yaahng amahr jo ni ge uyoado ke kee yi ukang kan?"
5 Maa acahge piehj kea, "Yihru naa amune adiih?"
Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Abiihjberiow!"
6 Maa arobe ngo yihr gen kejea meehg gene nyoge piih piny. Kaano e amune giih ni ge akaabe kaabo maa amuohje koohr Juog kedea ubanye yihdh gen noono uthube ke cub gen yihr jo waahdhe ne paahngo yihr nyoge.
7 Thiow yihr gen anaa nye rej me noog. Maa acahg Jeacuue gen ke kaabo kedea udooje gen maa ucube gen ne paahngo yihr nyoge.
8 Maa cahm amahr yaa nu cang uyahng gene. Goan caame giih adoohng ge apaahng kar diide abiihjberiow.
9 Yaa anaa acahmo cang ge anahg kar nyoge alihbe angween. Kaano naa athum nyoge ke cam e ge ameehge ke aay
10 kedea upaahre kii baabuur keehd jo waahdhe ne ci paan cuohn ne Dalmanuudha.

Paarijea Ge Daahd Jeacuu Uyuge Gihn Me Gaahy Nyoge
(Mat 16:1-4)

11 Yihdh nihn apoohde e Jeacuu nud kaano e yaa Paarijea mooge ge abeehn bang Jeacuu urub gene ke luub waal ne tum ngo kejea yuge gihn me gaahy nyoge ne nyoadh ngo kejea Juog e naa aoohre.
12 E Jeacuu ayiih maalo e atheng maa acoare ukoohbe kea, "Wu yaa ni rubo kan ni, gihn me gaahy nyoge me yuga yihru ngo gihn? A rob athiir yihru, gihn me gaahy nyoge me yuga ke nyingu tooro."
13 Maa awiie gen piny uaaye keehd jo waahdh giihe ucea ne paahr yi baabuur ne ngud loo baaw.

Gihn Arob Jeacuue Ke Nying Paarijea Kedea Eroade
(Mat 16:5-12)

14 Gihn nu e jo waahdh ka wudh gen anaa awul ne kaahn amune kedea unahge kaa amono acielo cog e naa anudo yi baabuur.
15 Kaano e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihr gen ke luub ucaale me toohn gen ubahnge kwaad giih reje ge par yaa Paarijea kedea yaa batien Eroade ge be tiihy gene kobe, "Giih nu reje ge par gene ge uroomo keehd nye kamiira gihn woj yi mog amono uyaahnye."
16 Maa athub gene ke rob ke rog gen cuohn gene kejea ka moogo e ngo rubo kaa nying amono, kob gene, "Ngahda ngo rubo kaa nying gihn toor amune yihro!"
17 Kaano e gihn rob gene aguo Jeacuue kaa ngeyo uthube ke piehj kea, "Wu rob gihn ke nying tooy amune? Ka poohd e ngo be ngeyu kejea amune roma kaa kahlo ke yooh me gaahy nyoge? Wudhu ka poohd kuu ayahbo ne ngey nyepinye?
18 Kuu anaa aniidu kedea kuu alihngu, nea padh wul wihj e naa awul wudhu kaa anaa ayaahnga nyoge alihbe abiihj kaa amune abiihj adhaahr ugaahy nyoge?"

8:1 8:1-10 6:32-44 **8:2 8:2** Mat 9:36 **8:11 8:11-12** Mat 12:38-40; Luk 11:16, 29-30 **8:11 8:11** Jon 6:30; 1Kor 1:22 **8:15 8:15** Luk 12:1 **8:16 8:16-18** 6:52

19 “Naa abanya yihdh amune abiihj
yihr nyoge alihbe abiihj ne camo, wu
anaa acong adiide adiih me pahng keehd
amune giih adoohng piny?”
Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Apaar
wonge ariow.”
20 Maa acahge rob kea, “Naa abanya
yihdh amune abiihjberiow ne camo yihr
nyoge alihbe angween e adiide adiih ge
naa apahng kaa amune giih adoohng?”
Maa akoohb gene, “Abiihjberiow.”
21 Kaano e wiih robe agooye piny kobe,
“Ngo poohd kuu angeyu kejea a kuu
arubo kaa nying amune? A arubo kaa
nying dhe yoohn ka pahr yaa Paarijea
kedea yaa tiihj giih Eroade kii ngo.”

Jeacuue Ngaa Maa Acoor Athiehdhe Yi Paan Cuohn Ne Bedhceada

22 Batiene e ge acahg beehn ne duuo
yi Bedhceada. Nyoge mooge dhaano
maa acoor ngo akahl gene bang Jeacuu,
ukwaj gene wong ngo kejea gweele ngo
uthiehdhe ngo.
23 Kaano e bad ucuor amage mago
upieye ngo oogo kiin nyoge ucidh gene
kar keed gen. Kaano e anguud yi wong
nyin batiene e cinge acube wiih ngo ce
peehnye nyin kea, “Ne gihn me niidi ne?”
24 Maa amaahnye maalo ukoohbe kea,
“Ayiih! Nyoge ge uneehno yihra ne yihr
yihr e ge ucaahdho abea adoohng wa yen
ge ne caahdh.”
25 Maa acahge cinge ke wum yi wong
nyin, kaano e wonge anaa weehny un-
eehn nyepinye yihre cang keehd gihn me
ne ka me baahr.
26 Kaano maa arub Jeacuue yihre kea,
“Ge aayi kan, yih keá doog ke Bedhceada
ne rob gihn ayug ree rihi.” Batiene e ngo
aoohre ke paajo.

Gihn Arob Piihtere Ke Nying Jeacuu (Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Batiene e Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge
abeehn ne aay Bedhceada, ne ci yihdh
miehr giih piny Cejearya Pihlihbi. Kaano
acaahdh gene caahdho nu, e jo waahdh
giihe ge apeehnye peehnyo kea, “Nyoge
wudh ge par gene kejea a ngaa?”
28 Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kob
gene, “Nyoge mooge kob gene yih bee-
hda Joon Ngad Luogwahy, e naa ac-
ahr, kob nyoge mooge kejea yih bee-
hda Eliija e naa aduuo ke yoohn maalo
kedea nyoge mooge thiow naa yih beehda
agamloohngjuog maa anaa anudo upiny
umodho.”
29 Maa acahge gen ke peehnyo kea,
“Abea nea maru, kobu a beehda ngaa?”
Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kea, “Yih bee-
hda ngaan aoohr Juoge ne Ngad Boadh
nyoge.”
30 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Lumi
athiir Piihter. Abea lum nu keá teedu yihr
nyoge kejea a beehda Waahd Juog naa
aoohre ne boadh nyoge.”

Gihn Arob Jeacuue Ke Nying Thone (Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Batiene e ake thubo ke puohny gen
kea, “A ke nguda a ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo, giih raahm me thoohdh ge
uyoada, jo doonge maa jo doong yaa lam
kedea yaa loohng Juog ge ukweer kejea
a padh Ngad Boadh nyoge uwahdhe ka
unahg an. Abea yi dahg nihn e a ucahr
keehdo.”
32 Lum nu ngo arobe yihr gen e gihn
maa akane tooro. E Piihter bad ngo
amage ne nyiig oogo buud nyoge maa
arube yihr Jeacuu kea, “Gihn ge rubi wa
maan ni?”
33 Kaano e ngahye aloge umaanye bang
jo waahdhe maa acuowe Piihter kea, “Yih
atiihb ukeehg coor rihi oogo buuda. Yih
keá pahro ke kwaad par gihn nu, bang
gihn giih pari ge padh giih par Juoge abea
ge beehda giih par dhaano utaahnge.”

Gihn Tiihy Ngaa Daahd Buodh Batien Jeacuu

34 Nyoge kedea jo waahdh giihe ge
acuohne bange maa arube yihr gen kobe,
“Nea ngaa daahd ubuodhe batiena, kea
jaahe ree uguume giih raahm kuohm wa
mara, ce beehne ubuodhe batiena arumo.

8:20 8:20 8:8-9 **8:23 8:23** 7:33; Jon 9:6 **8:28 8:28** 6:14-15; 9:11-13; Luk 7:16 **8:29 8:29** Mat 16:16 **8:30 8:30** 9:9 **8:31 8:31** 9:30-32; 10:32-34 **8:34 8:34-35** Mat 10:38-39; Luk 14:27; 17:33; Jon 12:25 **8:34 8:34** 1Pii 2:21

35 Kwaad ngaan kweer ke buodh ba-
tiena bang gihn be daahd uthowe e ngaan
nu kuowo me guge tooro buu uyoade.
Abea kwaad ngaan be dier ke thoo ke
nyinga kedea ke nying Ciig Beer e ngaan
nu kuowo me guge tooro uyoade.
36 Gihn e ne kony giih wiih piny yihr
dhaano utaahngo nea boadh wahy be
yoade?
37 Gihn muu urom dhaane ke cubo me
room ke wahye tooro.
38 Ngaa beed wiih piny ge yea apahng
ke giih anyoohne, nea wiihe ulaahyo riha
kedea yih gihn roba e, wiiha ulaahy thiow
ree cahng uduua e a kaahn teeg Wura
kedea e a kaahn wuohdjuoge kaahno kii
diehr."

9

1 Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kea,
"A rob athiir yihru. Yaa nud kan ge
buu uthow cang, nud ke nyoge kiin gen
muu uniid Ruohdh Juog ke nying gen
ge ubeehn Waahd Juoge ke tee ne kihm
nyoge."

Jeacuu Kuohme Ree Aloge Keehd Teeg Wahy Juog
(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Batien nihn abiihjbeciel e Piihter maa
Jeamij kedea Joon ge abeehn Jeacuue ne
kedh wiih good me duohng mee. Ge
awahdh gene wiih good kar keed gen, e
ka nahg Jeacuue ngaa me yihre ne tee
abeehn gene ne niido. Aniid gene bang
gihn kuohm Jeacuu ree abeehne ne loo
nyum gen.
3 Waaye ge ake liel tar ne weej ke kwaad
geed me kuu akuong ke niido wiih piny
kan.
4 Kaano e nyoge ariow, Eliija maa Moaje
ge anaa alwaahd ke dhe yooh maa agaahy
gen kedea uthub gene ke rob ke Jeacuu.
5 E Piihter ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kea,
"Ngad puohny. Ngo beer ubeehdo kan.
Nea wa gihn nu kea wii wan ugeer wane
abuwe adahg. Acielo yihri maa acielo
yihr Moaje kedea acielo yihr Eliija."
6 Piihter arubo wa maano bang gihn
gihn maa angahye me robe ne cohg ngo
atooro kedea ge anaa anahg lwahre.
7 Kaano e deeh lwahd abeehn ne
niihm wudh gen kedea e yedh duon Juog
ulihngo e ngo urubo kobe, "Gihn e naa
Waahda maa anhyaara. Lihngu lume
beer mee."
8 Ka me thiin kaano, e lwahd anaa
aweehny abea ge amaahny gene e ngaa
maa acahg gene ke niido me cuung buud
Jeacuu tooro.

Rob Ke Nying Eliija

9 Naa aduu gene e ge loohn piny ke
wiih good e ngo arob Jeacuue robo yihr jo
waahdh giih adahg kea, "Gihn aniidu keá
robu yihr nyoge uwahdhe cahng ucahra
batien thoo."
10 Adiehr muon gihn nu kuu abeehn
gene ne teedo yihr nyoge wa kaa arobe
ngo. Abea gihn anaa adhiehdh wudh
gen beehda lum ni arobe kea, "Uwahdhe
cahng ucahra batien thoo."
11 Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn gene ne
peehnyo kob gene, "Yaa gweed ge na up-
uohnyo kejea Eliija e nuu ukuong beehn
wiih piny umodho kedea ubeehn Ngad
Boadh nyoge ke batiene. Puohny gen
noono beehda kare ne cohg?"
12-13 Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kea,
"Athiir muon anaa arob Juoge kejea Eliija
ukuong ke oohro ne nyoadh dhe yoohn
ka gwiir nyoge rog gen umaan gene any-
oohne giih gen ke nying cahng unyoadha
riha a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo.
Kedea ngo adiehr thiow kejea Eliija ngo
abeehno kedea ngo aniidu e kaa akaahne
kii ngo uwahdhe kaa anahge wa kaa
anaa agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge ngo
coon. Kea deadu yi man: agweed yaa
gamloohngjuoge thiow kejea jo doonge
ge ukweer ke yiih an kejea Juog e naa
aoohr an ne ngade me boadh nyoge kedea
ge upiih uyug gene giih ajohr riha maa
ucwiid gene kuohma."

Kaa Athiehdh Jeacuue Nyethiin Me Wi-ihe Ne Juu
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

8:38 8:38 Mat 10:33; Luk 12:9 **9:1 9:1** Mat 16:28 **9:7 9:7** 1:11 **9:9 9:9** 7:36; 8:30 **9:12-13 9:13** Mat 11:14; Luk 1:17; Jon 1:21

14 Naa awahnh Jeacuue, tiehd keehd
jo waahdh giih acaahdho keehde bang
jo waahdh giih anaa adoohng, e ge
ayuud gene e ge atieg amahr nyoge piny.
Yaa loohng Juog ge anudo thiow, e ge
upeehmo ke kiin gen ke nying luube giih
arob gene robo.
15 Nye kaa aniid nyoge Jeacuu e
ucaahdho tiehd keehd jo waahdh giihe
adahg e apahdh yi cwihny gen kedea
uthub gene ke goohd bange ne maahdh
ngo.
16 Naa awahnh Jeacuue bang jo waahdh
giih adoohng e ge apeehnye kea, “Wu
peem gihn keehd jo ni atieg wun piny?”
17 E dhaano acielo kiin gen ngo abeehre
beehro kea, “Ngad puohny! Nyethiina
akahla yihri ne thiehdho bang gihn yihre
ne atiihb reje me ngo be meehge rob.
18 E tahnge ree, e ngo riedhe ke piny
kedea dhee upahngo kaa aboohyo me
ne thug thug maa lage kaanye kaanyo
kaano e ngo tal oogo. Maa aroba ngo
yihr jo waahdh giihi ge adoohng kan
kejea thiehdh gene ngo. Maa ariehnye ke
thiehdho yihr gen!”
19 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, “Wu
kwaad nyoge me yiiho tooro yihru?
Wudhu paru paro kejea a ubeehdo ke
wun uwahdhe weehne? Kahlu nyethiin
ngo yihra kan.”
20 Kaano e nyethiin akahl yihre. Naa
aniid atiihb reje Jeacuu, e nyethiin ariedh
gene ke piny e ree urihgi kedea uruj gene
ngo ke piny e dhee apahng kaa aboohyo.
21 Kaano e Jeacuu wur nyethiin
apeehnye peehnyo kea, “Gihn ni athubo
ree ke weehne?”
Maa abeehr wur nyethiine ngo kea, “Ke
kaa anyuole nyuolo
22 kedea ngo na thoohre kii maaj maa
yihdh piih e miid ngo ke naah! Abea
nea kar konye nud yihri kea dhiil ngo ke
konyo yihr wan cedhree!”
23 Kob Jeacuu yihr wur nyethiin kea,
“Gihn ge koohbi kejea kar konye nud. Kar
konye beehde nud nea yih ayiiho.”
24 E ngo aguo wur nyethiine kaa gamo
piow piow maa atihnge duone maalo kea,
“Lum Juog ayiiha. Abea kony an beere
yiiho gihra yea be lwag ree.”
25 Jeacuu e niid akuud nyoge beehn
bange ke ngweej, e atiihb reje ge anaa
yi kuohm nyethiin ni acuowe cuow kobe,
“Wu atiihb reje, ge miing nyoge! Pahru
oogo yi kuohm nyethiin ni kedea wu keá
cahg duuo keehdo.”
26 Gihn nu e nyethiin ariedhe ke piny
e ree urihgi keter e uyuog keter kedea
ree ruye ruyo ke piny. Kaano e atiihb
reje ge ake aay uwii gene nyethiin piny
wa ngaa maa athow. Mar nyoge mooge
cuohn gene e ngo athow.
27 Abea ngo abeehn Jeacuue ne
maa ke bade utihnge ngo maalo maa
ayedhe maalo ucuunge wudh tiene e ngo
adoohng beer kedea gihn me ne ree tooro.
28 Naa amon Jeacuue wod keehd jo
waahdh giihe, e ngo apeehny gene
peehnyo kob gene, “Gihn ge toor tee yihr
wan ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo?”
29 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kobe, “Kwaad man padh gihn me riem ree
oogo now nea padh ke dhe yoohn kwaj.”

Riown Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone (Mat 17:22, 23; Luk 9:43b-45)

30 Maa a'aay Jeacuue keehd jo waahdh
giihe kaano, ucidh gene ke bang Gaalili.
Jeacuu kuu adaahd ungahy ka cea yea,
31 bang gihn Jeacuu jo waahdhe ge
apuohnye puohnyo. Noono maa arube
yihr gen kea, “Beeh teeda ngo yihru
yaage. A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaah-
ngo, a uluom ucub an yi cing nyoge me
reje ne naah abea yi dahg nihn e a ucahr.”
32 Gihn adaahde ke teedo yihr gen yea
ngo kuu adead gene abea ge atud ke
peehny lum yea.

Ngaa Wiihe Ne Maalo (Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Kaano, e ge abeehn Kaparnaam. Naa
apiih gene yi wod, e Jeacuu jo waahdh
giihe ge apeehnye peehnyo kobe, “Wu
apeem gihn ge acaahdhu caahdho?”
34 Gihn nu ge aleng bang gihn wudh gen
alaahyo, bang gihn ge anaa acaahdh gene
caahdho, e ge anaa ake peehmo ke kiin

9:27 9:27 5:41 **9:30 9:30-32** 8:31 **9:33 9:33-34** Luk 22:24

gen kejea ngaa e nu nahg ngaa duohng
nyum gen.
35 Maa akob Jeacuue ngo kejea nyiihng
joe ge apaar wonge ariow buude. Noono
maa arube yihr gen kea, “Nea ngaa daahd
unahge e naa ngaa duohng nyum nyoge
kea ngahye ngo kejea e naa ngaa me thiin
mee me e ne tiihyo yihr nyoge cang.”
36 Kaano e nyethiin amage maa amee-
hge ngo cuungo yi diehr kiin gen, batiene
e ngo atihnge yi koohre maa athube ke
rob yihr gen kea,
37 “Kwaad ngaa beehdo beer keehd
nyethiin me wa nyethiin ni e ngaan nu
uroomo wa ngo abeehdo beer kaa an,
padh an keede abea ngo uroomo wa ngo
abeehdo beer kaa ngaan aoohr an.”

Ngaan Padh Ngad Mahn Keehd Won Beehda Ngado
(Luk 9:49, 50)

38 Joon arubo yihr Jeacuu kea, “Ngad
puohny! Ngaa moogo ayoad wane e
atiihb ukeehg ge rieme ke oogo yi wudh
nyoge e nyingi e ne cuohne. Abea bang
gihn padhe ngado e ngo amahn wane
kejea atiihb ukeehg keá rieme oogo yi
wudh nyoge.”
39 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe,
“Ngo keá mahnu! Bang gihn ngaa maa
ayug tiihy gihn me gaahy nyoge me neehn
gihn nu ke nyinga kare tooro me cahge
gihn me raaj ke robo yihr nyoge ke nyinga
40 bang gihn kwaad dhaano me be yug
gihn me raaj rogo, ngo beehda ngado.
41 Adiehr e ne roba yihru kejea kwaad
dhaano me cub nyepiny keehd me nahge
piih maadh yihru ke nyinga bang gihn
nahgu jo'a, a ge Ngad Boadh nyoge, e
ngaan nu akoohg gihre bang Juog be
rwaahny. Arob athiir yihru, ngo dhiile
kaa yoado.

Gihn Kedh Dhaano Yihdh Giih Me Reje Ngo Dhiile Kaa Wiio
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1, 2)

42 “Kwaad ngaa meehg nyethiin wii
luma maa ayiihe, e ngweehn me tuohj
deeh leelo yi ngud ngaan nu uthoohre yi
naam duohng.
43 Nea cingi e ne meehg yihn yug
adhemuohm e kea ngol ngo oogo, bang
gihn ngo ngweehn ucii Paar Juog ke cing
acielo maa atug, yi man cii paar maaj ka
me maaj be thow yea ke cing ariow. [
44 Ka me kuuno gihn cam nyoge yea be
thow kedea maaj gihn waang nyoge be
lan oogo]
45 Nea tieni e ne kedh yihn yihdh giih
me reje, e kea ngol ngo oogo, bang gihn
ngo ngweehn ucii kar wahy e tieni atug,
yi man cii paar maaj ke tiene ariow. [
46 Ka me kuuno gihn cam nyoge yea be
thow kedea maaj gihn waang nyoge be
lan oogo.]
47 Nea wongi e ne meehg yihn yug
adhemuohm, kea oohl ngo oogo, bang
gihn ngo beer ucii Paar Juog ke wong
acielo, yi man thoohr yih yi maaj ke
nyingi kar ge ariow.
48 Ka me kuuno gihn cam nyoge yea be
thow
kedea maaj gihn waang nyoge be lan
oogo.
49-50 * “Wa ka yoad melo ge beer uthaale
ke maaj, wa gihn thiow e kwaad dhaano
cang ngo ucub wiih maaj ne kahl gihn
beer oogo ree. Abea nea melo ngo
ubahnho e kare tooro ucahge lawo. Nea
maano kea beehdu beer ke kiinu kedea ke
doohr e kiinu tooro ater.”

10

Lum Paah Keehd Dhaago
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Batiene e Jeacuu ake a'aay keehd
jo waahdhe yi geen Kaparnaam, e ge
acor yihdh miehy Judea ungud gene loo
naam Joohrdoan. Naa aniide ngo e ba-
tiene acahg akuud nyoge me thoohdhe ke
buodho, e apiih ne puohny gen wa kwaad
ka ne puohnye nyoge.
2 Kaano e yaa Paarijea mooge me daahd
ngo ke tumo beere dhee uwaahj ke nying
paah ke dhaago, ge abeehn bange maa
apeehy gene kob gene, “Dhe yoohn paah

9:35 9:35 10:43-44; Mat 20:26-27; Luk 22:26 **9:37 9:37** Mat 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20 **9:40 9:40** Mat 12:30; Luk 11:23 **9:43 9:43** Mat 5:30 **9:47 9:47** Mat 5:29 * **9:49-50 9:50** Doohr: Luk 2:14; 1Th 5:13; Rom 12:18 **10:1 10:1** Luk 9:51 **10:3 10:3-4** Mat 5:31

ke dhaago maa arob loohng Moaje nud
ne?”
3 Maa apeehny Jeacuue gen thiow kobe,
“Moaje anaa arob gihn yihr ge kuowu ke
nying gihn nu?”
4 Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Akob
Moaje kea,
‘Nea dhaano warga gihr paah cube cubo
yihr ciihe,
e nyoadh ngo kejea ge apaah.’ ”
5 Batiene e kob Jeacuue yihr gen kea,
“Anahg gihn anahgu nyoge me wudhu
teeg keraahyo e naa agweed Moaje loohng
giih nu yihru.
6 Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog,
‘Juog acag dhecuow kedea dhaago.’
7 ‘E naa gihn beehn dhe cuowe udage
oogo paar gen unweehde ke ciihe
8 udoohng gene ne dhaano acielo.’
9 Nyoge maa anweehd Juoge udoohng
gene ne dhaano acielo, keá ngaa paahng
keew gen.”
10 Naa adog gene paajo uci gene yi wod,
e Jeacuu acahg jo waahdhe kaa peehnyo
ke nying paah ke dhaago.
11 Maa arube yihr gen kobe, “Ngaa riem
ciihe kedea unyuome dhaago moogo, e
ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm rih ciihe ge
anaa umodho muu uroomo kaa adhe-
muohm gihr ngaa maa akaab dhaago maa
anyuom.
12 Kedea ngaa paah ke cuore unyuome
dhecuow moogo e awuohj ayuge nyum
Juog rih cuore ge anaa umodho ni.”

Jeacuu Nyethen Me Thene Adooje
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Cahng man e nyoge mooge nyethen
me thene akahl gene ke bang Jeacuu
beere ge beehne ke ne doojo. Maa abeehn
jo waahdhe upiih gene ne gahl nyethen
oogo beere ge be cidh ne yihny guohb
Jeacuu.
14 Gihn nu e Jeacuu cwihnye ake rahnyo
ge aniide nyethen e ge gahl oogo ne beehn
bange. Maa akobe ngo yihr gen kea, “Ge
keá mahnu! Weehgu gen beehno, bang
gihn kwaad nyoge maa ayiiho kedea me
gaahn Juog me neehn nyethen ni ge ne
wudh gen ne maalo Paar Juog.
15 A rob athiir yihru, ngaa me be lor
Juog ke cwihnye cang wa ka lore nyethen,
e Paar Juog be kuonge ke yoado.”
16 Maa atihnge nyethen yi koohre kedea
ucube cinge wudh gen ne dooj gen.

Rihj Maa Alony
(Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Cahng man e Jeacuue ake caahdho ke
jo waahdhe ne ci Jeruucalem e dhaano
ake rihngo bange urunge cunge piny
nyum ngo upeehye kobe, “Yih ngad
puohny me beer! Gihn e ne roma ke yugu
beere kuowo me ne cohg yoada yoado
Paar Juog?”
18 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Gihn
ge cuohni an ne ngad puohny me beer?
Bekihd ngaa me beer, nea padh Juog
keede.
19 Loohng Juog naa acube yihr Moaje
ngahda ge ngahyi ne? ‘Dhaano keá nahgi,
ciih ngaa moogo keá kaabi, gihr ngaa
moogo keá kwali, yih keá rubo ke toohd,
gihr dhaano keá cami ke waal, wuor wuru
ge ke miihu.’ ”
20 Maa akoohb nyine kea, “Ngad
puohny! Giih nu ge athoba ke yugo e a
poohd beehda nyethiin.”
21 Kaano e Jeacuu amaahny bange e
cwihnye med maa akoohbe kea, “Nyepiny
acielo cog e naa adoohng e ngo kuu ati-
ihyi. Do paajo ungeewi giihi ne nud yihri
oogo cang kedea ukaabi ngiihny ayoadi
upaahngi gen yihr nyoge maa angoohng
beere giih lonyo ge yoadi ke Paar Juog
kedea ubeehni unahgi ngad batiena. Nea
giih nu ge atiihyi cang, e kuowo me ne
cohg romi kaa ayoado Paar Juog.”
22 Abea naa alihng nyine rob nu e
ree ane kuohj bang gihn cwihnye atooro
upaahe ke lonye. Noono upahdhe yooh
ne aay e cwihnye arahnyo bang gihn ngo
beehda ngaa maa anaa alony keraahyo.

Lonyo Kahl Gihn Me Raaj

23 Kaano e Jeacuu wonge aloge ke bang
jo waahdh giihe maa akoohbe yihr gen
kea, “Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa maa alony
ci yi Dhaahr Juog teeg yihre ubare.”

10:11 10:11-12 Mat 5:32; Luk 16:18; 1Kor 7:10-11 **10:15 10:15** Mat 18:3 **10:21 10:21** Mat 19:21

24 Jo waahdhe ge acwaahng yi kwaad
lum nu. Maa abeehn Jeacuue ubare
maalo ke rob kea, “Yaage! Dhe yoohn
Paar Juog ngo diiny keter yihr yaa lonyo
ne mon kii ngo.
25 Adhaahr ngweehn roab amana yi
libra wa mar libra ke keadh yihr mar yaa
alony ne mono Paar Juog.”
26 Gihn nu, e jo waahdhe ge acahg
cwaahng yi kwaad rob nu maa arub gene
ke kiin gen kob gene, “Nea neehn maano
e unahg ngaa e nuu urom boadho?”
27 Maa amaahny Jeacuue bang gen
urube kea, “Ngo beehda athiir. Ree be
rome ke leehwo yihr dhaano e keede abea
nea ke teeg Juog e ngo yoohd bang gihn
gihn me goohg yihr Juog tooro. Nyoge
muu urom boadho ge unud.”

Akoohg Gihn Yoad Ngaa Awii Giihe Piny

28 Kaano e Piihter ake thubo ke rob
kobe, “Maany wan! Giih wan ge awii
wane piny cang kedea udoohng wane ne
jo waahdhi.”
29 E ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro kobe,
“A rob athiir yihru. Yaa wii miehy gen
piny, wale wuud meeh gen wale nyemeeh
gen wale meeh gen wale weeh gen wale
nyethen gen wale puohdh giih gen ke
nyinga kedea ke nying puohny Ciig Beer,
30 e giih nu wudh gen ubeehn Juoge
ne coalo cang. Wudh gen ucoal Juoge
yihr gen awaahn ni kedea cahng moogo
keehd mooge me kaal wudh muu nu tiel
jiehabiihj uyoad gene miehr kedea wuud
meehe kedea nyemiihe kedea miiho maa
nyethen kedea puohdh maa guum giih
ajohr.
31 Yaa daahd ngo awaahn ni beere ge
cuohn nyoge cuohno ne yaaj me doonge
ge naa yaa cuohn Juoge ne nyethen, abea
yaa beehda nyethen awaahn ni ge naa
yaa ucuohn Juoge ne nyoge me doonge
cahng moogo.”

Dahg Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone (Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Jeacuu kedea jo waahdh giihe ge
anaa yi yooh, e ge caa Jeruucalem. Ge
anaa acaahdh gene caahdho, e Jeacuu
anaa nyum gen wong maalo. Gihn nu e
jo waahdhe ge acwaahng kedea yaa anaa
abuodh batien gen ge atud ke nying gihn
uyoad ngo kun nu. Kaano e Jeacuu yaae
ge apaar wonge ariow ge acuohne kar ge
keed gen uthube ke rob gihn utiihy ree
yihr gen kobe,
33 “Wo aman ci Jeruucalem! Abea
ge uwahdho e a ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo a uluom ucub gene an yi cing
jo doohng yaa lam kedea yaa loohng Juog
kedea a ukihm gene ke thoo kedea a ucub
yi cing aleye.
34 Kuohma uyaahl gene kedea unguud
gene riha. A upuohd gene ke ngeero
kedea unahg gene an. Abea yi dahg nihn
e a ucahr.”

Gihn Daahd Waahd Jebeade (Mat 20:20-28)

35 Maa abeehn waahd Jebeade Jeamij
kedea Joon umuong gene gihn daahd gene
yi yihdh Jeacuu kob gene, “Ngad puohny
wa daahd ucubi gihn kway wane bangi
yihr wan.”
36 Maa apeehny Jeacuue gen kea, “Gihn
ge daahdu banga ge roma cubo yihru ni.”
37 Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kob gene,
“Wa daahd ngo umeehgi wan piih wudh
koom ruohdh ucingi. Ngaa man ukwiihyi
kedea ngaa man ucaami yi ruohdhi.”
38 Abea ngo abeehn Jeacuue ne beehro
yihr gen kobe, “Gihn peehnyu lum yea
kwihyu. Giih raahm kuohm ge uyug riha,
ge neehn giih maa awuoj yea kubaayo
ne maadho, ge romu kaa maadho wa ka
umaadha gen ne? Wale giih guuma, ge
uyoad an ge romu kaa guumo?”
39 Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene,
“Ayiih! Ge uguum wane.” Maa arub
Jeacuue yihr gen kea, “Giih raahm kuohm
ge uyoadu kedea giih guum ge uguumu.
40 Abea piih ukwiihya kedea ucaama
padh an ne cub kuohn nu. Ge beehda
kuohn yaa acub wura gen yihr gen, wa
kaa agweehge umodho.”

Ruohdh Me E Ne Tiihyo Yihr Nyoge

10:27 **10:27** Mat 19:26 **10:29** **10:29-30** Mat 10:37 **10:31** **10:31** Mat 19:30 **10:32** **10:32-34** 8:31 **10:34** **10:34** 15:15-20 **10:38** **10:38** Mat 26:39; Mak 14:36; Luk 12:50; 22:42; Jon 18:11 **10:39** **10:39** Tiihy 12:2

41 Naa alihng goan joe giih apaar wonge
ariowe lum nu, e cwihny gen ake rah-
nyo rog waahd Jebeade Jeamij maa Joon
umen.
42 Gihn nu e joe ke kar gen cang ge
acuohn Jeacuue bange maa arube yihr
gen kea, “Ngahyu ne! Yaa daahd unahg
gene ruohdhe wiih piny, nyoge kaahn
gene kaa dhe yoohn laang ne nyoadh ngo
kejea ge beehda ruohdhe me lum gen
teeg.
43 Abea dhe yoohn ruohdh maru ne
keede, bang gihn ngaa daahd udoohnge
ne ruohdh e ngo e naa ngaa tiihyo yihr
nyoge.
44 Kedea ngaa daahd udoohnge ne ngad
wong maalo nyumu e ngo dhiil doohng ne
baahng me tiihyo yihr nyoge cang.
45 Bang gihn a ke nguda, ge adoohng
ne dhaano utaahngo ge abeehn wiih piny,
a kuu abeehno beere nyoge ge utiihyo
yihra, a abeehno ne tiihj yihr nyoge kedea
ne cub riha ne naah ke nying awuohye
giih nyoge ne dug.”

Bartimoaj Ge Wonge Acoor
(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Kaano e Jeacuu maa jo waahdh giihe
ge abeehn geen Jeriiko. Kaano a'aay
Jeacuue keehd jo waahdh giihe kedea
amahr yaa buodh batiene yi geen nu,
e dhaano me cuohn ne Bartimoaj ge
beehda waahd Timiowj ni, ngo anaa apiih
thaahng yooh. Bartimoaj ngo anahg ngaa
maa acoor kedea kaano e naa ka piihe yea
ne kwaj.
47 Naa alihnge bang Jeacuu Ngad Naa-
jaread kejea ngo abeehno, e ake thubo
ke kwaago e uyuog e cuohn nying Jeacuu
kobe, “Waahd Deabid! Jeacuu! Wongi
akwaya, duu cwihnyi caahn banga!”
48 E ngo ake cuowo kejea lenge. Abea
e naa kaa abare maalo ke kwaago e
cuohn nying Jeacuu kea, “Waahd Deabid!
Cedhree! Duu cwihnyi caahn banga!”
49 E Jeacuu ake cuungo kedea urobe ngo
kejea, cuohne ubeehne bange.
Maa acuohn gene ucuor gihn ni maa
arub gene yihre kob gene, “Aj maalo deed
cwihnyi! Yih ne ca cuohne nu.”
50 Maa akahle athoohr gihre oogo
ngahye upaahre ke maalo ne ci bang
Jeacuu.
51 Maa apeehny Jeacuue ngo kea, “Gihn
e ne daahdi ge roma yugo yihri?”
Maa abeehr ucuore ngo kobe, “Ngad
puohny! Yab wonga.”
52 Maa akob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea,
“Kea noono aayi naa ayiihi ngo kejea
yihra ne tee me yaba wongi. Yiiho gihri
yih athiehdhe.” Nye kaano e wonge ree
ayabe yabo uneehn pinye yihre kedea
uguoe doohng ne ngad Jeacuu.

11

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Awahnh Jeruu-
calem
(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-
19)

1 Batien nihn e Jeacuu kedea jo
waahdhe ge a'aay ne ci Jeruucalem. Ne ci
Jeruucalem e yedha nye good me nyinge
Good Ulihbe kedea ucor yihdh geedhe ar-
iow Bedhpeag maa Bathany. Naa awahnh
gene yihdh geedh nu e Jeacuu jo waahdhe
kar ge ariow ge acuohne,
2 maa akoohbe yihr gen kea, “Cidhu
paan cuud nyumu abea ge wahdhu, e
akaja me dhaano kuu akuong paahr wiihe
uyoadu e ngo amag piny. Goonyu ngo
ukahlu ngo yihra kan.
3 Nea wu ke peehnyo kejea wu tiihy
gihn kaa akaja, kea robu ngo kejea, ‘Ruo-
hdh e ne daahd ngo kedea ngo uguoe ke
duuo yihru piow piow.’ ”
4 Kaano e ge acidho maa ayoad gene
akaja, e ngo amag piny nyum dhe wod
thaahng yooh. Maa agoony gene ngo.
5 E nyoge maa anaa ake cuungo kaano,
ge ke peehyo kob gene, “Akaja goonyu kaa
nying gihn?”
6 Maa abeehr gene ngo wa kaa arob
Jeacuue ngo yihr gen maa awii akaja ne
goonyo yihr gen.
7 Maa akedh gene akaja bang Jeacuu
kedea upeedh gene waare giih gen ngahy
akaja ne kar piih maa abeehn Jeacuue
upaahre maalo wiih akaja.

10:43 10:43-44 9:35; Mat 23:11; Luk 9:48 **10:45 10:45** Mat 20:28 **10:47 10:47-48** Mat 20:30-31 **10:52 10:52** Mat 9:22

8 Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh waay gen
apeedh gene piny ke bang yi yooh kedea
mooge ge jag boog tuuo ke bang yihdh
puohdh ne peedh yi yooh ne lor Jeacuu.
9 Nyoge cang yaa ne wong maalo maa
yaa buodh batiene ge ake caahdho e ge
uwahr kob gene,
"Wuoru Juog.
Dooj Juoge ngade
ge abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo.
10 Dooj Juoge ruohdh kuowo Deabid
ge beehn ni.
Wuoro yaa ne Paar Maalo."
11 Kaano e Jeacuu awahnh geen Jeruucalem kedea ucea kii laaro gihr Wod Juog. Noono uwene bang yi laaro cang. Abea naa adoohng pinye cahng ke yuudho e en maa joe ge apaar wong ariow ge adog geen Bathany.

Yaadh Dhuuro Me Kuu Anyuol Alam Jeacuue
(Mat 21:18, 19)

12 Ruuwow batien kaa a'aay gene Bathany maano e ge caa Jeruucalem, e Jeacuu ree ayoade e abang kahje.
13 Naa aniide yaadh dhuuro maa alodh me baahr ke dhe yooh e ngo ake cidho beere upuno ke nyethen dhuuro me poohd kuu acieg bang gihn ngo kuu anahg dwaahn cieg dhuure yea. Abea naa awahnhe tien dhuuro e nyethiin maa anaa wiihe atooro.
14 Maa arube yihr yaadh ni kea, "Yih uthow ke wiihi utoor ngaa muu ucahg nyetheni ke camo keehdo." Gihn arob Jeacuue ngo anaa alihng jo waahdhe.

Yaa Ngiew Ge Ariem Jeacuue Oogo Yi Laaro Gihr Wod Juog
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Gihn nu e ge adog duuo geen Jeruucalem maa abeehn Jeacuue ne mono yi laaro gihr Wod Juog. Naa aniid Jeacuue nyoge me thoohdh ge ngeehw oogo ke giih yug kweehr kedea mooge ge ngeew giih kweehr e cwihnye ake arahnyo ke nying gihn ayug laaro gihr Wod Juog ne cuug. Kaano e ngo athubo ke riem yaa nu oogo. Tharbeaje giih yaa waar ngiihny ge ajwange piny kedea utuge kuohn yaa ngeehw oogo ke winy* me nahg ne giih kweehr.
16 Thiow nyoge amahne ke ried yi laaro kea, "Kea ngaa ngud ke kan e ngo kaahn giih me ngeew oogo."
17 Maa athube ke puohny nyoge kea, "Ngo beehda gihn maa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea,
'Wod Juog beehda kar kwaj yihr nyoge
cang.'
Abea e aman ayugu ne kar yaa kahw."
18 Gihn ayug Jeacuue ngo abeehn jo doong yaa lame kedea yaa loohng Juoge ne lihngo. Kaano e ge athubo ke cej dhe yooh me nahg gene ngo, bang gihn puohnye anhyaar nyoge keraahyo.
19 Ke wong thiehno e ge adog aay oogo yi buur geen Jeruucalem ne ci kar niine.

Jeacuu Dhuuro Alame Uryaawe
(Mat 21:20-22)

20 Yi ruu piny ke nyango maano e ge duu Jeruucalem e ge niid dhuuro gihn alam Jeacuue ngo atal cang uwahdhe yi bieye.
21 Piihter gihn arob Jeacuue naa alame dhuuro ngo aguoe ke paro maa arube yihr Jeacuu kea, "Ngad puohny! Maahnyi! Dhuuro gihn awaahro ge alami ngo ne ca atal cang."
22 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kejea, "Yih thiow kwaad gihn nu romi kaa tiihyo nea Juog agaahni.
23 Ateed athiir yihru, ngaa rubo yihr good kea, 'Good! Daag rihi oogo upahdhi yi naam duohng,' ke cwihnye cang kedea ngo ayiihe kejea ngo uyug Juoge yihre e ngo dhiil pahdh kare.
24 Nea neehn maano e ngo aroba yihru kejea kwaad gihn daahdu bang Juog ke dhe yoohn kwaj, ngahyu ngo kejea ucub Juoge yihru kedea udoohnge ne gihru.

11:10 11:10 Mat 20:30-31 **11:13 11:13** Luk 13:6 * **11:15 11:15** Yaa Judea winy me neehn amaam ge ne tiihj ne giih kweehr nyoge keehd gen, abea jieno be yug ne gihr kweehr. Thiow dhahg maa diehg kedea mow ge ke yugo ne giih kweehr. **11:18 11:18** 12:12; 14:1-2 **11:23 11:23** Mat 17:20; Luk 17:6 **11:24 11:24** Mat 7:7; Luk 11:9 **11:25 11:25** Mat 7:1; Luk 6:37

25 Abea nea yih ukwahyo e kea kuong
giih reje ge amaani yi cwihnyi ke nying
ngaa maa atiihy gihn me raaj rihi ke wii
piny. Ge kuongi kaa awii piny beere Juog
Wuru ge ne Maalo ni giih reje ge ayugi
ree ge wiie ke piny yihri thiow. [
26 Nea lubo me raaj maa ayug dhaane
rihi be wii ke piny e Juog wuru gihn raaj
ge atiihyi ree be wiie piny yihri thiow.]†"

Lubo Ke Nying Ruohdh Jeacuu
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Naa awahnh gene Jeruucalem e
Jeacuu acaa yi Wod Juog, kaano acaahdhe
caahdho e ruohdh yaa lam kedea yaa
loohng Juog maa jo doonge, ge abeehn
bange
28 maa apeehny gene ngo kob gene,
"Teeg mari noono ngaa e naa acube yihri?
Teeg gihn riemi yaa angeehw oogo yi
laaro gihr Wod Juog?"
29 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kea, "Adaahd upeehnya wun ke nyepiny
acielo. Nea ngo abeehru, e kaa ayoada tee
gihn ariema nyoge oogo keehde ngo roba
robo yihru arumo.
30 Teeg mar Joon, ngad Luogwahy ngo
ayoade ke Paar Maalo wale ke bang
dhaano utaahngo? Beehru ngo yihra!"
31 Kaano e ge ake thubo ke rob ke rog
gen kob gene, "Awaahn ni, nea wo urubo
yihre kejea, 'Tee ayoade ke bang Juog,'
e ngo duoge duogo kobe, 'Abea gihn e
bahnge lum Joon kuu anaa ayiihu?'
32 Abea ne wo urubo kejea, 'Tee
ayoade ke bang dhaano utaahngo,' e
nyoge ge taahny rogo bang gihn beehde
ngahy gene cang kejea Joon anahg agam-
loohngjuog me duohng."
33 Kaa aniid gene ngo e kar beehr ngo
ariehnyo yihr gen e arob gene robo kob
gene, "Ngo kwihj wane."
Maa aduog Jeacuue wiih lum gen kea,
"A thiow, ngaa acub tee yihra ngo be roba
yihru."

12

Ucaale Ke Nying Yaa Tiihj Giih Me Reje
(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Batiene e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihr
yaa daahd ngo ke naah ke ucaale kea,
"Anaa anudo ke nyin moogo maa anaa
apiidh yen yi puohdho gihre. Gihn nu e
puohdho aciele piny ke roog kedea uyuge
ka me cong giih acieg yi puohdho. Thiow
peehm ne koar puohdho kaa ayaahde ngo
akoanye piny. Naa ayuge giih nu cang
e nyoge akwanye me tiihyo yi puohdho.
Maa arobe ngo yihr gen kejea koog gen
unahg giih puohdho ge ucieg. Noono
uaaye ucea ne weel.
2 Ge anaa arome kar cieg nyepinye ni, e
baahng gihre aoohre ke bang yaa tiihj ne
ci ne kahl kur mare yihdh giih acieg.
3 Maa abeehn yaa tiihyo upuohd gene
baahng kedea uriem gene ngo udooge ke
cinge now.
4 Maa acahge baahng moogo ke oohro
bang yaa tiihj keehdo. Maa agooje ke
loadh yi wiihe kedea ubang gene ngo
keraahyo.
5 Naa aoohre baahng moogo e ngo aci
gene ke ne naah. Ce adoge baahng mooge
me thoohdh ke oohro upuohd gen kedea
unahg mooge.
6 "Nyin ni yihre anaa nye waahde
acielo cog me nhyaare. Gihn nu e ngo
aoohre oohro bang yaa tiihj giih ni. Ngo
aoohre bang gihn ngo agweehge ke cwih-
nye kea, 'Bang gihn nahge waahda e ngo
uwuor gene.'
7 "Abea ge aniid yaa tiihje waahd nyin
e ge ake rubo ke rog gen kob gene, 'E
naa ngaa udoohng ne lag piny ni e gihn
beehn ni. Nahgo ngo beere puohdho gihn
udoohngo ne gihro.'
8 Ge awahnh nyedhoohge e ge ataahny
ree unahg gene ngo kedea uthoohr gene
kuohme oogo ke wiih roog.
9 "Naa aparu wudhu, gihn e nuu uyug
ngad puohdhe yihr yaa tiihj giih ni ge
apiih ne cam ngo? Ngahda ngo ubeehn ne
rwaahny nying gen ucube nyoge mooge
ne tiihy yi puohdho?
10 Nye yaage! Gihn anaa agweed ke
nying Ngad Boadh nyoge kuu angeyu yi
ucaale gihn! Gihn anaa agweed naa,

† **11:26 11:26** Yihdh kitaab Juog maa agweed nyoge mooge 11:26 ngo tooro yihdh gen. **11:32 11:32** Mat 14:5 **12:6 12:6** 1:11

‘Kaaw gihn akweer yaa geere keehde
e naa adoohng ne meehn wod.
11 Gihn nu beehda tiihy Juog,
e Juog Aciehg tiihy gihn me gaahy
nyoge.’ ”
12 Lum arob Jeacuue cwihny jo doong
lam araanye bang gihn ngo angahy gene
kejea ucaale arobe ke rog gen ge yaa yug
giih waal rih Juog. Cwihny gen anaa bang
mag ngo abea ge atud ke nying thoohdh
nyoge, caahn e ge a'aay.

Rob Ke Nying Gwaay Cuol Yihr Jaah Roama
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Batiene e yaa Paarijea me maan
Jeacuu kedea yaa batien Eroade ge aoohr
bang Jeacuu ne cej dhee beere gihn me
maan yaa Judea ngo robe robo.
14 Maa abeehn gene bang Jeacuu urub
gene kejea, “Ngad puohny ngahy wane
kejea yih naa ngaa rob athere kedea
yih be tud yihr kwaad dhaano utaahngo.
Kedea be ngaa me bad yihn keehd me
duohnge wa gihn, bang gihn yih be rubo
ke nying dhaano moogo abea beehda lum
Juog e ne puohnyi yihr nyoge. Awaahn
ni, wa daahd urobi lubo ungahye cang, ke
nying cuol gihn cub yihr Jaah Roama,
15 beehda gihn maa arob loohng Juoge
yihro kejea gwaaj cuol yihr Jaah Roama
ne wale ngo amahne?”
Abea gihn raaj agweehg gene kii cwi-
hny gen ngo angeye maa arube yihr gen
kobe, “Ngahya kejea wu tum an. Abea kea
kahlu wong grihj yihra umaanya ngo.”
16 Maa akahl gene wong griihj acielo
yihre. Naa amaanye ngo e akobe yihr gen
kejea, “Cuuro gihr ngaa kedea nying ngaa
e naa agweed ngahy grihj gihn?”
Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Bee-
hda cuuro kedea nying Jaah Roama.”
17 Maa akoohb Jeacuue yihr gen kea,
“Beer, cubu kwaad gihn beehda gihr Jaah
Roama yihr Jaah Roama kedea cubu gihn
beehda gihr Juog yihr Juog.”
Gihn nu e wudh gen anaa cohd yi lum
ateede bang gihn lubo abeehre ke dhe
yooh me ka me mage tooro.

Rob Ke Nying Gihn Meehg Juoge Nyoge Cahro
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Batiene e yaaj me cuohn ne Caadu-
ucean,* e be yiih ngo kejea nyoge maa
athow ge ucahro cahng moogo ge abeehn
bang Jeacuu maa apeehny gene ngo kejea,
19 “Ngad puohny! Anaa arob loohng
Moaje kejea, ‘Nea dhaano umen athow
uwiie ciihe piny abea nyethiin tooro yihr
gen, e ngaan nu umen athow, ciih umen
geere geero beere yea ngo nyuole nyuolo.’
20 Anudo ke wuud meehe abiihjbe-
riow. Ngaa duohng gen anaa abeehn
ne nyuohm maa athowe e yihre tooro
nyethiin.
21 Maa abeehn ngad batiene ugeere ciih
umen kedea ucahge thoo e nyethiin tooro
kiin gen. Maa acahg umiih gene moogo
do wod ke dhaago maa athowe thiow e
nyethiin tooro.
22 Kar ge noono abiihjberiow ge abee-
hdo ke dhaar ni kedea uthow gene cang e
ngaa maa anyuol keehd ngo tooro. Maa
abeehn dhaage ne thoo ke batien gen
thiow.
23 Me neehn kaa rubi kejea nyoge ge
ucahro, e dhaar ni unahg ciih ngaa kiin
gen? Bang gihn ge ke kar gen noono
abiihjberiow ge abeehdo keehde!”

24 Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kea,
“Ngahda e naa gihn koba kaa wu nyoge
me gihn me ngahyu tooro ne? Gihn me
ngahyu tooro ke nying cahr nyoge ge
agweed yi kitaab Juog kedea ke nying teeg
Juog e meehg nyoge cahro.
25 Ngaa muu unahg cuor dhaar nu
utooro, bang gihn ge umeehg Juoge nyoge
cahro e gihn me nyinge nyuohm utooro,
nyoge ge uke beehdo wa kwaad mar
wuohdjuog ge be nyoohmo.
26 Abea nea ke nying cahro ge ucahg
nyoge cahro wiiha para paro kejea kitaab
gihn agweed Moaje ngo akwaano, ge rubo
ke kar bungo maa awaang. Agweede
kejea Juog arubo kea, ‘A naa Juog awuor
Abraahme maa Yijaag kedea Jeakob.’

12:12 12:12 11:18 **12:17 12:17** Rom 13:7 **12:18 12:18** Luk 20:27 * **12:18 12:18** Caaduucean: ge beehda Judea me lum gen be roohm ke luub yaa Paarijea.

27 Yaa athow e ge wuor Juog, yaa nu ge
kuow Paar Juog bang gihn beehda Juog e
ne cub kuow. Yea lubo abaaju ne cohg."

Rob Ke Nying Loohng Wiihe Ne Maalo
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Ngad loohng Juog anaa anudo
maano e Jeacuu maa yaa Caaduucean
ge upeehmo ke rog gen ke nying lum
Juog. Naa aniide ngo kejea Jeacuu wonge
teeg ne beehr luube e ngo apeehnye kea,
"Ngad puohny, loohng aweehne e naa
loohng wiihe ne maalo kiin loohng Juog?"
29 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Gihn
e naa loohng me wiihe ne maalo kiin
loohng Juog cang. Lihngu gihn wu yaa
Yijarael! 'Juog e Ruohdho beehda acielo
cog
30 kedea dhiil Juog Ruohdhi ke nhyaaro
ke aduuni beehde, ke wahyi beehde kedea
ke wiihi beehd maa ke teegi beehde.'
31 Riown gen e man: 'Nhyaar wadu wa
ka nhyaari rihi kii ngo.' Loohng moogo
me yoohm wudh loohng ni ariow ngo
tooro."
32 Maa abeehr ngad loohng Juoge ngo
yihr Jeacuu kea, "Ngo angahyi ke beehro,
ngad puohny! Gihn arobi ngo athiir kejea
Juog beehda acielo kedea Juog moogo
tooro kedea
33 dhiil kaa wuoro ka aduulo beehde
kedea ke wihj beehde maa ke teeg cang
kedea thiow dhiil yaa beehd dhaane kiin
gen ke nhyaaro wa ka anhyaar dhaane
ree. Loohng ni ge ne wudh ge ne maalo
nyum Juog yihr ma beehn dhaane ucube
giih kweehr yihr Juog abea nhyaahro
tooro yi cwihnye."
34 Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo kejea ngo
angahy rob e abeehre beehro yihre kea,
"Ngo aniida kejea adoohng ka me cahng
uyoadi Paar Juog." Batien rob Jeacuu e
ngaa maa adog ngo ke peehnyo ne tume
tooro.

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Beehda Kwaar Deabid Ke Ne Diih?
(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Ge apuohny Jeacuue puohnyo yi
laaro gihr Wod Juog ni e akobe kea, "Gihn
e koohb yaa loohnge kejea, 'Ngad Boadh
nyoge unahg kwaar Deabid?'
36 "Adiehr muon Ngad Boadh nyoge
beehda dhaano utaahngo bang gihn beehda ngad dhe wod paar Deabid. Abea
adaahd ucoaru wudhu yi lum anaa agweed Deabide yi kitaab Wahy Poong Juog.
Agweede wa kaa arob Wahy Juoge ngo
yihre kea,
'Juog urubo yihr Ruohdha kea:
"Piih ukwiihya kan,
uwahdhe ka uyuga yaa mahni ne gihr
thaahdh tieni." '
37 Deabid kwaare cahge cuohno ne ruohdhe ke ne diih?"
E yaa athoohdho ge anaa ake lihngo
cwihny gen amihno yi gihn arobe.
38 Yi puohnye naa apuohnye puohnyo,
e ngo arobe kea, "Cubu wudhu piny beer
mee ubahnge giih yug yaa loohng Juoge
ge be yugu. Yaa loohng Juog ge nhyaar
ngaab waare maa awuob kedea yi yooh ge
nhyaar ngo umaahdh gen ke cing ariow.
39 Ge koag ke mieg kuohn piih giih
beeye wong maalo yihdh wuud amaad
kedea ukoag gene thiow ke mieg kuohn
piih giih beeye yi kuohn amahd nyoge
yihdh gen.
40 Ge nyoge me nhyaar cam giih gule
kedea kwaj duug yi Wod Juog ne kang
nying nyoge abea toohd now kway gen
yea apuogo. Juog ge ukihme ke deeh
ukihm me teeg."

Muuny Gulo Maa Angoohng Apuoj Jeacuue
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Cahng man Jeacuu anaa apiih buud
caanduug ngiihny yi laaro gihr Wod Juog,
e many nyoge me cub piny ke ngiihny ke
nying Wod Juog. Nyoge maa alony me
thoohdh ge acub piny kaa amahr ngiihny.
42 Kaano e dhaago maa gulo ake beehno
uthoohre wong grihj yi caanduug.
43 Maa acuohn Jeacuue jo waahdh giihe
urube yihr gen kea, "Maanyu dhaar ca
acub ngiihny yi caanduug. Nea gihn maa
athiir e ne rob, e dhaar nu e naa amuuyo

12:31 **12:31** Mat 22:39 **12:32** **12:32** Luk 20:39 **12:34** **12:34** Mat 22:46; Luk 20:40 **12:35** **12:35-37** Mat 20:30-31 **12:36** **12:36** Mat 22:44 **12:38** **12:38-39** Luk 11:43

ke raahyo kiin yaa acub ngiihny piny cang.
44 Bang gihn yaa nu cang ge amuuyo, keehd maa amuuy gene, e ge ajal wudh ngiihny giih ne yihr gen. Abea dhaar ni beehda dhaago maa angoohng kedea ucube gihre me koare wiihe ke ngo. Gihn acub dhaar nu ngo anhyaar Juoge keraahyo ukaale wudh muu acub yaa alonye."

13

Thuohm Geen Jeruucalem Piny (Mat 24:1, 2; Luk 21:5, 6)

1 Ge athub ge Jeacuue ke beehn oogo yi laar gihr Wod Juog ni e dhaano acielo kiin jo waahdh giihe apiih ne leej Wod Juog yihr Jeacuu kobe, "Ngad Puohny! Wod Juog gihn ageer ke leele maa awuob ne cohg. Maanyu kaa ayug wuude ne wuob kii ngo!"
2 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kejea, "Gihn e ne ngahyi! Wuud nu awuob ge niidu ge uthuohm piny utoor wong leelo acielo muu udoohng wiih wad gen."
3 Gihn nu maa a'aay gene ne ci wiih good Ulihbe. Naa awahnh gene e Jeacuu apiih maano e nyume aloge bang Wod Juog. Kaano e Piihter maa Jeamij kedea Joon maa Andrya, ge athubo ke peehny Jeacuu kar gen keed gen kob gene,
4 "Ngad puohny teed ngo yihr wan, unahg cahng aweehne e nuu uthuohm Wod Juog piny kedea gihn e nuu unyoadh ngo kejea cahng utiihy giih ni rog gen ngo abeehno."

Ka Thub Giih Me Reje Kii Ngo

5 Noono e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihr gen kea, "Cubu cwihnyu piny beer mee ubahnge rogu be meehgu dwaahngo,
6 bang gihn amahr nyoge me dwaahng wun ke nying giih uyug rog gen ge ubeehn ke batiena e ge rubo kaa nyinga, e ngaa man ukoohbo kea, 'A naa Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.' Yaa nu, thoohdh nyoge urom gene ke dwaahngo.
7 Thiow linye bang gen ulihngu kedea dhog uwahnh bangu ke nying linye mooge me ne kuohn me bahye. Abea yihdhu keá baadh, bang gihn giih nu rog gen kuong gene kaa tiihyo umodho e cahng gug piny poohd kuu awahnho.
8 Paajo yea upahw ne dahg ubeehn yaa tien paajo acielo ukag gene ke rog gen kedea dhaahre giih wiih piny ge ukag ke rog gen. Amahr ayahng ngoom me thoohdh rog gen uyug gene ke bang kuohn me thoohdh wiih piny kedea kahj nyoge ubange ke bang wiih piny. Giih nu ge unahg ka uthub giih reje ge ukuong tuohl abea keehd maano e ge uroomo kaa raahm nyoohdo e thub maahdh batiene e bar maalo ke raahm keraahyo.
9-10 "Abea Ciig Beer ngo dhiil kaa puohnyo yihr yaa ungoom maano e piny poohd kuu agug. Yugu rogu beere cwihnyu ungahmo ne koar giih reje ge upahdh wudhu. Wu umag ucub wun yi cing ruohdhe giih wuud amaade ke nying gihn nahgu jo'a. Wu upuohd gene yihdh wuud amaade kedea wu ukedh nyum ruohdhe kedea jaah ke nying gihn ayiihu luma. E naa ka uteedu giih alihngu banga yihr gen kedea yihr nyoge me padh yaa Judea.
11 Abea nea wu amag kedea ukedh wun yi lug e wu keá diero ke gihn urobu nyum lug, bang gihn rob urobu unahg Wahy Juog e nuu ucub ngo yihru ne robo.
12 "Dhaano maa akweer ke luma, umen kedea nyethiine maa ayiih luma ge umaane uwahdhe ka uluome gen unahg gen. Thiow nyethiin maa akweer ke luma, wahn ke men maa ayiih luma ge umaane uwahdhe ka uluome gen unahg gen.
13 Wu thiow, wu umaan nyoge cang ke nyinga. Abea ngaan umag cwihnye teeg uwahdhe guge e ngaan nu e nuu uyoad boadh wahy.

Raahyo Gihn Uyoad Jeruucalem (Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 "Cahng uniidu giih reje ngo ubeehn, cahng ubeehn Ruohdh atiihb ukeehg ujwaahge Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem udoohnge ne ka me nyoge Juog be wuor

12:44 12:44 2Kor 8:12 **13:2 13:2** Luk 19:44 **13:9-10 13:9-13** Mat 10:17-22; Jon 16:1-4 **13:11 13:11** Luk 12:11-12 **13:12 13:12** Mat 10:35; Luk 12:52-53 **13:13 13:13** Jon 15:21; Any 13:10

gene yea. (Kaano e nuu ubeehn ngaa
kwaahno upare wiihe beer mee) kedea
ubeehn yaa beed piny Judea ugoohd gene
ke ngweej ne ci ne pahno yihdh bung
yihdh goode.
15 Ngaa ayuud gihn nu e ngo ne piny
kane, e ngo keá do wod ne cej gihr
nyepiny
16 kedea ngaa nii puohdhe e ngo keá do
paajo ne kaab waahnye.
17 Gihn nu unahg gihn me raaj keter
yihr maahn me yaje kedea maahn dhuo-
hdho bang gihn ge buu urom ngweej ne
cohg.
18 Abea kwayu Juog beere gihn nu ree
be yuge e piny aboar
19 bang gihn raahm upahdh yihdh nihn
nu unahg raahm me raaj me kuu akuong
pahdh upiny ke cahng anaa acag Juoge
wiih piny uwahnhe awaahn kedea me ree
buu ucahge ke bero cahng moogo keehdo.
20 Nea Juog Ruohdh ngo be ne guoe ke
gweehgo ne ngol yihdh nihn nu, e dhaano
utaahngo me ne bodh ne tooro. Abea
ke nying yaae ge akwanye, e nihn nu ge
ayuge noog.
21 Teeda teedo yihru thiow kejea nea
dhaano ubeehno urube yihru kea, 'Arob
gihn yihru! Ngad Boadh nyoge abeehno
ke ca!' Wale ukoohbe kea, 'Ngad Boadh
nyoge ngo ne ca!' Giih nu ge keá yiihu ne
weey weey naa athere.
22 Bang gihn unud ke nyoge me
thoohdh muu ubeehn ke batiena ne
dwaahng wun. Ngaa man ukoohbo
kea, 'A naa Ngad Boadh nyoge' kedea
ngaa moogo ukoohbo kea, 'A naa agam-
loohngjuog!' Yaa nu giih me teeg me
gaahy nyoge ge urom tiihyo yihr gen. E
naa ka uraany gene wudh nyoge uwii
gene luma piny, keehd yaa akwany Juoge
ne yaae wudh gen uraany gene nea dhe
yooh ayoad gene.
23 Giih ni ge aroba yihru beere nea
cahng ubeehn giih nu uyug gene rog gen
e wu uyuud e rogu agwiiru.

Cahng Ubeehn Jeacuue
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 "Yihdh nihn nu, ke batien giih
raahm,
'e wong cahng naa lihb
kedea dwaahy buu ugeed maa
25 ciehr ge uthub ke pahdho ke yoohn
maalo
kedea giih yea maalo rog gen uyahng
gene.'
26 "Batiene e a ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo a uniid e a ubeehno kii lwahd
keehd tee mara e wiiha amoar.
27 Kaano e wuohdjuog ge uoohr ne cong
jo'a naa akwanya ke bang upiny cang
keehd kuohn me baahye.

Cahng Beehna
(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 "Beehna uroma ke rih dhuuro. Nea
ngo uthubo ke lodho e ngahj kejea oohro
adoohng cahng.
29 Beehna ngo udoohng cahng nea wong
cahng urwaahnyo. Neehn maano thiow
nea giih nu rog gen ayug gene e kea
ngahyu ngo kejea beehna adoohng cahng.
30 Adiehr e ne roba yihru. Wu yaa
nud awaahn ni wu buu uthow cang e
giih aroba yihru rog gen poohd kuu atiihy
gene. Wu ubodh keehd me yug giih nu
ateeda rog gen.
31 Maalo kedea upiny kan ge utooro
abea luma ree utiinge kare.

Ngaa Keá Gwaahg
(Mat 24:36-44)

32 "Abea cahng uduua ngaa me ngahy
ngo tooro. Ngo kwihj wuohdjuoge ge
nii maalo wale an thiow cahng ngo wale
caang ngo kwihya. Juog Wura e keede e
nuu ungahy cahng ngo.
33 Koaru rogu, wu keá neno bang gihn
kwihyu cahng ngo ubeehn weehne.
34 Ngo uneehn ngaa maa aci ne weel
ka me baahr uwiie baahng giihe piny e
tiihj apaahnge yihr gen cang. Noono maa
arobe ngo yihr ngad koar dhe wod kejea
ngo keá neno, koare paajo.

13:15 **13:15-16** Luk 17:31 **13:19** **13:19** Any 7:14 **13:21** **13:21-23** Luk 17:23-24 **13:22** **13:22** Mat 24:24 **13:24** **13:24-25** Mat 24:29 **13:26** **13:26** Mat 24:30 **13:30** **13:30** Mat 16:28 **13:32** **13:32** Tiihy 1:7 **13:33** **13:33-35** Mat 24:42 **13:34** **13:34** Mat 25:14-15; Luk 19:12-13

35 “Nea wa maano e wu keá neno bang
gihn ngo kwihyu weehne e nuu ubeehn
ngad paaje, uduu ke thiehno! Dewaahr!
Kaa akaahg piny wale ke nyango?
36 Wu dhiil koar beere nea ngo guo
beehno e wu be yuude e wu aneno.
37 Gihn roba beehda gihn me roba ke
yihru cang. ‘Ngaa keá gwaahg!’ ”

14

Kaa Agweehg Nahg Jeacuu
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Anaa adoohng nihn ariow unahge
cahng Yaan Amono.* Maa abeehn jo
doong yaa lame maa yaa loohng Juog
udaahd gene dhe yooh ke piny me mag
gene Jeacuu unahge.
2 Abea ge atud ke mag Jeacuu cahng
yaay bang gihn kob gene, “Kuro tudi!
Bang gihn nea ngo mago mago awaahn
ni e yaa abeehn yi yaay wo maahd gene
maahdo ke liny.”

Jeacuu Wiihe Aloar Ke Mow Bathany
(Mat 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Jeacuu anaa yi geen Bathany e
ngo beehda weehno paar Cimoan Ud-
hoobo. Kaano acahme cahmo e dhaago
ake beehno e kaahn udhoohmo me yea ne
mow me ngwaahy me ngiene teeg. Ngo
akahle kedea uwoje ngo wiih Jeacuu.
4 Naa aniid yaaj mooge maa anudo e
mow awuoj dhaar ni wiih Jeacuu, e ge ake
rubo ke kiin gen kob gene, “Beehda gihn e
yoad mow me ngiene teeg uraany nyaane
ngo now?
5 Gihn keree! Mown nu ne rom ngeew
oogo ukahle amahr ngiihny me thoohdh
me ne cub yihr nyoge maa angoohng.”
Maa acay gene dhaar ni ne cohg.
6 Abea ngo abeehr Jeacuue yihr gen
kobe, “Wiiu ngo! Gihn ge giedu dhaar
ni? Beehda gihn me beer ne cohg e naa
atiihye yihra.
7 Yaa angoohng ge nyoge me beehdo
kaa wun ke nying nihn kedea gihn me
beer yugu yugo yihr gen wa ka daahdu ke
cwihnyu. Abea an, a buu ukwaay beehdo
ke wun e naa gihn beere noono ubeehn
dhaar ni umoare wiiha e a poohd nud ke
wun.
8 Dhaar ni atiihy gihn me beer naa
amoone piny ne wiihr kuohma ke mow
ne gwiir kuohma ke nying cahng ukoany
an.
9 Awaahn ni a rob athiir yihru kejea
kwaad kuohn upuohny Ciig Beer yihdh
gen ke bang upiny cang, e gihn ayug
dhaar ni uke robo thiow ne par bang
dhaar ni.”

Juudo Jeacuu Aluome
(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Dhaano acielo kiin joe ge apaar
wonge ariow, me nyinge cuohn ne Juudo
a'aay ucea bang jo doong yaa lam ne luom
Jeacuu yihr gen.
11 E cwihny yaa ni ake mihno naa alihng
gene kwaad rob nu. Gihn nu e ngo arob
gene yihr Juudo kejea ngo umuoj gene
ke ngiihny me thoohdh nea Jeacuu luome
luomo. Kaano e Juudo athubo ke cej dhe
yooh me kahle gen bang Jeacuu beere ngo
mag gene mago.

Jeacuu Maa Yaae Ge Gwiir Ka Yug Gene Yaay Yea
(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Cahng umodho yihdh nihn Yaan
Amono e jo waahdh Jeacuu apeehny gene
kob gene, “Ngad puohny! Kee e ne daahdi
nuu ugwiir wane ne kar piih yihro ne yug
cam cahng Yaan Amono yea?”
13 Maa abeehn Jeacuue uoohre nyoge
ariow kiin jo waahdh giihe kea, “Cidhu yi
diehr geen Jeruucalem nea wu uroohmo
ke dhe cuow me kaahn piih kea buodhu
batiene.
14 Paan umone yea e kea robu ngo yihr
ngad paajo kejea, ‘Arob ngad puohnye
kejea nyoadhi wod upiihe yea keehd yaae
ne yug giih yaay?’
15 Wod unyoadhe yihru maalo maa
agwiir beer mee ke nyingo. Yi wod nu
gwiiru caame giiho.”

14:1 14:1-2 11:18 * **14:1 14:1** Yaa Judea yihr gen ne yaay me yug gene ke nying wong ne par kaa akahl Juoge gen oogo piny Micihr. Yaay beehda nihn abiihjberiow kedea yihdh nihn nu e ge cam amono me bahdh. Ke nying gihn nu e ne cuohne ne Yaan Amono. **14:3 14:3** Luk 7:37-38

16 Maa abeehn jo waahdhe ucidh gene
yi diehr geew kedea uyoad gene giih anaa
ateed yihr gen wa kar gen. Naa athum
gene ke gwiir caam yaay, e ge adog bang
Jeacuu.

Jeacuu Arubo Yihr Jo waahdhe Ke Nying Luom Gihn Uyug Juudo

17 Ke wong thiehno arumo, e Jeacuu
ake beehno keehd joe ge apaar wonge
ariow yi wod agwiir.
18 Naa apiih gene ne cam wiih thar-
beajo, e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr jo waahdh
kea, "A rob gihn maa adiehr! Dhaano
acielo kiinu daahd uluome an keehd maa
acahma tiehd keehde."
19 Gihn nu cwihny jo waahdh araanye
ne cohg. E ngaa man peehny Jeacuu kea,
"Unahg an ne wale gihn?"
20 Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kea, "Un-
ahg ngaa uroohm cing wane yi wal kee-
hde kiinu noono apaar wonge ariow.
21 A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo
a uthow wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog
abea ngaa luom an, a ge adoohng ne
dhaano utaahngo unaa yi gihn me raaj ne
waany adhaahr ngweehn me bahnge ngo
be ne nyuol."

Kuohm Jeacuu Ayug Ne Cam Yihro (Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

22 Kaano acahm gene cahmo, e Jeacuu
amono akaabe batiene naa adooje ngo
e ngo abanye maa acube ngo yihr jo
waahdhe e urubo kea, "Kaabu ngo kedea
camu ngo. Gihn ni beehda e naa
kuohma."
23 Keehdo e kubaayo me yea ne koongo
akaabe batiene naa amuohje koohr Juog
e ngo acube yihr gen maa amaadh gene
ngo.
24 Maa arube kea, "Gihn ni beehda
rema. Rem nweehd won ge awoj piny ke
nying nyoge me thoohdh.
25 A teed athiir yihru. Koongo buu uc-
ahga ke maadho keehdo uwahdhe cahng
umaadha koohng nyaahn Paar Juog."
26 Batien kaa awahr gene Wahy Apoong
Juog, e ge ake aay ne ci wiih Good Ulihbe.
27 Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Wu
noono cang wu ugoohd oogo riha uwiiu
a piny wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog ke
nyinga naa,
'Ngad kwaah unahg ubeehn diehge ulog
gene keedho.'
28 Abea cahng ucahra ke batien thoo, e a
ucidh Gaalili ka ubeehnu banga yea."
29 Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo yihre kobe,
"Keehd me paahr nyoge oogo ugoohd
gene, e a ke nguda a be kuong paahr oogo
uwiia yihn piny."
30 Maa akob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea,
"Adiehr e ne roba yihri. Tihn noon ni
yi dewaahy tihn maano e uthuonjieno
poohd kuu akoohg ne riow e yih ukweer
ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi."
31 E ngo acahg Piihtere kaa beehro kea,
"A be kuong kweer ne weey weey kejea
yih kwihya keehd me nahge thoo, e a
uthoo tiehd ke yihn." Maa abeehr gene
ngo cang wa kaa arob Piihtere.

Jeacuu Akwahyo Piny Gedhceama (Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Batiene e ge abeehn piny me cuohn
ne Gedhceama maa arobe ngo yihr jo
waahdh giihe mooge kea, "Piihu kan ne
koar, abea wu keá gwaahg. A nyiig wong
maalo ne kwaj."
33 Maa acuohne Piihter kedea Jeamij
maa Joon ne cidho keehde. Nye kaano
e Jeacuu ree ayoade yi rahny cwihny me
duohng ke raahm aduulo me teeg.
34 Kaano e arubo yihr yaa caahdh kee-
hde kea, "Yaage! Aduuna urahmo cang
ke raahm me wa a cej thoo. Doohngu kan
abea wu keá neno."
35 Maa acidhe wong maalo, ka me thiin
mee e apahdh wudh conge ne kwaj kejea
nea kare nud kea beehn deeh raahm gihn
bare now ke buude.
36 Maa arube kea, "Abaa Wura! Giih
nyepinye cang ge yoohd yihri. Nea kare
nud kea kaab raahm gihn ni beehn riha.

14:17 14:17-21 Jon 13:2, 21-30 **14:23 14:23-24** 1Kor 10:16 **14:24 14:24** Mat 26:28 **14:26 14:26** Luk 22:39; Jon 18:1 **14:27 14:27** Mak 14:50-52; Jon 16:32 **14:28 14:28** 16:7 **14:30 14:30** 14:72 **14:32 14:32-42** Luk 5:16; Judea 5:7-8 **14:35 14:35** Jon 12:27 **14:36 14:36** 10:38; Mat 6:10; Jon 18:11; Judea 10:9

Abea keehd maano, e keá yugi wa ka
daahda abea yug ngo wa kar cwihnyi."
37 Ge aduue bang jo waahdh giihe ni, e
ge ayuude e ge uneno. Maa acaye Piihter
kea, "Cimoane yih keá neno! Yih ka be
rom koar ke kar caa acielo cog ne?
38 Wu keá neno, abea kwahyu beere
wu be tum atiihb ukeehge. Mare ngo
athiir! Aduulo ngo teeg, ngo rom guum
abea kuohm e naa agoohg."
39 Maa acahge aay keehdo, ne kway
Juog e ber gihn anaa arobe umodho yihr
wahn.
40 Naa acahge duuo e ayuud jo waahdh
giih adahg e ge ane twar ke niine bang
gihn ge anaa agoohg niine ne cohg.
Noono ulaahy wudh gene utoor gihn maa
arob gene.
41 Maa aduue keehdo yi dahg gen,
urube yihr gen kea, "Wu poohd niin gihn?
Gihn me nenu ke nyinge keehdo tooro
bang gihn caang cub an, a ge adoohng ne
dhaano utaahngo, yi cing nyoge me reje
ne naah ngo abeehno.
42 Yedhu maalo upahdho yooh. Ngaa
aluom an e aman awahnho."

Jeacuu Amag
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Piow piow kaano apoohde e Jeacuu
urubo nu, e Juudo ge beehdo dhaano
acielo keew yaa Jeacuu ge apaar wonge
ariow ake wahnho e ngo caahdh kaa
nyoge me thoohdh maa aoohr jo doong
yaa lame maa yaa loohng Juoge kedea
jo doong paajo. Yaa ngo ge akaahn pale
kedea belunge.
44 Ngo anaa arob Juude yihr jo abeehne
ke gen kea, "Ngaa baahba ree ke maahdh
e naa ngaa magu bang gihn e ne daahdu.
Magu ngo uaayu keehde kedea kaahnu
ngo e atiegu piny."
45 Kaa awahnh Juude, e abaahb rih
Jeacuu ke maahdh kobe, "Koohri Ruo-
hdh."
46 E jo anaa ake caahdho ge ake beehno
umag gene Jeacuu utuohj gene ngo.
47 Gihn nu e ngaa maa ake cuungo
kaano, pala ayuohdhe ke oogo ungole yih
baahng me tiihyo paar ngad duohng yaa
lam. Yihdh ngo angole piny ne thihb.
48-49 Maa apeehny Jeacuue gen kea,
"A abeehdo ke wun kedea a na niidu
niido e a caa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog
ke nying nihn upuohnya nyoge puohnyo
abea a kuu anaa amagu. Awaahn ni
gihn ge beehnu banga e wu kaahn pale
maa belunge kii cingu udoohnge wa a
beehda ngaa maa apaahr oogo ne liny ke
ukuuma? Abea awaahn beehda giih anaa
agweed yi kitaab Juog ge ne pahdh kar
gen wa kaa agweed gen."
50 Kaano e jo waahdhe cang ge ake aay
ke ngweej uwii gene Jeacuu piny yi cing
nyoge me reje.
51 Batiene e ngaa maa arihj maa angaab
waahny niine kedea caahdh kaa cinge
now, apahdh ne buodh batien jo ni amag
Jeacuu, e ngo akwahg gene ke piny umag
gene ngo.
52 Kaano e nyin anaa apoj yi cing gen
ugoohde ke kuohme now, uwiie waahnye
yi cing gen.

Jeacuu Ne Nyum Akuud Yaa Judea
(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

53 Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn gene ne kedh
paar ngaa duohng jo doong yaa lam kaa
amahd jo doong yaa lame kedea jo doong
paaje maa yaa loohnge yea.
54 Piihter anaa ake caahdho e buodh ba-
tien Jeacuu ke ka me baahr mee uwahdhe
paar ngaa duohng yaa lam. Gihn nu e ngo
apiih buud acaakere giih koar Wod Juog
maa anaa buud maaj ne oohyo.
55 Abea e jo doong yaa lam kedea yaa
Akuud Judea giih acuohn ge apiih ne
daahd awuohj rih Jeacuu beere ngo ke
kihmo. Abea kihde now awuohj maa
ayoad gene rih Jeacuu tooro me rom ngo
ke kihmo ke thoo.
56 Keehd maa abeehn nyoge me
thoohdh upiih gene ne rob giih toohd rih
Jeacuu, ne kal dhee, nyum akuud yaa
Judea, e gihn maa ayaahng yaa lug yi
luub gen tooro, bang gihn luub gen ge
kuu aroohmo.

14:38 14:38 Epi 6:18; Judea 2:18 **14:48-49 14:49** Luk 19:47; 24:46 **14:50 14:50-52** 14:27

57 Kaano e nyoge mooge ge ayedh maalo
ne rob toohd kob gene,
58 “Ngaan anaa alihng wane e urubo
kea, ‘Wod Juog gihn ni ageer dhaane ngo
uthuohma piny abea batien nihn adahg
e moogo ugeera kare me padh dhaano e
naa ageer ngo.’ ”
59 Abea keehd maano e luub gen poohd
be roohm.
60 Naa abahnge awuohj maa ayoad rih
Jeacuu tooro, e ngaa duohng yaa lam
Jeacuu apeehnye peehnyo kobe, “Gihn e
bahnge wudh giih rob rihi ge be duogi?
Gihn e naa adiehr kiin giih arob yaa ni
rihi?”
61 † Abea Jeacuu aleng ne caaj ubahnge
rob nu keá beehro.

Ucahg Kaaypaje piehj keehdo kobe,
“Beehr ngo yihra, yih naa Ngad Boadh
nyoge ge Waahd Juog Aciehg?”

62 Maa ayiih Jeacuue ngo kobe, “Beehda
an kedea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaah-
ngo a uniidu e a apiih ukoom ruohdh
ukwiihy Juog wiih koom ruohdh kedea
a uniidu ge ubeehna wa daahr maaj kii
lwahd ke yoohn maalo Paar Maalo.”

63 Maa abeehn ngad duohng yaa lame
urahny cwihnye yi kwaad gihn arob
Jeacuue rih Juog. Gihn nu e ngaa duohng
yaa lam waahny ree ke ngude ayieye
ke oogo yi ngahye maa aloge dhee ne
rob yihr yaa akuud kobe, “Ngahda ngo
alihngu kaa amage ree ke dhee kea e
uroomo ke Juog? Naa awuohj moogo me
cahgo ke daahdo yaage?
64 Ngo alihngu cang kaa arube kea e
uroomo ke Juog. Nea maru e ukihm gihre
beehda gihn?” E yaa akuud Judea cang ge
akoohbo kob gene, “Kihme ke thoo.”
65 Kaano e wong Jeacuu atuohj gene
tuohyo kedea uthub gene ke nguud rih
ngo kedea ke twang wiihe ne yaahr
kuohme kedea e ngo ke peehnyo naa, “Yih
nyin akoohbo kii yih Ngad Boadh nyoge
caar ngaan nguud rihi kedea ngaan goj
yihn!” Noono maa akaab acaakere ngo
ne ci ne puohdo.

Kaa Apeehm Piihtere Kea Jeacuu Kwihye

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66-67 Kaano ge apoohde e Piihter ne kiin
yaa ni piih buud maaj ne oohyo ni, e
nyaakow me beehda baahng paar ngad
duohng yaa lam ake beehno. Naa aniide
Piihter e bang ngo amaanye keraahyo
maa arube yihr ngo kea, “Yih na niida
niido thiow kiin yaa ne caahdh keehd
Jeacuu Ngad Naajaread?”
68 E Piihter ake kweer kea, “Ngaan nu
rubi ke nyinge ngo kwihya kedea gihn
robi ni be ci wiiha ne cohg!” Maa aci
Piihtere oogo yi kala kedea uguo uthuon-
jiene ke koohg.
69 E Nyaakow ni aween ni, Piihter
acahge ke niido urube yihr yaa anaa ake
cuungo oogo kar lug kobe, “Ngaan beehda
ngad gen thiow.”
70 E Piihter poohd ukweer keree kea
Jeacuu kwihye.

Batiene e yaa ake cuungo ge athubo ke
rob yihr Piihter kob gene, “Ne cohg yi
beehda ngad Jeacuu, bang gihn yih rubo
wa ka rub yaa Gaalili kii ngo.”
71 Abea ge alihng Piihtere rob nu, e
athub ke kuohng ree kea, “Yaage! Arob
adiehr nyum Juog. Ngadu noono rubu ke
nyinge nu ngo kwihya!”
72 Nye kaano athume ke rob e uthuon-
jieno acahg koohg keehdo, maa apar
Piihtere gihn anaa arob Jeacuue yihre,
“Tihn noon ni yi dewaahy tihn, maano
e uthuonjieno kuu akoohg ne riow e yiih
ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi.”
Maa athub Piihter ke lalo ke keej yej naa
angeye deeh awuohj gihn atiihye.

15

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Pilaato Yi Lug

(Mat 27:1, 2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Yi ruu piny ke nyango coon, e jo doong
yaa lam kedea jo doong paajo maa yaa
loohng Juog kedea yaa akuud ge apiih
ne mad gihn utiihy gene. Gihn nu e

14:58 14:58 15:29; Mat 26:61 † **14:61 14:61** Aleng ne caaj: Mak 15:3-5Waahd Juog: 15:39 **14:62 14:62** Mat 22:44; 24:30; Mak 13:26; Luk 21:27 **14:63 14:63-64** Mat 26:65 **14:65 14:65** Luk 7:16 **14:72 14:72** 14:30

ngo amad gene kejea Jeacuu kedh bang Pilaato, Muudiihr Roama ge mag piny Judea beere ngo kihme kihmo yihr gen ke thoo. Kaano e cinge ge atuohj ukedhe bang Pilaato.

2 Ge awahnh Jeacuue bang Pilaato ni, e Pilaato Jeacuu apeehnye kobe, “Yih naa Ruohdh yaa Judea ne?”

Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Yih naa arob ngo ke dhii.”

3 Kaano maa athub jo doong yaa lame ne rob gihn amag gene ngo ke nyinge e ge rob giih me reje me thoohdh rih Jeacuu.

4 Noono e Pilaato Jeacuu apeehnye kea, “Gihn me beehri tooro ke nying giih arob rihi? Maany amahr giih ni thoohdh ge arob gene rihi!”

5 Abea gihn maa abeehr Jeacuue tooro maa acwaahng Pilaato yi kwaad man bahnge Jeacuu ree be konye ke dhee.

6 Ke nying wong yi Yaan Amono e Pilaato kwaad maabuuj me daahd paaje kejea ke lonyo, e ngo lonye ke oogo yi thijin.

7 Ngaa me cuohn ne Barabaj ngo anaa yi thijin keehd yaae naa apaahr oogo ne liny kaa akuum Roama. Nyoge ge anaa anahg gene yi gihn apaahr gene oogo ni.

8 Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh ge awaahd bang Pilaate ne peehny ngo ulonye dhaano yihr gen wa kwaad ka ne yuge ngo ke nying wong yi Yaan Amono.

9 Maa apeehny Pilaate gen kea, “Wu daahd ngo ulonya Jeacuu ge ruohdhu?”

10 Bang gihn ngo abeehn Pilaate ne ngeyo kejea beehda ke nying giih tiel now e naa amag jo doong yaa lame Jeacuu ne kahl nyum lug.

11 Maa abeehn ruohdhe giih ni ucoam gene yihdh nyoge cang kejea nahge ke Barabaj e ne peehny gene yihr Muudiihr Pilaato beere luny oogo yihr gen abea padh Jeacuu.

12 Batiene e Pilaato ake peehyo keehdo kea, “Abea nea wa maano, yuga gihn keehd Jeacuu ge cuohnu ne ruohdhu ne?”

13 E nyoge cang ge ke athubo ke kwaago kob gene, “Gure rih yaadh.”

14 Maa apeehy Pilaato kea, “Abea gihn noono raaj ge awuohye ni?”

E ge abar maalo ke kwaago kob gene, “Gure rih yaadh.”

15 Pilaato cwihnye atooro bang urahny cwihny nyoge ree, noono maa ayiihe ngo wa kar dhog gen ulonye Barabaj. Naa athum acaakere ke puohd Jeacuu wa kaa arob Pilaate, e ngo acube yihr acaakere beere ngo caa ne gur rih yaadh maa ariihw.

Jeacuu Wiihe Ariiw Ke Koadhe (Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2, 3)

16 Kaano e acaakere, Jeacuu abeehn gene ne kedh yi wod paar muudiihr ge cuohn ne Preetoarya. Noono ucuohn gene acaakere giih anudo cang.

17 Maa angaab gene ngo ke jalaabya me kwaar kedea uyoad gene koadhe udol gene gen naa atahny ruohdh maa acub gene ngo wiihe

18 kedea uthub gene ke yaahle e ge ukoohbo kejea, “Maahdh ya Ruohdh yaa Judea.”

19 Utwang gene wiih ngo twango keehd theengo kedea ge nguud yi wonge maa urung gene cong gen ke piny nyum ngo wa ge wuor ruohdh.

20 Naa athum gene ke ngier kuohme e jalaabya akahl gene oogo ree kedea uduog gene waaye ree, batiene e ge a'aay keehde ne kedh ne gur rih yaadh maa ariihw.

Yoohn Yaadh Maa Ariihw (Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Cimoane ngad piny Ciriihna anaa ake kahnho ke kaano e beehn kaa yi yoohn puohdho. Ngo anahg wur ge Alekjander maa Rupuj. Gihn nu e acaakere Cimoane amag gene ne bien yaadh gihn ugur Jeacuu ngahye naa agoohg Jeacuue ke tihng yaadh.

15:2 15:2 Mat 27:11 **15:3 15:3-5** Jon 19:9; Mak 14:61 **15:9 15:9-12** Mat 27:11 **15:11 15:11-14** Tiihy 3:13-14 **15:15 15:15-20** 10:34 **15:17 15:17** Luk 23:11 **15:18 15:18** Mat 27:11 **15:19 15:19** 14:65 **15:21 15:21** Rom 16:13

22 Jeacuu abeehn ne kedh ka me nahg
nyoge me reje yea me cuohn ne Golgotha*
lum yea, “Paan Wiihj.”

Jeacuu Agur Rih Yaadh Maa Ariihw

23 Batiene e ge athubo ke cub koongo
maa alyaahb keehd yaadh me cuohn ne
mer kejea maadhe ngo ne nahg raahm
maa akweere ke maadh ngo.
24 Kaano e ge apiih ne gur Jeacuu ngahy
yaadh maa ariihw kedea upaahng gene
waare giihe ke rog gen ke dhe yoohn
thalo.
25 Jeacuu agur ngahy yaadh ke nyango
ka ne lony diehg.
26 Maa agweed gene awuohj gihn apar
gene kejea ngo ayug Jeacuue rih yaadh
maalo naa, “RUOHDH YAA JUDEA.”
27 Maa uyoad gene yaa kahw ariow
ugur gene gen ngahdh yen wa kwaad mar
Jeacuu ngaa man nuu ukwiihye kedea
ngaa man nuu ucaame. [
28 E naa kaa abeehn gihn agweed yi
kitaab Juog ke nying Jeacuu upahdhe kare
ge anaa agweede naa, “Anahg wa kwaad
ka nahg ngaa me ree naa awuohj.”]

Kuohm Jeacuu Angier Nyoge

29 Batiene e kwaad yaa ngul piny now
e ngo cwiid gene cwiido e wudh gen
gihny gene gihnyo kedea e ge uyahdo kob
gene, “Yih nyin ne koohbo kejea Wod
Juog thuohmi ke piny kedea uromi ngo
ke geero ucuunge batien nihn adahg, kea
noono kony rih,
30 uyihnhi piny ke rih yaadh ariihw.”
31 Thiow Ruohdh yaa lam kedea yaa
loohng Juog ge apiih ne yaahl ngo maa
arub gene ke kiin gen kob gene, “Na
ukoohbo kejea e ngad kony nyoge! Abea
gihn e bahnge ree be rome ke konyo?
32 Ngahda e naa ruohdh yaa Yijarael!
Kea noono yihnhe piny ngahy yaadh nu
agure ree beere lume yiih wane yiiho.”
Thiow keehd yaa anaa agur maalo buude
ngo ayaahl gene tiehd.

Thon Jeacuu
(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Kaano maa abeehn deeh muudho
umoale piny cang ne cihdh cihdhi. Naa
athube e cahng nii diehr wihj uwahdhe
kaa alaahnge e gihn me neehn tooro.
34 Yi laahng cahng e Jeacuu ake yuog e
duone atihnge maalo, “Eloo! Eloo lama
cabajthaahni?” [Lum yea: Juog Ruohdh,
Juog Ruohdh, gihn ge paahli an oogo wa
gihn?]

35 E yaa anaa ake cuungo duon Jeacuu
alihng gene uthub gene ke rob kob gene,
“Cegu yihdhu! Adoohng wa cuohn Eli-
ija ge anahg agamloohngjuog naa acoon
beere beehn ne kony ngo.”

36 E dhaano acielo kiin yaa ni ake
goohdo ne kahl koongo me waj. Maa
akaabe bur waaro ucode ngo yi koongo
maa atuohje ngo wiih theengo urwaage
ngo yi dhe Jeacuu ne maadho e ukoohbo
kea, “Maanyo ngo! Ka moogo e Eliija
ubeehn ne kahl ngo oogo ngahy yaadh.”

37 Gihn nu e Jeacuu acahg lalo kedea e
naa thone noono.

38 Kaano e waaro gihn anaa apaahng
kur Dhe Wod ke kur Dhe Tiel yi Wod Juog
yea ayiej ree piny ne dahg naa ariow ke
maalo uwahdhe piny.
39 Ge aniid jaabidhe gihn anaa ake kuro
kaa athow Jeacuue kii ngo ni, e ake rubo
kea, “Beehda adiehr, nyin anahg Waahd
Juog ne cohg.”

40-41 Maahn mooge thiow ge anaa
anudo ka me cahng e ge maahnyo kaa
ka me baahr. Maahn maa a'aay Gaalili
keehd Jeacuu ne beehn Jeruucalem. Ge
ne tiihy giih daahd Jeacuue kedea jo
waahdhe. Maarya Madaleana kedea
Caloame maa Maarya miih Jeamij, Jeamij
gihn thiin kedea Joacej ge anaa anudo
keew maahn nu.

* **15:22 15:22** Golgotha: Beehda ka me thoohny mee, beehda piny leele abea padh wiih good. Deeh wod me duohng akony laahj mee ne kar kan nyoge maa thoo. Dhe wod gihn ni ciehg kaa deeh leelo me duohng. Kedea yi wod kuohn maa agwiir ne kar kan nyoge yihdh gen nud. Anahg kwaad kuohn nu e naa akan kuohm Jeacuu yea.

15:26 15:26 Mat 27:11 **15:29 15:29** 14:58 **15:32 15:32** Mat 27:11 **15:38 15:38** Judea 10:19-20 **15:39 15:39** 1:1; 3:11; 14:61; Mat 27:54 **15:40-41 15:40-41** Luk 8:1-3

Jeacuu Kuohme Akan
(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

42 Anahg cahng gwiihdo bang gihn ruuwow beehda Cahng Cabadh e bahnge nyoge be tiihyo yea.
43 Ngaa me nyinge Jocebe anudo, ngad geen Arihmathea kedea ngo anahg ngaa me duohng kiin yaa akuud gihr yaa Judea. Jocebe anahg ngaa maa ayiih ngo ke coon kejea Jeacuu Juog e naa aoohr ngo ne Ngad Boadh nyoge gihn koar kejea ngo ubeehn. Naa aniid Jocebe ngo kejea adoohng ka me thub cahng Cabadhe e cwihnye adeede maa acea paar Pilaato beere kuohm Jeacuu ke cub yihre ne koanyo e piny poohd kuu ayuudho.
44 Maa abeehn Pilaate ucwaahnge ke kaa aguo Jeacuue thoo kii ngo maa acuohne jaabidh gihn anaa ne koar kedea upeehnye ngo nea ngo beehda adiehr, kejea Jeacuu aguo thoo.
45 Ge arob jaabidhe ngo yihre kejea ngo beehda athiir, e kuohm Jeacuu abeehne ne cubo yihr Jocebe.
46 Maa abeehn Jocebe, ungeewe waaro, gihn me bahye kuohm Jeacuu keehde maa akahle kuohme oogo ngahy yaadh anaa agure yea. Ubahje kuohm ngo ke waaro kedea ucea ne kan ngo yi buur maa akoany coon ne liel batiene e deeh leelo aloohre dhe wod.
47 E maahn kar ge ariow kaa akan kuohm Jeacuu yi ngo abeehn gene ne niido. Maahn ni ge anahg Maarya miih Joacej kedea Maarya Madaleana.

16

Liel Yea Apuogo Kedea Rob Wuohnjuog
(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Naa ayuudh cahng ubar Cahng Cabadhe, e bahnge nyoge be tiihyo yea, e Caloame maa Maarya ge miih Jeamij maa Maarya Madaleana ge acidho ne ngeew mow me ngwaahy me ci gene ne wiihr kuohm Jeacuu.
2 Ruuwow e ge amool oogo e piny kuu aruu ne ci wiih liel.
3 Noono caahdh gene e ge upeehyo ke rog gen ke ngaa uloor deeh leen acub dhe wod liel oogo yihr gen.
4 Abea ge amaahny gene, e ge niid dhe liel ngo apuogo kedea leelo tooro dhee.
5 E amon gene yi liel, e ge niid wuohnjuog e ngo apiih kur kwiihj. Ngo angaab waare me bahye me tar ne weej. Ge aniid maahne wuohnjuog e ge anahg lwahre kwaade tooro.
6 Maa arub wuohnjuoge yihr gen kea, “Wu keá tud! Ngahya kejea wu daahd Jeacuu ge anaa agur ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. Jeacuu ngo tooro kan bang gihn ngo ameehg Juoge cahro. Maanyu kaa anaa apiehle yea.
7 Abea cidhu ne robe yihr jo waahdhe maa yihr Piihter kejea Jeacuu amoono nyum gen wong maalo ne ci Gaalili. Nea neehn maano e kea cidh gene kun ca ne roohm keehde neehn kaa anaa arobe ngo e poohd kuow.”
8 Kaano e maahn arihng oogo kedea ugoohd gene oogo kar loohro bang gihn wudh gen ariihr yi kwaad gihn ayug ree. Noono utud gene ke rob gihn ayug ree yihr kwaad dhaano now ke nying lwahr naa amag gen.*

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe
(Mat 28:9, 10; Jon 20:11-18)

[
9 Naa acahr Jeacuue yi thoo cahng anaa abeehn maahne uyoad gene loohro apuogo e cahng nu ree anaa abeehne ne nyoadho yihr Maarya Madaleana. Maarya gihn anaa arieme atiihbe abiihjberiow oogo rih ngo coon e Jeacuu poohd kuu anahg.
10 Batiene e dhaar ni abeehn ne ci bang yaa anahg gom Jeacuu kedea jo waahdh giihe ge acong wudh gen ka maa acielo ne yuog thone.
11 Abea ge alihng gene ngo kejea Jeacuu acahr kedea ngo aniid Maarya Madaleana, e ngo kuu ayiih gene.

16:6 16:6 8:31 **16:7 16:7** 14:28; Luk 24:34 * **16:8 16:8** Luub Maarko naa agweed coon yihdh kitaabe me yej be diiw ke gen kedea giih arob nyoge mooge ke nying giih agweed Maarko ge ajoor yi kitaab Maarko 16:1-8

12 Batien kaano e Jeacuu ree acahge ke
nyoadho yihr jo waahdhe ariow maano e
ge caa yihdh miehr.
13 Ge a'aay Jeacuue e naa kaa angey
gene ngo kejea ngaan ake rubo keehd gen
anahg Jeacuu. Noono udoog gene kuu
utien gen ne ci ne rob ngo yihr yaa gen
kejea Jeacuu aniid gene. Abea lum gen
kuu ayiih naa athiir.
14 Batiene arumo e ree abeehne ne
nyoadho yihr joe ge apaar wonge acielo,
maano e ge piih ne cam. Maa ataahnye yi
nying gen, bang gihn kuu ayiih gene naa
arobe kejea ngo acahr ke batien thoo.
15 Maa arube yihr gen kea, “Cidhu ke
bang wiih piny kedea upuohnyu Ciig Beer
gihn ni yihr nyoge cang.
16 Kwaad ngaa yiih luma kedea umuoj
wiihe ke piih Juog e ngaan nu wahye
uboadh Juoge. Abea ngaan be yiih luma,
ngaan nu wahye buu uboadh Juoge.
17 † Yaa uyiih luma ge umuoj Juoge ke
tee me tiihy gene giih me be rom dhaan
utaahnge ke tiihyo ke teege e keede.
Thiow ge umeehge riem atiihb ukeehg
oogo rog nyoge kedea ge umeehge rob ke
dhog maa anaa akwihy gene.
18 ‡ Yaa ayiih luma, nea ge akaj thuohle
wale ge adwaahng ke cim e gihn muu
yoad gen me nahg gen ngo utooro. Nea
ge ukwahyo yihr Juog ke nying ngaa maa
atwaany e cing acub wiihe e ngaan nu
atwaanye uaay.”
19 Batien kaa arub Jeacuu Ruohdhe
keehd gen, e ngo atihng Juoge ke maalo
ne ci ne beehdo yi ruohdh Paare kedea
upiihe wiih koom ruohdh ukwiihy Juog.
20 Joe ge athubo ke keedho ke bang wiih
piny e ge puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge
kedea e ge kony teeg Juoge konyo kedea
unyoadhe tiihye naa adiehr ke dhe yoohn
ameehge gen yug giih me gaahy nyoge.]

16:15 16:15-16 Mat 28:19 **16:16 16:16** Tiihy 2:38 † **16:17 16:17** Tiihy 8:7; 16:18Rob ke dhog me kwihj: Tiihy 2:4; 10:46; 19:6; 1Kor 14 ‡ **16:18 16:18** Thuohl: Luk 10:19; Tiihy 28:3-6Atwaanye uaay: Tiihy 4:30; 5:16; 8:7; Jeam 5:14-15 **16:19 16:19** Mat 22:44

LUKA
Ciig Beer Naa Agweed Lukae
Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

Kitaab gihr Luka e ne nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu e naa ngaa anaa aceg piny kejea ubeehn ne boadh yaa Yijarael kedea uboadhe nyoge cang ne dug. Ngo agweed Lukae piny kejea Jeacuu acuohn Wahy Juoge ne "puohny Ciig Beer yihr yaa angoohng." Kitaab gihn ni yea naa amahr giih me nyoadh ka beehn Juoge ucube wiihe ne kony yaa nii giih bahng me thoohdh me be room. Luka arubo keraahyo thiow ke nying med cwihny, adoohnge yihdh ngol muu umodho giih kitaab ge rubo ke nying beehn Jeacuu. Luka arubo tiehd yi gug kitaab ke nying med cwihny, maano e ngo kwaan kaa amon Jeacuue Paar Maalo. Luka arubo yi kitaab gihr Jo Oohr ke nying kaa anyaay lum Juoge ujwage ree batien mon Jeacuu Paar Maalo.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-4
Kaa anyuol Joon Ngad Luogwahy kedea Jeacuu kedea nihn thihno giih gen 1:5-2:52
Tiihy Joon Ngad Luogwahy 3:1-20
Luogwahy kedea utum gihn ayug rih Jeacuu 3:21-4:13
Tiihy Jeacuu kiin nyoge yi piny Gaalili 4:14-9:50
Aay yi geen Gaalili ne ci geen Jeruucalem 9:51-19:27
Nihn abiihjberiow giih dhe caahn naa anahg yi geen Jeruucalem kedea buude 19:28-23:56
Cahro, nyoadh rog kedea mon Paar maalo gihr Waahd Juog 24:1-53

1 Yihr Thiopiihluj.

Nyoge me thoohdh ge agweehdo ke nying giih anaa ayug rog gen kiin wan kan.

2 Giih agweed gene, ge naa giih anaa arob kwaad yaa anaa nyum wane naa aniid gen ke nying gen kedea gen naa yaa anaa acub piny ne yaa puohny Ciig Beer.

3 E an awaahn ni yih ngaan duohng, wa kwaad kaa aboara gen ne cohg, ungahya kwaad giih ne yihdh gen ke dhe yoohn kaa anaa athub giih ni kedea kaa ayug gene rog gen e wiiha abeehna ne paro kejea moogo e ngo beehda gihn me beer ugweeda gen piny neehn kaa atiihy gene rog gen.

4 Ngo apara wa maano ugweeda gen piny yihri, beere ather giih yihdh gen ngahyi ngahyo neehn kaa apuohny gen yihri.

Kar Rob Dhe Yoohn Kaa Anyuol Joon

5 Athubo ke wa gihn, umodho maano e Jeacuu poohd kuu anyuol, ngad lam giih kweehr anaa anudo me nyinge Jakarya. Yihdh nihn nu e ruohdh me nyinge Eroade e naa amag Judea ke kare cang. Jakarya gihn ni anahg ngad goan dhe wod yaa lam giih kweehr ke kur mar Abihja. Abea Elijabedh anaa anahg ciih Jakarya. E thiow anahg ngad dhe wod yaa lam giih kweehr.

6 Ge noon ni ariow ni ge abeehdo kaa beehdo me beer ne cohg nyum Juog. Umag gene loohng Juog keter beer mee.

7 Abea nyethiin maa anudo yihr gen atooro, bang gihn Elijabedh anaa agaahg kedea ge anaa agwag keraahyo.

8 Cahng ni arumo e Jakarya anaa ne yug tiihye yi Wod Juog e ngo cub giih kweehr yi wod kwaj gihr Jeruucalem, bang gihn nihn nu anahg nihn tiihy giih dhe wod gihr ge Jakarya.

9 Beehda en naa anaa akwany ne ngad cub giih kweehr wong cahng nu. Jakarya anaa akwany kaa dhe yoohn thoohr gaay wa ka yuge paar gen ne waang adung dung wiih abar mar adung dung. Abea ge athub Jakaryae keehd tiihye yi Wod Juog

10 nyoge anaa amahdo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog e ge kway Juog.

11 Kaano arumo e wuohnjuog anaa celang, ucuunge kur kwiihy abar gihr waang adung dung.

12 Naa aniid Jakaryae ngo, e Jakarya apaahw oogo umag lwahre ngo kwaade tooro.

1:3 **1:3** Tiihy 1:1 **1:13** **1:13** 1:60, 63

13 Muudhe e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihre
kea, "Yih keá tudo Jakarya! A akahl dhog
me beer yihri! Kwaj gihri alihng Juoge
cang kedea Elijabedh ciihi uyihdi keehd
nyethiin unyuole yihri keehd nyethiin
cuow abea nyinge ucagi ne Joon.
14 Nea anyuol arumo, e yihn maa ciihi
kedea nyoge me thoohdh cwihnyu umihni
keter.
15 Thiow nyethiin ni unahg ngaa me
duohng keter ke nying tiihye gihn agwiir
Juoge yihre. Koongo buu ukuonge kaa
belo kedea kuohme uyaahng Wahy Juoge
ke ka thube e ngo poohd kii yea men.
16 Unahg e nuu uduu thoohdh yaa
Yijarael bang Juog ge beehda Ruohdh gen
ni.
17 Kedea unahg en nuu umoon wong
maalo nyum Ruohdh gihn ubeehn ni.
Umoon keehd dhe yoohn teeg cwihny
puohny mare, wa kwaad mar Eliija agam-
loohngjuog naa abeehno umodho. Unahg
en nuu uweehg jo doonge nhyaar nyethen
gen kedea uweehge yaa wudh gen teeg
duog cwihny gen caahn ubeehd gene
ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaal, beere rog
gen gwiir gene gwiiro ne koar beehn
Ruohdh."
18 Naa athum wuohnjuoge ke rob, e
Jakarya wiih lum nu abeehre beehro
kobe, "Gihn e ne meehg an yiih gihn
arobi? Kea maany an do, kaa agwaga kii
ngo maa ciiha thiow rune ge acidho!"
19 Maa abeehr wuohnjuoge ngo yihre
kobe, "A naa ngaan cuung nyum Juog.
Nyinga Gabriel. Wa ka niidi an awaahn
ni, beehda Juog ke ngude e naa aoohr
an bangi, ubeehna yihri keehd dhog gihn
beer ni.
20 Abea naa abahnge luma kii yiiho
awaahn ni e kar rob utooro yihri, yih
ubeehdo wa miing e dhii atuohj ree
uwahdhe ka upahdh giih aroba yihri kar
gen. E thiow roba robo yihri kejea kwaad
giih aroba yihri ni, ge beehda giih muu
udhiil rog gen ke yugo wa kar gen neehn
kaano ateeda gen yihri nu."
21 Abea nye wong kaano ayug giih nu
rog gen, e nyoge ge anaa yi laaro gihr Wod
Juog e ge koar Jakarya. Gihn nu e nyoge
anaa agaahy bang gihn agaal Jakaryae yi
Wod Juog.
22 Naa abeehne oogo, e kar rob maa
arube keehd nyoge tooro, e ngo aguo kaa
angeyo kejea gihn maa aniide nud yi Wod
Juog. Naa atoor ka maa arube yihr nyoge
e cinge now e naa atihnge maalo ne rob
keehd gen.
23 Naa abeehn nihn tiihj giihe yi Wod
Juog ne thumo e ngo adoo paare.
24 Abea yi dooe paajo e Elijabedh ciihe
nyethiin ake ngeyo ree. Noono ubeede
ke kar bahbe paajo keehd kar dwaahde
abiihj.
25 Muudhe e Elijabedh acaa ne rob ke
cwihnye kobe, "Ngo ngahya awaahn ni ne
cohg kejea Juog a kaa akonye ne! Deeh
yaahr guohbo naa ne riha ke bang yea
paajo ne dug akahl Juoge oogo yi guohba
arumo yihdh nihn ni."

Ka Rob Kaa Anyuol Jeacuu Kii Ngo

26 Batien dwahde abiihjbeciel arumo
naa angej nyethiin rih Elijabedh, e Juog
wuohnjuog me cuohn ne Gabriel aoohre
geen Gaalili me nyinge Naajaread.
27 Dhog e naa akahle bang nyaan maa
tongo maa anaa atuohj yihr nyin me
nyinge Jocebe ne nyuomo. Jocebe gihn ni
anahg ngad dhe wod gihr Deabid Ruohdh.
Abea nyaan ngo nyinge anahg Maarya.
28 Naa abeehn wuohnjuoge bang
Maarya e ake rubo yihre kobe, "Maahdh
rihi ya! Yih beehda ngaa maa adooj Juoge
keter. Juog Ruohdh ke yihn."
29 Gihn nu e Maarya cwihnye ake daag
ke nying luub nu kedea kwaad maahdho
me wa gihn nu.
30 Maa arob wuohnjuoge ngo yihre ke-
jea, "Maarya yih keá tudo! Juog cwihnye
amihno rihi keter.
31 Awaahn ni yih uyajo unyuoli ke
nyethiin cuow, ucagi nyinge ne Jeacuu.
32 Ngo unahg ngaa me duohng keter
kedea ngo ucuohn ne Waahd Juog. Uyug
Juoge thiow ne ruohdh me duohng ne
mag koom gihr dhaahr kway e nyinge
Deabid

1:15 1:15 Luk 7:33 **1:17 1:17** Mat 17:10-13; Mak 9:13; Jon 1:21 **1:27 1:27** Mat 1:16 **1:31 1:31** Mat 1:21; Luk 2:21; Tiihy 4:12 **1:32 1:32** Mat 20:30-31

33 Ke nying run beehd, e nuu upiih
ukoom kway e cuohn ne Jeakob umage
joe. Abea ruohdhe noono padh ruohdh
muu ugug ne weey weey."

34 Batiene arumo e Maarya ake rubo
keehd wuohnjuog kobe, "Gihn nu ree
uyuge kaa dhe yooh me ngihde e kihd
dhecuow kwihya?"

35 Maa abeehr wuohnjuoge ngo kea,
"Beehda Wahy Juog e nuu ubeehn rihi.
Teeg Juog thiow ke ngude ubeehn wiihi, e
naa gihn ucuohn nyethiin ne Waahd Juog
ke nyinge noono.
36 Keehd Elijabedh wadu ge ngahyi
kejea beehda dhaago maa agaahg kedea
agwag, ngo yaaj awaahn ni adhaahr yihre
ne dwahde abiihjbeciel.
37 Bang gihn, gihn me goohg Juog
beehde tooro."
38 Batiene arumo e ngo abeehr Maaryae
beehro yihr wuohnjuog kobe, "Gihr
nyinga beehde tooro. A beehda nye
baahng Juog now. Yuge ree wa kaa
arobi." Kaano e wuohnjuoge ake aay.

Maarya Liew Elijabedh

39 Batiene e Maarya ree alaare kaa
agwiiro kaano, ucea ke geew paar Jakarya
me nii piny goode yi Judea.
40 Abea naa awahnhe paajo e Eli-
jabedhe amaahdhe maahdho.
41 Arumo naa alihng Elijabedhe duon
Maarya ne ngio e nyethiin ake gweehyo
keehd med cwihny. Kaano thiow e
kuohm Elijabedh ake miehd naa ayaahng
Wahy Juoge kuohme.
42 Maa arube yihr Maarya e duone
atihnge maalo kobe, "Naa! Yih ke wuoro
keew maahn ne dug. Maa me wuor
nyethiin gihn unyuoli ni.
43 Kaa nying gihn ge abeehn kwaad gihn
me wa gihn uyuge ree yihra! Adhaahr
miih ruohdha ke ngude, e ne abeehn ne
liehw an ne?
44 Kaa alihnga yedh duoni naa
amaahdhi an e nyethiin ake buo ne nihg
ke med cwihny.
45 Mihn cwihny yihri, bang gihn ayiihi
ngo kejea giih arob Juoge yihri ni ge
ubeehn naa ather ne dug."

Wahy Poong Giih Maarya

46 Noono arumo e Maarya ake wahr kobe,
"Cwihnya beehde e moar wiih Juog ruo-
hdh.
47 Cwihnya med keter ke nying Juog e naa
Ngaa Boadh an.
48 Bang gihn Juog wiihe kuu awul riha,
ngaa maa nye baahng me gihr nyinge
tooro.
Thube ke nye kaa awaahn ni, uwahdhe
cahng moogo nyoge cang ke bang
upiny a ucuohn gene ne ngaa me
yihre ne med cwihny,
49 bang kwaad giih teeg naa ayug Juog
Aciehge yihra,
Juog ge nyinge leej ka me laaj ni.
50 Juog cwihnye aduue caahn bang nyoge
me wuor en,
ne thube ke rog jo umodho uwahdhe
bang jo uluuny.
51 Juog bade alwaaye piny ke maalo.
Maa ayoade kwaad yaa nhyaam
uwere ge piny.
52 Kwaad thoohn ruohdhe giih doong
doong ni, ge akahl Juoge oogo
wudh koome giih gen cang
maa ayoade ke kwaad yaa gihr nying
gen tooro
ge naa atihnge maalo.
53 Thiow maa ayoade kwaad yaa abang
kahje, upaahnge yihdh gen keehd
giih
me beey.
Abea kwaad yaa alony ge urieme ke
cing gen now.
54 Thiow Juog wiihe kuu abeehn ne wulo
rog kwaad giih anaa acege piny
yihr
ge kuowo naa acoon.
Noono ubeehn Juoge ukonye yaa Yijarael
ge beehda baahng giihe.
55 Juog wiihe kuu awul ne weey weey
thiow,
bang gihn med cwihny anyoadhe
yihr Abraahm kedea yihr kwaay
Abraahm cang ne raj

1:35 1:35 Mat 1:18; Luk 4:18 **1:37 1:37** Mat 19:26; Mak 10:27; Luk 18:27 **1:52 1:52** Mat 23:12; Jeam 4:6, 10

wa kaa anaa ateede ngo yihr ge
kuowo ni."
56 Maa aceng Maaryae paar Elijabedh
kaano keehd dwahde adahg batiene e
adoo paar gen.

Kaa Anyuol Joon Ngad Luogwahy

57 Naa abeehn kar nyoohdo gihr Eli-
jabedhe, e ngo ake nyuol keehd waahde.
58 Yaa wong akeew gihr gen maa nyoge
maa waahd gen ngo alihng gene ke-
jea Juog cwihnye aduue caahn rog gen.
Umihn cwihny gene wa mar Elijabedh
thiow.
59 Yi bedahg nihn, e peen nyethiin ake
wedo uthoame thiow. Nyinge adaahd ke
caa ke nying wahn Jakarya.
60 Maa akweer Elijabedhe kobe, "Kare
tooro ucag nyinge ne Jakarya wahn. Cag
nyinge ne Joon."
61 E nyoge ake rubo yihr Elijabedh kob
gene, "Ngad tien paaru maa acag ke nying
nu tooro."
62 Batiene e nyoge cing gen ayahng
gene yahngo ke rob yihr wur nyethiin,
upeehnye ke ka daahde ucag nying
nyethiin kii ngo.
63 Kaano e ubango gihr gweed apeehny
Jakaryae peehnyo maa agweehd Jakaryae
yi ngo wa gihn, "Nyinge ke caa ne Joon."
Yaa wong akeew naa anaa abeehno cang,
ge agaahy maa acwaahng gene kwaade
tooro.
64 Batiene arumo ke wong kaano e
Jakarya leebe ree agoonye goonyo, uguoe
ke rob maano e ngo puoj Juog.
65 Keehdo yaa wong akeew, yihdh ge
abeehn lwahre ne pogo maa atud gene ke
nying gihn me wa gihn nu. Kwaad giih ni
ayug rog gen ni, ge abeehn ne lihngo cang
unyaay gene ke bang yihdh miehy ugood
gihr Judea ne raj.
66 Kwaad yaa alihng giih ni, wudh ge
acoar gene e ge peehny rog gen kob gene,
"Nyethiin ni, unahg kwaad nyethiin me
ngihde?" Maa aguo nyoge ngo ke ngeyo
thiow kejea teeg Juog ne rih nyethiin gihn
ni.

Giih Dhe Caahn Naa Ateed Jakaryae

67 Gihn nu e naa abeehn Jakaryae
wur Joon naa apahng guobe keehd Wahy
Juog umiehde maa arube ke kwaad giih
adaahd Juoge ke robo kobe,
68 "Wuor Juog Ruohdh, Juog
Yijarael!
Juog abeehn ne kony joe
ulunye gen oogo.
69 Deeh ngad kony me duohng, me teeg
keter,
acub Juoge yihro
adiehr muon kaa bang yaa dhe wod
Deabid, ge anahg baahng Juog me
ne cohg.
70 Gihn nu ree ayuge wa kaa anaa arob
Juoge ngo kuu umodho ke dhog yaa
agamloohngjuog
71 E naa akoohb gene kejea, 'Juog won nea
konyo ubodho yi cing jo mahn giiho
kedea yi cing yaa maan
won.'
72 Anaa arob Juoge thiow kejea duu cwi-
hny caahn nea nyoadho yihr ge
kuowo naa acoon.
E thiow akob Juoge kejea wiihe kuu awul
ne par kwaad giih anaa amade
keehd gen.
73 Naa angweel Juoge ngo piny yihr
kuowo Abraahm kejea
74 won nea lwahg oogo yi cing
yaa maan won
beere dhe yooh ne yoado utiihyo
yihre
e lwahr tooro rogo.
75 Kedea udoohngo ne nyoge maa abio-
hgrwaale nyume
yihdh nihn kuowo giiho ne beehdo
upiny kan.
76 Abea yih nyethiina, yih ucuohn
ne agamloohngjuog, Juog ge Duohng.
Unahg yihn nuu umoon wong maalo
nyum Ruohdh gihn ubeehn ni,
ne gwiir yooh yihre beer mee.
77 Unahg yihn nuu urob ngo yihr nyoge
kejea ge ubodh
kaa dhe yoohn ka ubeehn Juoge uwu-
unye anyoohne giih gen oogo yihr
gen.

1:60 1:60-63 1:13 **1:68 1:68** Luk 4:18-21; 7:16; 19:44 **1:69 1:69** Mat 20:30-31 **1:70 1:70** Rom 1:2 **1:74 1:74-75** Tii 2:12, 14 **1:76 1:76** Mat 11:10; Mak 1:2; Luk 7:27

78 Juog maro beehda Juog me cwihnye
duue ke caahn.
E thiow puol cwihny beehda gihre.
Kar kuow me nyaahn me bodho kii
ngo unyoadhe yihro umeenye won
wa gihn na moohl cahnge.
79 Kwaad kar kuow gihn nu, une beehd
wudh kwaad nyoge me beed yi
muudho
kedea umeeny wudh nyoge me beed
yi tub thoo,
thiow tieno ka caahdho kii ngo e nuu
ucohg yooh yihro
ne ci kar doohr."
80 Batiene arumo e nyethiin ake doongo e wahye beey mee kedea lum Juog ngahye. Muudhe e ngo acaa ne beehdo yi ukang dom, uwahdhe cahng agwiir Juoge ne nyoadh ree yihr yaa Yijarael.

2

Jeacuu Anyuol
(Mat 1:18-25)

1 Yihdh nihn nu, e Jaah Agojtiino, amor gihr gweed nying nyoge bang akweehn akahle ke oogo ke bang yi dhaahr Roama cang ke kare ne raj.
2 Akweehn gihn ni anaa anahg akweehn mar umodho ge ayug e Kwiihrinoj e naa anahg muudiihr gihr Ciihrya.
3 Nyoge cang ge abeehn ne gweed nying gen piny, e kwaad dhaano caa yi geen mar paar gen.
4 Kaano e Jocebe ake aay geen Naajaread yi Gaalili, e caa geen Bedhlehm yi Judea ge anahg geen Deabid ni. Jocebe aci Bedhlehm bang gihn ngo beehda ngad dhe wod Deabid.
5 Ngo anaa aci Bedhlehm beere nying gen beehn ne gweed piny en maa Maarya, bang gihn Maarya anahg nyaakow maa atuohj yihre. Maarya a'aay Naajaread e yea adag keehd nyethiin.
6 Ge anahg gene Bedhlehm, e kar nyoohde anaa acahngo.
7 Kaano e Maarya ake nyuol ke kanye maa nyethiin cuow. Maa abahje ngo keehd waaro upiehle ngo yi kwaad adyaany gihn nyahm laahye yea ke lum ni. Ayuge wa gihn nu bang gihn kar piih anaa atooro yihr gen yi wod weehle geen Bedhlehm.

Jo Kwaah Keehd Wuohdjuog

8 Buud kaan ni anyuol Maaryae yea ni, jo kwaah mooge ge anaa anudo maa anaa ne kwaag laahy giih gen naa amaang gene maango nying bare. Nye kaano piny anahg dewaahr.
9 E wuohnjuog acielo abeehn bang gen. Yi beehne noono abeehne nu, e kaano ane jo kwaahe yea nu, ree ameenye meenyo ne dahr keehd daahr gihr Juog. Ubeehn lwahre umage jo kwaahe giih ni kwaade tooro.
10 Kaano e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihr gen kobe, "Wu keá tudo! A kahl dhog me beer yihru. Ngo beehda dhog muu ukahl med cwihny yihr nyoge ke bang wiih piny cang ne dug.
11 Ngad Boadh nyoge naa Ruohdh, ge ngad boadh wun ni, ngo anyuol tihn noon ni yi geen Deabid.
12 Abea dhe yoohn ka ungey wune ngo e gen: nyepelaal uyoadu e ngo apiehl yi adyaany gihr nyam laahye ke lum yea kedea ngo abahj ke waaro."
13 Ke yi reehg acielo ne ngio, wuohdjuog ge ake waahdo ne mor mor kii maalo umahd gene rog gen bang wuohnjuog gihn bang jo kwaah ni. Maa athub gene tiehd e ge wahr wahy puoj Juog kob gene,
14 "Puoj yihr Juog maalo
kedea upiny kan Juog dhaahre acube
yihr joe
naa amihn cwihnye keehd gen."
15 Batiene naa abeehn wuohdjuog uaay gene udo gene maalo, e yaa kwaah ge adog ne rob ke rog gen kob gene, "Coa Bedhlehm ne maany giih ni ayug rog gen ni, naa arob Juoge ke dhe yoohn wuohdjuog yihro."
16 Uaay gene kaano ke laahdo, uyoad gene Maarya keehd Jocebe kedea nyethiin maano e ngo ne yaa adyaany gihn ni.
17 Naa aniid jo kwaahe nyethiin arumo, e gihn anaa arob wuohnjuoge yihr gen ke

1:79 1:79 Mat 4:16 **2:4 2:4-7** Mat 2:1; Jon 7:42 **2:11 2:11** Mat 20:30-32; Jon 4:42; Tiihy 5:31; 13:23; 2Pii 1:11
2:14 2:14 Mat 10:13, 34; Mak 9:50; Luk 1:79; 10:5-6; 12:51; 19:38, 42; 24:36; Jon 4:27; Tiihy 10:36; Epi 2:14, 17

nying nyethiin, abeehn gene ke ne robo
yihr nyoge cang.
18 E nyoge cang naa alihng gene giih nu
e ge ake cwaahng kwaade tooro.
19 E Maarya giih ni ayug rog gen ni, ge
abeehne ne maa ke wiihe ke kwaan gen
cang. Noono ucoare wiihe rog gen kedea
upahre keraahyo ke cwihnye.
20 Maa abeehn jo kwaahe arumo udoog
gene e ge uwahr e ge puoj Juog bang
kwaad giih ayug rog gen ni kedea muu
alihng gene, uniid gene gen thiow ke
nying gen. E thiow, giih ni rog gen
atiihy gene ne cohg wa kwaad kaa arob
wuohnjuoge yihr gen.

Kaa Acag Nying Jeacuu Ukedhe Yi Wod Juog

21 Yi bedahg nihn, naa abeehn cahng
thoame yea thiow, e nyinge ake caa ne
Jeacuu, anahg nying anaa ateed wuohn-
juoge, e poohd tooro yi yej.
22 Naa athum dhe yoohn luog rog wa
kwaad kaa anaa agweede piny yi loohng
Juog ni, e Jocebe kedea Maarya nyethiin
akaab gene ucidh gene geen Jeruucalem,
beere ngo cub yi cing Juog.
23 Gihn ni ayug ree wa kwaad kaa anaa
agweede yi kitaab Juog kejea, "Kwaad
kayo maa nyethiin cuow dhiil kaa kedh
yi wod Juog, ucube yihr Juog."
24 Maarya ge keehd Jocebe ge abeehn
geen Jeruucalem thiow beere ge beehn ne
nahg kar akuy ariow wale amaame ariow
me thene piny yi Wod Juog wa kwaad kaa
ateed Loohng Juoge.
25 Nyin moogo anaa anudo yi Jeruu-
calem me nyinge anahg Cimon. Ngo
anahg dhaano maa abiohgrwaal maa
abeehdo e ree anaa agwaaye yihr Juog
ke coon. Yihdh rune noono abeehdo e
ngo koar ka ubeehn Juoge uoohre Kriihjto
ne boadh yaa Yijarael. Thiow Wahy Juog
anaa ree,
26 kedea anaa arob Wahy Juoge yihre
kuu umodho kejea ngo buu uthow e Ngad
Boadh nyoge keá niido.
27 Kaano e ngo abeehn Wahy Juoge ke
ne kedh yi cwihny Cimone, ubeehne yi
laaro gihr Wod Juog cahng ni. Anahg
cahng nu ke ngude e naa abeehn Maaryae
ge keehd Jocebe ukahl gene nyethiin
beere kwaad giih anaa arob loohng Juoge,
ge beehn gene ke ne tiihyo ke nying
nyethiin.
28 Muudhe, e Cimone nyethiin akaabe
maa aboame ngo yi koohre ukwaye Juog
e muohj koohr Juog kobe,
29 "Juog Ruohdha, me neehn kaa
anaa ateedi ngo yihra
kea noono wii cingi riha a ge beehda
baahngi
uthowa arumo.
30 Bang gihn awaahn ni, dhe yoohn ka
boadhi nyoge kii ngo aniida arumo
ke wonga.
31 Dhe yoohn nu ngo agwiiri ke nying
thaahy cang,
ke bang wiih piny ne dug.
32 Nyethiin gihn e nuu ubeehn ne meeny
piny yihr thaay aduuno
udoohng wudh yaa Yijaraele mor kee-
hde
uyahb wong lwaage ne dug."
33 Wur nyethiin kedea men ge abeehn
ne gaahy ke nying giih arob Cimone ke
nying nyethiin yihr gen.
34 Batiene maa adooj Cimone gen urube
thiow yihr Maarya kobe, "Nyethiin gihn,
beehd e ngo akwahny Juoge oogo, beere
thoohdh nyoge kiin yaa Yijarael ge ur-
waahny kaa nyinge kedea thoohdh mooge
ge ubodh ke bange. Maa thiow nyethiin
gihn, beehd e nuu unahg kihd gihn maa
abeehno kaa bang Juog. Keehd maano
dahng nyoge me thoohdh ge urubo ree
keehd kwaad giih me reje.
35 E thiow giih roam gene ke cwihny
gen, giih ngo rog gen unyoadh gene oogo
uniid gen ne tang gay. Abea yih Maarya
ke ngudi, kwaad raahm aduulo me teeg
yih uyoade udoohnge wa aduuni akaw
piny kaa pala."
36 Nyekiihj me nyinge Ana anudo thiow
maa anahg ngad agamloohngjuog thiow.
Ngo anahg nyaar nyin me nyinge Panwel,
ngad tien paar nyoge mooge me cuohn ne
yaa Acer. Ngo anaa abeehdo keehd cuore

2:19 **2:19** 2:51 **2:21** **2:21** 1:31 **2:34** **2:34** 1Pii 2:8

ke kar run abiihjberiow cog kaa anyuom
cuore ngo nyuomo.
37 Batiene keehdo e cuore noono anaa
aguo thoo maa adoohnge piny ne gulo
uwahdhe kaa adoohng rune ne jiehang-
ween wonge angween e ngo beed yi laaro
gihr Wod Juog keede cog, e kway Juog
ke bang decahngo keehd dewaahr. Mare
anahg kway Juog kedea kweehr cam.
38 Cahng ni abeehn Maaryae keehd
Jocebe yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, dhaar ni
anaa abeehno thiow. Noono maa amuo-
hje koohr Juog kedea urube ke nying
nyethiin yihr yaa anaa ne koar ka beehn
Juoge ukahle dhe yoohn boadh wahy yihr
yaa Jeruucalem.
39 Naa athum Jocebe ge keehd Maarya
ke yug giih daahd loohnge yihr gen, e ge
adog geen Naajaread yi piny Gaalili.
40 Maa abeehn nyethiine arumo
udoonge e teeg mee kedea e nyepinye
ge ngahye. Maa adooj Juoge ngo thiow
keehd dooj me ne cohg.

Jeacuu Nii Wod Juog E Dhoohg

41 Jocebe ge keehd Maarya ge na beehdo
e ge caa geen Jeruucalem ke nying wong
yi nihn Yaan Amono.
42 Cahng Yaan Amono maan ni arumo,
e Jeacuu rune ge apaar wonge ariow, e
ge ake cidho Jeruucalem wa kwaad ka ne
kwaay gene ngo ke yugo.
43 Naa athum nihn Yaan Amono, e ge
miih Jeacuu maa wahn ge adog paajo
udoohnge ke Jeruucalem e kwihy gene.
44 Wudh gen anaa apar gene kejea
moogo e ngo anaa ake caahdho ke yaaj
mooge maa yaa akuud gen. Uthum bad
decahngo acielo e Jeacuu kuu awahnh
bang gen. Gihn nu e ge ake thubo ke
daahd ngo keew nyoge maa wad keehd
gen kedea keew gome giih gen.
45 Naa abahnge ngo kuu ayoad gene, e
ge adog Jeruucalem ne daahd ngo.
46 Yi dahg nihn arumo e naa ayoade
gene ngo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, e ngo
apiih keew yaa puohny giih Judea. Anaa
apiih now e lihng luub gen naa arob gene
robo kedea ge apeehnye peehnyo keehd
kwaad luube mooge.
47 Yaa alihng giihe naa arobe kedea
kaa apeehye kii ngo, wale dhe yoohn
kwaad kaa aduoge wudh luube kii ngo,
ge agaahy.
48 Kaa ayoad Maaryae ngo ge keehd
Jocebe e ge thiow ge acahg gaahy ne
cohg. Maa arub Maaryae mene yihre,
“Nye waahda gihn! Kwaad gihn noono
ayugi rog wan nu? Maahny an kedea
wuru kaa abuohj wane ke daahd yihn e
wudh wan ane cohd kii ngo!”
49 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Gihn
e naa anahgu rogu ke daahd an? Beehde
kwihyu kejea an naa yihdh giih wura ne?”
50 E kwaad dhe yoohn ni abeehr
Jeacuue ngo yihr gen yea ngo kuu adead
gene beer mee ne cohg.
51 Batiene, e Jeacuu ake aay keehd gen
ubeehn gene Naajaread tiehd. Thiow maa
acube wiihe ke ne lihng gihr gen cog.
Noono e Maarya men kwaad giih ayug rog
gen wudh gen amage mago kii cwihnye.
52 Maa abar Jeacuue maalo keehd
doohngo ke guohbe kedea ke ngahy luube
thiow, e Juog kedea nyoge arumo cwihny
gen ake mihno ree keter.

3

Puohny Joon Ngad Luogwahy
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Yihdh nihn nu, e ngaa me nyinge
Tiberio e naa anahg Jaah gihr Roama
gihn duohng naa amag paajo keehd kar
run apaar wonge abiihj. Yihdh run
nu thiow e Poantya Pilaato anaa anahg
muudiihr gihr muudiihrya mar Judea.
Kedea Eroade e anaa anahg ruohdh naa
amag Gaalili ke kare maa Pihlihb umen e
naa amag Yiturea kedea piny Tracoanitij.
E thiow Licanaj e naa amag piny Abilen.
2 Yi wong nu thiow e naa anahg Anaj
kedea Kaaypaj jo doohng yaa lam. Yihdh
run nu e naa abeehn Juoge unyoadhe
luube yihr Joon waahd Jakarya, maano e
Joon anaa yi ukang dom.
3 Batiene arumo e Joon ake aay e
kaahn yihdh miehy dhe naam Joohrdoan

2:37 2:37 1Tim 5:5; Mat 6:16-17 **2:49 2:49** Jon 2:16 **2:51 2:51** 2:19 **3:3 3:3** Tiihy 13:24; 19:4; Luk 24:37

e puohny nyoge kejea maan gene any-
oohne giih ayug gene kedea umuoj wudh
gen ke luogwahy beere anyoohne giih gen
wii piny yihr gen.
4 Gihn nu apahdh kare wa kaa anaa
agweede yi kitaab mar Yicaaya agam-
loohngjuog naa,
"Nud ke duol me kwaag yi ukang,
'Gwiiru yooh yihr Ruohdh,
gwiir yooh me ne cohg cohg yihre.
5 Yoadu kwaad kuohn beehda aluungo ni,
dhiilu yihdh gen ke paahngo une
wudh gene yiiw yiiw.
Maa kuohn thoohny ni,
kedea kuohn beehda goode ni,
laahyu wudh gen piny cang.
E thiow dahng yoadu dhog yiehdhe
giih ne ngool ngool ni,
tienyu gen udoohng gene ne cad cad.
E kwaad yiehdhe muu yihdh gen ne cony
cony ni,
ge dhiilu kaa puuyo udoohng gene
nong mee.
6 Lwaag cang ke bang upiny,
dhe yoohn ka ubeehn Juog ne boadh
nyoge kii ngo
udhiil gene ke niido ke nying gen.' "
7 Kaano arumo e naa abeehn amahr
nyoge me thoohdh uwaahd gene oogo
ubeehn gene bang Joon beere wudh gen
ke muojo keehd luogwahy. Noono e Joon
ake rubo keehd gen kobe, "Wu nyoge me
reje me neehn thoohne maa wu beehda
yaa waal. Gihn daahdu ngahj! Wu daahd
ukoolu rahny cwihny Juog ge beehn ni,
abea cwihnyu kuu arahnyo rog anyoohne
giihu!
8 A teed lubo maa athiir yihru: thubu
kaa awaahn kan ke tiihy giih me beeye
beere ngo ke ngeyo rogu kejea anyoohne
giihu ge alogu ngahdhu. Kaano e kare
nud umuoja wudhu ke luogwahy. Yaage
wudhu keá paru kejea ne nahgu nyethen
Abraahm e Juog wu buu ukihme. Wu
kihm Juoge kihmo keehd maa akwanye
wun ne joe. Kare nud yihr Juog ukaabe
wey leele giih ni uloge gen udoohng gene
ne kwaay Abraahm.
9 Ukihm mar Juog muu uroomo wa
ley maa apaage me ngod yen piny keehd
biey gen agwiire ke nyingu. E kwaad
yaadh gihn nyuol keehd nyethen me be
cam dhiil kaa ngod piny cang uthoohre yi
maaj ne waang."
10 Batiene arumo e nyoge Joon apeehny
gene peehnyo kob gene, "Abea yug wane
gihn arumo?"
11 E ngo abeehr Joone kobe, "Ngaa yihre
ne waare ariow, dhiile acielo ke cubo yihr
ngaa yihre tooro waahro. E ngaa yihre
ne gihn me cam, nywaage cam nu keehd
ngaa yihre tooro cam."
12 Yaa gwaay cuol thiow, ge abeehn
bang Joon beere wudh gen ke muojo
keehd luogwahy. Maa apeehy gene kob
gene, "Ngad puohny, yug wane gihn?"
13 Kob Joone yihr gen kea, "Jwaaru
ajweehr gihn daahd akuume cog."
14 Kaano thiow e acaakere mooge ge ake
peehyo yihre kob gene, "Yug wane gihn?"
Kob Joone kea, "Ngiihny nyoge keá
peeju ke bad. Gihn maa toohd thiow, keá
tahru piny yi kuohm dhaano ke dhieny.
Rom dhaane kaa koohg mare cog ne
kooge ke ngo."
15 Amahr nyoge me thoohdh thiow ge
anaa ake kuro kejea Juog ka oohre Ngad
Boadh nyoge yihr nyoge adoohng cahng.
Gihn nu arumo e nyoge cang cwihny gen
aroam gene roamo kejea ka moogo e buu
unahg Joon e nuu unahg Ngad Boadh
nyoge keree?
16 Maa abeehr Joone ngo yihr gen cang,
"Yaage luogwahy mara ge cuba yihru kan
ni, beehda luogwahy mar piih now. Ngaa
me teege akaal wiih teeg mara muu ulog
beehno ke batiena nud. Ngaan nu e naa
ngaan duohng riha, gihn me a be rom
goony thool giih wuoy tiene. Wahy Juog
ke ngude e nuu uwuoje wudh nyoge ne
muoj gen ke luogwahy beere nyoge cwi-
hny gen ungahmo kedea uteehng yiiho
gihr gene wa ngiihnyo e thaahdh ke maaj.
17 Ataaj me wa gihr kuor beel nii
cinge, noono e nyoge ge kuore kuoro wa
beel ukedhe liil yi gala. Abea coang ge

3:6 3:6 2:30-31; Tiihy 28:28 **3:7 3:7** Mat 3:7; Luk 21:5-36 **3:8 3:8** 1:54-55; Mat 3:9 **3:9 3:9** Mat 7:19 **3:16 3:16** Tiihy 1:5; 11:16; 13:25; 19:2-4; Luk 4:18

ucwinye keehd deeh maaj me waang e
ngo be gug."
18 Joon nyoge anaa puohnye keehd Ciig
Beer keehd dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh
keter uwiide wiih lume piny yihr gen
thiow kejea dhiil gene dhe yoohn kar
kuowo mar gen ke waaro.
19 Eroade, ge anahg maamuur, abeehn
Joone ne cayo ke nying Eroadaj ciih umen,
bang gihn ngo akedh Eroade wod ne
dhaago yihre. Ngo acay Joone ke nying
kwaad giih me reje mooge maa atiihye
cang.
20 Maa abeehn Eroade uyuge deeh
awuohj moogo me duohng umage Joon
udiile ngo wod yi karkoohn.

Luogwahy Acub Yihr Jeacuu (Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Nye kaano amuoj Joone wudh nyoge
muojo, e Jeacuu wiihe ake muojo thiow
keehd luogwahy. Abea nye kaa anaa
apoohde e Jeacuu anaa ake kwahyo, e
maalo yea ree ayabe yabo,
22 * ubeehn Wahy Juoge wa kihd akuur
upiihe wiih Jeacuu. Kaano e duol ake
lihngo kii maalo kobe, "Yih naa waahda
maa anhyaara kedea cwihnya med rihi."

Ka Kwaan Batien Jeacuu (Mat 1:1-17)

23 Ge anaa athub Jeacuue ke tiihy mare
ni, e rune ge anahg kar dhaano aduuno
wonge apaar. Ngo anaa acuohn kejea
ngo beehda waahd Jocebe now. Jocebe ge
waahd Ehli ni.
24 Abea wur Ehli anahg Mathahd.
Mathahd wahn anahg Leabi,
wur Leabi anahg Malagi.
Malagi wahn anahg Janaa,
e wur Janaa anahg Jocebe moogo.
25 Jocebe gihn anahg waahd Mathiiatyaj.
Amoj ge anahg wur Mathiiatyaj.
Wur Amoj anahg Nahum,
e Nahum wahn anahg Ejli.
Nagai wur Ejli.
26 E Nagai waahd Maadh.
Maadh waahd Mathiiatyaj moogo,
wur Mathiiatyaj gihn ni naa Cemean.
Cemean wahn anahg Joceg.
Joda wur Joceg.
27 E Joda wahn anahg Joanan.
Rehja naa wur Joanan.
Jerubaabel wur Rehja.
Cealtiel wur Jerubaabel,
e wur Cealtiel beehda Neari.
28 Neari waahd Malagi moogo keehdo.
E Malagi gihn wahn beehda Adi.
Adi waahd Kojam,
e Kojam waahd Elmadam.
Elmadam waahd Er.
29 E Jocwa moogo e naa wur Er.
Eliejer wur Jocwa.
Jorim wur Eliejer.
Mathahd moogo keehdo e naa wur Jorim,
e Leabi moogo e naa wur Mathahd gihn ni.
30 Leabi gihn wahn anahg Cimon.
E Cimon wahn anahg Juuda.
Juuda wahn anahg Jocebe moogo keehdo.
Jonam e naa anahg wur Jocebe gihn ni.
Elyakihm anahg wur Jonam.
31 Ubeehn Melea unahge wur Elyakihm.
Melea keehdo wahn anahg Mena.
Wur Mena Mathaadha moogo dahng.
E Mathaadha gihn ni wahn anahg Nathan.
Nathan wahn anahg Deabid Ruohdh.
32 Deabid wahn anahg Jeci.
E Obed e naa anahg wur Jeci.
Buoj wur Obed.
Calmon wur Buoj.
Naacohn wur Calmon.
33 Aminadaab wur Naacohn.
Admin wur Aminadaab.
Wur Aminadaab e naa Arini.
Ejron wur Arini.
Perej wur Ejron.
Perej wahn Juuda moogo.
34 Juuda gihn wahn anahg Jeakob.
Jeakob waahd Yijaag.
Yijaag waahd Abraahm.
Abraahm waahd Tearah.
Tearah waahd Noohr.
35 Wur Noohr e naa Cerug.
E Cerug wahn anahg Rio.
Peleg wur Rio.
Peleg keehdo wahn anahg Eber.
Wur Eber anahg Ceala.

3:19 3:19-20 Mat 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18 **3:21 3:21** 5:16 * **3:22 3:22** 4:18Waahd: Luk 9:35; 20:13

36 Ngad batien Kaayn wur Ceala.
Arpagjad wahn anahg ngad batien Kaayn.
Ceam e naa wur Arpagjad.
Nooh wur Ceam.
Lamej wur Nooh.
37 Methucala wur Lamej.
Enog wur Methucala.
Enog wahn anahg Jared.
Maahlaalel wur Jared.
Kaayn moogo e naa wur Maahlaalel.
38 Enoj e naa wur Keanan gihn ni.
Cedh naa wur Enoj.
Adam e naa wur Cedh.
Abea Adam, e naa waahd Juog.

4

Jeacuu Atum Atiihb Ukeehge (Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12, 13)

1 Kaano arumo maa aduu Jeacuue ke yoohn naam Joohrdoan kaa anaa amuoj Joone wiihe yi ngo keehd luogwahy. Ubeehn kuohm Jeacuu ne romo keehd Wahy Juog cang. Maa akaab Wahy Juoge ngo ukedhe ngo kar keede yi ukang,
2 kaa atum atiihb ukeehge ngo ke nihn jiehariow. Gihn maa acame tooro yihdh nihn nu maa anahg kahje ngo batien nihn nu.
3 Maa arob atiihb ukeehge ngo yihre kobe, "Nea yih beehda Waahd Juog ne cohg, kea log leen ni naa amono."
4 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Bekihde! Wa ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, 'Padh amono cog e ne bodh nyoge keehde.' "
5 Maa akaab atiihb ukeehge ngo ukedhe ngo maalo ka me baahr mee, unyoadhe kwaad giih nud upiny kan cang yihre ke kwaan gen ke nye wong kaano.
6 Urube yihr Jeacuu kobe, "Yih uyuga ne ruohdh yihdh giih nu cang. Giih anyoadha yihri ge beehda giiha maa acub yihra. Caahn e beehda kar cwihnya ucuba gen yihr ngada me daahda me nhyaar cwihnya.
7 Awaahn ni nea wiihi kuuli ke piny nyuma kan uwuori an e ge cuba cubo yihri cang."
8 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Wa ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,
'Nahge ke Juog keede e ne wuor
kedea e ne gihre tiihj.' "
9 Jeacuu akaab atiihb ukeehge ukedhe ngo geen Jeruucalem ucube ngo alidh Wod Juog. Maa arube yihre kobe, "Nea yih naa Waahd Juog ne cohg, kea thoohr rihi piny ke kan.
10 Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,
'Juog Wuohdjuog giihe, e koar yihn,
ge uoohre bangi urihng gene ukoal gene yihn beer mee.
11 Yih uboam gene uthaang gene yihn kii cing gen beer mee,
utoor leelo me cwaany tieni.' "
12 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Wa ngo arob kitaab Juoge kea,
'Juog e ge naa Juog Ruohdh,
ngo keá tum now ke dhieny.' "
13 Naa athum atiihb ukeehge ke tum Jeacuu keehd dhog yiehdh ni thoohdh, e ngo awiie ne koar cahng moogo.

Jeacuu Apuohnyo Gaalili (Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14, 15)

14 Batien gihn nu, e Jeacuu adoo Gaalili, e teeg Wahy Juog ne ree keter. E dhog ke nying giih atiihye akeedho ke bang yi paajo, ubeehn nyinge uwiihje.
15 Jeacuu apuohnyo ke bang yihdh kuohn amaade giih yaa Judea maa apuoj nyoge ngo keraahyo.
16 Keehdo e Jeacuu acahg aay ucea Naajaread kaa adoonge yea. Batiene yi cahng Cabadh man arumo, e ngo acaa yi wod amaad gihr yaa Judea wa kwaad ka ne kwaaye ngo ke tiihyo. Uyedhe wiih abar maalo ne kwaan kitaab Juog.
17 Batiene e kitaab Juog gihn agweed Yicaaya agamloohngjuoge, ake cubo yihre. Maa alare kood warga arumo uyale kaa agweede yea kejea,

4:1 4:1-2 Mat 6:16-17; Luk 4:18; Judea 4:15 **4:6 4:6** Mat 28:18; Jon 12:31 **4:13 4:13** 22:3, 31 **4:14 4:14** 4:18 **4:18 4:18-21** 1:68 **4:18 4:18-19** Mat 11:5; Luk 7:22 **4:18 4:18** 1:35; 3:16, 22; 4:1, 14; 10:21; 24:49; Mat 1:18, 20; 3:11, 16; 4:1; 12:18, 28, 31-32; 28:19; Mak 1:8, 10, 12; 3:29; Tiihy 1:2, 5, 8; 2:4, 17, 18

18 "Wahy Juog Ruohdha abeehn wiiha ne niihm,
bang gihn Juog a akwahnye oogo,
beere Ciig Beer ni,
kahla kahlo yihr nyoge maa angoohng.
Juog thiow a akwahnye oogo,
ubeehna ne luny jo amag oogo kedea thiow,
a aoohre uyaba nying yaa acoor,
uniid gene piny.
A aoohr Juoge keehdo thiow,
ulunya yaa guum bahng oogo.
19 Juog a aoohre keehdo thiow,
ne teede yihr nyoge
kejea cahng boadh Juoge nyoge yea, adoohng cahng."

20 Noono e Jeacuu kood gihr wargahng kitaab Juog adole dolo, urwaage ngo yihr ngaan cuung buud ngad kwaahno. Ucea ne piih kur yaa puohny. Amahr yaa anaa anudo wod amaad nying ge atal ne many bang Jeacuu.

21 Noono maa acahge rob yihr gen kobe, "Tihn gihn agweed yi kitaab ni ngo apahdh kare."

22 Noono arumo e nyoge adog cwaahng ke nying luub beey ni naa arobe maa apeehy gene ke rog gen kob gene, "Ngahda beehda waahd Jocebe e gihn ne?"

23 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Ngo beehda gihn me ngahya ngo urobu yihra ke ucaale kejea, 'Akiihm kuong rihi ke thiehdho umodho.' Thiow urobu yihra kejea, 'Tiihy kwaad giih anaa alihng wane e ge ke robo kejea ge ayugi Kaparnaam yi geen wan!' "

24 Ubar Jeacuue ke maalo ke rob kobe, "Ngahyu ngo jo wan kejea agamloohngjuog beehda ngaa me be kuong ke wuoro yi geen paar gen kaa anyuole yea.

25 Teeda teedo yihru kejea yihdh nihn Eliija gule me thoohdh ge anaa anudo tien paar yaa Yijarael ge anaa abeehn kodhe ukweere ke cwii keehd kar run adahg ke nuuj ubeehn kahje me duohng upahdhe paajo.

26 Abea keehd maano e Juog Eliija anaa aoohre ke bang gulo acielo maa anaa piny Ciihdoan yi geen Jarepadh.

27 Thiow, nyoge mooge ge anaa anudo me rog gen anaa dhoobo yi piny Yijarael, yihdh nihn Elica agamloohngjuog. Abea wong dhaano acielo keew gen maa anaa athiehdhe atooro unahge ke dhoohb Nyaamaan, ngad Ciihrya e naa athiehdhe."

28 Naa alihng yaa anaa amahdo giih ni arob Jeacuue, e yihdh gen ake kuohd ke ngeenyo.

29 Noono upaahr gene ke maalo upahdh gene ke rih Jeacuu, ujoob gene ngo joobo, ukedh gene ngo oogo yi diih buur geew, beere ngo kedh gene ke ne thoohr piny ke wiih alidh good. Good ageer geew wiihe.

30 Abea Jeacuu ake kahnho ke kiin gen uaaye ke waahdhe.

Jeacuu Dhaano Athiehdhe Kaparnaam (Mak 1:21-28)

31 Naa a'aay Jeacuue, e ngo abeehn Kaparnaam, geew me nii piny Gaalili, kaa abeehne nyoge ne puohnyo yea yi cahng Cabadh.

32 Nyoge anaa agaahy cang bang gihn ngo apuohnyo wa ngaa me yihre ne teeo.

33 Yi wod amaad gihn anaa apuohny Jeacuue nyoge yea ni, nyin moogo anaa anudo kaano me wiihe anaa atiihb ukeehg. Kaano, e nyin ni amaahr piny keehd lalo, e duone atihnge maalo, abea e ngo urubo kobe,

34 "Caay! Ngahda yih Jeacuu ngad Naajaread e gihn ne? Gihn keree e ne daahdi rog wan? Yih abeehn ne nahg wan ne? Kedea yih ngahya ne cohg! Yih naa waahd Juog naa aoohr Juoge."

35 Maa acuow Jeacuue ngo kea, "Lengi! E thiow beehn oogo yi kuohm nyin." Noono e atiihb ukeehg nyin abaahle ke piny nyum nyoge kaano ubeehne ke oogo yi guohb ngo, abea gihn me raaj maa ayuge rih nyin tooro.

36 Nyoge ge atud kedea ucwaahng gene maa arub gene kob gene, "Beehda puohny me ngihde e gihn? Maahnyu kaa agoohd

4:22 4:22 Jon 6:42 **4:24 4:24** Jon 4:44 **4:32 4:32** Mat 7:28-29 **4:34 4:34** Mak 3:11

atiihb ukeehge oogo rog nyoge ge arube
yihr gen keehd duol me teeg!”
37 Gihn nu arumo e rob ke nying Jeacuu
yi paajo amore ke bang yihdh miehy cang.

Jeacuu Miih Ciih Piihter Athiehdhe (Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

38 Gihn nu e Jeacuu wod amaad gihn ni
awiie ke piny ucea paar ge Cimoane. Miih
ciih Cimoane anaa amag jwaahy me teeg
maa arobe yihr Jeacuu kejea konye ngo.
39 Noono e Jeacuu acaa wod bange,
ucuunge buude, urube yihr jwaahy kobe,
“Kaa aay ree keehdo!” Maa a'aay jwaahye
oogo ree. Ubeehn dhaar ni uyedhe ke
maalo piny piow piow uthube ke goong
gen.
40 Ge adoohnge e cahng kwaar piny ni,
e nyoge yaa rog gen ne kwaad atwaanye
me thoohdh ge akahl gene bang Jeacuu.
Naa acube cinge wiih ngaa atwaany e ngo
athiehdhe thiehdho.
41 Nyoge me thoohdh thiow atiihb
ukeehg abeehn oogo rog gen e ge uyuog
kob gene, “Yih beehda Waahd Juog.” E
Jeacuu dhog gen adume piny ucuowe gen
kedea ge kea meehg rob bang gihn ngo
ngahy gene kejea ngo beehda Ngad Boadh
nyoge.

Jeacuu Upuohnyo Yihdh Wuud Amaade (Mak 1:35-39)

42 Ke nyang coon e piny adoohng ne
waany arumo, e Jeacuu a'aay oogo yi buur
geew ucea kar keede. Nyoge ake thubo e
ge daahd ngo, naa ayoad gene ngo arumo,
e waahdhe adaahd gene kaa areehdho.
43 Abea arob Jeacuue yihr gen kejea,
“A dhiil cidho wudh geedhe mooge up-
uohnya Ciig Beer bang gihn e naa tiihy
mara naa acub Juoge yihra ne beehn ne
tiihyo.”
44 Arumo maa abare maalo ke puohny
ke bang yihdh wuud amaade giih piny
Judea.

5

Jo Waahdh Acuohn Jeacuue Umodho (Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Cahng man Jeacuu anaa ke cuungo
dieng agan baaw gihr Geneajared maano
e nyoge ge anaa doohng ne yong yong
buude e ge lihng lum Juog bange.
2 Kaano, e naa aniide baabuure ariow
maa amag piny dhe waadh abea ge anahg
baabuure giih yaa maay me luog booy
giih gen.
3 Maa apaahre yi baabuur acielo.
Baabuun ngo anahg gihr Cimoane. E
Jeacuue ake rubo yihre kea, “Kiiw
baabuur ka me thiin oogo dhe waadh.”
Kaano e apiih upuohnye nyoge e nii
baabuur.
4 Naa athume ke puohny e arobe robo
yihr Cimoane kea, “Kiiw baabuur yi diehr
kud, uyoadi booy uthoohri gen yi baaw ne
maay.”
5 Gihn nu e ngo abeehn Cimoane ke
ne beehro yihr Jeacuu kejea, “Ruohdh!
Wa abuohj ke maay keraahyo ke bang
dewaahr ke kare. Abea kihd wong reehyo
acielo now maa amag wane tooro. Abea
bang gihn nahge yihn e naa arob ngo wa
maano e booy ge uthoohra yi kud.”
6 Arumo maa athoohr gene booy maa
amag gene amahr rej me thoohdh ne
cohg, me booy apud gene ke ne yiey piny.
7 Muudhe yaa gen mooge maa anaa ka
me lied keehd gen, acuohn gene beere ge
ubeehno ne kony gen. Maa apaahng gene
baabuure giih ariow ni keehd rej upud
baabuure ne diihr piny.
8 Naa aniid Cimoane gihn ni arumo,
e ngo apahdh wudh conge nyum Jeacuu
urube yihre kobe, “Aay oogo buuda kan,
Ruohdh! Bang gihn a beehda ngad adhe-
muohm now.”
9 Cimoane keehd yaae naa adiehno ge
abeehn ne cwaahng keter ke nying alwaa
amahr rej giih amag ni.
10 Keehd waahd Jebeade, Jeamij ge
keehd Joon umen thiow, ge abeehn ne
cwaahng. Ge noono ariow ge anahg yaa
Cimoane tiehd.
Batiene maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr
Cimoane kobe, “Cimoane gihn me tudi ke
nyinge tooro! Ngahy ngo kejea ne thube
ke wa awaahn ni, unahg nyoge ge naa

4:41 4:41 Mak 3:11-12 **4:43 4:43** 11:2 **5:4 5:4-9** Jon 21:2-11 **5:11 5:11** Mat 8:21-22

giih udaahdi daahdo ukahli gen banga wa
kwaad gihr rej ge amagi ni."
11 Batiene e baabuure giih gen ateehl
gene ke oogo dhe agala uwii gene giih
nyepinye piny cang, ubuodh gene batien
Jeacuu.

Jeacuu Ngad Dhoobo Athiehdhe (Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Maano e Jeacuu anaa yi geew kiin
geedhe e nyin me ree anaa dhoobo
abeehno. Kaa aniid nyine Jeacuu niido e
ree ariedhe ke piny thaahdh tien Jeacuu,
uthube ke kwaj wonge e urubo yihre
kejea, "Ruohdh nea cwihnyi ne bange kea
yug kuohma kwel."
13 Kaano e Jeacuu cinge arwaage bang
ngo maa agweele nyin kedea urube kea,
"Cwihnya ne bange! Beehn kuohmi
doohnge kwel." Nye wong kaano arumo
e dhoobo ake aay ree.
14 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea,
"Lihng gihn roba. Gihn ayug ree rihi
awaahn ni kan ngo keá waay yihr ngaa
moogo. Abea aay awaahn ni ne nyoadho
rihi yihr ngad lam giih kweehr umaanye
kuohmi. Nea kuohmi amaany, kea yug
giih kweehr wa kaa anaa arob loohng
Moaje ngo bang ne nyoadh ngo yihr nyoge
kejea dhoobo tooro rihi."
15 Abea keehd maano, nying Jeacuu
abeehn ne wiihj ubare. Noono e alwaa
nyoge ake waahdo bange beere ge beehn
ne lihng giihe ne robe kedea beere yaa rog
gen naa atwaanye ge thiehdhe thiehdho.
16 Abea Jeacuu ne kwaay aay ucea ke
kar keede ne kway Juog yea.

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Abab Piny Athiehdhe (Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Cahng man, maano e Jeacuu anaa ke
puohnyo e nyoge mooge kiin yaa Paarijea
kedea yaa loohng, ge anaa apiih thiow ne
lihng. Ge anaa abeehno ke wudh miehr
mooge giih Gaalili cang kedea bang yi
piny Judea maa ke bang yi geen Jeruu-
calem. Teeg Juog anaa rih Jeacuu ne cohg
ne thiehdh amahr yaa atwaanye.
18 Kaano e nyoge mooge ake beehno
e ge bien ngaa maa abab piny maa
apiehle yi belo. Yaa ni cwihny ge anaa
bange beere nyin kedh gene ke wod bang
Jeacuu.
19 Abea naa atoor dhe yooh yihr gen
me kedh gene nyin abab piny wod bang
Jeacuu, ke nying thoohdh nyoge, e ge
ayedh maalo ungaany gene wiih wod maa
alwaay gene nyin piny yi wod ke belo
gihre keew nyoge kedea ucub gene ngo
ke nye kaa apiih Jeacuue yea.

20 Naa aniid Jeacuue kaa ayiih gene
kii ngo, e ake rubo kea, "Nyieh! Adhe-
muohme giihi ge awiia piny yihri."

21 Batien lum nu e yaa loohng kedea
yaa Paarijea naa anudo kaano, ge ake
thubo ke ngoan kii cwihny gen kob gene,
"Beehda ngad gihn noono dhahl Juog wa
maan ni? Dhaano utaahngo me rom
anyoohne ke wii piny nud ne nea padh
Juog keede?"

22 Gihn nu angoan gene kii cwihny gen
ke nying ngo aguo Jeacuue ke ngeyo maa
apeehnye gen kobe, "Nye yaage! Gihn e
ne ngoanu ke nyinge yaa aduunu?
23 Maa aweehne e ne teeg ke tiihyo, ne
rob ngo kejea, 'Adhemuohme giihi ge awii
piny yihri ne,' wale ne rob ngo kejea,
'Yedh maalo ucaahdhi!'
24 Awaahn ni, a ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo, a utiihyo ke gihr nyepiny kedea
uniidu ngo, gihn me be rom ree tiihyo
yihr dhaano utaahngo ne nyoadh ngo
yihru kedea ungahyu ngo kejea yihra ne
tee wiih ngoom me wiia adhemuohme
giih nyoge piny." Batiene urobe ngo
yihr nyin abab piny arumo kejea, "Ateeda
yihri, kaa yedh maalo ukaabi belo gihri
uci paajo!"
25 Ke wong kaano, e nyin a'aj maalo
nyum nyoge cang, ukaabe belo gihre
uaaye ne kew e ngo puoj Juog.
26 Nyoge ge acwaahng maa apuoj gene
Juog e ge urubo kob gene, "Wa kwaad giih
me teeg ge aniido tihn ne cohg!"

5:14 5:14 Mak 7:36; Luk 17:14 **5:15 5:15** Mak 7:36 **5:16 5:16** Mat 14:23; 26:36-46; Mak 1:35; 6:46; Luk 3:21; 6:12; 9:18, 28-29; 11:1; Tiihy 1:14; 2:42; 6:4; 12:5 **5:20 5:20** 7:48; Mat 9:2 **5:24 5:24** Jon 5:36

Leabi Acuohn Jeacuue
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Batiene e Jeacuu anaa ake caahdho
ke waahdhe maa ayoade ngad gwaay cuol
me nyinge Leabi e ngo apiih ne gwaay
cuol. Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "A
daahd udoohngi ne ngad waahdha!"
28 Maa ayedhe maalo, uwiie giihe ke
kaano, uaay tiehd ke Jeacuu.
29 Kaano e Leabi cam abeehne ke ne
gwiiro paare ke nying Jeacuu. Nyoge
me thoohdh maa yaa gwaay cuol kedea
nyoge mooge maa now ge anudo kar cam.
Noono maa apiih Jeacuue ne cam tiehd
keehd yaa nu.
30 Gihn nu e yaa Paarijea maa yaa
loohng me ne kur Paarijea, jo waahdh
Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo kob gene,
"Ke nying gihn e ne cahmu kedea
umahdhu keehd yaa gwaay cuol kedea
nyoge maa awaadh paaje?"
31 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kobe, "Padh yaa rog gen tooro atwaany
ge ne daahd akiihm abea beehda nyoge
me tuu, gen ne daahd akiihm.
32 A kuu abeehno kaa nying yaa koohbo
kejea ge abiohgrwaale. A abeehno kaa
nying yaa ayiih ngo kejea ge yaa adhe-
muohm uwii gene tiihy adhemuohme."

Lubo Ke Nying Kweehr Cam
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Kaano maa akob gene ngo yihr
Jeacuu, "Jo waahdh Joon ge beehde cam
kweehr gene kweehro kedea ge ukwahyo.
Thiow jo waahdh Paarijea ge utiihyo wa
gihn nu abea jo waahdhi ge beehd kaa
cam kedea ke maadh."
34 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kea, "Kare nud umeehg yaa acuohn
athiehge yi nyuohme kweehr cam abea
athiehg nud bang gen ne?
35 Abea cahng ukaab athiehg oogo bang
gen ubeehn. Yihdh nihn nu e nuu uk-
weehr gene cam."

Ucaale Ke Nying Puohny Jeacuu

36 Maa ateede ucaal ni yihr gen, "Kare
tooro uyiej dhaane waaro me nyaahn
udhahbe ngo rih jwaahd waaro maa ayiej.
Nea ngo yug dhaane yugo wa gihn nu, e
waahr nyaahn e naa araany kedea waaro
gihn nyaahn ge be roohm keehd jwaahd
waaro gihn acoon.
37 Thiow kare tooro yihr dhaano uyoade
koongo me poohd kuu ayaahnyo upege
ngo yi keej maa acoon maa akuoj. Bang
gihn nea koongo caa ne yaahnyo e yi keej
gihn akuoj ucoohdo ubeehn koongo naa
tudo uwoje piny cang.
38 Nea kare ne cohg, e koongo me poohd
kuu ayaahnyo dhiil kaa peg yi keej me
nyaahn!
39 Dhaano maa amahdho ke koongo
me keej be cahg yiiho ulyaahbe ngo ke
koongo me waj keehdo, bang gihn me keej
e ne med yi dhee."

6

Lubo Ke Nying Cabadh
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Cahng ni arumo e Jeacuu ake caahdho
e ngo cor yihdh puohdh maa apuur keehd
beel. Cahng ngo anaa anahg cahng
Cabadh. Noono e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge
ake thubo ke jag cwed beel, udwihny gene
gen dwihnyo ke cing gen e ge nyam gene
ke maalo.
2 Gihn nu yaa Paarijea mooge apeehyo
kob gene, "Maany gihn tiihy jo waahdhi.
Ge tiihy gihn maa acier loohng Moaje ke
tiihyo cahng Cabadh?"
3 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kejea, "Ka moogo e gihn anaa atiihy
Deabid Ruohdhe naa anahg kahje en maa
jo waahdhe anaa akwaanu?
4 Deabid anaa abeehn ne ci yi wod
Juog maa acame amune giih lam ne giih
kweehr kedea ucube mooge yihr yaae
ne camo. Kwaad gihn ayug Deabide
ni, anahg gihn maa anaa amahn loohng
paaje ke tiihyo yihr dhaano maa now me
padh ngad lam giih kweehr."
5 Maa agooy Jeacuue wiih lume noono
piny kejea, "A ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo a naa ruohdh acub loohng gihr
Cabadh yi cinga."

5:28 5:28 Mat 8:21-22 **5:29 5:29** Mat 9:10 **5:32 5:32** 19:10 **5:33 5:33** Mat 6:16-17; 11:18-19; Luk 7:33-34
5:34 5:34 Mat 9:15 **6:6 6:6-11** Mak 2:27-28

6 Cahng Cabadh moogo keehdo, e
Jeacuu acahg beehn kar amaad gihr yaa
Judea maa apuohnye yi ngo. Ngaa moogo
anaa anudo kaano thiow me cing kwiihye
anaa abaahl.
7 Yaa Paarijea maa yaa loohng ge
adaahd dhe yooh me luom gene Jeacuu.
Noono maa apiih gene ne boar ngo beer
mee.
8 Abea gihn anaa yi cwihny gen ngo
angahye maa arobe ngo yihr nyin cinge
abaahl kobe, "Yedh maalo ucuungi nyum
yaa ni kan cang." Maa a'aj nyine maalo
ucuunge.
9 Kaano e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea,
"Yaage, a daahde upeehnya wun! Kwaad
gihn me ngihde, e naa gihn rob loohnge
yihro kejea tiihye yi cahng Cabadh, tiihy
gihn me beer ne, wale tiihy gihn me raaj?
Kony dhaano me nii thoo, wale paahle
oogo yi thoo?"
10 Maa amaahny Jeacuue bang nyoge,
e maahny kun ke kun. Noono maa
arube yihr nyin cinge abaahl arumo kea,
"Nyieh! Riihy badi!" E nyin bade ariihye
riihyo, ubeehn bade udoe kare ne rihb.
11 Gihn nu e yihdh yaa ni ake kuohd
keehd tiel kedea ngeenyo maa athub gene
ke gweehg ke keew gen ke gihn urom
gene ke yugo rih Jeacuu.

Jo Jeacuu Ge Apaar Wonge Ariow
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Cahng man yihdh nihn nu e Jeacuu
acaa wiih good maalo ne ci ne kway Juog
yea. Maa anahge dewaahr e ngo kway
Juog.
13 Naa aruu piny arumo, e Jeacuu
jo waahdhe ge acuohne maa akwanye
apaar wonge ariow oogo kiin gen kedea
ucuohne gen ne jo oohr.
14 Yaa ngo ge anahg Cimoane ge
acuohn ne Piihter kedea Andrya umen
maa Jeamij ke Joon. Pihlihb ge keehd
Bartholomeao.
15 Matheewo maa Thoamaj, Jeamij ge
beehda waahd Alpaawo kedea Cimoan
moogo.*
16 Kedea Juudo waahd Jeamij moogo
thiow maa Juudo Yijkaariod ngaan anaa
abeehn ne luom Jeacuu.

Puohny Jeacuu
(Mat 4:23-25)

17 Naa abeehn Jeacuue piny ke wiih
good keehd gen e acuungo ka maa alaahy
ree piny. Thiow jo waahdhe me thoohdh
ge anaa anudo kaano. Kedea amahr
nyoge me thoohdh ge anaa awaahdo e
ge beehn kaa bang yi Judea cang kedea
ke bang yi geen Jeruucalem, e mooge ge
abeehno ke bang dieng naam duohng gihr
Taayr keehd Ciihdoan.
18 Jo ni ge abeehn bang Jeacuu beere
ge beehn ne lihng luube e thiow beere
atwaanye giih gen ge thiehdhe thiehdho.
Yaa rog gen anaa atiihb ukeehg, ge
athiehdh.
19 Nyoge cang ge adaahd ngo ke gweelo,
bang gihn teeg me thiehdh nyoge abeehn
oogo rih Jeacuu.

Giih Med Cwihny
(Mat 5:1-12)

20 Gihn nu e Jeacuu amaahny bang jo
waahdhe maa athube ke rob kobe,
"Mihn cwihnyu, wu yaa nii ngoohngo
bang gihn Dhaahr Juog beehda gihru.
21 Mihn cwihnyu, wu yaa abang kahje
awaahn ni,
bang gihn Juog gihn me beer ucube
yihru.
Mihn cwihnyu, wu yaa yuog awaahn ni,
bang gihn unahg wun nuu ungeedhi.
22 Mihn cwihnyu, nea wu amaan nyoge
maa ungol wun oogo kiin gen,
uyeny gene
wun,
uraany gene nyingu
ke nyinga a ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo.
23 "Cahng nu e kea mihn cwihnyu
ne cohg kedea umielu thiow bang gihn
akoohg nud yihru Paar Juog. Ngahyu ngo
thiow kejea, kwaad giih nu reje yug gene
rogu, ge naa dhe yoohn kwaad kaa anaa

6:11 6:11 Jon 5:16, 18 **6:12 6:12** 5:16 **6:14 6:14-16** Tiihy 1:13; Jon 1:40-44 * **6:15 6:15** Cimoane gihn ngahj kejea yaa Roama ge be daahde umag gene paar Judea **6:19 6:19** Mat 9:20 **6:20 6:20-49** Mat 5–7 **6:20 6:20** Jeam 2:5 **6:21 6:21** Any 7:16-17 **6:22 6:22** Mat 5:11; Jon 16:2; Tiihy 5:41; 1Pii 4:14 **6:23 6:23** Mat 5:12

atiihy weehw gene kii ngo noono rog yaa
agamloohngjuog.
24 Abea nea maru, wu yaa alony ni,
rob teeg ke nyingu jo wan.
Gihn me ne wong maalo keehdo ke nyingu tooro,
bang gihn wu anaa abeehdo upiny
ka me ngej mee now.
25 Abea wu yaa ayahng awaahn ni rob teeg keehd wun thiow jo wan!
Wu ubang kahje kwaade tooro.
E thiow wu kwaad yaa ngeedhi awaahn ni,
rob uteeg rogu jo wan,
lalo kedea kuumo ge nuu unahg kwaad giih uwul koohmu noono.
26 Thiow rob teeg keehd wun,
nea nyoge cang wu puoj gene puojo
urub gene ke nyingu keehd kwaad giih me beey.
Ngahyu ngo ne cohg kejea
gen naa kwaad giih anaa atiihy weehw gene noono
rog kwaad yaa padh nyoge maa yaa gamloohngjuog.

Kar Nhyaar Jo Mahn
(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 "Abea roba robo yihru wu yaa ayiih luma: Nhyaaru jo mahnu kedea tiihyu gihn me beer yihr jo maanu.
28 Yaa lam gihn me raaj rogu kwayu Juog udooje gen, kwayu Juog ke nying jo mahnu.
29 Nea yih dhoohng ngaa mooge dhoohngo yi thaahngi kun acielo, keá log kun moogo yihre. Nea dhaano athoohr gihri akaabe, e melaayo gihri keá mahni yihre.
30 Kwaad ngaa peehyo yihri keehd gihr nyepiny, e kea cub gihn ngo yihre. Nea dhaano gihn moogo akaabe yihri, e ngaan nu keá cahg ke peehnyo keehdo kejea duue gihn ngo yihri.
31 Kwaad gihn daahdu ke cwihnyu kejea yug nyoge mooge ngo yihru, tiihyu kwaad gihn nu thiow yihr nyoge.
32 "Nea wu nhyaar kwaad yaa nhyaar wun cog, e beehda gihn e nuu uyoadu yea kaano? Keehd yaa adhemuohm ngahda ge nhyaar yaa nhyaar gen ne?
33 Nea wu yug giih beey yihr yaa yug gen yihru, e gihn e nuu uyoadi yea? Bang gihn keehd yaa adhemuohm e ge utiihyo wa gihn nu
34 Abea nea amihdho cubu ke yihr yaa ngahyu keede kejea amihdhe giihu duu gene duuo yihru, e gihn e nuu uyoadu? Keehd yaa adhemuohm, amihdho cub gene cubo beere ngo ke duuo yihr gen thiow.
35 Beehda gihn maa ne cohg, nhyaaru jo mahnu. E thiow tiihyu yihr gen keehd kwaad gihn me beer. Cubu amihdho yihr dhaano abea ngo keá gaahnu kejea ngo uduu yihru keehdo. Kwaad akoohg me duohng mee uyoadu kaa dhe yoohn nu. Keehd dhe yooh ni thiow e naa ka uyugu rogu udoohngu ne nyoge maa nyethen Juog Aciehg. Bang gihn Juog beer thiow keehd kwaad yaa cwihny gen tooro ni, ge beehda kwaad nyoge me reje ni.
36 Yugu ngeer yej bang nyoge mooge, bang gihn Juog Aciehg Wuru beehda ngad ngeer yej thiow.

Nyoge Keá Kihmi
(Mat 7:1-5)

37 "Lubo keá ngolu yi koohm nyoge mooge. E Juog thiow lubo buu ungole yi koohmu. Nyoge mooge ge keá kihmu, beere keehd Juog thiow gihn muu ukihme wun ke nyinge tooro. Wiiu luubo piny yihr nyoge mooge, beere keehd Juog thiow lubo wiie ke piny yihru.
38 Cubu kwaad gihn nud yihru me romu ke cubo, e keehd Juog thiow e wu umuoje ke kwaad gihn acubu ni. Wiihe uduu Juoge yihru keehd amahr mooge me doong keter. Kwaad wan anaa amuuyu keehde, kwaad wal gihn nu thiow e ne wiihe uduu yihru keehd dhe yoohn kaa amuuyu kii ngo."
39 Kwaad ucaale mooge thiow ge arob Jeacuue ne caal yihdh kwaad giih apuohnye nyoge keehd gen. Maa arube arumo kobe, "Ngaa maa acuor ka me pieye ngaa moogo maa acuor wa en tooro.

6:24 6:24 Mat 19:23-24; Jeam 5:1 **6:25 6:25** 1Kor 4:8 **6:26 6:26** Jeam 4:4 **6:29 6:29** Rom 12:17; 1Kor 6:7
6:37 6:37 Mat 6:14-15; Mak 11:25-26 **6:38 6:38** Mak 4:24 **6:39 6:39** Mat 15:14

Nea ngo tume tumo, e gen ke kar ge ariow,
ge dhiil pahdh yi buur.
40 E thiow ngaa puohny, kare tooro
yihre uyoohme wiih ngaan puohny ngo.
Abea nea ngaa apuohny giih puohny
yihre ge athume, e kare nud uroome ke
ngad puohny.
41 "Beehda ater gihn ge kobi nye weehlo
gihn thiin apahdh yi wong wadu ni e ne
niidi ukwihyi deeh mari ge nii wongi ni.
42 Gihn e ne ngahmi ke nyinge adhaahr
urubi yihr wadu noono kejea, 'Nye umi-
iho! Beeh koda nye weehlo gihn apahdh
yi wongi oogo, abea deeh mari nii wongi.'
Nye ngad waane! Kuong deeh mari ge
duohng ke kahl oogo yi wongi batiene e
mar wadu ge thiin niidi niido ukahli ngo
oogo.

Ucaale Gihr Nyethen Yaadh
(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 "Yaadh me beer be nyuol ke nyethen
me be cam. E thiow kwaad yaadh nyuol
nyethen me cam be nyuol ke nyethen me
be cam.
44 Kwaad yaadh cang, beehde ngo ngey
rog nyethene ne nyuole. Ka me beehn
nyoge upon gene nyethen dhuuro wiih
alwii nud ne? Wale nyethen akanyo wiih
aduohng?
45 Kwaad ngaa yea apahng ke luube me
beeye e luube me beeye ge ne beehn oogo
yi yea. Abea ngaa yea apahng ke luube
me reje, luube me reje ge ne beehn oogo
yi yea. Bang gihn, gihn yaa aduun dhaano
e naa gihn beehn oogo kii dhee.

Ucaale Gihr Yaa Geer Ariow
(Mat 7:24-27)

46 "Beehda ke nying gihn e ne cuohnu
an ne ruohdh, abea kwaad giih teeda
yihru ge be lihngu, utiihyu keehd gen?
47 Kwaad dhaano me beehn banga,
ulihnge kwaad gihra ne roba utiihye gihn
ngo, kwaad ngaan nu, gihn uroma ngo ree
unyoadha yihru.
48 Kwaad ngaan nu uroomo keehd
ngaa me daahd geer keehd wod yihre.
Umodho, thar wode e naa akuonge ke
koanyo piny thuudh mee ne cohg, e ngo
koanye ke ka maa kar roohj roohj leelo.
Naa aci piny ne boar ubeehn aboare thar
wod, e wod ake cuungo ne kihr kihr. Gihn
maa ayug aboare tooro rih wod, bang
gihn ngo ageer nyine ke wuohbo ka me
teeg.
49 Abea kwaad ngaan kweer ke li-
hng luma kedea ukweere thiow ke tiihy
kwaad gihn roba kejea tiihye ngo ngaan
nu ngo uroomo keehd ngaa maa ageer
wode piny e thar wod keá koany piny.
Naa aci aboare ne beehno e wod gihre
noono anaa abuohb piny ke pahdho ke
wong cahng abeehn aboare keehd kwaad
deeh pahdho acielo me teeg."

7

Ubaahng Jaabidh Gihr Roama Athiehdh
(Mat 8:5-13)

1 Naa athum Jeacuue ke rob giih ni
yihr nyoge cang arumo, e ngo abeehn
Kaparnaam.
2 Kaano e jaabidh gihr Roama anudo
me yihre anaa ubaahng acielo maa anahg
ngad tiihj yihre maa anaa anhyaare keter.
Ngo anaa amag atwaany me teege keter
maa apude thoo keehd ngo.
3 Naa alihng jaabidhe bang Jeacuu, e
ukihj yaa Judea mooge ge aoohre ke bang
Jeacuu ne kwaj wong ngo ubeehne paajo
yihre ne thiehdh ubaahng gihn atwaany.
4 Noono arumo e yaa anaa oohr ge
abeehn bang Jeacuu maa akwaj gene
wong Jeacuu kob gene, "Jaabidh gihn
beehda ngaa me beer, nea kare nud e kea
dhiil ngo ke konyo.
5 Bang gihn yaa paaro ge nhyaare
nhyaaro keter, e thiow wod amaad ageere
ke nying wan."
6 Noono arumo e Jeacuu ake cidho
keehd gen.
Abea naa adoohnge cahng ke paajo
e jaabidh gihn nyoge mooge maa gome
ge acahge kaa oohro bang Jeacuu e ngo
poohd kii yooh ne robe yihre kejea, "Ruo-
hdh! Rihi kea laang ke beehn paara. A
beehda ngaa uci paara.
7 Keehd an thiow kar beehna tooro
bangi. Rob lumi uaay atwaany ubaahng
gihra.

6:40 6:40 Mat 10:24-25 **6:46 6:46-49** Mat 7:21 **7:1 7:1** Mat 7:28

8 A ge niidi kan a beehda ngaa me
duohng nyum acaakere kedea nud ke
nyoge me doonge nyuma. Nea maano
e lum roba ngo dhiil gene kaa tiihyo.
Nea a urubo kejea beehn dhaane e ngo
ubeehno, aay dhaane e ngo uaay. Thiow
nea a urubo yihr ubaahnga kejea tiihy
gihn e gihn ngo tiihye tiihyo."
9 Naa alihng Jeacuue lum ni arob
nyine, e ngo ake cwaahng ugaahye ne
cohg. Arumo ulog Jeacuue wiihe ke bang
amahr nyoge naa awaahdo ke batiene
maa akoohbe kejea, "Jo wan! Athiir e
ne teeda yihru. Kwaad yiiho me duohng
me teeg wa gihr ngaan padh Ujudea kaa
kuong ke yoado keew yaa Yijarael."
10 Batiene naa adoog yaa anaa aoohr
jaabidhe ni, e ge yuud ngo e atwaany
ubaahng adoohng beer.

Jeacuu Waahd Gulo Maa Athow Atahnge

11 Batien ka me thiin kaano e Jeacuu
acahg aay keehdo ubeehne geen Nean
keehd jo waahdhe tiehd maa nyoge
mooge me thoohdh ge anaa anudo thiow.
12 Nye wong kaano awahnh gene yi
geew nu, e Jeacuu ake roohmo keehd
nyoge me beehn oogo yi geew e ge kaahn
nyedhoohg maa athow. Anahg waahd
acielo me men beehda gulo. Amahr nyoge
me thoohdh yi geew ge anudo ke dhaar ni.
13 Kaa aniid Jeacuu Ruohdhe dhaar ni e
yea ake ngeero bange ne cohg maa arobe
ngo yihr dhaar ni kobe, "Yih keá yuog,
mag cwihnyi!"
14 Batiene arumo e Jeacuu acaa bang
ngaan athow ni umage gihn akaahne
keehde maa acuung yaa abiehdo ne dihl.
Maa arub Jeacuue kobe, "Ngaa maa rihj,
akoba yihri kaa yedh maalo!"
15 E nyedhoohg gihn athow a'aj maalo,
uthube ke rob maa acub Jeacuue ngo yihr
men.
16 * Naa aniid nyoge gihn ayug ree, e
lwahr me duohng apahdh rog gen urub
gene kob gene, "Wa agamloohngjuog me
duohng atuohl kiino! Beehda Juog e naa
abeehn ne kony joe."
17 Gihn nu e gihn atiihy Jeacuue ake
nyaay ke bang Judea ke kare cang
uwahdhe miehy wong akeewo.

Piehj Gihr Joon Kedea Lum beer Naa Arob Jeacuue Ke Nyinge (Mat 11:2-19)

18 Jo waahdh Joon ngad luogwahy giih
atiihy Jeacuue cang ge arob gene yihr ngo.
Kaano e Joon nyoge ariow kiin yaae ge
acuohne ke bange
19 uoohre gen bang Jeacuu Ruohdh ne
peehny ngo, nea en naa ngaa akob kejea
ngo ubeehn wale padh en beere ge bar
maalo ke koar ngaa akob naa ngo ubeehn.
20 Naa awahnh gene bang Jeacuu, e
ge ake rubo yihre kob gene, "Joon ngad
luogwahy e naa aoohr wan bangi kejea
peehny wane yihn wale yihn naa ngaan
anaa rob kejea ubeehn wale ngaa moogo
nud me poohd koar?"
21 Anahg nye wong kaan ni anaa
abeehn yaa aoohr Joone ni, e naa
athiehdh Jeacuue nyoge me thoohdh
me yihr gen anaa atwaanye kedea ati-
ihb ukeehg kedea nyoge maa acoor me
thoohdh nying gen ayabe.
22 Batiene arumo maa abeehr Jeacuue
ngo yihr yaa aoohr kobe, "Doogu bang
Joon, urubo gihn aniidu kedea gihn alih-
ngu yihre. Nyoge maa acoor, nying gen
ayahbo yaa adwaany piny ge ucaahdho
yaa rog gen ne dhoob ge athiehdh uaay
dhoobe oogo rog gen, nyoge maa amiing
yihdh gen ayahbo ulihng gene, yaa athow
ge acahr batien thoo kedea Ciig Beer ke
puohnyo yihr yaa angoohng.
23 Med cwihny me duohng yihr ngaa me
cwihnye be diiw ke nyinga!"
24 Naa a'aay yaa anaa aoohr Joone
arumo, e Jeacuu alog rob yihr amahr
nyoge ke nying Joon kobe, "Ge anaa cidhu
yi ukang, wu anaa acaa ne maany gihn?
Anahg ubeej me yahng yame yahngo?
25 Nea padh ubeej e beehda gihn e naa
acidhu ne maanye? Ngo anahg dhaano
maa angahbo ke waare me ngien gen
teeg? Bekihde! Yaa ngaab waare me

* **7:16 7:16** 1:68; 19:44Agamloohngjuog: Mat 16:14; 21:11, 46; 26:68; Mak 6:15; 8:28; 14:65; Luk 7:39; 9:8, 19; 22:64; 24:19; Jon 4:19; 6:14; 7:40; 9:17 **7:22 7:22** 4:18-19; Mat 11:5

ngien gen teeg kedea ge beed yi mow, ge
beed yihdh miehy ruohdhe.
26 Abea wu anaa acidho ne maany ngaa
me ngihde? Agamloohngjuog ne? Ayiih,
ngo beehda agamloohngjuog. Ateed gihn
maa athiir yihru. Joon duohng rih agam-
loohngjuog.
27 Bang gihn anahg en naa arub Juoge
ke nyinge kedea ugweed gihn arob yi
kitaab naa,
'Maany! Ngad wuohna uoohra wong
maalo nyumi
ne gwiir yooh yihri.'
28 Teeda teedo yihru, kejea Joon beehda
ngaa me ne wong maalo keter yihr kwaad
dhaano utaahngo maa anyuol dhaage.
Abea keehd maano e ngaa wiihe ne dhe
caahn yi dhaahr Juog e ngaan nu wiihe
ne maalo rih Joon."
29 (Kaano arumo, e nyoge ke kar ge
cang, keehd yaa gwaay cuol naa alihng
gene luub Jeacuu e ngo ayiih gene kejea
dhe yoohn anyoadh Juoge beehd athiir
bang gihn ge anaa amuoj Joone ke luog-
wahy.
30 Abea yaa Paarijea maa yaa apuohny
keehd luub yi loohng, ge anaa akweer
keehd dhe yoohn agwiir Juoge ke nying
gen bang gihn wudh gen kuu anaa amuoj
Joone keehd luogwahy.)
31 "Abea mar yaa upiny awaahn ni
kwaad gihn noono e nuu roma gen ree?
Ge room kaa gihn?
32 Moogo e ge uroma ke rog nyethen
me luohng luube ke rog gen kar tuuo kob
gene,
'Cing wan apam wane,
beere cwihnyu umihno umielu
maa akweeru
kedea gumo agooj wane
maa akweeru ke meehdo.'
33 Kwaad giih nyethen ni ge ne yugu.
Maanyu Joon naa abeehne ke puohnye e
beehdo e ngaa me cam baahny kedea giih
maadh wa kuong ge thihr yi wiihe. Bang
gihn giih nu thihr yi wiihe, e ngo akobu
kejea beehda atiihb reje ge naa amag ngo.
34 A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a
abeehno ke puohny mara e keew caame
maa kuong ge be kwanya maa akoohbu
kejea a ngaa maa awaahdh yi cam kedea
maadh koongo. Wu arubo thiow kejea
gom maga kaa yaa gwaaj cuol kedea
nyoge maa awaadh.
35 Abea roba robo yihru kejea dhe yoohn
adiehj tiihy Juoge keehde niid ke rog yaae
ge tiihyo."

Jeacuu Awiihr Ke Mow Me Ngwaahy

36 Gihn nu e ngad Paarijea acielo me
nyinge Cimoane Jeacuu acuohne paare ne
cam. Noono ubeehn Jeacuue paar nyin ni
maa apiih gene ne cam.
37 Kaano e dhaago maa anudo yi geen
ni me beehda ngad adhemuohm, alihnge
kejea Jeacuu agoong paar ngad Paarijea.
Maa akaabe udhoohmo me yea ne mow
me ngwaahy.
38 Batien kaa abeehne wod kaa anahg
nyoge yea e acuungo buud Jeacuu
thaahdh tiene, e ngo uyuog. Piih wonge
ge ameehge lwaar wudh tien Jeacuu uwu-
unye tien Jeacuu ke yiehy wiihe uciime
gen, batiene e moan ni ngwaahy awuoje
wudh tien Jeacuu.
39 Naa aniid ngad Paarijea, gihn ayug
dhaare rih Jeacuu, e ngo ake rubo ke
cwihnye kobe, "Nea nyin ne nahg kwaad
dhaano maa agamloohngjuog ne cohg, e
dhaar ni agweel tiene nea ngeyo kejea
beehda dhaago me beehda ngad adhe-
muohm!"
40 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe,
"Cimoan! Ne gihra me daahda ke robo
yihri!" Maa abeehr Cimoane ngo kea,
"Ngad puohny, rob gihri."
41 E Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob kobe,
"Nyoge ariow ge anaa anudo maa akahbo
kaa amihdho yihr dhaano acielo maa
ngad cub amihdhe yihr nyoge. Dhaano
acielo kiin yaa ni, anaa akaab kiihye abi-
ihj naa amihdho keehd ngiihny denaar, e
ngaan man anaa akaab jiehariow wonge
apaar keede naa amihdho.

7:27 7:27 Mak 1:2; Luk 1:76 **7:29 7:29-30** Mat 21:32 **7:29 7:29** 3:7, 12 **7:33 7:33-34** Mat 9:14; Mak 2:18; Luk 5:33 **7:33 7:33** 1:15 **7:34 7:34** Mat 9:10 **7:36 7:36** 11:37 **7:37 7:37-38** Mat 26:6-7; Mak 14:3 **7:39 7:39** 7:16 **7:42 7:42** Mat 18:27

42 Batiene arumo e kar coal ngiihny
nyin agoohg yihr gen. Ubeehn ngad
ngiihny arumo uwuunye nying gen oogo
yi wargahng yaa akaab amihdhe beere ge
be cahg gene ke coalo. Nea yihn e ngaa
kiin gen, e nuu unhyaar ngad ngiihny
gihn ni keter?"
43 Maa abeehr Cimoane ngo kobe, "Nea
mara e beehda ngaan awiie amihdho
me duohng piny yihre, e nuu unhyaar
ngo." Kob Jeacuue yihre, "Ngo angahyi
ke beehro ne cohg."
44 Batiene arumo e Jeacuu wiihe aloge
ke bang dhaar anaa bang gen urube
keehd Cimoane kobe, "Dhaar kan aniidi
ne? Maahny kaa abeehna paajo yihri
tihn, a kii goongo ke piih me luoga tiena.
Abea tiena ge aluoge ke piih wonge kedea
uwuunye gen ke yiehy wiihe.
45 A kii naa aloro thiow, naa abeehna,
umaahdhi an ke ciimo. Abea maany mar
dhaar dhee keá cub piny ke deeh kaa
atudo naa abeehna, e tiena ciime ciihmo.
46 Mow maa acubi yihra tooro, beere
wiiha reya reyo keehde, abea maany
dhaar, tiena ge areje kaa mow me ng-
waahy.
47 Dhiila kaa arobo yihri ne cohg kejea
anyoohne giihe naa atiihye ge awuuny
oogo yihre bang gihn nhyaahro gihre
duohng keter. Abea ngaan awii gihn me
thiin piny yihre, yihre naa nye nhyaahro
me thiin mee."
48 Batiene maa arub Jeacuue keehd
dhaar ni kobe, "Adhemuohme giihi ge
awuuny oogo cang."
49 Muudhe e yaa anaa anudo wod, ge
ake rubo ke rog gen kob gene, "Beehda
ngaa e gihn ge wuuny adhemuohme oogo
ni?"
50 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr dhaar
kea, "Cidhi ke yoohm rihi. Yiiho mari yih
aboadhe."

8

Maahn Maa Akony Jo Waahdh Jeacuu

1 Batien gihn ni arumo e Jeacuu acahg
aay kaano, e cor yihdh geedhe kedea
yihdh miehr e puohny Ciig Beer ge rubo
ke nying Dhaahr Juog yihr nyoge. Jo oohr
kar gen apaar wonge ariow ge anudo
keehde
2 maa maahn mooge maa anaa
athiehdh Jeacuue maa urieme atiihb
ukeehg oogo rog gen. Maarya ge ngad
geen Madaleana, me ree anaa atiihb ukee-
hge abiihjberiow maa ariem Jeacuue oogo
ree
3 kedea Joana ciih Kuja e beehda waji-
ihr gihr Eroade ruohdh. Cuujaana maa
maahn mooge me thoohdh thiow maa
anaa akony Jeacuu keehd jo waahdhe.
Ge akony maahn giih kaa dhe yoohn
acub gene nyepinye yihr Jeacuu keehd jo
waahdhe.

Ucaale Koohdhe Maa Ayor Dhaane (Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Kaano e amahr nyoge wudh gen acong
gene kedea nyoge ake waahdo ke wudh
geedhe beehde. Gihn nu e Jeacuu ucaale
gihn arobe robo yihr gen kejea,
5 "Umodho coon nyin moogo koohdhe
anaa akaabe ne ci yi puohdho ne puur.
Abea naa ayore koohdhe e mooge ge
apahdho thaahng yooh, unyon nyoge ge
piny ke tien gen maa abeehn winye uted
gene gen.
6 Abea muu anaa apahdho kar leelo,
naa atuuy gene e ge aguo waang bang
gihn ngoom me thej atooro thaahdh gen.
7 Mooge ge apahdho yi piny dhyaay
kedea moodho. Abea naa adoong gene
e ge ake juul bang gihn ge ateel dhyaaye
piny.
8 Abea e koohdhe muu anaa apahdho
ka me beer ne cohg, ge anaa acieg ke
wuohbo beer mee, e beehlo acielo wiihe
ne kar cwede me boab keter."
Maa agooy Jeacuue wiih ucaale gihre
noon ni piny ke rob kobe, "Nea ngaa
yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge."

Gihr Rub Jeacuue Kuu Ucaale Ke Nyinge (Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Batiene e jo waahdh Jeacuu, Jeacuu
apeehny gene peehnyo ke lum yea ucaale
gihn ni ateede ni.

7:44 7:44 1Tim 5:10 **7:48 7:48** 5:20; Mat 9:2; Mak 2:5 **7:50 7:50** Mat 9:22 **8:2 8:2-3** 23:49, 55-56; 24:1-10; Mat 27:55-56, 61; 28:1, 8-10; Mak 15:40-41, 47; 16:1, 8 **8:8 8:8** Mat 11:15 **8:10 8:10** Mat 13:14-15

10 E ngo abeehr Jeacuue yihr gen kobe,
"Ne ngej yihdh luub Dhaahr Juog beehda
Juog e naa acub ngo yihru wu jo waahdha.
Abea ngo rob yihr nyoge maa anow kaa
ucaale,
'beere ngaan maahnyo keew gen, e gihn
me nea niido ne tooro,
e ngaan ne lihngo ne ngio, e gihn me
nea deado ne tooro.'
11 "Gihn ne yea lum ucaale gihn aroba
e gen. Koohdhe ge ne room keehd lum
Juog.
12 Koohdhe giih apahdh thaahng yooh,
gen ne wa lum Juog yihr nyoge me lihng
ngo, abea ge alihng gene ngo ni, e atiihb
ukeehg ubeehno ukahle ngo oogo yi cwi-
hny gen. Kaano arumo e kar yiih lum
Juog ugahngo yihr gen utoor dhe yooh me
boadh gene wahy gen.
13 Koohdhe giih apahdho kar piny maa
leelo ni, ge ne room keehd lum Juog
yihr nyoge maa lihng ngo umodho keehd
med cwihny nye wong kaano alihng gene
ngo cog. Abea lum Juog kuu amono yi
cwihny gen beer mee. Ayiih gene now nye
wong kaano alihng gene ngo, abea naa aci
kar guume ne beehno, e ge agoohd oogo
ugweey gene lum Juog naa alihng gene
piny.
14 Koohdhe giih apahdho yi piny
dhyaay kedea moodho gen ne wa lum
Juog yihr nyoge maa alihng ngo ne cohg
beer mee. Abea ke nying gihn dier gene
keter ke nying giih lonyo ni kedea cwihny
ge acub gene rog giih wuohbo keede ni, e
thiow, bang gihn nu dier gene keter nu,
e lum Juog adeey giih dier gene keehd
gene ke maalo wa gihr moodho keehd
beel. Muudhe e ka me tiihy lum Juoge yi
cwihny gen keehd gihn me beer tooro.
15 Abea koohdhe muu apahdh kar piny
me beer ge wa lum Juog yihr nyoge me
lihng ngo uyiih gene ngo ke cwihny gen
beehde beer mee, udeehj gene cwihny
gen yi ngo, uwahdhe ka beehn lum Juoge
utiihye yi cwihny gen keehd giih me beey.
16 "Gahng Ke ngaa me ahb lama ne
meeny piny ucahge ngo ke wum piny
kaa adiido. Wale ukaabe ngo ucube ngo
thar agreehm. Nea kare ne cohg, e maaj
gihn ahb ni, dhiil kaa cub maalo wiih
baaya beere piny meenye meenyo yihr
yaa beehn wod.
17 Wa maano e kwaad gihn tiihj e ngo
kan piny ni, gihn nu udhiil ke oohl oogo,
ukahle ka me cang uniide ne gay. E thiow
kwaad gihn me wiihe awum piny, wiihe
dhiil kaa aal maalo uniide.
18 Cubu wudhu piny beer mee ne
cohg yaage keehd dhe yoohn ka lihngu
nyepinye kii ngo. Ateeda wa maano bang
gihn ngaa me yihre ne giih me beeye me
thoohdh, giih nu ge udhiil Juoge ke jwaa
ke mooge me thoohdh. Abea ngaan yihre
tooro nyepiny, keehd gihn anaa yihre ngo
udhiil ke twahr oogo yi cinge."

Yaa Wad Ke Jeacuu
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Kaano e miih Jeacuu keehd ge wuud
wahn ge abeehn ne maany ngo, abea kar
cidh wod bang Jeacuu atooro yihr gen,
bang gihn wod anaa apahng keehd nyoge.
20 E ngaa moogo ake rubo yihr Jeacuu
kobe, "Miihu kedea wuud wuru ge nii
kala kan. Ge daahd yihn ke niido."
21 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, "Mi-
iha kedea wuud wura ge naa kwaad yaa
lihng lum Juog ubahnge yi ngo be dhahl
gene."

Jeacuu Yamo Me Teeg Acuowe Unea Dihl
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Cahng man keehdo, e Jeacuu arubo
yihr jo waahdhe kobe, "Beeh ngudo loo
baaw kun caadi." Noono maa aci gene yi
baabuur uthub gene ke ngol baaw.
23 Abea ge akiiw gene baabuur kiiwo,
e Jeacuu wonge aguo niine kaa kwala
unene. E yamo me teeg ree atihnge
tihngo kwaade tooro umiide baabuur ke
olo. Kaano e aniid gene e ge nii gihn me
raaj ne cohg.
24 Gihn nu maa agoohd gene bang
Jeacuu utahng gene ngo, e ge urubo kob
gene, "Ngad puohny, ngad puohny, wo
umud!"

8:14 8:14 1Tim 6:9-10 **8:16 8:16** 11:33; Mat 5:15 **8:17 8:17** 12:2; Mat 10:26 **8:18 8:18** Mat 25:29 **8:21 8:21** 11:28

Kaano e Jeacuu ayedh maalo maa acuowe yamo kedea athewo ke duol me teeg, batiene e yamo ake cuungo maa adog athewo piny unahg piny leng.

25 Naa aleng yame, e Jeacuu wiihe aluue ke bang jo waahdhe urube yihr gen kobe, "Yaage! Ka yiiho maa ne cohg tooro yihru ne?"

Gihn nu keehdo e jo waahdhe ge ake cwaahng keter umag lwahre gen thiow me keehne maa arub gene ke rog gene kob gene, "Beehda ngad gihn e gihn? Ngaan rubo keehd yamo kedea athewo ulihng gene gihre?"

Atiihb Ukeehg Gihr Graaja (Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Keehdo e Jeacuu abar maalo keehd jo waahdhe maa angol gene baaw ubeehn gene piny cuohn ne Graaja loog baaw gihr Gaalili.

27 Kaa anyuohn Jeacuue tiene ke wiih agala ne ngio, e ge aroohmo piny keehd nyin moogo me ree anaa atiihb ukeehg. Ke deeh ka me laaj e nyin ngo be ngahbo ke waaro kedea be beehdo paajo abea na beed dom wudh leehde now.

28 Gihn nu arumo kaa aniide Jeacuu, e ngo amaahr piny ke lalo me teeg ne cohg. Maa ariedhe ree piny thaahdh tien Jeacuu e ngo urubo yihre kobe, "Jeacuu! Waahd Juog Aciehg ge Maalo! Gihn e ne daahdi riha? Yih akwaya a keá joohri."

29 Gihn ni ateed atiihb ukeehge wa maano, bang gihn nye wong kaano aroohm gene ke Jeacuu nu, e anaa arob Jeacuue kejea beehne oogo yi guohb nyin. Nyin ni kuohme anaa ayihny atiihb ukeehge. Ngo na beehde e mage mago ke nying nihn. Keehd ne kobe kejea nyin toag yi karkoohn, utuohye piny teeg mee ke gele e ge coohde coohdo, ugoohde kii laaro dom kar keede.

30 Noono maa apeehny Jeacuue ngo kea, "Nyingi ngaa?"

Maa akoohbe kejea, "Nyinga beehda Amahr." Adiehr nyinge beehda Amahr bang gihn atiihb ukeehg me thoohdh ge anaa ree.

31 Arumo maa akway gene wong Jeacuu kejea nea kare nud e ge keá rieme yi buur thuudh cuohn ne Jaeena ni.

32 Wong Jeacuu akway gene kejea ngweehn urieme gen rog amahr kudhruue maa anaa ake nyahmo dieng good. Maa ayiih Jeacuue ngo yihr gen.

33 Naa abeehn gene oogo arumo rih nyin, e ge amon yi koohm kudhruue. Maa abeehn kudhruue unahg gene ke rudh ke ngweej e ge loohn piny ke dieng good maa anahg gene thoadh yi baaw umud gene ne raj.

34 Naa aniid yaa kwaahe gihn nu, e ge anaa rudh ke ngweej thiow, ugoohd gene kii buur geew ne kwaan kwaad gihn ayug ree yihr nyoge kedea maa arob gene ngo yihr nyoge me beed buud geew.

35 Muudhe e nyoge awaahd oogo beere ge caa ne maany gihn ayug ree ni. Abea naa awahnh gene bang Jeacuu kaa ayug gihn ni ree yi ngo, e nyin ayuud gene e ngo apiih thaahdh tien Jeacuu, e wiihe adoohng kwel kedea angahbo ke waaro thiow. Gihn nu e nyoge ge amag lwahre mago keter.

36 Muudhe e gihn ni ayug ree, aci gene ke ne teedo yihr nyoge mooge e ge kwaan dhe yoohn kaa athiehdh Jeacuue nyin kii ngo.

37 Batiene arumo e yaa Graaja ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kejea dhiile aay, uwiie paar gen piny. Gihn nu arob gene bang naa atud gene ke nying gihn ayug ree. Ubeehn Jeacuue upaahre kii baabuur uaaye.

38 Abea nyin anaa ariehme atiihb ukeehg oogo ree ni, anaa meen meeni kea e ucidho keehd Jeacuu maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kejea,

39 "Doog paajo, urobi gihn duohng ayug Juoge rihi ni yihr nyoge." Noono uaay nyine ucea ne keed gihn ayug Jeacuue yihre ke bang yi geew ne dug.

Nyaar Jearuuj Kedea Dhaar Wuur Reme Ree (Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Naa adog Jeacuue caahn loo baaw keehdo e ngo acahg nyoge kaa loro ne

8:28 8:28 Mak 3:11

cohg, bang gihn abeehde e ngo anaa koar
gene ke piny.
41 Nye wong kaano e nyin me nyinge
Jearuuj abeehno uthoohre ree thaahdh
tien Jeacuu maa akwaye wong Jeacuu kea
cidh Jeacuue paare. Nyin ngo beehda
ruohdh wod amaad.
42 Wong Jeacuu akwaye bang gihn
nyaare ge acielo cog ngo atwaany kaa
atwaany maa thoo. Nyaare rune ge anahg
apaar wonge ariow.
Kaano naa acaahdh Jeacuue caahdho
nu e nyoge me thoohdh, ge anaa ake
caahdho ne yong yong ke batiene e ngo
pud gene ke ne jwang piny.
43 Dhaago moogo anudo keew nyoge
giih ni thoohdh ni, me ree anaa atwaany
remo me wuur ree ke run apaar wonge
ariow e ngo be cuung. Ke run nu e ngaa
maa arom atwaany ke thiehdho atooro.
44 Muudhe e dhaar ni abeehno ke
ngahy Jeacuu ugweele dhe waaro gihr
Jeacuu maa abeehn remo unea ke ne
thihb ree ke nye wong kaano.
45 Maa apeehy Jeacuue kobe, “Ngaa e
naa agweel an?”
Nyoge cang akweer, e ngaa man uk-
weer kea padh en. Muudhe e Piihter acaa
ne rob yihr Jeacuu kobe, “Abea ruohdh,
yih upeehny ngaa, maahny kaa adhihr
nyoge yihn kii ngo do!”
46 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo kea, “Padh
ne maano! Ngahya kejea dhaano maa
agweel an nud, bang gihn tee maa a'aay
oogo riha nud.”
47 Ubeehn dhaar ni uguoe ngo kaa
ngeyo thiow kejea gihn atiihye ni angej.
Noono upahre oogo kiin nyoge e kuohme
urihg ni, uthoohre ree ke thaahdh tien
Jeacuu maa ateede gihn agweele dhe
athoohr gihr Jeacuu ke nyinge nyum
nyoge kaano cang kedea kaa a'aay at-
waanye ree kii ngo ke wong kaano.
48 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr dhaar ni
kobe, “Nyaara! Cidhi keehd yoohm rihi.
Yiiho mari yihn aboadhe.”
49 Abea nye wong kaano apoohde e
Jeacuu urubo nu, e ngaa moogo ake
beehno ke yoohn paar Jearuuj maa arube
yihr Jearuuj kobe, “Ruohdh, nyaari ataaj.
Wiih ngad puohny keá raam keehdo.”
50 E gihn ni arob ngaan ni aguo Jeacuue
kaa lihngo, urube yihr Jearuuj kobe,
“Jearuuj, yih keá tudo! Yiih ngo ke
cwihnyi now, e nyaari uthiehdh ree.”
51 Naa awahnh Jeacuue paar Jearuuj
arumo, e nyoge amahne ke bar wod
keehde tiehd. Noono maa ayoade ke
Piihter kedea Joon kedea Jeamij maa wur
nyethiin ge ke men, ge naa ameehge bar
wod keehde.
52 E jo muu anaa ke yuog ke nying
nyethiin ge acuow Jeacuue kea, “Lengu
do! Nyethiin kuu athow, gihre beehda
niine!”
53 Maa angier gene Jeacuu, bang gihn
angahy gene kejea nyethiin athow muon.
54 Batiene maa abeehn Jeacuue umage
bad nyethiin maa urube keehd ngo kobe,
“Nyethiin! Aj maalo!”
55 Maa aduu wahy nyethiine ree,
uyedhe ke maalo piny ke wong kaano.
Urob Jeacuue ngo yihr nyoge kejea yoad
gihn me cam cube yihr nyethiin.
56 Batiene e wur nyethiin kedea men
thiow ge acahg cwaahng. Maa arob
Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kejea gihn atiihy ree,
keá teed gene yihr nyoge mooge.

9

Jo Oohr Ge Aoohr Ne Tiihj
(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Naa acuohn Jeacuue yaae kar ge
apaar wonge ariow ka maa acielo, e tee
acube yihr gen, me riem gene atiihb
ukeehg oogo rog nyoge kedea me thiehdh
gene atwaanye giih nyoge.
2 Maa aoohre gen oogo beere ge ucidho
upuohny gene nyoge keehd dhe yoohn ka
nweehd nyoge ke Juog Ruohdh kedea ne
thiehdh nyoge me rog gen naa atwaanye.
3 Noono urobe ngo yihr gen kobe,
“Wu noono oohra nu yaage, cidhu abea
aroba kejea keá ngaan kaahdo ke nyepiny
kejea beehda gihr bang wod yooh. Keehd

8:44 8:44 Mat 9:20 **8:48 8:48** Mat 9:22 **8:52 8:52** Jon 11:11-13 **8:54 8:54** Mak 5:41 **8:56 8:56** Mak 7:36
9:1 9:1-6 10:1-12 **9:2 9:2** 11:2 **9:3 9:3** 22:35

goohd, wale joogo wale amono wale ngi-
ihny keá kaahnu kedea waare ariow ge
keá kaahnu. Giih nu ge keá kaahnu ke
wun.
4 Kwaad paan toohngu yea kea beehdu
yea kaano uwahdhe cahng uaayu.
5 Thiow nea nyoge nud me kweer ke
goong wun ke nying tiihyu nuu ucuu ne
tiihyo yihr gen, kea aayu uwiiu geen gen
piny, uteengu ngoom kaano oogo yi tienu
ne nyoadh ngo kejea nea gihn me yoad
gen, e maru tooro yi ngo."
6 Noono upahdh gene yooh, ucaahdh
gene ke bang yihdh miehr, e ge puohny
Ciig Beer kedea e ge thiehdh nyoge.
7 Muudhe Eroade naa anahg ruohdh,
bang giih ni ayug rog gen ni, ge alihnge
lihngo. Noono maa ane wiihe ne cohd ne
cohg, bang gihn anaa alihnge bang nyoge
mooge kejea ka moogo e Joon e naa acahr
batien thoo.
8 Nyoge mooge kob gene beehda Eliija e
naa atuohl keehdo, e nyoge mooge dahng
kob gene beehda ngad agamloohngjuog
moogo maa acoon e naa atuohl keehdo.
9 Gihn nu, Eroade ake rubo ke cwihnye
kea, "Abea wa Joon wiihe anaa ameehga
ngol oogo uthowe. Beehde ngaa e gihn
ni rob nyoge giih ni ke nyinge awaahn
ni?" Maa abeehne yi cwihny Eroade kejea
ngaan ni arub nyoge ke nyinge cwihnye
ne niid ngo thiow.
10 Naa aduu jo oohre ke yoohn kaa anaa
aoohr Jeacuue gen yi ngo, e kwaad giih
thoohdh naa atiihy gene, ge akwaan gene
kwaano yihre.

Nyoge Alihbe Abiihj Ge Ayaahng Jeacuue Kaa Amune Me Noog

Ubeehn Jeacuue ukaabe jo oohr giihe
ubeehne keehd gen yi goan geew moogo
me cuohn ne Bedhceada.
11 Amahr nyoge bang Jeacuu alihng
gene maa aluub gene ngo kaano. Gihn nu
e ge angahy Jeacuue kaa loro, urube yihr
gen ke nying dhe yoohn ka nweehd nyoge
ke Juog Ruohdh maa athiehdhe atwaanye
giih yaa tuu kiin gen.
12 Yi laahng cahng ke thiehno e jo oohr
ge apaar wonge ariow, ge abeehn bang
Jeacuu maa arub gene yihr ngo kob gene,
"Ngaan duohng! Rubi keehd nyoge beere
ge uaay uci gene ne daahd kar buudo yihr
gen ke bang yihdh miehr giih cahng ke
kan kedea thiow beere ge udaahd yihr
gen keehd gihn me cam gene. Ngahyi
thiow kejea nyoge naa yi ukang dom."
13 Kaano e ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro
yihr gen kea, "Maa cubu gihn me cam
yihr gen."
Maa akoohb gene kejea, "Yihr wan naa
amune abiihj cog kedea rej ariow. Nea
padh ngiew e ne cidh wane ne ngiew cam
yihr amahr yaa ni amahdo ni."
14 Yaa anudo cang ge anahg kar cuow
alihbe abiihj.
Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr jo waahdhe
kejea, "Kea noono, meehgu nyoge piih
piny naa akuude. Cubu kar nyoge jiehar-
iow wonge apaar naa akuud."
15 Gihn nu ayug jo waahdh Jeacuue wa
kwaad kaano arobe ngo yihr gen nu maa
apiih nyoge piny ne raahj.
16 Ukaab Jeacuue amune abiihj maa rej
ariow naa atudo kedea umaahnye maalo
maa umuohye koohr Juog ce thube ke toar
amune. Maa acube gen yihr jo waahdhe
kejea paahng gene gen yihr nyoge.
17 Arumo maa acahm nyoge cang ne
dug, uyahng gene ne cohg. Naa athum
nyoge ke cam, e jo waahdh Jeacuu, goan
caame giih adoohng piny bang nyoge
acong gene congo maa apaahng gene
adiide apaar wonge ariow.

Gihn Arob Piihtere Kedea Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone
(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Cahng man keehdo e Jeacuu, anaa ne
kway Juog kar keede, abea e jo waahdhe
ge anaa buude kaano thiow. Upeehnye
gen kobe, "Lwaag rob gihn awaahn ni ke
nyinga? Kob gene kejea a naa ngaa?"
19 E gihn nu abeehr gene beehro kejea,
"Kob nyoge mooge naa yih Joon, Ngad
Luogwahy, nyoge mooge naa yih Eliija
e nyoge mooge dahng kob gene kejea

9:5 9:5 Tiihy 13:51 **9:7 9:7-9** 9:19 **9:9 9:9** 23:8 **9:10 9:10-17** Mat 15:32-39 **9:10 9:10** 6:13; 10:17 **9:18 9:18** 5:16 **9:19 9:19** 9:7-8; Luk 1:17; 7:16

yih beehda agamloohngjuog keew yaa
agamloohngjuog giih acoon e naa acahr."
20 Maa adog Jeacuue gen ke peehnyo
kobe, "Abea nea maru, e kobu a naa
ngaa?" E ngo abeehr Piihtere kobe, "Yih
naa ngaan aoohr Juoge ne boadh nyoge
ge beehn ke bang Juog."
21 E ngo arob Jeacuue yihr gen kejea
gihn nu keá teed gene yihr nyoge.
22 Ubar Jeacuue ke maalo ke rob kobe,
"Ngaa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, guo-
hbe dhiil raahm yihdh giih me thoohdh.
E thiow jo doong paajo maa yaa doonge
nyum yaa lam giih kweehr kedea yaa
loohnge ge noono cang, ngaan ni ujaahy
gene kedea ubeehn gene ne naah abea
yi dahg nihn, e ngo ucahg Juog ke tihng
maalo ucahre kar thone."
23 Maa acahge rob yihr gen cang
kobe, "Nea ngaa daahd ubuodhe batiena
kea jaahye ree maa uguume giih raahm
kuohm wa mara ce beehne ubuodhe ba-
tiena arumo.
24 Kwaad ngaa kweer ke buodh batiena
bang gihn be daahd uthowe e ngaan nu
kuowo me guge tooro buu uyoade. Abea
kwaad ngaan be dier ke thoo ke nyinga e
ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro uyoade.
25 Gihn e ne kony giih wiih pinye yihr
dhaano utaahngo, nea boadh wahy be
yoade?
26 Kwaad dhaano, me tud kejea guohbe
uyaahr ke nying luube giiha e an thiow,
a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo utud
uyaahr guohba ke nyinge cahng ubeehna
e wiiha amoar kedea ke dhe yoohn moar
wihj mar Juog Wuur kedea wuohdjuog.
27 A rob athiir yihru. Yaa nud kan ge
buu uthow cang, nud ke nyoge kiin gen
muu uniid Ruohdh Juog ke nying gen."

Jeacuu Kuohme Ree Aloge Keehd Teeg Juog
(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Kar batien nihn abiihjbedahg kaa
arob Jeacuue gihn ni, e Piihter keehd Joon
kedea Jeamij umen, ge akaab Jeacuue uci
gene wiih good maalo ne kway Juog.
29 Kaano akwahy Jeacuue nu, e nyinge
rog ge alog gene logo, e waaye naa anii
guohbe thiow ge ake liel tar ne weej.
30 Ke wong kaano e Moaje ge keehd
Eliija,
31 ge anaa celang bang Jeacuu e koohm
gen adoohng ne maar maar kwaade tooro
naa awuohb gene. Noono uthub gene ke
rob tiehd ke Jeacuu ke nying kaa adoohng
kar aay gihr Jeacuue cahng kii ngo, ke kur
thone nuu uyug ree ge ucea Jeruucalem
ni.
32 Ubeehn Piihter ke jo waahdh Jeacuu
ge ariow ni, uguo niine nying gen ke
kwala. Ge atahng gene ni e kaa alog
kuohm Jeacuue ree kii ngo kedea yaa
ariow thiow naa ake cuungo keehd en
aniid gene niido.
33 Nye kaa athub Moaje keehd Eliija ke
aay nu, e Piihter ake rubo keehd Jeacuu
kobe, "Ngad Puohny! Ngo beer ubeehdo
kan! Nea wa gihn nu kea wii wan ugeer
wane abuwe adahg. Acielo yihri maa
acielo yihr Moaje kedea acielo yihr Eliija."
(Gihn ni arob Piihtere e ree kwihye).
34 Nye kaa apoohde e Piihter urubo, e
deeh lwahd abeehno wudh gen ne niihm,
umag lwahre gen ge amoal lwahde gen
piny.
35 Batiene e duol abeehn oogo kii lwahd
gihn ni, e ngo urubo kea, "Gihn e naa
Waahda maa akwanya! Lihngu lume beer
mee."
36 Naa aleng duole, e Jeacuu e naa aniid
gene e adoohng kar keede. Noono e gihn
ni ayug ree ni, akan yaa ni ke piny, utoor
ngaa maa arob gene ngo yihre.

Kaa Athiehdh Jeacuue Nyethiin Me Wiihe Ne Juu
(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

37 Ruuwow, naa aduu gene, maano e
ge loohn piny kaa wiih good maalo, e
Jeacuu ake roohmo keehd akuud nyoge
me thoohdh naa abeehn bange.
38 Kaano e dhaano acielo ake cuohdo
keew yaa nu e duone atihnge maalo kobe,
"Ngad puohny, cedhree! Yih akwaya!

9:20 **9:20** Mat 16:16; Luk 22:67 **9:21** **9:21** 9:36 **9:22** **9:22** 9:43-45; 17:25; 18:31-34; 24:6-7 **9:23** **9:23-24** 14:27; 17:33; Mat 10:38-39; Jon 12:25-26; 1Pii 2:21 **9:26** **9:26** 12:9; Mat 10:33; 2Tim 1:8; 2:12 **9:27** **9:27** Mat 16:28 **9:28** **9:28-29** 5:16 **9:29** **9:29-36** 2Pii 1:16-18 **9:31** **9:31** 9:22; 13:33 **9:32** **9:32** Jon 1:14 **9:35** **9:35** 3:22 **9:36** **9:36** 9:21

Luu wongi bang nye waahda gen. Beehda
nyethiin acielo cog yihra!
39 Ngo beehd e ree naa atiihb ukeehg.
Ngo beehdo e maahr piny ke lalo. E
gihn ngo thiow nyethiin wiihdhe wiihdho,
uyale nyinge yalo e dhee uthugi keehd
aboohyo. Kar yuohmo tooro me yoade.
40 Jo waahdhi ge anaa akwaya kejea
riem gene ngo oogo rih nyethiin, abea
agoohg ke riemo yihr gen."
41 E Jeacuu ake rubo kobe, "Wu kwaad
nyoge me yiiho tooro yihru? Wudhu
paru paro kejea a ubeehdo keehd wun
uwahdhe weehne? Kahl waahdi noono
yihra kan!"
42 Nye kaano anaa akahl nyedhoohg
bang Jeacuu nu, e atiihb ukeehg nyed-
hoohg ariedhe ke piny maa ayule ngo
kwaade tooro. E Jeacuu atiihb ukeehg
acuowe cuowo uthiehdhe nyethiin
arumo, ucube ngo yi cing wahn.
43 Ucwaahng nyoge ke nying teeg Juog
naa aniid gene.

Nye wong kaano thiow apoohde e dhog
nyoge atal nu, e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd jo
waahdhe kobe,
44 "Meehgu luube giiha gen mon yi
cwihnyu, bang gihn a ge adoohng ne
dhaano utaahngo a uluom ucub an yi cing
nyoge me reje."
45 Abea gihn ni arob Jeacuue, bekihd
ngaa maa adead yea beer mee kiin jo
waahdhe. Bang gihn yi lum gihn ateede
ni akan ubahnge yi ngo kuu adead gene.
Thiow ge atud ne peehny Jeacuu ke nying
yi lum gihn ni arobe ni.

Ngaa Wiihe Ne Maalo
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Arumo kaano, e nye thar lubo ree
acage caa kiin jo waahdh Jeacuu. Ngo
acag ree e ngo beehda peehm ke rog
gen, kejea ngaa kiin gen e naa ngaa me
duohng, wale ngad wong maalo keew gen.
47 Bang gihn giih par gene ge ngahy
Jeacuue, e nyethiin me thiin akaabe
ucube ngo ne cuungo ucinge.
48 Maa arube keehd jo waahdhe kobe,
"Kwaad ngaa beehdo beer ke nyethiin me
wa nyethiin ni, e ngaan nu uroomo wa
ngo abeehdo beer kaa an, padh an keeda
abea ngo uroomo wa ngo beehdo beer kaa
ngaa aoohr an. Kwaad ngaa goong an e
beehda ngaan aoohr an, e naa agoonge
thiow. Bang gihn ngad dhe caahn kiinu, e
noono e naa ngad wong maalo ne duohng
yihru cang."
49 E Joon ake rubo kea, "Ngad puohny,
dhaano moogo anaa ayuud wane, e atiihb
ukeehg ge rieme ke oogo rog nyoge e rob
nyingi maa amahn wane ngo bang gihn
padh ngado."
50 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Keá
mahnu. Bang gihn ngaa be yug gihn me
raaj rogu, e ngaan nu beehda ngadu."

Yaa Camaarya Akweer Ke Jeacuu

51 Naa abeehn kar thon Jeacuu
udoohnge cahng arumo, e Jeacuu cwih-
nye acube ne cidh Jeruucalem.
52 Gihn nu maa aoohre wuohde wong
maalo. Maa abeehn yaa nu paajo me
beehda paar yaa Camaarya, beere kar
piih beehn gene ke ne gwiiro yihr Jeacuu
yi ngo.
53 Yaa Camaarya ge abeehn ne kweer
yihr yaa aoohr wong maalo kejea Jeacuu
keá piih paar gen yi waahdhe gihn cea
Jeruucalem.
54 Naa aniid Joone kedea Jeamij umene
gihn ni e ge ake rubo keehd Jeacuu kob
gene, "Ruohdh, cwihnyi ne bange, uoohr
wane maaj wudh gen ke maalo uwaang
gene ne?"
55 Gihn nu e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke bang
gen maa acuowe gen
56 maa acidh gene paajo moogo.

Luube Ke Nying Dhe Yoohn Ka Buodh Jeacuu
(Mat 8:19-22)

57 Kaano anaa acaahdh gene caahdho
kii yooh, e ngaa moogo ake rube keehd
Jeacuu kobe, "Adaahde unahga ngad
waahdhi, beere nea ka cii yea e an ucidho
keehd yihn thiow."

9:43 9:43-45 9:21-22 **9:45 9:45** 18:34 **9:46 9:46-48** 22:24-26 **9:48 9:48** 10:16; 22:26; Mat 10:40; 20:26-27; Mak 10:43-44; Jon 13:20 **9:50 9:50** 11:23; Mat 12:30 **9:51 9:51** 24:50-51; Mat 19:1; Mak 10:1; Tiihy 1:9 **9:52 9:52** 10:33

58 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe,
"Thoohe yihr gen ne kuohn beed gene
maa winy yihr gen ne wuude me beed
gene abea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaah-
ngo yihra tooro ka me piehla thaahnga
yea."
59 Kaano e Jeacuu arubo keehd ngaa
moogo kea, "Beehni ubuodhi an."
E nyin ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kea, "Ruo-
hdh wura athow, meehga kuong ci ne
koany ngo."
60 E ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihre
kobe, "Wii yaa acub wudh gen yihdh giih
thunge ukoany gene yaa athow. Abea
mari, beehn ne buodh an udoohngi ne
ngada, cidhi urubi ke nying dhe yoohn ka
roohm nyoge ke Juog Ruohdh kii ngo yihr
gen."
61 Keehdo e ngaa moogo acahg rob
kea, "Ruohdh meehg an kuong ci paajo
uwiihwa yaa paar wan umodho ubeehna
bangi arumo."
62 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea,
"Ngaa maa akuong cinge ke mag rih
kweer umodho ucahge maahny caahn,
ngaan nu padh ngaa me miehr keehd dhe
yoohn ka mag Juog Ruohdhe kii ngo kedea
be miehr udoohnge ne nyethiine."

10

Jo Waahdh Jiehadahg Wonge Apaar Wonge Ariow Ge Aoohr Ne Tiihj

1 Batien gihn ni arumo e Jeacuu nyoge
kar ge jiehadahg wonge apaar wonge
ariow mooge ge akwanye, uoohre gen naa
ariow ariow, beere ge ucidho wong maalo
nyume ke bang kuohn daahde ucidhe ke
yihdh gen.
2 Maa ateede ngo yihr gen kobe, "Tiihj
puohny lum Juog yihr nyoge ngo adoohng
teeg keter, adhaahr ngo uroma ke rih
deeh puohdho me puur. Noono e daahd
nyoge me thoohdh me tiihy giih acieg yi
puohdho. Nea wa gihn nu kea kwayu Juog
ge room ke ngad puohdho, umuoje wun
keehd yaa tiihj me thoohdh ubeehn gene
ne tiihy yi puohdho gihre.
3 Cidhu! Wu noono oohra oogo nu, wa
gihr nyethen roohme kiin urude.
4 Akoba kejea jenaadh wale joogo,
wale wuoy tiel ge keá kaahnu. Wu
keá cuungo ke bang yi yooh umaahdhu
kwaad dhaano me roohmu keehde.
5 "Kwaad paan toohngu yea ne ngio, e
kea kuongu rob umodho kejea, 'Beehdu
ke yoohm rogu, wu yaa paan ni!'
6 Gihn nu nea kwaad ngaa me nhyaar
doohr nud kiin gen e doohr gihru noono
arobu nu uyiih ngaan nu. Abea nea ngaa
me nhyaar doohr tooro e doohr maru naa
acubu udhiil duu yihru kare cang.
7 Thiow, beehdu paan upiihu yea kedea
camu kwaad cam muu ucub gene yihru
maa maadhu giih ucub gene yihru. Bang
gihn ngad tiihj koog dhiil kaa cubo yihre
ke nying tiihye. Wu keá dag ke bang
yihdh miehr.
8 "Kwaad geen toohngu yea ne ngio,
abea wu angahy nyoge ke loro, kea camu
kwaad cam gihn cub gene nyumu ne
camo.
9 Kwaad atwaanye muu uyoadu rog
nyoge, thiehdhu gen. Kedea na rubu yihr
nyoge kejea, 'Kar beehn Juog ruohdh ne
nahge ruohdh kii ngo awahnh yihru.'
10 Abea kwaad geen toohngu yea, uk-
wihy wun ke loro beer, kea cidhu ke bang
yihdh yiehdh geen gen noono urubu yihr
gen kejea,
11 'Wu yaa geen ni maahnyu now
keehd lod gihr geenu naa amahg rog
tien wan, dhiil wane kaa teeng rogu.
Abea gihn nud gen, dhiilu nyepiny acielo
ke ngahyo, kejea beehn Juog ne nahge
ruohdh kii ngo awahnh yihru.'
12 Roba roba yihru kejea giih teeg naa
ayoad yaa Codom cahng ukihm Juog ge
uyoohd yi gihn uyoad yaa geen kwihy
wun ke loro.

Jo Geedhe Me Yiiho Tooro Yihr Gen (Mat 11:20-24)

13 "Beehda kwaad gihn ge raaj wa gihn
ge apahdh wudhu wu yaa geen Korajin
maa yaa geen Bedhceada! Alwaa giih teeg
ge gaahy nyoge, ge ayug yihdh geedhu

9:62 9:62 11:2; Pihp 3:13 **10:1 10:1-12** 9:1-6 **10:4 10:4** 22:35 **10:5 10:5-6** 2:14 **10:7 10:7** 1Tim 5:18; 1Kor 9:6-14 **10:9 10:9-11** 11:2 **10:11 10:11** Tiihy 13:51; 18:6 **10:12 10:12** Mat 10:15

ngahda ngweehn me ne yug gen yihdh
geedh yaa Taayr kedea Ciihdoan, bang
gihr yaa nu cwihny gen ne rahnyo rog
anyoohne giih gen naa ayug gene rih Juog.
E thiow ge ne piih uthur e cuole angaab
gene.
14 Ngahyu ngo kejea Cahng Lug Juog e
yaa geen Taayr kedea yaa geen Ciihdoan
ge ungwaahn Juoge yi lug gihre nu uluge
gen. Abea wun lug gihre uteeg rogu keter.
15 Wu yaa Kaparnaam, wu keá nhyaam
kejea paar Juog unahg gihru, Paar Juog be
yoadu! Juog wu ukedhe yi buur thuudh
cuohn ne Jaeena.
16 "Ngaa ulihng gihru e ngaan nu gihra
e naa alihnge. E kwaad ngaan kweer
keehd wun, e ngaan nu akweer kaa an
kedea akweer ke ngaan aoohr an."

Kaa Aduu Yaa Aoohr Jeacuue

17 Yaa anaa oohr Jeacuue oogo kar ge
jiehadahg wonge apaar wongo ariow, ge
anaa aduuo e cwihny gen amihno keter.
Arumo maa arub gene yihr Jeacuu kob
gene, "Ruohdh! Keehd atiihb ukeehg e
gihr wan lihng gene lihngo ke nyingi!"
18 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kobe, "Ruohdh atiihb ukeehg aniida e
pahdh kaa maalo e ngo beehn piny ne
bliny bliny wa kwaad gihr maahny kodh!
19 Teeg acuba yihru beere keehd
thoohne kedea yiihdhe thiow ge nyuohnu
ke piny ke tienu. Kedea tee gihr ruohdh
atiihb ukeehg ge ngad mahn gihru thielu
ke piny thiow beere gihn me raaj me rome
ke kahl rogu tooro ne weey weey.
20 Cwihnyu keá mihno kejea atiihb
ukeehg gihru lihnge lihngo, abea mihn
cwihnyu bang gihn nyingu agweed piny
paar maalo."
21 Cahng ni keehdo arumo, e Jeacuu
cwihnye anaa mihno keraahyo ke dhe
yoohn Wahy Juog e ake rubo kobe, "Abaa
Wura! Yih naa Ruohdh maalo kedea wiih
piny cang. Koohri amuohja tihn bang
gihn luube ke nying dhaahri ge ngahy ke
yihne cog, ge kii nyoadho yihr yaa par
wudh gen kejea ge nyoge maa apuohny.
Abea ge anyoadhi ke yihr yaa ngahy rog
gen kejea ge neehn nyethen gihn me
ngahy gene tooro. Ayiih! E naa kaa
agweehgi dhe yoohn ka yoad dhaahri kii
ngo noono.
22 "Teeg wong ne ngahy giih nyepinye
cang ngo acub Juog wura yihra kedea
beehda Juog wura cog e ne ngahy an me
neehn man nahge an e ne ngahy Juog
wura kedea yaa akwanya ungahy gene
Juog wura."
23 Batien gihn nu arumo e Jeacuu wiihe
aloge ke bang jo waahdhe maa arube
keehd gen kobe, "Mihn cwihny yihr yaa
niid giih niidu ke nyingu!
24 Bang gihn teeda teedo yihru kejea
yaa agamloohngjuog kedea ruohdhe giih
acoon ge adaahd uniid gene giih niidu,
abea ge kuu aniid gene kedea ulihng gene
giih lihngu abea ge kuu alihng gene."

Ucaale Gihr Ngad Camaarya Me Cwihnye Puol

25 Muudhe arumo, e ngad loohng acielo
ake peehyo e daahd gihn me mage dhe
Jeacuu keehde maa apeehye kobe, "Ngad
Puohny! Gihn e nuu utiihya beere kar
wahy me be gug yoada yoado?"
26 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea,
"Gihn e naa agweed yi kitaab Loohng?
Giih agweed ge kwaani ke naa diih?"
27 Maa abeehr nyine ngo yihr Jeacuu
kobe, "Ngo agweed kejea,
'Nhyaar Juog Ruohdhi ke aduuni beehde,
ke wahyi beehde, ke teegi beehde
kedea ke wiihi beehde
kedea nhyaar wadu wa kwaad ka nhyaari
rihi kii ngo.' "
28 Kob Jeacuue yihre kea, "Wa angahyi
ke beehro. Tiihyi wa gihn nu e kar bodh
wahyi uyoadi."
29 Nyin adaahd unyoadhe ree ne ngaa
me beer maa acahge Jeacuu ke peehnyo
kea, "Beehda ngaa ne cohg e naa wad
wan?"
30 Ne beehr lume, e Jeacuu ake rubo
kobe, "Nyin moogo anaa abeehn ne aay

10:16 10:16 9:48; Mat 18:5; Mak 9:37; Jon 13:20 **10:17 10:17** 9:10; Mak 6:30 **10:18 10:18** Jon 12:31; Any 12:9 **10:20 10:20** Pihp 4:3; Any 3:5 **10:21 10:21** 4:18; Mat 11:25 **10:22 10:22** Mat 11:27 **10:24 10:24** 1Pii 1:10-12 **10:25 10:25** 18:18; Mat 19:16; Mak 10:17 **10:27 10:27** Mat 22:37, 39 **10:28 10:28** Rom 10:5; Gal 3:12; Jon 13:17

ke yoohn Jeruucalem e ngo caa ne weel
geen Jeriiko. Yi yooh e ngo apahdho yi
cing yaa kahw. Maa agoony gene waare
giihe oogo ree maa upuohd gene ngo
keehd kwaad apoohdo me raaj, noono
maa a'aay gene uwii gene ngo piny e nyin
uluyo.
31 Ngad lam giih kweehr, akahnho ke
yoohn ni acielo. Abea naa awahnhe
buud nyin uniide ngo, e nyin agaaje gaajo
unaage ke dom, ubare ke yoohne.
32 Thiin keehdo e ngad tiihj gihr Wod
Juog ake kahnho keehd yoohn ni acielo.
Abea naa awahnhe kaa apahdh nyine yea,
uniide ngo e ake naag ke dom, ubare ke
yoohne.
33 * Batien yaa nu e nyin maa ngad
Camaarya ake beehno ke yoohn ni thiow.
Abea naa awahnhe kaa apahdh nyin yea
ni, e yea ngad Camaarya gihn ake ngeero
maa abaahbe bang nyin.
34 Noono maa apiihe ne wuuny nying
ka me ledhe giih nyin. Uwoje mow kedea
koohng nibiid yihdh nying ka me ledhe
maa abahye gen arumo kedea ucube
nyin ke wiih akaja gihre ukahle ngo wod
weehle ne beehn ne tuu ngo yea.
35 Ruuwow naa aruu pinye e kar ngi-
ihny dolaare ariow akahle oogo maa
acube gen yihr ngad wod weehle, urube
keehd ngo kobe, 'Maany ngo beer mee.
Cahng duua e ngiihny arwaahnyo yihri ge
ucoala yihri.'
36 "Ngaa kiin yaa ni adahg, e naa wad
nyin apahdh yi cing yaa kahw ni?"
37 E nyin anahge ngaa maa apuohny
keehd dhe yoohn loohng ake rubo kobe,
"Beehda ngaan ayug gihr med yej yihr
nyin." Maa ateed Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe,
"Cidhi, utiihyi wa gihn nu."

Jeacuu Abeehn Paar Ge Maartha Ge Keehd Maarya Nyemen

38 Naa a'aay Jeacuue arumo keehd jo
waahdhe, e ge awahnh paajo moogo, kaa
abeehn dhaago me nyinge Maartha ucube
Jeacuu piny ne weehno paare.
39 Dhaar ni yihre anaa nyemen me
nyinge Maarya. Gihn nu e Maarya anaa
apiih buud Jeacuu kun doo thaahdh tiene
e lihng giih anaa rob Jeacuue robo yihr
nyoge.
40 Abea Maartha anaa ke yano e gwiir
giih nyepinye e keede cog. Maa abeehn
Maarthae bang Jeacuu ne rob yihre kobe,
"Ruohdh! Ka be ledh yi cwihnyi ge beehn
nyemiiha ubahnge a be konye ke tiihj ne?
Robi yihre, ubeehne ne kony an?"
41 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr
Maartha kobe, "Maartha! Maartha! Yih
anahg diere kedea cwihnyi be med ke
nying giih me thoohdh.
42 Ngahy ngo kejea nyepiny acielo keede
e naa gihn maa athiir ne daahd. Maarya
akwany gihn me e ne beer kedea gihre
noono akwanye nu, ngaa muu ucahg ngo
ke kahl oogo yi cinge tooro."

11

Jeacuu Puohny Dhe Yoohn Kway Juog Yihr Jo Waahdhe

(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Cahng man e Jeacuu anaa ka moogo
kare keede e kway Juog. Batiene naa
thume ke kway Juog e dhaano acielo keew
jo waahdhe abeehn bange urube yihr ngo
kobe, "Ruohdh, puohny wan ke dhe yooh
me ngahy wane Juog kwayo beer mee wa
mar Joon naa apuohny jo waahdhe."
2 * Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kobe, "Nea wu daahd ukwayu Juog, kea
rubu kejea,
'Abaa!
Nyingi ke wuoro.
Beehn neehn Ruohdh wan.
3 Gihn me cam wane tihn
cub yihr wan ke nying nihn.
4 Wii adhemuohme piny yihr wan
wa ka wii wane muu yaa atiihy
gihn me raaj rog wan piny thiow.
Wa keá meehg pahdho yihdh giih utum.'
"
5 Maa abare maalo ke rob yihr gen kobe,
"Nea dhaano acielo kiinu, yihre ne gome
maa acea paar ngo yi diehr waahr, urube

* **10:33 10:33** Samaria: Mat 10:5; Luk 9:52; 17:11, 16; Jon 4:9, 39-40; Tiihy 1:8; 8:1, 5, 14-17, 25; 9:31 **10:38 10:38-40** Jon 11:2; 12:2-3 **11:1 11:1** 5:16 * **11:2 11:2** Beehn neehn Ruohdh: 4:43; 9:2, 62; 10:9, 11; 17:21; 19:11; Tiihy 1:6-8; 19:8; 28:23, 31 **11:3 11:3** 12:22-32

yihre kea, ‘Goma muoja keehd amune adahg,
6 bang gihn goma moogo aweehn paajo yihra, abea gihn me nud yihra tooro me goonga ngo keehde.’
7 “Wudhu paru paro nye yaage kejea ngaa nu gome noono uguoe ke jaahyo e dhe wod be yabe yihr ngo kejea, ‘Nyieh wiiha raami ke nying gihn? Abea dhe wod atoaga kedea an maa nyethena nying wan ne niine?’ Noono ukweere kejea kar aj maalo tooro yihre ucube gihn apeehny gome yihre?
8 Roba robo yihru, kejea keehd ne kobe kejea gome kuu ayedh maalo ke nying gom gihn ne keew gen abea ke nying teege giih yug nyin e ngo udhiil yedh maalo umuoje ngo ke cam ne cohg.
9 “Wa gihn nu keehd Juog thiow tiihyo ke wa gihn nu. Nea wu ukwahyo keehd gihr nyepiny e gihn ngo ke cubo yihru. Kwaad gihn daahdu, e ngo dhiilu kaa yoado. Thiow nea dhe wod atuongu, e ke yabo yihru?
10 Bang gihn kwaad ngaa kwahyo e gihn ngo ke cub yihre, e ngaa daahd gihn daahde ngo dhiile kaa yoado. E ngaa tuong dhe wod, e dhe wod ke yabo yihre.
11 “Wuro gihn aweehne kiinu, nea nyethiine ukwahyo yihre ke reehyo, e ngo cub thuohl yihre?
12 Wale nea nyethiine ukwahyo ke tong jieno, e cub yiidh yihre?
13 Beer nea wu ge beehda nyoge me reje ni, kare nud yihru umuuyu keehd giih me beey yihr nyethenu maa Juog Wuru ge maalo ni, ngo ukweer ke cub Wahy Juog yihr yaa kwahyo yihre?”

Jeacuu Kedea Ruohdh Atiihb Ukeehg (Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Arumo e Jeacuu anaa ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo maa naa rih nyin moogo maa abeehdo e be rubo. Naa a'aay atiihb ukeehge rih nyin ni, e dhee ree ayabe yabo urube. Keehdo e nyoge maa anaa cong rog gen naa nudo kaano ge abeehn ne cwaahng.
15 Abea nyoge mooge ake thubo ke rob rih Jeacuu kob gene, “Ke dhe yoohn Beeljebuul ge ruohdh atiihb ukeehge e ne rieme atiihb ukeehg oogo.”
16 Keehdo e nyoge mooge keew gen, Jeacuu atum gene maa apeehny gene ngo kejea yuge gihn me gaahy nyoge me beehn ke bang Juog.
17 Gihn nu e giih gen naa aroam gene yi cwihny gen nu, ge kaa angey Jeacuue maa arube yihr gen kobe, “Nye yaage beehda kare ne? Ka kwiihyu kejea tien paajo maa paahng ree kare tooro ucuunge keehdo ne tien paajo acielo me teeg ne? Beehde e dhiil pahdho e tien paan nu. E thiow ngo gihn me ngahyu kejea kwaad dhe wod maa paahng yea, e dhe wod gihn nu dhiil pahdho ne?
18 Bang gihn wa kaano rubu kejea ruohdh atiihb ukeehge doo ree e keede, e dhaahre noono ucuung teeg ke ne diih? Aroba wa maano bang gihn kobu moogo atiihb ukeehge ge riema oogo rog nyoge kaa teeg mar Beeljebuul
19 Beer, nea wu urubo kejea ruohdh atiihb ukeehg e naa acub tee yihra ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge, abea yaau ge riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge ngaa e naa acub tee yihr gen? Yaa nu ge nuu uguo ngo ke robo yihru kejea gihn robu beehda toohd.
20 Awaahn ni lihngu gihn teeda yihru beer mee. Tee kaa ayoado ke bang ruohdh atiihb ukeehg, abea beehda Juog Aciehg ke ngude e naa acub ngo yihra ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo yihru kejea Juog athubo ke tiihj yi dhaahre keewu.
21 “Ngaa me teeg me kwaad giih liny giihe nud, giih paare rome kaa konyo.
22 Abea nea ngaa moogo me teeg yihre ubeehno utaaje ngo e ngo uaay keehd giih liny kedea giih paare.
23 “Ngaa tooro kura e ngaan nu padh ngada. Wale thiow kwaad ngaan be tiihyo tiehd keehd an, beehda ngaa me daahd raany giiha.”

11:7 11:7-8 18:5 **11:9 11:9** Mat 7:7 **11:14 11:14-15** Mat 9:32-34 **11:16 11:16** Mak 8:11; Mat 16:1 **11:20 11:20** 17:21 **11:23 11:23** 9:50; Mak 9:40

Ka Duu Atiihb Ukeehge Kii Ngo (Mat 12:43-45)

24 "Nea atiihb ukeehg caa ne beehn oogo yi kuohm ngaan arieme oogo ree, e ngo caa ne waahdh ke bang kuohn me yihdh gen tooro piih, e ngo daahd kaa me yuohme yea. Naa atoor kaa me beer maa ayoade e wiihe apare ne do kare naa abeehne oogo yea.

25 Ge cea ne duuo arumo, e kare naa acoon yuude e ngo acwad maa agwiir ree beer mee.

26 Kaano e ngo do caahn, ucea ne kahl atiihb ukeehge abiihjberiow mooge maa akaal wiihe ke raahyo beere ge beehn ne piih wiih ngaan. Awaahn ni ngaan ayoad gihn me raaje bang gihn kar bodho mare yi dhoar man unahg gihn me teeg keter."

27 Noono kaano apoohde e Jeacuu urubo nu, e dhaago moogo a'aj maalo kiin nyoge ke rob e duone atihnge maalo kea, "Yaahy! Wa dhaar anyuol yihn, beehda dhaago me ree med keter. E thiow thune naa adhoodhi, ge beehda thun me rog gen med ne cohg."

28 E ngo abeehr Jeacuue abeehro yihr dhaar ni kobe, "Nea kaa ngo ne cohg, e yaa lihng lum Juog umag gene giih yi ngo beer mee, ge naa yaa rog gen med noono."

Ka Ngej Kihd Ngad Agamloohngjuog (Mat 12:38-42)

29 Ge abeehn amahr nyoge uthoohnh gene, e akob Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Yaa upiny awaahn, ge koohdh nyoge me reje. Ge daahd uyoada gihn me gaahy nyoge uyuga ngo yihr gen beere ngo niid gene niido. Abea gihn me gaahy nyoge be yug yihr gen. Gihn yuga yihr gen beehda kihd gihn anaa ayug ree rih Jona e naa gihn ucaala yihr gen.

30 Beehd e ngo ucaala ke rih gihn anaa abeehn Jonae unahge kihd gihn anaa anyoadh ngo yihr yaa geen Niineba. Keehd an, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaah-ngo, a unahg kihd yihr yaa upiny awaahn ni.

31 Cahng Lug Juog unahg dhaar anahg ruohdh ukoom ne maang dhaahr Ceaba e nuu ucuung yi lug ne cay wun wu ge yaa piny awaahn ni. Bang gihn dhaar ni anaa abeehno ke kur thar piny ka me baahr keter, ubeehne ne lihng loohnge giih Caloamon ge nyinge anaa awiihj. Abea awaahn kan, ngaa me duohng keter yihr Caloamon e man nyumu.

32 Cahng Lug Juog unahg yaa Niineba ge nuu ucuung yi lug ne cay wun, wu ge yaa piny awaahn ni. Bang gihn naa abeehn Jonae ne puohny yaa Niineba e puohnye ayiih gene uwii gene tiihy giih anyoohne. Abea awaahn kan, ngaa me duohng keter yihr Jona e man nyumu.

Wong Dhaano E Naa Wong Kuohme (Mat 5:15; 6:22, 23)

33 "Gahng ke ngaa me ahb lama, ucube ngo kaa me ngo be niid yea wale uwume ngo piny kaa adiido. Nea beehda kaa ngo ne cohg, e ngo ngaabe ke maalo wiih baaya, beere kwaad yaa abeehn wod piny niid gene niido e ameeny beer mee.

34 Nyingu ge naa gihn me wa lama me meeny koohmu. Bang gihn nea dhaano wonge kwel kedea cwihnye cang bang lum Juog e kuohme thiow ree meenye meenyo ke kare cang udoohnge ne cal cal. Abea nea wong dhaano col, e keehd kuohme cang udoohng col mee.

35 Nea wa gihn nu kea dhiilu rogu ke koaro, beere kwaad daahr maaj gihn ne rogu, be ne bihj udoohngu yi muudho.

36 Thiow keehdo, nea kuohm dhaano ree ameenye ke kare cang, e muudho tooro keehdo. Koohmu noono ge udoohng ne giih maa meeny rog gen cang wa kwaad gihr lama."

Jeacuu Nyoge Atoohne Ke Nying Yaa Paarijea (Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

37 Naa athum Jeacuue ke rob, e ngo acuohn ngad Paarijea paare ne cam. Noono e Jeacuu ake cidho keehd nyin, naa abeehn gene paare e Jeacuu apiih wiih tharbeajo ne cam arumo.

38 Batiene e Paarijea gihn ake gaahy bang gihn Jeacuu aniide e cinge keá luogo

---

11:26 11:26 2Pii 2:20 **11:28 11:28** 8:21 **11:29 11:29-30** Mat 16:2-4; Mak 8:12; Jon 6:30 **11:33 11:33** 8:16; Mak 4:21 **11:37 11:37** 7:36 **11:38 11:38-39** Mak 7:2-4; Mat 15:2

keehd piih wa ka luog cing kii ngo ge
beehn nyoge ne cam ni.
39 Maa arub Jeacuu Ruohdhe yihre
kobe, “Maru wu yaa Paarijea, wu gwahj
ngahdh kubaaye kedea cahne now, abea
kii cwihnyu yi dwaar, wu nyoge me cam
ngiihny nyoge keehd teeg wong kedea wu
nyoge me raahju puudh.
40 Wu nyoge me wudhu tooro! Ngaan
ayug ngahdh kubaaye ni, ngahda e naa
ayug yea kubaayo thiow?
41 Konyu nyoge maa angoohng, kaano e
nuu udoohng ngahdh giih nyepinye cang
ne wij wij yihru.
42 “Wu yaa Paarijea wu nii gihn me raaj
ne waany. Nyepinye koamu ke piny ne
koame apaar keehd cedha maa aguohm
kedea kad bey noono ukaabu koam acielo
ucubu ngo piny yihr Juog. Abea giih me
ne cohg me neehn dhe yoohn beehdo me
beer naa abiohgrwaal ke rog maa dhe
yoohn ka nhyaaru rogu kii ngo wa ka
daahd Juoge, ge wiiu ke piny. Nea kaa
ngo e kwaad giih nu ge ne tiihyu maa
ucubu koam piny thiow keew giih koam
naa apaar.
43 “Wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany wu
yaa Paarijea, bang gihn maru, wu nhyaar
kuohn piih giih beey ni, ke bang yihdh
kuohn wuud amaad. Kedea wu nhyaar
dhe yoohn ka maahdh wun kii ngo ke
bang yihdh kuohn cuug.
44 “Wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany, bang
gihn wu uroomo keehd kwaad leehde, me
ngahdh gen kuu agiid. Arumo e nyoge
ucaahdho ke wudh leehde giih nu now e
kwihy gene kejea leehde ne kaano.”
45 Batiene e dhaano acielo kiin yaa
apuohny keehd luub yi loohng, ngo arubo
yihr Jeacuu kobe, “Ngad puohny! Ge rubi
wa maano, yih yeny wan thiow!”
46 Kob Jeacuue yihre kea, “Wu nyoge me
nii gihn me raaj thiow, wu yaa apuohny
keehd luub yi loohng, bang gihn koohdh
nyoge coohdu kaa amahr giih me thoohdh
me wa teehr me peeg, e naa kwaad gihn
thielu wudh nyoge maa giih me ge be
rom gene ke tihngo. Abea giih ngo ge be
yugu beer keehd dhe yooh me konyu gen
udoohng gene yoohd yihr gen ke tihngo
thiow.
47 “Wu beehda nyoge maa ayaahr
thiow bang gihn wun ne geer leehde
giih yaa agamloohngjuog maa anahg ge
kuowo naa coon.
48 Keehd dhe yoohn nu e ne nyoadhu
ngo kejea giih anaa atiihy ge kuowo naa
acoon ge ka beehda giih maa anhyaaru
thiow, bang gihn anahg ge kuowo ge naa
anaahng yaa agamloohngjuog, abea wun
naa yaa ageer leehde giih gen.
49 Ke nying gihn nu e naa ka beehn
Juoge noono keehd ka ngahye luube
urube kejea, ‘Nyoge muu unahg yaa
agamloohngjuog kedea mooge muu un-
ahg jo oohr thiow, ge uoohra yihru, abea
mooge kiin gen ge unahgu e mooge kee-
hdo ge ujoohru.’
50 Neehn gihn nu e yaa upiny awaahn
ni ge udhiil ke kihmo, ke nying giih
anaa ayug ge kuow gen naa acoon rog
yaa agamloohngjuog kii kaa acag Juoge
ungoom,
51 ne thube ke rih rem Abel, uwahdhe
rih rem Jakarya, naa abeehn ne naah
buud kar lam giih kweehr kedea buud
Wod Juog. Ayiih dhiila kaa teedo yihru ne
cohg kejea yaa upiny awaahn ni, ge udhiil
ke kihmo ke nying giih nu ayug gene cang.
52 “Wu beehda nyoge me nii gihn
me raaj, wu yaa apuohny keehd luub
yi loohng bang gihn dhe yoohn ngahy
giih nyepinye agahlu oogo. Abea wun ke
ngudu gihn muu ungeyu utooro thiow,
e kwaad yaa ne rom nyepinye ke ngeyo
beere ge caa yi Dhaahr Juog, ge agahlu
oogo.”
53 Naa a'aay Jeacuue arumo, ke wong
kaano e yaa Paarijea maa yaa loohng, ater
akahl gene ke rih Jeacuu. Noono uthub
gene e ge daahd piny keehd dhe yooh me
kwahw gene Jeacuu piny keehd kwaad
gihn maa awaahj me robe now.
54 Ubeehd gene e ge koar Jeacuu piny
cog, keehd kwaad gihn me mag gene dhee
ke ngo kejea nea gihn muu urobe maa
gihn maa awaahj.

11:41 **11:41** 12:33 **11:42** **11:42** Mat 23:23; Luk 18:12 **11:43** **11:43** 20:46; Mak 12:38-39 **11:47** **11:47-48** Tiihy 7:52 **11:49** **11:49** 6:13 **11:52** **11:52** Mat 16:19 **11:53** **11:53-54** 20:20

12

Gihr Nying Kar Kuowo Beehda Gihn! (Mat 10:26, 27)

1 Kaano abeehn amahr nyoge alihbe me thoohdh umad gene wudh gen ad-haahr upud gene rog gen ke jwang piny e Jeacuu akuong rob keehd jo waahdhe kobe, "Yaage kaa cubu nyingu piny beer mee ne cohg ke nying yaa Paarijea bang gihn dhe yoohn gen ne yug gene giih gen uroomo wa kan na tiihy kamiira kii ngo ni. Dhe yoohn tiihy gene kii ngo, beehda yug giih thudh yej rog nyoge.

2 Abea nea kaa ngo, e kwaad gihn wiihe anaa awum piny, udhiil ke aal maalo, e thiow luube giih anaa arob e ge kan piny, ge urob oogo ne caya ungahy nyoge gen cang.

3 Kwaad giih anaa arobu kii muudho ge alihng nyoge, ge wa giih maa arob kii diih kahr cahng. Kedea kwaad giih anaa arobu e ge robu kaa muong kar keedu ni ge arob kaa dhe yooh me nyoge ukwaago wa gihr ngaa me rubo ke maalo wiih wod.

Ngaan Dhiilu Tudo Ree (Mat 10:28-31)

4 "Wu goma, wu dhiila kaa toohno kejea wu keá tudo yihr kwaad dhaano utaahngo ge rom nahg kuohm cog abea batien naa anahge kuohm, e gihn moogo me cahge ke yugo keehdo tooro.

5 Abea ngaan dhiilu tudo ree gen: kaa tudu ke rih Juog, ngaan ge nea dhaano anahge, e yihre ne tee thiow uthoohre ngo yi maay Jaeena. Ayiih aroba yihru kejea Juog noono e naa ngaan dhiilu tudo ree.

6 Ngahda ngahyu kejea adiid pure abiihj ngeew kaa nying ryaale ariow cog ne? Abea keehd maano e Juog wiihe be wul keehd rih acielo now keew gen.

7 E ngahda ngahyu thiow kejea keehd yiehy wudhu ke ngud gen, ge akwaan Juoge cang ne? Kea noono wu keá cahg tudo keehdo, bang gihn gihr nyingu ne maalo keter me yoohm adiid pure me thoohdh!

Kar Yiiho Wale Kweer Keehd Kriihjto (Mat 10:32, 33; 12:32; 10:19, 20)

8 "Dhiila kaa robo yihru ne cohg kejea kwaad ngaa rubo nyum nyoge cang kejea en beehda ngada, e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo dhiila kaa robo nyum wuohdjuog kejea ngaan nu beehde ngada.

9 Abea ngaa kweer keehd an, ujaahye ree nyum nyoge kejea e padh ngada, e keehd an thiow ke nguda, ukweer keehd ngaan nu nyum wuohdjuog.

10 Kwaad ngaa maa arob gihn me raaj riha, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo e ngo rom kaa wii piny yihre. Abea ngaa arob gihn me raaj rih Wahy Juog e adhemuohm gihr ngaan nu be rom wii ree piny yihre ne weey weey.

11 "Abea cahng moogo nea wu akahl kuohn luwe yihdh wuud amaade nyum ruohdhe, e wu keá nahg diere kejea wu urubo ke ne diih ne beehr luube kedea wu keá diero, kejea rogu ukonyu ke ne diih.

12 Bang gihn kwaad giih ucuu ne robo beehda Wahy Juog e nuu kwaan gen yi wudhu."

Ucaale Gihr Nyin Maa Alony Abea Ak-wihj Par

13 Kaano e nyin moogo abeehn ne rob kiin nyoge kea, "Rob ngo yihr umiiha gen ruohdh, beere giih anaa awii wur wane piny yihr wan yihdh gen paahng wane paahngo keehde."

14 E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuue kobe, "Nyieh! Ngaa e naa acub an piny udoohnga ne ruohdh wale ne ngad ngol lug piny kiinu keehd umiihu do?"

15 Noono maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr nyoge cang kobe, "Yaage kaa cubu nyingu piny beer mee ne cohg ke nying giih poodh yej, bang gihn kuowo gihr dhaano utaahngo be naa yihdh kwaad giih ne yihre naa conge. Keehd me kobe kejea ngaan nu alony uneehne gihn e gihn me kony giih lonye yihre tooro."

16 Batiene e Jeacuu ucaale gihn abeehne ke ne robo yihr gen kobe, "Umodho coon nyin moogo anaa nudo maa anahg ngaa

---

12:1 12:1 Mat 16:6; Mak 8:15 **12:2 12:2** 8:17; Mak 4:22 **12:5 12:5** Judea 10:31 **12:7 12:7** 21:18 **12:9 12:9** 9:26; Mak 8:38 **12:11 12:11-12** 21:14-15; Mat 10:19-20; Mak 13:11 **12:15 12:15** 1Tim 6:9-10

maa alony keter. Yihre anaa amahr puo-
hdh maa acieg kaa amahr kwaad caame
cang.
17 Muudhe e ngo abeehn ne rob ke cwih-
nye kobe, ‘Yaahy! An noon ni, awaahn ni
gihn e nuu utiihya? Maany amahr giiha
ge acieg ka me kedha gen yea tooro.’
18 “Maa abare maalo ke rob ke cwihnye
kobe, ‘Mara naa apara nuu utiihya e gen!
Atuoge giiha ge dhiila kaa toar piny ke
kar gen cang ne dug. Batiene e ge uduoga
piny ke geero ke me nyaahn, ugeera gen
doong mee. Noono amahr giiha naa acieg
yihdh puohdh kedea giiha mooge thiow
me ne yihra ge kana ke yihdh gen.
19 Kaano e a rom rob ke cwih-
nya a keeda kejea, “Nyieh! Noono
maahny arumo do! Amahr nyepinye ge
athoohnho maa ge anyoohr yihri, run me
thoohdh unahgi upiny e gihn me cahgi
diero ke nyinge tooro. Beer nea wa
gihn nu e yih dhiil beehdo kar bahbi
now e wiihi daa. Yih ucahmo gihri now
umahdhi mahdho thiow keehd kuong ke
med cwihnyi wa kar wiihi maa atagi.” ’
20 “Muudhe e Juog ake rubo yihr nyin
kea, ‘Yih amuohle! Ngahy ngo kejea yi
bad dewaahr gihn ni tihn, wahyi ge dhiil
kaa kaabo! Abea amahr giih acongi ni,
ngaa e nuu udoohng gene yihre?’ ”
21 Maa agooy Jeacuue wiih lume noono
piny kobe, “E naa kwaad kaa uyuge ree
noono thiow yihr ngaa cong amahr giih
me thoohdh ukoohbe kejea e alony. Abea
e giih lonyo ke dhe yoohn kur Juog ge
tooro yihre.”

Wu Keá Nahg Diere Keter (Mat 6:25-34)

22 Batien gihn nu e Jeacuue arubo yihr
jo waahdhe arumo kobe, “E naa gihn roba
ngo yihru kejea wu keá diero ke wahyu ke
nying giih camu wale ke koohmu ke nying
waare giih ngaabu.
23 Bang gihn wahy dhaano utaahngo
wiihe ne maalo yihr giih cam. E thiow
kuohm dhaano utaahngo wiihe ne maalo
yihr waare giih ngaab.
24 Maanyu winy do! Koohdhe me piidh
gene tooro kedea giih me kaj gene tooro.
Yihr gen tooro gale wale dune. Abea
ngahda Juog e naa ngaa muodh gen ne?
Ngahda kuowo maru wiihe ne maalo yihr
mar winy ne?
25 Keehd me nahgu rogu ke diero, e
ngaa kiinu e ne rom rune ke jwaa beere
be laar thoo.
26 Beer, nea kare tooro yihru, me yugu
kwaad gihn me thiin wa kwaad gihn nu
keehd dhe yoohn diero, e gihn e ne nahg
diere wun ke nying gihn me duohng me
poohd kuu abeehno?
27 “Maanyu ka doong thiiwe kii ngo.
Ge be tiihyo maa waare me cwaahj gene
tooro. Abea roba robo yihru kejea keehd
Caloamon ke buur ngude yi deeh ngaab
wuohbo gihre naa anaa ngahbe, e kuu
anaa angahbo keehd ngaab gihn angaab
Juoge thiiw acielo kiin thiiwe cang kii ngo.
28 Beehda Juog e naa aruug lum wa
gihn nu. Lumo me tihn, e ngo nud yi
puohdho abea keroo e ngo waang kii
maaj. Gihn e thiin yiiho gihru wa maano.
29 Wu ka poohd nahg diere naah ad-
haahr upeehyu ke rogu kejea gihn e nuu
ucamo tihn? Wale upeehyu thiow kejea,
gihn e nuu maadho tihn?
30 Beehda kwaad yaa beehda nyoge
me kwihj Juog, gen naa yaa riem batien
kwaad giih nu. Juog Wuru ge maalo
ngahye kejea giih nu, ge daahdu daahdo.
31 Gihn nud naa adoohng gen, kuongu
wudhu ke cub piny rog giih rubo ke nying
dhe yoohn ka beehn Juoge unahge ruo-
hdh nyoge kii ngo coadhi. Batiene arumo
e Juog kwaad giih daahdu ge ucube yihru
piny ka me laahwo now.
32 “Nye jo'a! Gihn me tudu tooro ke
nyinge. Bang gihn Juog Wuru ge maalo
ni, daahd ngo bang naa amihn cwihnye
beere ruohdh cube cubo yihru.
33 Kaa ngeewu kwaad giih me ne yihru
oogo, cubu ngiihny ayoadu yihr nyoge
maa angoohng. Wa gihn nu e naa ka
uyoadu giih beey ge daahdu Paar Maalo,
ge beehda giih me yihdh gen be naar.

12:22 12:22-32 11:3 **12:28 12:28** Mat 14:31 **12:32 12:32** Luk 22:29 **12:33 12:33** Mat 6:19, 20; Luk 11:41; 18:22; Tiihy 2:45; 4:34-37; Klo 3:1-2

Kedea thiow ge beehda giih me rog gen be
rom gene kwalo yihr ngad kahw. Kedea
thiow giih me ge be rom biihe ke camo.
34 Bang gihn ka ne giih lony dhaane yea
e naa ka beed aduune.

Ucaale Me Koar Dhaane Ree Keehd Ngo

35 "Beehdu thiow e wu angahbo kedea
gwiiru rogu keehd dhe yoohn ka tiihyu
giihu kii ngo. E thiow dhiilu beehdo e
lame giihu ge a'ahb kedea e ge uliel yi
cingu.
36 Beehdu wa gihr yaa tiihy me koar
wur paajo gihr gen piny maa anaa aay
ucea kar rob kaahny. Batiene arumo e
yaa tiihy yihre ge ake piih e ge koar kar ka
uduue paajo, beere nea dhe wod tuonge
tuongo, e ngo laar gene kaa yabo yihre
piow piow.
37 Beehda gihn me beer yihr yaa tiihj
giih nu, ge ne yuud wur paaje e ge ne ne
koar ngo. Athiir roba robo yihru kejea
wur paajo nea ubeehn paajo arumo, e
waaro gihr cam ungaabe ree ucuohne yaa
tiihj giihe bange ucahm gene tiehd.
38 Unahg gihn me beer yihr nyoge thiow
wa gihn nu, bang gihn nea ge ubeehn wur
paaje ni, e ge yuude e rog gen agwiir gene,
keehd ne kobe kejea beehn kii waahr
wale e ngo beehn kaa akaahg piny.
39 Kea noono boaru yi gihn thiow kejea
nea wur paajo kar beehn ngad kahw ne
kwal giih paare, nea ngahyo, e paare be
nea meehg kwalo yihr ngad kahw.
40 Thiow beehdu wa kwaad maano e
rogu agwiiru, bang gihn a ge adoohng ne
dhaano utaahngo a ubeehn kii caa me kar
beehna kuu acub yi wudhu."
41 Batien gihn ni arumo e Piihter Jeacuu
abeehne ke ne peehnyo kea, "Ruohdh
ucaale gihn ni, arobi ke yihr wan, wa keed
wane ne wale ngo arobi ke yihr nyoge
cang?"

Ucaale Gihr Ubaahng Tiihy Wa Kaa Ateed

42 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe,
"Kwaad ubaahng me ngihde e ne gaahn
naa ngo ngaa me beer kedea giih
nyepinye ngahye kaa gwiiro. Ubaahng
me gaahn me beer wa gihn nu beehda
ubaahng ateede yihre naa mage baahnge
mooge beer mee kedea upaahnge caame
paahngo yihr gen yi caang arob.
43 Unahg gihn me beer keter yihr
ubaahng tiihyo wa gihn nu, ge uyuud wur
paaje ngo cahng uduue.
44 Athiir e ne roba yihru, kejea ngad
paajo cwihnye umihno keraahyo udhiile
tiihj paajo cang ke cubo yi cing ubaahng
nu.
45 Abea nea ubaahng awii ngad paaje
paare urube ke cwihnye kejea ngad paajo
be laar duuo noono uthube ke goj baahng
cuow kedea maahn giih awii yi cinge
kedea pahdh ne yug giih cam maa giih
maadh kuong umuohle muohl.
46 Gihn nu, e cahng duu ngad paajo
ukwihy ubaahnge ne weey weey, noono
e ngad paajo naa lwaahd. Gihn nu e ngad
paajo cwihnye urahnyo ne cohg ugooye
ubaahng ce ngole ngo oogo kur yaa yihr
gen toor yiiho.
47 "Kwaad ngaa tiihyo yihr wur paaje
me ngahy gihn daahd wur paaje yihre
kejea tiihye ngo, abea kwihye kaa atiihyo
ngo udhiil ke puohdo, udhohnge keehd
atuuye me teeg.
48 Abea nea ngaa tiihyo yihr wur paajo
me kwihy gihn daahd wur paaje yihre,
atiihy gihn me padh kare e ngo dhiil kaa
ngwaahno upuohde now kaa nyaa atuuye
me noog. Bang gihn kwaad ngaan acub
ka me laaj yihre, beehda deeh ka me
laaj thiow e naa gihn me peehny yihre.
Lum yea kejea ngaan cub kwaad giih me
thoohdh yihre mooge me thoohdh me
yoohm muu anaa yihr ngaan acub me
noog yihre ni gen nuu ucub yihre.
49 "A abeehno beere gihn me wa maaj
naa ahbo rog nyoge upiny kan beere maaj
gihn a'ahba ni ne maah.
50 E thiow yihra ne raahm aduulo
moogo muu uroomo keehd gihn me wa
luogwahy. Abea beehda raahm me dhiila
cidho kii ngo, udhiil kuohma raahm. Ke
dhe yoohn nu e gihn ne yaa aduuna yi
dwaar be piih nea padh maay rahmo yaa
aduuna en naa ane bihj.

12:35 12:35-36 Mat 25:1 **12:36 12:36** Any 3:20 **12:39 12:39** Mat 24:43 **12:40 12:40** Mat 24:42 **12:42 12:42-44** 19:17-19 **12:47 12:47** Jeam 4:17 **12:50 12:50** Mak 10:38

51 Wudhu paru paro kejea a abeehn ne
kahl doohr kiin nyoge wiih piny kan ne?
Gahng! Dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea, gihn
abeehna ke nyinge beehda ne paahng kiin
nyoge.
52 Arumo thube wa kaa awaahn ni
uwahdhe cahng moogo, e nyoge abiihj,
me ne paajo acielo, rog gen upaahng
gene ne dahg. Nyoge adahg ge upaahr
rog nyoge ariow kedea nyoge ariow ge
upaahr rog yaa adahg ni.
53 Paajo acielo yea upaahnge ubeehn
wuro upaahre rih waahde kedea upaahr
waahde rih wahn. Dhaar beehda miiho,
udog rih nyaare kedea nyaakow udog
rih men. E miih dhecuow udog rih ciih
waahde e ciih waahd udog rih wong, miih
cuore.

Dhe Yoohn Kwaan Kwaad Giih Buodh Rog Gen
(Mat 16:2, 3)

54 "Yaage nea poohlo kii maalo aniidu,
e ree tihnge kaa goan kun kwaar cahng
piny kii ngo, ngahda e ngo guo kaa ngeyo,
urub nyoge kejea kodh ucwiie ne? Gihn
nu e kodh dhiil cwii.
55 Thiow keehdo, nea yamo beehn kaa
kun moohl cahng kii ngo ni, ngahda e ke
robo kejea piny uleehdho ne? Gihn nu e
piny dhiil leehdho.
56 Jo thuudh yej! Kwaad giih yug rog
gen ke bang upiny ni kedea kwaad muu
yug rog gen ke bang yi maalo ge ngahyu
kaa kwaano beer mee. Abea arumo muu
yug rog gen yihru, yi caang awaahn ni,
ge goohg yihru ke ngeyo ubahnge ge be
kwaanu ke ne diih?

Gwiiru Giihu Umodho Nyum Lug Keehd Ngad Ateru
(Mat 5:25, 26)

57 "Gihn keree, e naa agoohg kar ngej
gihn maa athiire yihru?
58 Kaano cidhu keehd ngaa amag wun
nyum ruohdh daahdu dhe yooh me
doohru keehd ngaan nu, e wu poohd kii
yooh beere wu be kedh nyum ruohdh
kedea ubeehn ruohdhe ucube wun yihr
jaabidh kedea ubeehn jaabidhe keehdo,
ukedhe wun yi thijin.
59 Roba robo yihru kejea kar beehnu
oogo keehdo utooro, nea padh gihn akihm
yihru e ne dhiilu ke cub piny utoor gihn
me doohng oogo."

13

Duogu Cwihnyu Caahn Ubahnge Thoo Wu Be Yoade

1 Nyoge mooge anudo maa ateed ngo
yihr Jeacuu kejea Pilaato rem yaa Gaalili
mooge maa anahg, ge alyaahbe keehd
rem giih kweehr naa anaa anahg piny
yihr Juog.
2 E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuue yihr gen
arumo kobe, "Maru cuohnu kejea pahdho
yi gihn me raaj beehda ke nying gihn
acier Juog ne? Noono arumo kobu gihn
anaa apahdh wudh goan yaa Gaalili ni
nyoadh ngo kejea ge anahg nyoge me reje
keew yaa Gaalili ne?
3 Teeda teedo yihru, ngo padh ne
maano. Abea gihn nud nea cwihnyu be
duogu ke caahn bang anyoohne giihu naa
atiihyu rih Juog e keehd wun thiow e wu
dhiil thoo ke karu noono cang.
4 Wale ka moogo wudhu aparu thiow
kejea, yaa apaar wonge abiihjbedahg giih
anaa atoor peehm me baahre wudh gen
ni nyoadh ngo kejea ge anahg nyoge me
reje ne puudh ukaal gene wudh yaa anaa
abeed geen Jeruucalem cang ne?
5 Teeda teedo yihru, ngo padh ne
maano! Abea gihn nud nea cwihnyu be
duogu ke caahn bang anyoohne giihu naa
atiihyu rih Juog e keehd wun thiow e wu
udhiil thoo ke karu noon cang."
6 Batiene e Jeacuu ucaale gihn abeehne
ke ne robo yihr nyoge kobe, "Coon
umodho anudo ke dhaano me yihre anaa
dhuuro maa anaa yi puohdhe. Cahng ni e
ngo acaa yi puohdhe ne maany dhuuro
wale ngo anyuol keehd nyethen. Abea
naa acea ne cidho e bahng nyethen maa
ayoade wiih yaadh gihn ni.
7 Gihn nu e ngo arobe yihr ngad tiihj
gihre kea, 'Ke kar run adahg, e a beehn
yi puohdho ne maany dhuuro wale maa
anyuole keehd nyethen. Abea kihde now,

12:51 12:51 2:14 **12:52 12:52-53** 14:26; 21:16; Mat 24:10; Mak 13:12 **13:6 13:6** Mat 21:19; Mak 11:13

nyethen ge be yoada wiihe. Nea wa gihn
nu e kea ngod ngo piny, bang gihn ngo
nyaahg piny ke dhieny now!'
8 "Maa abeehr ngad tiihje ngo yihr
wur puohdho kobe, 'Wii ngo yihra tudi ke
wong acielo. A utiihyo ree, thare ukaah,
uoja ngoom me beey thare thiow.
9 Nea ngo unyuol ke caahngo arumo, e
ngo poohd unahg gihn me beer. Tooro
nea ngo buu unyuol e ungod piny.' "

Jeacuu Dhaago Maa Abaahl Athiehdhe

10 Cahng Cabadh man keehdo, e Jeacuu
anaa ake puohnyo yi wod amaad.
11 Batiene e dhaago moogo anudo thiow
kaano maa abaahl me ree naa atiihb
ukeehge. Dhaar ni abeehdo e abeehl
ke kar run apaar wonge abiihjbedahg.
Dhaar nu anaa abeehdo e koohre ree
adole.
12 Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo e dhaar ni
acuohne ke bange maa arube kejea nyiih-
nge ree wong maalo. Gihn nu naa abeehn
dhaar arumo e ngo ake rubo yihre kea,
"Dhaare! Yih alunya oogo yi atwaanyi
noono!"
13 Batiene maa apiehl Jeacuue cinge
wiih dhaar arumo. Ke wong kaano e
koohre ree ariihye riihyo udoohnge ne
cad cad. Maa amuohj dhaar ni koohr Juog
keter.
14 E ruohdh wod amaad cwihnye ake
rahnyo bang naa niide ngo e Jeacuu
dhaano athiehdhe cahng Cabadh ke
ngude. Arumo e ngo ake rubo yihr nyoge
naa amahdo kobe, "Yaage beehda nihn
abiihjbeciel keede ge naa giih tiihy nyoge
yihdh gen. Ke nying gihn nu e ke na
beehn nyoge ke yihdh nihn giih ni keed
gen, beere nea ngaan daahd uthiehdhe
e ngo ke thiehdho yihdh gen, abea padh
cahng Cabadh."
15 E abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihr nyin
kea, "Kwaad ka me nahgu yaa thuudh
yej kii ngo! Wu kang rogu kobu wu naa
nyoge me beeye! Ngaa kiin nu e ne be
lony tuud gihre wale akaja gihre cahng
Cabadh, ukedhe ngo naam ne maadh?
16 * Abea maanyu dhaar ni beehda
nyaar Abraahm ke ngude, anaa atuohy
atiihb ukeehge piny keehd kar run apaar
wonge abiihjbedahg. Beehda kwaad gihn
noono mahne kejea keá luny oogo yi cing
ruohdh atiihb ukeehg, keehd ne kobe
kejea beehda cahng Cabadh?"
17 Naa arob Jeacuue gihn ni, e yaa
anahg yaa ater keehde rog gen aniid
gene e ge aduoge caahn ke dhe yoohn
kaano abeehre ngo. Abea keehd maano
e nyoge cwihny ge ake mihno ne cohg ke
nying kwaad giih thoohdh beey naa yug
Jeacuue.

Ucaale Gihr Kohnho Me Thiin Wa Wong Jaaro
(Mat 13:31, 32; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Kaano arumo e Jeacuu ake rubo e
upeehyo kobe, "Dhaahr Juog neehn gihn?
Kedea ngo uroma kaa gihn?
19 Ngo uroma keehd wong jaaro ge
thiin maa akaab dhaane upiidhe ngo yi
puohdhe. Gihn nu e adoongo duohng
mee, ubeehn baahde ukaar gene. Kaano
e winy wuud gen geer gene ke wiihe."
20 Keehdo e Jeacuu acahg rob ke piehj
kobe, "Dhaahr Juog ucahga rom rih
kwaad gihn me ngihde?
21 Dhaahr Juog neehn thobe maa akaab
dhaage ulyaahbe ngo keehd deeh moo ce
bihle ngo. Nea wahdh caahn e deeh mog
abihl yaahny maalo cang."
22 Batien gihn nu e Jeacuu ake aay
e caa geen Jeruucalem e caahdh e cor
yihdh geedhe kedea miehr mooge. Anaa
acaahdho e ngo upuohnyo.
23 Kaano keehdo e dhaano moogo
Jeacuu apeehnye kobe, "Ruohdh! Unahg
nyoge me noog ge naa yaa ubodh cog ne?"
E Jeacuu ake rubo kaano keehd nyoge
cang kea,
24 "Dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea beehn
dhaane dhiile gihr ameen meeni ke yugo,
beere ngaan ngo kare nud yihre ucidhe ke
dhe wod gihn diiny ni. Bang gihn beehda
athiir e ne roba yihru kejea nyoge me
thoohdh, ge daahd cidho keehd dhe wod

13:8 13:8 2Pii 3:9, 15 **13:10 13:10-17** Mak 2:27-28 **13:15 13:15-16** 14:5; Mat 12:11-12 * **13:16 13:16** Nyaar Abraahm: 1:54-55, 73; 3:8; 19:9 **13:19 13:19** Mat 13:31 **13:21 13:21** Mat 13:33

gihn diiny ni. Gihn nu utum gene abea
ugoohg yihr gen.
25 Ge ubeehn wur paaje ne aj maalo
utoage dhe wode, e maru unahg yi kala
e nuu ucuungu yea. Noono ubuohju ke
tuong dhe wod, e wu kway wonge kejea,
'Yab dhe wod yihr wan!'
"Abea wur paajo urubo yihru e nii wod
alongthihn kobe, 'Wu nyoge me kwihya.
E thiow kun abeehnu kii ngo kwihya.'
26 "Batiene keehdo ucahgu ke duogo
yihre kobu, 'Beehda wan ge anaa ne cam
ke yihn kedea beehda wan naa anaa ake
mahdho tiehd keehd yihn. Wa yih ngaa
me ngahy wane, ngahda yihn naa ke
puohnyo ke bang yihdh geedhe giih wan
ne?'
27 "E ngo ucahge ke beehro yihru kea,
'Wu nyoge me kwihya ne weey weey.
Aayu! Coohru rogu oogo buuda kan. Wu
nyoge me reje!'
28 "Kaano arumo e wu uyuog ke lan
ngoohng wong e lagu kaanyu kaanyo ke
nying raahm, ge uniidu Abraahm kedea
Yijaag maa Jeakob kedea wuohdjuog,
e ge apiih ke med cwihny yi Dhaahr
Juog. Abea wu arumo rogu uyoadu e wu
athoohr oogo yi kala.
29 Thiow nyoge mooge ge ubeehn e ge
beehn kaa yoohn kun moohl cahng kii
ngo kedea kun kwaar cahng piny kii ngo.
E mooge ge ubeehn ke kur nyum piny
kedea kur thar piny. Noono e kar piih
gihr gen uyoad gene kar cam yaay yi
Dhaahr Juog.
30 Batiene arumo e yaa anahg nyoge
maa yaa dhe caahn now, ge nuu udoohng
ne yaa wong maalo. Abea jo muu anahg
yaa wong maalo, ge nuu udoohng ne yaa
dhe caahn."

Jeacuu Kobe Eroade Beehda Thooh (Mat 23:37-39)

31 Cahng ni thiow keehdo e yaa Paarijea
mooge ge anaa abeehn bang Jeacuu maa
arub gene yihre kob gene, "Nyieh aay
oogo kan ucidhi ka moogo! Kwihyi kejea
Ruohdh Eroade daahd yihn ke naah ne?"
32 E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihr
gen kobe, "Cidhu ucuu ngo ne robo yihr
thooh gihn nu kejea, a bar maalo ke riem
atiihb ukeehge oogo rog nyoge. E thiow
robu ngo yihre dahng kejea, abar maalo
ke thiehdh nyoge tihn kedea keroo. Abea
nea yi dahw nihn e gihn anaa atiihya ke
nyinge kare udoohda.
33 Beehda kaa ngo ne cohg, kejea a dhiil
bar maalo keehd tiihya tihn kedea keroo,
uwahdhe kihr kihnyo thiow. Beehda kare
ne cohg kejea ngad agamloohngjuog wa
an ka me thowe dom now tooro nea padh
yi buur geen Jeruucalem e ne thowe yea."

Jeacuu Ayuog Ke Nying Geen Jeruucalem

Gihn nu e Jeacuu ake rubo kobe,
34 "Yih geen Jeruucalem! Yaa agam-
loohngjuog ge anahgi kedea yaa aoohr
Juoge yihri ge abahni ke leele! A abuohj
tiel me thoohdh kaa a koal yaai thaahdh
baahda wa gihr jieno me boab nyethene.
Abea kihde now yih akweer ke an ne
weey weey.
35 Maahnyu kaa awii wod Juog piny.
Awaahn kan, kihda buu ucahgi ke niido
keehdo uwahdhe cahng ukoohbi kejea,
'Juog cedhree dooj ngaan abeehn ne rob
ke nying Juog Ruohdh.' "

14

Jeacuu Dhaano Athiehdhe Cahng Cabadh

1 Cahng man Jeacuu anaa ne cam paar
ngad Paarijea me beehda ngaa moogo
thiow me duohng kiin Paarijea. Kaano e
Paarijea naa anudo nying gen anaa dihng
gene rih Jeacuu ne boar Jeacuu ke gihn
utiihye.
2 E nyin moogo anaa apiih nyum Jeacuu
me ree anaa atwaany bungbung.
3 Batiene e Jeacuu yaa apuohny keehd
luub yi loohng kedea yaa Paarijea ge
apeehnye peehnyo kejea, "Beehda kare,
ke dhe yoohn loohng gihr paaro uthiehdh
dhaano cahng Cabadh ne wale padh
kare?"
4 Gihn nu maa aleng gene ne caaj e gihn
maa abeehr gene tooro. Arumo e Jeacuu
nyin atwaany ni amage maa uthiehdhe
ngo uoohre ngo oogo.

13:25 13:25 Mat 25:11-12 **13:27 13:27** 2Tim 2:19 **13:30 13:30** Mat 19:30 **14:1 14:1-6** Mak 2:27-28

5 Keehdo e Jeacuu ge acahge kaa
apeehnyo kobe, “Nea dhaano acielo ki-
inu yihre ne nyethiine wale muore maa
apahdho yaa abuulo cahng Cabadh, e ngo
be teehle oogo piow piow ke nying gihn
nahge cahng Cabadh ne?”
6 Dahng gihn maa abeehr gene tooro
yihr Jeacuu.

Duog Rog Caahn Kedea dhe yoohn Goong

7 Batiene kaano e Jeacuu abar maalo ke
rob, bang gihn dhe yoohn kaa anaa piih
yaa anaa acuohn kar cam aboare. Bang
gihn aniide naa beehn nyoge, e kuohn
piih giih beey ni gen naa apeem gene ke
rog gen. Arumo maa arobe ngo yihr gen
keehd dhe yoohn ucaale kobe,
8 “Yaage lihngu gihn! Nea ngaa moogo
dhaano acuohne paare bang nyuohm naa
ayuge paajo yihre, e dhaano keá moon
piny ke kwany kuohn piih maa awuobe.
Bang gihn kwihy dhaane kejea moogo e
ngad paajo dhaano moogo me wiihe ne
maalo yihr ngaan nu acuohne thiow.
9 E gihn nu arumo e ngad paajo naa
acuohn gen kar gen noon ni ariow ni, caa
ne beehno keehd ngade gen arumo, ce
rube keehd ngaa man kejea, ‘Cub kar piih
gihn apiihi yea, yihr ngada gen.’ Batiene
e ngaan nu aj maalo kare noono udae
ka moogo ke laahy wihj kedea e guohbe
ayaahr thiow.
10 Abea nea beehda kaa ngo ne cohg,
kejea dhaano nyoge acuohne kar cam naa
ayug bang cahng nyuohm e ge beehn
dhaane kuonge piih ka me ne bihdh now
tudi. Arumo batiene nea ngad paajo
caa ne beehno e urubo keehd ngo kejea,
‘Goma! Beehn wong maalo kan ne piih.’
Kaano e wiih ngaan ngo udoohng mor
nyum nyoge naa apiih kaano cang.
11 Bang gihn kwaad ngaan cub cwihnye
yi daahd ruohdh ke nying yoad gihn me
beer, e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne dhaano
now me gihn me ne yihre tooro. Abea
ngaan yug ree ne dhaano now, e ngaan
nu ree uyoade ne ruohdh uyoade gihn me
beer.”
12 Gihn nu arumo e Jeacuu adog ne rob
ke nying ngad paajo naa agoong nyoge
kobe, “Abea yih ngad paajo nea beehda
gihn me yih daahde ucuohni nyoge paari
wiih cam maa ayugi, e yih keá cuohn
gome wale nyoge maa awaahde keehd
yihn wale nyoge maa alony.
13 Abea nea kare ne cohg, kejea yih
daahde uyugi cam paari yihr nyoge e kea
cuohni ke nyoge maa angoohng kedea
nyoge me tien ge atug, yaa tien ge angool
maa kwaad yaa nying ge acoor ni, gen naa
yaa dhiili ke cuohno noono.
14 Nea ngo ayugi wa gihn nu, e yih nuu
nahg ngaa maa adooj Juoge. Bang gihn
yaa angoohng wa gihn, gihn muu uyoadi
bang gen muu ucub gene yihri tooro, ne
duu wiih gihri naa agoongi gen. Abea
cahng ucahr yaa beey ni, goong gihri
noono agoongi gen nu wiihe uduu Juoge.”
15 Naa lihng nyin moogo maa anaa
apiih kar cam gihn arob Jeacuue, e ake
rubo kea, “Mihn cwihny beehda gihr
ngaan ucam amono yi dhaahr Juog!”

Ucaale Gihr Yaay Me Duohng

16 Jeacuu ake rubo e beehr gihr nyin
keehd ucaale kobe, “Coon umodho nyin
moogo anaa anudo maa anaa ayug cam
me duohng mee paare. Maa acuohne
nyoge me thoohdh bang cam naa ayuge
kejea beehn gene.
17 Naa aniide ngo e cam athum ke
gwiiro e ngad tiihj gihre aoohre ke bang
yaa anaa acuohne, kejea beehn gene bang
gihn cam agwiir ree.
18 “Gihn nu yaa anaa arob lubo yihr
gen, rog gen ajaahy gene jaahyo naa
acielo acielo kejea kar beehno tooro yihr
gen. Maa arub ngad umodhe yihr ngad
tiihj naa oohr kejea, ‘Nyieh, kare tooro
yihra me beehna. Puohdho angeewa
kedea a dhiil cidho ne maanye. Cedhree!
Nea kare nud kea meehga jaahy riha.’
19 “Ngaa man keehdo acahg rob kejea,
‘Nyieh, kar beehna tooro, bang gihn a
angeehwo keehd miohre maa areehg naa
riow me teehng ge abiihj giih ywaaj
arabya gihn kahg piny keehde. Noono

14:5 14:5 13:15-16; Mat 12:11 **14:7 14:7** 20:46 **14:11 14:11** Mat 23:12 **14:15 14:15** 13:29

adaahde ucaa ne tum gen yi puohdho.
Cedhree! Nea kare nud kea meehga jaahy
riha.'
20 "Nyin moogo acahg rob keehdo yihr
nyin kejea, 'An noon ni dhaago akahla
paajo ke tihn. Nea kare nud e kea meehga
jaahy riha.'
21 "Batiene arumo maa aduu ngad tiihje
ne rob gihn ayug ree yihr ngad paajo.
Gihn nu e ngad paajo cwihnye ake rahnyo
ke nying gihn ni ayug yaa ni ree. Noono
ukobe ngo yihr ngad tiihye kea, 'Laar
cidho piow piow ke bang yihdh acaare
kedea ke bang yihdh yiehdhe giih keew
miehr, kahl kwaad nyoge maa ngoohng
maa ayoadi now, yaa tien gen atug ni
kedea muu tien gen angool maa muu
nying gen acoor.'
22 "Naa beehn ngad tiihje keehd nyoge,
e ngo acaa ne rob keehd ngad paajo
arumo kobe, 'Ruohdh! Gihn arobi yihra
atiihya wa kaa ngo. Nyoge abeehno abea
piny poohd kuu aromo keehd nyoge bang
gihn nyoge noog.'
23 "Batiene dahng e ngad paajo acahg
rob keehd ngad tiihj gihre kobe, 'Doogi
keehdo ucidhi ke bang yihdh acaare
kedea ke bang yihdh yiehdhe giih caadh
cang kwaad ngaa ayoadi now beehn ke
ngo. Bang gihn adaahde upahng paara
keehd nyoge.
24 Ngahyu ngo kejea keew yaa anaa
acuohna dhaano acielo kiin gen muu cahg
cam mara naa agwiira ke belo utooro.' "

Ngad Batien Dhaano Tiihy Ke Ne Diih? (Mat 10:37, 38)

25 Cahng man e amahr nyoge ge anaa
ake caahdho tiehd keehd Jeacuu. Batiene
e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke bang gen maa
arube kobe,
26 "Yaage, aroba yihru kejea ngaa
daahd udoohnge ne ngad batiena abea
wahn, men, ciihe, nyethene, wuud men
ke ge nyemen kedea keehd wahye be
maane, e kare tooro yihre unahge ngad
batiena.
27 Kwaad dhaano now me cwihnye
tooro uthowe ke nyinga wiih yaadh maa
ariihw, e ngaan nu padh ngad batiena ne
weey weey.
28 Nea dhaano kiinu cwihnye ne geer
wod maalo baahr mee ngahda e ngo
kuong piih umodho, umaahnye ka ukaab
wode yihre ke geero ne? Kedea kuong
piih umodho bang ne ngahy ngo nea giih
ne yihre wod rom gene kaa ageero e gihn
me daag tooro.
29 Bang gihn nea ge cea ne thubo keehd
geer arumo ni, e ree cea ke ne yoado kejea
wod ree be thume ke geero yihre. Gihn
nu e kwaad yaa anaa niide e ngo thubo
ke geer ni, ngo ngier gene ngiero.
30 Batiene e nyoge rom rob ree kejea,
'Wa nyin wod anaa anahg gihn maa
athobe beer mee ke geero abea awaahn
ni maahnyu kaa ariehny wod piny yihre
ke geero.'
31 "Thiow roma kaa robo ke dhe yooh
moogo kejea beehda kwaad ruohdh me
ngihde noono, ne daahd aay kea e caa
ne lor ruohdh moogo me teehng wiihe
ke liny, abea wiihe be kuonge ke coaro
umodho? Wiihe kuonge kaa coar umodho
nea kare nud yihre me rome ruohdh
teehng wiihe keehd acaakere kar alihbe
dhaano aduuno ge taaye taayo, abea yihre
naa acaakere alihbe apaar cog.
32 Nea kare tooro me rome teehng e ngo
ukwahnyo keehd nyoge me oohre bang
ruohdh teehng wiihe maano e ngo poohd
ne ka me baahr beere ge udoohr.
33 Thiow keehd dhe yoohn nu, nea
kwaad dhaano now me nud kiinu, me
daahd ngo ubeehne batiena, ubahnge
kwaad giih ne yihre cang ge be gweeye
ke piny cang ke nyinga, e ngaan nu buu
unahg ngada.

Ucaale Gihr Melo Maa Adoohng Bahdh (Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 "Melo beehda gihn me beer. Abea
nea ngo abahnho e be rom ke yugo law
keehdo.
35 Gihn me kony melo gihn nu tooro.
Keehd puohdho maa ayiide be wele. Ngo
ngweehn cog kaa woj dom. Kea noono ya!

14:24 **14:24** 22:30 **14:26** **14:26** 12:51-53; 18:29; Mat 10:37 **14:27** **14:27** 9:23; Mat 16:24; Mak 8:34 **14:35** **14:35** Mat 11:15

Yabu yihdhu, nea ngaa me yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge!”

15

Kwaad Ucaale Gihr Nye Roomo Maa Arwaahnyo
(Mat 18:12-14)

1 Cahng man e yaa gwaay cuol kedea ‘nyoge maa awaadh paaje’ ge anaa abeehn bang Jeacuu ne lihng giih robe.
2 Arumo e Paarijea kedea yaa loohng ge ake ngoan ke cwihny gen kob gene, “Nyin mare koag kaa goong yaa anyoohne now kedea nyoge maa awaadh paaje ge naa yaa ayuge ne yaae ne cahme keehd gen.”
3 Gihn nu e Jeacuu ucaale gihn abeehne ke ne robo yihr gen:
4 “Yaage! Nea dhaano acielo kiin nu, yihre ne roome jiehabiihj ubeehn aciele urwaahnye kiin gen, ngahda e goan muu nu ge wiie ke kaano ucea ne daahd acien man arwaahnyo? Ngo dhiile kaa daahdo uwahdhe ka uyoade ngo.
5 Abea ge cea ngo ne yoado arumo, ngahda e ngo thoohre kuu utoge ubiene ngo e cwihnye amihno ne?
6 Batiene ge beehne paajo keehd ngo, e caa ne cuohn gome kedea yaa wong akeewo kedea urobe ngo yihr gen kea, ‘Yaage! A daahd umihn cwihnyu keehd an tiehd, bang gihn roomo gihra naa arwaahnyo ngo ayoada.’
7 Roba robo yihru, uneehn gihn nu thiow Paar Maalo. Juog cwihnye umihn keter, ke nying dhaano acielo maa aduu cwihnye caahn bang anyoohne giihe. Abea mihn cwihny maa athiir utooro ke nying nyoge jiehangween wonge apaar wonge abiihj bengween maa akweer ke duu cwihny gen caahn rog anyoohne giih gen.

Ucaale Gihr Ngiihny Demaro Apaar Maa Arwaahnyo

8 “Thiow dhaago anudo me yihre anaa nying ngiihny apaar giih demaro. Maa abeehn aciele urwaahnye. Batiene e dhaar ni maaj ameenye meenyo maa adhiile yi wod ke cwado beer mee ne cohg e daahd wong demaro gihn ni. Maa ubuohje ke daahd ngo uwahdhe kaa dhiile ngo ke yoado.
9 Batiene e gome kedea yaa wong akeew giihe ge acuohne urobe ngo yihr gen kobe, ‘Yaage! A daahd umihn cwihnyu keehd an tiehd bang gihn wong demaro gihra acielo naa arwaahnyo ngo ayoada.’
10 Roba robo yihru, uneehn gihn nu thiow wuohdjuog cwihny gen umihni keter ke nying dhaano acielo maa ngaa me raaj, abea cwihnye aduoge caahn bang anyoohne giihe.”

Ucaale Gihr Nyedhoohg Me Cwihnye Tooro

11 Muudhe Jeacuu abar maalo ke rob kea, “Umodho coon dhaano moogo anaa nudo me yihre anaa waahd ariow.
12 Cahng man arumo e ngaan thiin ake rubo yihr wahn kobe, ‘Abaa! Paahng yihdh giih paajo yihr wan keehd umiiha ucubi kura yihra.’ Batiene arumo e wur gen yihdh giih paajo ge apaahnge paahngo yihr gen keehd umen.
13 Naa apaahng wur gene yihdh giih nyepinye, e batien nihn me noog, e nyedhooh thiin, giihe ge aconge congo cang uaaye ne ci paajo moogo maa anaa ka me baahr. Yi paan nu e ngiihny giihe ge araanye ke dhe yooh me raaj mee.
14 Muudhe naa athum ngiihny yihre cang e kahj me duohng apahdh yi paan ni cang maa angoohnge keter.
15 Kaano e aci ne daahd tiihj bang ngad paan ni. Gihn nu e tiihj kwaag kudhruue e naa acub yihre.
16 Maa abang kahje nyedhoohg keter bang gihn ngaa me cub cam yihre tooro. Cam mar kudhruue e naa gihn ne muodhe ree keehd ngo abea e poohd be yahng.
17 “Gihn nu naa aniide ngo e apiih ne rob ke cwihnye e keede kobe, ‘Amahr yaa tiihy yihr wura caame athooj ke nying gen now, adhaahr caame ge doohng piny. Abea a ge thow dom kan keehd kahj ni!
18 Ngweehn me dhiila doo bang wura paajo ucaa ne robe yihre kejea Abaa!

15:1 15:1-2 Mat 9:10 **15:3 15:3-7** Jon 10:11-15 **15:11 15:11** Mat 21:28

Gihn me raaj keter e naa ayuga rihi nyum Juog!
19 Ke nying gihn nu e a keá cahg ke cuohno keehdo ne waahdi, abea yug an ne ngaa me tiihy yihri now.'
20 Batien gihn nu arumo e ree akwanye ke maalo uthube thubo ke waahdh e beehn paajo.

"Abea e apoohde e ngo ne ka me baahr mee, e amodh wahne modho maa ayuohd cwihnye ree keter. Noono ugoohde ke bang waahde maa agaahre ngo yi koohre e ngo ciime ciimo.

21 "E nyedhoohg ake rubo yihr wahn kobe, 'Abaa! Gihn me raaj keter e naa ayuga rihi nyum Juog. Gihr nyinga tooro keehdo me cahgi an ke cuohno ne waahdi.'
22 "Abea keehd maano e wahn arob ngo yihr yaa tiihj giihe kobe, 'Yaage laaru goohd paajo piow piow ukahlu kihd waaro gihn awuob keter ni. Beehnu keehd ngo ungaabu ngo ree. Kedea codu joadh yi lweede, ungaabu wuor yi tiene thiow.
23 Thiow cidhu, ukahlu muor gihn acwaadh ni. Nahgu ngo bang gihn tihn wo dhiil cam umielo e cwihnyo amihno.
24 Bang gihn waahda gen anaa ke roomo yihra wa nyethiin maa anaa athow, abea awaahn ni aduu banga e ngo kuow.' Gihn nu arumo nyoge ake cahmo, umiel gene umihn cwihny gene keter.

25 "Muudhe nye kaano anaa awahnh nyedhoohge paajo nu, e umen ge duohng yihre ni anaa yi puohdho. Naa awahnhe dhe paajo, e doohn nyoge alihnge lihngo e nyoge ukwaago kedea e nyoge uwahr maa e ge anaa ake miel thiow.
26 Gihn nu e ngad tiihj acielo kiin yaa tiihj giih paajo acuohne cuohno maa apeehnye ngo ke gihn yug ree paajo.
27 Maa abeehr ngad tiihje ngo yihre kea, 'Umiihu e naa aduu paajo. Ubeehn wuru unahge muor gihn acwaadh bang gihn kea umiihu aduu paajo ke yoohm ree e gihn me raaj me ne ree tooro thiow.'

28 "Nyin cwihnye ake rahnyo ukweere ke bar paajo. Maa abeehn wahne oogo bange urub wahne yihre e kway wong ngo thiow.
29 Batiene e gihn nu akway wahn wonge nu, e ngo ake rubo yihr wahn arumo kobe, 'Abaa maahny kaa atiihya yihri ke run ni cang abea bahng cahng acielo maa adhahla yea gihri. Bekihd cahng acielo maa acubi nyethiin diel ucweda ngo keehd goma ubeehn cwihny wan umihne thiow!
30 Abea naa aduu waahdi ge araany giihi urwaahnye gen rog ajabe, e muor gihn acwaadh, e naa anahgi ke nyinge!'
31 "Maa arub wahne keehd ngo kobe, 'Nye waahda gihn! Wa yih beed paajo tiehd keehd an. Ngahda giih ne yihra cang kan ge beehda giih cang ne?
32 Ngahda beehda gihn maa kare ne cohg nye waahda, kejea nyoge ne dhiil miel umihn cwihny gene ne? Bang gihn umiihu gen anaa ake roomo yihra wa nyethiin maa anaa athow, abea awaahn ni aduu banga e kuow e thiow anaa anahg ngaa maa anaa arwaahnyo abea e noono ayoad arumo nu.' "

16

Ucaale Gihr Ngad Maang Nyepinye Me Yea Ne Waal

1 Jeacuu acahg rob keehd jo waahdhe kobe, "Coon nyin moogo maa anaa alony anaa nudo me yihre anaa ngad maang nyepinye giihe. Maa aluom nyin yihre kejea ngo beehda ngaa muu utuuo ke giihe.
2 Batiene e nyin abeehne ne cuohno urube keehd ngo kobe, 'Nye baa gihn noono lihnga ke nyingi nu? Alihnga kejea yih utuuo ke giiha. Nea wa gihn nu e kea kahl akweehn yihra uniida ka maangi giiha kii ngo. Awaahn ni yih buu cahg bar maalo ke tiihy maang nyepinye giiha keehdo.'
3 "Muudhe e nyin adoo ne rob ke cwihnye keede kobe, 'Awaahn ni dhaano utiihy gihn? Bang gihn aniida awaahn ni kejea tiihya ge nahga ngad maang nyepinye ni, kahl ngaan tiihya yihre ke oogo yi cinga. Abea a padh ngaa me teeg. Tiihj me peeg me wa puur me roma ke

15:24 15:24 Epi 2:5

leehwo tooro. Thiow nea a tum udoohnga
ne ngad kwaj ke bang yihdh miehy nyoge
e kuohma uyaahr.
4 Gihn daahda ke tiihyo naa apara e
gen! Beere nea a beehn oogo yi tiihya
arumo, e ge ucaa yihdh miehy nyoge e a
ungahy gene kaa kaahno ugoong gene an
thiow.'
5 "Batiene, e yaa akaab amihdho bang
nyin tiihye yihr ngo ge acuohne bange
naa acielo acielo maa athube ke peehny
gen. Maa apeehnye ngad umodho naa
abeehno kobe, 'Nyieh kar ka me ngihde e
naa magi naa amihdho yihr ngaan tiihya
yihre ni?'
6 "Nyin ake rubo kejea, 'Yihra ne kar
barmiihle jiehabiihje bedahg naa giih
amaga naa amihdho.'
"Maa akoohb ngad maang nyepinye
yihr nyin kea, 'Akweehn mari gen, piih
buuda kan lay cingi ugweedi gen ne
jiehabiihje angween cog.'
7 "Ngo acahg rob keehd ngad batiene
kobe, 'Yihri naa adiih naa amagi naa
amihdho?'
"Kob nyin kea, 'Yihra ne kar cuole
jiehabiihje apaar ke mog gema naa
akaaba naa amihdho.'
"Kob ngad maang nyepinye yihre ke-
jea, 'Akweehn mari gen gweed ngo piny
kejea ge jiehabiihje abiihjbedahg cog naa
akaabi naa amihdho.'
8 "Batien gihn nu arumo naa alihng
ngad paaje ngo e nyin aleeye leeyo keehd
maano kobe kejea anahg ngaa maa atuug
keehd giihe naa araanye umodho nu. Yaa
upiny kan yihr gen ne waane keter yihr
yaa beehda nyethen Juog.
9 Gihn daahda noono ke teedo yihru
kejea kony dhaane nyoge mooge keehd
giih ungoom kan me ne yihre. Beere nea
dhe yoohn gen agug arumo upiny kan,
e gihr nying gen, ci dhaane ke ne yoado
wong maalo yihre kun caadi paar Juog ka
me giih yea ge padh giih me gug.
10 "Kwaad ngaan cub cwihnye ne mag
nye giih ni, me doonge ge rome kaa
maango thiow. E keehdo kwaad ngaan
gwaay keehd giih thene ni, ugwaay thiow
keehd giih doong nuu acub yi cinge.
11 Abea noono arumo, nea nye muu
ukuom kan ge agoohg yihr dhaano ke
maango, e ngaa nu ucub muu beehda
adiehr ne cohg yi cing ngaan nu.
12 E thiow nea kwaad man beehda mar
ngaa moogo ni, agoohg yihri ke maa beer
mee upiny kan, e ngad kee e nuu ucub
mare ge poohd ne maalo yihri do?
13 "Kare tooro utiihy kadaahme yihr
nyoge ariow ke cwihnye acielo ne cohg.
Bang gihn dhaano acielo kiin gen e nuu
unhyaare kedea umaane ngaa moogo.
Wale dhaano acielo e ne lum ngo wuore
kedea ukweere ke wuor lum ngaa moogo.
Wa gihn nu thiow kare tooro yihr dhaano
unhyaare Juog kedea giih lonyo ke cwih-
nye acielo muu uroomo ne tog."

Ucaale Mooge Maa Arob Jeacuue (Mat 11:12, 13; 5:31, 32; Mak 10:11, 12)

14 Muudhe arumo e yaa Paarijea, ge
beehda kwaad nyoge thiow me nhyaar
ngiihny ni, naa alihng gene gihn arob
Jeacuue ni, e Jeacuu acwiid gene cwiido.
15 E Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen kobe,
"Wu beehda nyoge me wu kony rogu
ke dhogu ke rob kejea wu beeyo nyum
nyoge. Abea Juog keede e ne ngahy
kwaad giih nii cwihny. Abea nyoge giih
riem batien nyepinye giih tan nying nyoge
upiny kan ge beehda giih me cwihny Juog
laahm gene laahmo.
16 "Loohng Juog kedea puohny yaa
agamloohngjuog, ge naa giih anaa ake
robo noono uwahdhe nye wong kaa anaa
abeehn Joone ni. Abea arumo ke kaa
athube ke bang Joon kaano, e Ciig Beer
e rubo ke nying ka beehn Juoge uyuge
nyoge ne joe, ke puohnyo yihr nyoge. E
thiow nyoge cang cwihny ge anaa uyuohd
bang Ciig Beer ne tiihj ke tiihj me ne cohg
beere ge udoohng ne nyoge maa ayug
Juoge ne joe thiow.
17 Nea kare ne cohg e ngo gihn me
yoohd keter ubeehn maale kedea piny
ugug gene. Abea loohng beehde beed
kare noono agweede nu e gihn me thiin
me ruy oogo ree tooro udoohnge wa gihn
me gihr nyinge tooro.

16:8 16:8 Epi 5:8 **16:10 16:10** 19:17-19; Mat 25:21-23 **16:15 16:15** Mat 23:28

18 “Kwaad ngaa riem ciihe kedea
unyuome dhaago moogo e ngaan nu
ayug adhemuohm muu uroomo kaa adhe-
muohm gihr ngaa maa akaab dhaago maa
anyuom. E thiow nea kwaad ngaan kahl
dhaago maa ariem paajo ubeehde keehd
ngo, e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm muu
uroomo kaa adhemuohm gihr ngaa maa
akaab dhaago maa anyuom.

Ucaale Gihr Ngad Poodh Yej

19 “Dhaano moogo thiow anaa nudo
maa anahg ngaa maa alony keter. E ngo
anaa abeehdo e ngaab kwaad waare me
ne mihl mihl kedea cam e naa mare ne
tiihye paare.
20 Ngaa moogo thiow maa angoohng
keter anaa anudo. Anaa abeehdo e ngo
beed dhe oaj gihr nyin alony ni. Abea
nying nyin anahg Laajoruj. Amahr kuon
ka me ledhe ge anaa anyoor ke bang yi
guohbe cang.
21 Noono e Laajoruj anaa daahd ngo
kea beere nye wey weye giih caame, naa
apahdho piny thar tharbeajo ge ne cub
yihre uguume kahye keehd gen. Thiow
goohy pahdh rih Laajoruj unang gene
nying ka me ledhe giihe nango.
22 “Kaano arumo e Laajoruj abeehn ne
thoo maa akaab wuohdjuoge ngo ukedh
gene wahye ka me beer bang Abraahm.
Thiin keehdo e nyin alony ake thoo thiow
maa akedh wahye ka me raaj kar raahm
kuohm paar maaj.
23 Batiene arumo maa arahm kuohm
nyine kwaade tooro. Abea e thoohr
wonge e niid Abraahm e ngo ne ka maa
acielo tiehd keehd Laajoruj.
24 Gihn nu maa arube e cuohn Abraahm
kobe, ‘Abraahm! Abaa Cedhree kony
an! Oohr Laajoruj noono yihra ucode
lweede acielo yi piih, beere duona yora
yoro keehd gen. A adhaan yi kwaad deeh
raahm maaj gihn kan ni!’
25 “E Abraahm ake rubo keehd nyin
kobe, ‘Waahdo! Par wiihi ne kaa anaa
abeehde upiny kii ngo. Mari yih anaa
beed kari me beer keehd amahr giih
lonyo yihri. Abea Laajoruj mare anahg
ngad ngoohngo naa abeehde upiny. Abea
awaahn ni, Laajoruj dhiil beehdo kare me
ngej mee, abea yihn mari meen yih dhiil
beehd kari noono nii yea nu.
26 E thiow wong akeewo me thuudh nud
kiino keehd wun. Kare tooro me aay
dhaane bang wan kan ucea bangu kun
caadi. E kare tooro thiow me aay dhaane
bangu kun caadi ubeehne bang wan kan.’
27 “E ngo acahg nyine kaa beehro yihr
Abraahm kobe, ‘Cedhree! Nea wa gihn
nu, abaa Abraahm, oohr Laajoruj paar
wura.
28 Bang gihn yihra ne wuud miiha kar
ge abiihj kun caadi. Teed ngo yihr
Laajoruj ucidhe ne toohn gen ne cohg,
beere gen thiow ka me beehn gene kar
raahm kan tooro.’
29 “Kaano arumo e ngo acahg
Abraahme kaa beehro yihr nyin keehdo
kobe, ‘Ngahy ngo kejea giih rub kitaab
Juoge ke nying gen ge ne bang ge wuud
miihu kun caa. Giih rob kitaab Juoge
ulihng gene kedea ge utoohn gene. Kare
dhiil nudo ubeehn ge wuud miihu ulihng
gene giih rob gene yihr gen nea cwihny
gen ne bange.’
30 “Maa acahg nyine ngo ke beehro kee-
hdo yihr Abraahm kobe, ‘Abaa Abraahm!
Gihn nu be rom gene ke yiiho. Daahd
dhaano maa athow ucahre ne rob ngo
yihr gen e kare nud me lihng gene gihn
ngo uduu gene cwihny gen caahn bang
anyoohne giih gen.’
31 Kob Abraahme kea, ‘Nea giih teed
kitaab Juoge naa agweed Moaje be lihng
gene lihngo e gihr ngaa maa athow uc-
ahre buu ulihng gene thiow.’ ”

17

Jeacuu Nyoge Atoohne Ke Nying Nyepinye Angween
(Mat 18:6, 7, 21, 22; Mak 9:42)

1 Kob Jeacuue yihr jo waahdhe, “Giih
meehg nyoge pahdho yihdh giih me reje
ge padh giih me rom rog gen gahlo. Abea
unahg gihn me raaj ne waany yihr ngaa
umeehg giih reje pahdho rog nyoge.
2 Adhaahr ngweehn me tuohj deeh leelo
yi ngud ngaan nu uthoohre yi naam

16:18 16:18 Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; 1Kor 7:10-11 **16:29 16:29** 2Tim 3:16

duohng yihr man meehge nyethiin wii
luma maa ayiihe pahdh yi gihn me raaj.
3 Nea wa gihn nu kea koaru rogu beer
mee!
"E moogo thiow nea wadu me cahng
keehd yihn, ayug gihn me raaj kea cuow
ngo. Abea nea anyoohne noono ayiihe ree
urahny cwihnye ke nyinge, kea wii ngo
piny yihre.
4 Nea gihn me raaj ayuge rihi, keehd
ne kobe kejea ayuge rihi tiel abiihjberiow
bad cahng acielo, abea ge tiihye gihn me
raaj e ngo beehn bangi uyiihe gihn raaj
e ayuge rihi kedea urahny cwihnye ke
nyinge, kea dhiili ngo ke wii piny yihre."
5 Maa akoohb jo waahdh Jeacuue,
"Ngad Puohny jwag yiiho mar wan yi
cwihny wan, udoohnge teeg!"
6 E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihr
gen kobe, "Keehd me thiin yiiho gihru wa
wong niino, e kare nud me robu ngo yihr
yaadh me cuung wa acaag ne ca cuung
nu kejea pudhe ree oogo ke bieye upiidhe
ree yi diih naam duohng e gihn nu dhiil
yaadhe kaa lihngo utiihye ngo.
7 "Nea dhaano acielo kiinu, me yihre ne
ngad tiihj me tiihy yi puohdho wale maa
ngad kwaag roome aduu paajo arumo ke
yoohn yi puohdho, e kare nud me rub
ngad tiihye yihre kejea, 'Nyieh! Beehn
arumo ucahmi?'
8 Nea kare ne cohg e ngaan tiihye yihre
e ne kob ngo kea, 'Nyieh gwiir cam mara
umodho kedea piih ne koar an piny nye
ka cahma kedea umahdha ni.'
9 Bang gihn padh kare kejea ngaa maa
ngad tiihj paajo koohre dhiil kaa muohyo
ke nying tiihj gihn tiihye?
10 Neehn ka bahnge koohr ngad tiihj
paajo be muohj ke nying tiihye e wu thiow
nea giih arob Juoge yihru ne tiihyo ge
ayugu cang, e kea koohbu kejea, 'Wa yaa
tiihj now, gihr nying wan tooro. Gihn
atiihy wane beehda tiihj me wan ne tiihy
ngo.' "

Yaa Dhoob Apaar Ge Athiehdh Jeacuue

11 Jeacuu anaa wiih waahdhe e beehn
geen Jeruucalem abea ngo akaahn kiin
piny Camaarya keehd piny Gaalili.
12 Ge adoohnge cahng keehd paajo
moogo ni, e ngo ake roohmo ne tieg keehd
cuow apaar me rog gen naa dhoobo. Maa
acuung gene ka me baahr ke Jeacuu.
13 Batiene e Jeacuu aluohng gene lu-
ohngo e doohn gen atihng gene maalo kob
gene, "Jeacuu Ruohdh wan! Maahny kaa
angoohng nying wane kii ngo do!"
14 Naa aniid Jeacuue ngoohng nying
gen, e ake rubo yihr gen kobe, "Beer
kea noono cidhu unyoadhu rogu yihr yaa
lam giih kweehr yihr Juog." Gihn nu ge
acaahdh gene caahdho e ngo aci gene
ne yoado e dhoobo a'aay oogo rog gen
beehde.
15 Kaano e dhaano acielo kiin gen, naa
aniide ngo e dhoohbe a'aay oogo ree, e
aduuo bang Jeacuu, e caahdh e muohj
koohr Juog e duone atihnge maalo.
16 Abea naa awahnhe bang Jeacuu, e
ree athoohre ke thaahdh tien ngo. Nyin
ngo thiow anahg ngad Camaarya.
17 Maa apeehny Jeacuue ngo kobe,
"Ngahda wu anahg nyoge apaar wu naa
athiehdh ne? Abea nyoge abiihj beng-
ween mooge ge naa kee?
18 Keehd dhaano acielo keede now kiin
gen me duu ne muohj koohr Juog tooro ne
unahge kaa aley gihn e keede e naa aduuo
ne muohj koohr Juog ne?"
19 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr ngad
Camaarya kobe, "Aj maalo. Cidhi ke
yoohni, yiiho mari naa nii cwihnyi e naa
ayug kuohmi udoohnge cang mee."

Ruohdh Juog Beehn Ke Ne Diih? (Mat 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Cahng man keehdo e Paarijea ge anaa
ne peehny Jeacuu kob gene, "Beehn Juog
ne Ruohdh beehn ke ne diih?" Maa
abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, "Beehn Juog
ne ruohdh be beehn e ngo uneehno yihr
nyoge.
21 Wale thiow be beehn keehd dhe yooh
me robe kedea unyoadhe kejea, 'E aman
kan ni,' wale kejea, 'E ne caad kun ca.'

17:5 17:5 6:13 **17:6 17:6** Mat 13:31; 21:21; Mak 11:23 **17:10 17:10** 1Kor 9:16-17 **17:14 17:14** Mat 8:4; Mak 1:44; Luk 5:14 **17:16 17:16** 10:33 **17:19 17:19** Mat 9:22 **17:21 17:21** 11:2, 20; Mat 12:28

Ree be yuge wa maano bang gihn beehn
Juog naa yi cwihnyu kaano alongthihn."
22 Batiene maa akoohb Jeacuue yihr
jo waahdhe kea, "Cahng muu uyuog
cwihnyu ne cohg ubeehn. Udwaanu
kejea keehd cahng acielo now e ne wii
yihru uniidu ngo keew nihn beehna a ge
adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo. Abea ngo
buu uniidu ke nyingu.
23 E nyoge thiow ge urubo yihru kob
gene, 'Yaage cidhu kun ca e ne caad kun
caa nu.' Wale 'Beehnu kan e aman kan
ni.' Nea nyoge urubo wa maano e rogu
keá laangu ke ngweey dhieny. Beehdu
now karu.
24 Bang gihn cahng beehna a ge
adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo uke roomo
keehd kwaad gihn na maahny kodh, ne
bliny bliny kii diih maalo ni, e ngo kag yi
maalo ke kun ke kun.
25 Abea kuohma udhiil raahm umodho
yihdh giih me thoohdh nyum kwaad giih
ni uyug rog gen cang kedea ukweer yaa
beed upiny kane ke an.
26 "Beehna a, ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo ngo uroom kaa nihn abeehn
aboare gihr Nooh yea.
27 Yihdh nihn nu, nyoge wudh gen
anaa athoohr gene piny ne bahrahj
now e ge yug giih cam, giih maadh
kuong kedea yug kahnye ke bang yihdh
miehr uwahdhe yi cahng ayedh Noohe yi
yaahne keehd joe. Batiene naa abeehn
aboare e nyoge ake thoo utoor ngaa maa
adoohng.
28 "Gihn nu, beehda gihn muu uke
roomo ke gihn anaa yug ree yi caang Lod.
Nyoge ge anaa ke cahmo kedea umahdh
gene mahdho now. Mooge ge anaa ayug
giih ngiew now. Mooge dahng ge anaa
ne puur yihdh puohdh gen. Mooge ge
anaa ne ngeew nyepinye oogo. E mooge
keehdo ge anaa ne geer wuude yihr gen.
29 Nyoge wudh gen anaa acub gene
ne tiihj giih gen noon ni now, e wudh
gen anaa athoohr gene piny. Noono naa
awahnh cahng aay Lode, e kwaad maaj
moogo me wa maay leelo abeehn ne cwii
wudh nyoge ke maalo maa awoje wudh
nyoge uwaang nyoge uthow gene cang.
30 "Aroba kejea beehda gihn muu un-
eehn giih nu thiow, cahng unyoadh an ge
adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo.
31 Cahng ubeehna kwaad ngaan ujoae
piny e ne wiih wod keá cahg rihng piny ne
kaab gihre maa awiie wod. Thiow kwaad
ngaan ajooe piny yi puohdho keá rihng
paajo ne kaab gihre me ne paajo.
32 Paru wudhu ke ne gihn anaa yug ree
rih ciih Lod.
33 Ke nying gihn nu ngaan daahd
ukonye wahye, e ngaan nu wahye ge
urwaahnyo. Abea ngaan meehg wahye
rwaahnyo, e nuu ukony wahye.
34 Ateed gihn maa athiir yihru kejea,
caang duua yea nea nyoge ariow ge abudo
ka maa acielo e dhaano acielo e nuu
ukaab abea ngaa man uwii piny.
35 Maahn ariow thiow ge uyuud e ge
uraah wiih paahm acielo, dhaano acielo
e nuu ukaab abea ngaa maan uwii piny.
36 Thiow cuow ariow, ge uyuud e ge nii
puohdho, dhaano acielo ukaab abea ngaa
man uwii piny."
37 E jo waahdh, Jeacuu apeehny gene
peehnyo kob gene, "Gihn ni ree uyuge kar
piny kee?" Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr
gen kobe, "Coar maa acudhe wudh gen
mad gene ke ka maa athow laahye yea."

18

Ucaale Gihr Dhaago Keehd Ngaa Maa Gaadi

1 Muudhe e Jeacuu ucaale moogo ac-
ahge kaa robo yihr jo waahdhe e puohny
gen beere ge be dhaahr yi kway gen.
2 Noono maa arobe ngo yihr gen kobe,
"Umodho coon, gaadi moogo anaa anudo
yi geew, anahg ngaa me be tud rih Juog.
Thiow anahg ngaa me wiihe thihr rih
dhaano utaahngo.
3 Gulo anaa anudo thiow yi geen ni
acielo. Gulo na kwaay beehn bang gaadi
gihn ni, e daahd dhe yooh me yuge gihn
maa ne cohg yihre ke nying ngad ater
gihre. Maa arube arumo yihr gaadi kobe,

17:22 17:22-24 21:7-24 **17:23 17:23-24** Mat 24:23-25; Mak 13:21-23 **17:25 17:25** 9:21-22 **17:31 17:31** Mat 24:17-18; Mak 13:15-16 **17:33 17:33** 9:24; Mat 16:25; Mak 8:35 **18:1 18:1** 11:2; Rom 12:12; Pihp 4:6; Klo 4:2; 1Th 5:17

‘Cedhree, konya! Yih akwaya yug gihn me
ne cohg yihra ke nying ngad ater gihra
gen joohr an ni.’
4 “Ka me laaj keter abar e gaadi wiih
dhaar beehde wane wano. Gahng ke
gihn maa ayuge yihr ngo. Dhe caahn
arumo e gaadi acaa ne par wiihe e keede
maa arube ke cwihnye kobe, ‘An noon ni
awaahn ni, riha ngahya kejea a padh ngaa
me tud rih Juog e thiow riha ngahya kejea
wiiha thihr rih kwaad dhaano utaahngo.
5 Abea keehd maano thihr wiiha nu,
awaahn ni gun ni kuohma acuude. Bang
gihn kwaaye ke beehn banga keede e
raam wiiha ke yug anyiinyo riha ke deeh
ka me laaj. Ke nying gihn nu e gihn maa
athiir maa ne cohg dhiila kaa yugo yihre.
Bang gihn nea gihn maa athiir ne cohg
be yuga yugo yihre, e bar maalo ke cuud
kuohma.’ ”
6 Maa abar Jeacuue maalo ke rob kobe,
“Boaru yea gihn arob gaadi! Keehd
maano kobe kejea beehda dhaano me
wiihe thihr ke yug gihn maa athiir yihr
nyoge nu
7 wa gihn nu, e Juog thiow kare utoor
yihre ugwiire kwaad gihn maa ne cohg
yihr kwaad yaa beehda nyoge maa joe
naa anhyaare ne? Ngahda gihn ngo
cube cubo yihr gen nea ge bar maalo ke
peehny Juog ne? Kare tooro ubeehn Juoge
ubeehde e ukweer ke cub gihn buohj gene
ke kway ngo ke dewaahr kedea decahngo.
8 Dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea Juog gihn
me ne cohg udhiile ke yugo yihr gen piow
piow. Abea keehd maano, e a ge adoohng
ne dhaano utaahngo ge uduua piny kan
cahng moogo, e nyoge me yihr gen ne
yiiho ge uyuud e ge nud ungoom kan ne?”

Ngad Paarijea Keehd Ngad Gwaay Cuol

9 Batiene e Jeacuu ucaale moogo acahge
kaa kwaano e ngo rubo kaa nying kwaad
nyoge maa anahg cwihny gene, keehd dhe
yoohn ka pahr gene kii ngo. Bang gihn
wudh gen par gene paro kejea ge nyoge
me beeye. Arumo, e kwaad dhaano cang
ngo cwiid gene cwiido kedea ungier gene
koohm nyoge mooge ngiero thiow. Kob
Jeacuue kea,
10 “Nyoge ariow ge anaa aci yi Wod Juog
ne kway Juog, ngad Paarijea kedea ngad
gwaay cuol.
11 Ngad Paarijea athubo ke kwaj e
ucuungo e puoj ree keede kobe, ‘Juog!
Koohri udhiila ke amuohjo bang gihn a
be neehn nyoge mooge maa yaa maahr
kedea acamo. A padh ngad kaab maahn
nyoge, e be room keehd ngad gwaay cuol
gihn ca.
12 Keew nihn cahng Juog e abiihjberiow
ni, nihn ariow ge beehde e ge kwahnya
ke oogo ukweehra cam yihdh gen kedea
giiha cang ne beehn yihra, yihdh ge toga
ke piny naa apaar ucuba acielo cubo yihri
kiin apaar giih nu.’
13 “Abea ngad gwaay cuol acuungo ka
me baahr mee, e acuungo e wiihe akuule
piny. Noono maa athube e kway Juog,
abea e diehl koohre thiow ke cinge e
urubo kobe, ‘Juog ngwaahn an. Mara
abeehda ngaa me raaj now!’
14 “Arob gihn maa athiir yihru, ngad
gwaay cuol ado paare e ngaa me Juog
cwihnye amihno ree, abea padh ngad
Paarijea gihn. Bang gihn kwaad ngaan
cub cwihnye yi daahd ruohdh ke nying
yoad gihn me beer, e ngaan nu ree uyoade
ne dhaano now me gihn me ne yihre
tooro. Abea ngaan yug ree ne dhaano
now e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne ruohdh
uyoade gihn me beer.”

Jeacuu Nyethen Me Thene Adooje (Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Nyoge thiow nyethen gen anaa akahl
gene bang Jeacuu beere cinge cube ke
wudh gen udooje gen. Naa aniid jo
waahdhe gihn ayug nyoge ni, e nyethen
agahl gene ke oogo ne kahl bang Jeacuu.
16 Gihn nu e Jeacuu jo waahdhe acuowe
cuowo maa arube yihr gen kobe, “Ge keá
mahnu! Weehgu ge beehno, bang gihn
kwaad nyoge maa ayiiho kedea me gaahn
Juog me neehn nyethen ge ne wudh gen
ne maalo Paar Juog.

18:5 **18:5** 11:7-8 **18:12** **18:12** 11:42; Mat 6:16-17; 23:23 **18:13** **18:13** 5:8 **18:14** **18:14** Mat 23:12 **18:17** **18:17** Mat 18:3

17 A arob athiir yihru, ngaa me be lor
Juog ke cwihnye cang wa ka lore nyethen,
e Paar Juog be kuonge ke yoado."

Nyin Maa Alony
(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Ruohdh moogo, Jeacuu apeehnye
kobe, "Ngad Puohny me beer, gihn e nuu
uyuga beere kar kuowo me guge tooro
yoada yoado?"
19 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, "Gihn
e ne cuohni an ne ngaa me beer ke
nyinge? Ngaa me beer tooro upiny kan
nea padh Juog keede, e naa ngaan beer
cog.
20 Ngahda loohng Juog ge ngahyi ne?
'Ciih ngaa moogo keá kaabi. Dhaano keá
nahgi. Gihr ngaa moogo keá kwali. Gihn
maa toohd keá tahr piny rih ngaa moogo
now ke dhieny. Wuor wuru kedea miihu.'
"
21 E nyin ake koohbo, "Giih ni ge amaa
ke coon kii thihno gihra."
22 Naa alihng Jeacuue kaa abeehr nyine
gihre kii ngo, e ngo ake rubo yihre kobe,
"Nyepiny acielo cog e naa adoohng e ngo
kuu atiihyi. Do paajo ungeewi giih nud
yihri oogo cang kedea uyoadi ngiihny
ayoadi upaahngi gen yihr nyoge maa
angoohng beere giih lonyo ge yoadi ke
Paar Juog kedea ubeehni unahgi ngad
batiena."
23 Naa alihng nyine gihn ni arob
Jeacuue yihre, e cwihnye arahnyo bang
gihn anahg ngaa maa alony keter.
24 Gihn nu e Jeacuu amaahny bange
maa arube kea, "Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa
maa alony ci yi Dhaahr Juog teeg yihre
ubare.
25 Adhaahr ngweehn roab amana yi
libra wa mar libra ke keadh yihr mar yaa
alony ne mono Paar Juog."
26 Yaa alihng gihn arob Jeacuue, ge
apeehyo kob gene, "Unahg kwaad ngaa
me ngihde e nuu urom ree ke boadho?"
27 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kobe, "Kwaad gihn me teeg me goohg
dhaano utaahngo ke tiihyo gihn nu Juog
be goohge."
28 Arumo e Piihter ake rubo kobe, "Giih
wan ge awii wane piny, ubeehn wane
batieni."
29 E ngo arob Jeacuue yihr gen kobe,
"Athiir e ne teeda yihru. Dhaano maa
awii paare piny wale maa awii ciihe piny
wale maa awii wuud men piny wale maa
awii wahn piny kedea men wale maa awii
nyethene piny udoohngo ne ngaa maa
amag Juog,
30 e ngaan nu giih me thoohdh uyoade
upiny kan maa gihn me yoohm wudh
muu nu cang kedea kuowo yi Dhaahr Juog
ke nying run cang ngo uyoade."
31 Maa akaab Jeacuue jo oohr ge apaar
wonge ariow ni, urube keehd gen kobe,
"Wo aman ci geen Jeruucalem! Kwaad
giih anaa agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge
piny ke nyinga a ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo giih nu ge upahdh kar gen wa
kaano agweed gen nu.
32 Bang gihn a ubeehn gene ne cubo yi
cing aleye. Kuohma uyaahl gene kedea ge
unguud riha.
33 A upuohd gene ke ngeero kedea
unahg gene an. Abea a ucahr yi dahg
nihn."
34 Abea giih arobe ni bahng gihn
maa aboar gene yihdh gen, bang gihn
lum yihdh giih ni kuu anaa arob yihr
jo waahdh. Noono e gihn anaa adaahd
Jeacuue ke teedo yihr gen yea ngo kuu
angey gene ne weey weey.

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Acuor Athiehdhe
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Naa adoohng Jeacuue cahng keehd
geen Jeriiko, e dhaano maa acoor anaa
piih thaahng yooh. Anaa apiih kaano
e gihre anahg kwaj e ne na akwahye
kwahyo bang nyoge.
36 Naa alihnge doohn nyoge giih
thoohdh e ge ubeehno ke bang yi yooh,
e ngo ake peehyo kejea beehda gihn e ne
yug ree.
37 Maa arobe yihre naa, beehda Jeacuu
ngad Naajaread e ne kahnh ke kaano.

18:18 **18:18** 10:25 **18:22** **18:22** 12:33; Mat 8:21-22 **18:27** **18:27** Luk 1:37 **18:29** **18:29** 14:26; Mat 10:37
18:31 **18:31-34** 9:21-22 **18:34** **18:34** 9:45 **18:38** **18:38-39** Mat 20:30-31

38 Noono e nyin duone atihnge maalo
kobe, “Jeacuu! Waahd Deabid ngeer yeyi
banga!”
39 E ngo abeehn yaa anaa wong maalo
naa ane buude ke ne cuowo kejea lenge.
Abea e kaa ajwage duone noono ke tihng
maalo maa arube keehdo kobe, “Waahd
Deabid ngeer yeyi banga!”
40 Batien robe noono e Jeacuu yea
waahdhe amage maa ucuunge, urobe ngo
kejea kahl nyin bange. Abea ge anaa
adoohnge cahng arumo e nyin apeehny
Jeacuue peehnyo kobe,
41 “Yih daahd ngo utiihya gihn yihri?”
Maa abeehre ngo yihr Jeacuu kobe,
“Ruohdh, a daahde beere nea kare nud
yihri kea thiehdh wonga uyahbe.”
42 E ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihre
kobe, “Yab wongi ree uniidi piny, bang
gihn beehda yiiho gihri e naa aboadh
yihn!”
43 Noono ke wong kaano e nying nyin
ake yahbo maa acidhe ke batien Jeacuu
e buodh ngo e wuor Juog. Nyoge thiow
naa aniid gene gihn ni, e Juog awuor gene
wuoro.

19

Jeacuu Ge Keehd Jaciihw

1 Batiene arumo e Jeacuu anaa beehno
e caahdh kaa waahdhe maa acore yi geen
Jeriiko.
2 E nyin moogo me nyinge Jaciihw
anahg ngaa maa alony keter bang gihn e
naa anahg ruohdh yaa gwaay cuol.
3 Kedea thiow ngo anaa beehdo e daahd
dhe yooh me niide Jeacuu. Abea dhe yooh
maa anaa ayoade atooro maa aniide ngo
bang gihn nyoge giih anaa ke caahdho
tiehd keehd Jeacuu ge anaa thoohdho. E
thiow Jaciihw anaa anahg ngaa me cieg.
4 Arumo batiene naa amodhe ngo wa
gihn nu kejea ka me niide Jeacuu tooro
nea e ucuungo kiin nyoge kaano, e amoon
wong maalo ke ngweej, uyedhe wiih
yaadh maa anaa thaahng yooh beere
Jeacuu niid niido beer mee. Bang gihn
anaa angahye kejea Jeacuu ukahnho ke
thar yaadh gihn ni anaa ayedhe wiih ngo.
5 Gihn nu arumo naa awahnh Jeacuue
thar yaadh e Jeacuu ke ngude e naa
amaahny maalo bang Jaciihw maa arube
yihr ngo kobe, “Jaciihw, yih aniida laar
beehn piny. A beehda weehno paari tihn
noono.”
6 Batiene arumo e ngo alaar yihnh piny
wiih yaadh ubeehne ke bang Jeacuu e
cwihnye amihno ne cohg.
7 Gihn nu e angey nyoge ngeyo kejea
Jeacuu kaa abeehn paar Jaciihw ne cam.
Arumo maa athub nyoge cang ke ngoan
ke cwihny gen kob gene, “Nyin abeehn
paar ngaa me raaj ke ne gihn, adhaahr
unahge weehno gihre ke ne diih?”
8 Noono e Jaciihw ayedh maalo maa
acuunge urube yihr Jeacuu kobe, “Ruo-
hdh! Goan giiha cang giih ne yihra ni,
ge dhiila kaa paahngo ucuba mooge yihr
nyoge maa angoohng. Kedea thiow nea
kwaad dhaano me gihre anaa cama, e ngo
dhiila kaa coalo yihre ukaale wiih gihn
acama tiel angween.”
9 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe,
“Kar bodho abeehn wudh yaa paan kan
tihn ke kar gen. Beehda kare bang
gihn ngad paan ni thiow beehda kwaar
Abraahm ke ngude.
10 Bang gihn a, ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo a abeehno upiny kan, a abeehn
ne daahd yaa arwaahnyo, uboadha gen
thiow.”

Ruohdh Maa Awii Ngiihny Piny Yihr Yaa Tiihj
(Mat 25:14-30)

11 Maano e nyoge ge lihng gihn arob
Jeacuue ni, e Jeacuu abar maalo ke rob
keehd ucaale naa aniide ngo kejea ngo
adoohng cahng ke geen Jeruucalem. E
thiow bang gihn nyoge wudh ge anaa
apar gene kejea ka beehn Juog ne luny
yaa Yijarael oogo yi cing yaa mahn giih
gen, ngo adoohng cahng.
12 Maa arub Jeacuue kobe, “Yaage!
Dhaano maa anahg waahd ruohdh anaa
abeehn ne aay e ngo caa paajo moogo

18:42 **18:42** Mat 9:22 **19:7** **19:7** Mat 9:10 **19:9** **19:9** 13:16; Tiihy 16:31 **19:10** **19:10** Mat 9:13; Mak 2:17; Luk 5:32; 1Tim 1:15 **19:11** **19:11** 11:2; Tiihy 1:6 **19:12** **19:12-13** Mak 13:34; Tiihy 1:11; 2:33-36

beere ngo ke kwanyo ne ruohdh yea. Nea
ngo ke kwanyo ne ruohdh e uduuo.
13 Abea e poohde e kuu a'aay nu e yaa
tiihj giihe apaar ge akuonge ke cuohno
bange. Naa abeehn gene bange, e ngiihny
ge akwaane yi cing gen kejea na low gene
thaajir ke yugo ke ngiihny nu, uwahdhe
ka uduue.
14 "Abea nyin ni anaa abeehde e ngo
anaa amaan paaje keter. Arumo e yaa
paajo nyoge mooge abeehn gene ke ne
oohr batien nyin ne rob ngo kejea ge be
daahd uyug nyin ne ruohdh.
15 "Naa aci nyine ne duuo, e aduuo e
ayug ne ruohdh. Batiene e yaa tiihj giihe
naa acube ngiihny yihr gen ge acuohne
ke bange ne nyoadh ngiihny ayoad gene
yi thaajir.
16 "Gihn nu e ngad umodho abeehn
urube yihr ruohdh kejea, 'Ruohdh a alog
tiihj keehd ngiihny awii piny yihra ukaar
wudh gene tiel apaar.'
17 "Maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo kobe, 'Yih
aniida ne ngad tiihya me beer keter. Yih
gaahna gaahno bang naa angahyi gihn
thiin naa acuba yihri ke maa. Awaahn ni
yih ruohdh wudh geedhe apaar.'
18 "Keehdo e ngaa man acahg beehn
wong maalo maa arube keehd ruohdh
kobe, 'Ruohdh! Ngiihnyi naa acubi yihra,
ge acahg koad keehd abiihj mooge kee-
hdo.'
19 "E ngo acahg ruohdhe kaa beehro
yihr nyin kobe, 'Beer! Yih acuba wudh
geedhe abiihj ne ruohdh!'
20 "Batiene e dahg yaa tiihj giihe ake
beehno maa arube yihr ruohdh kobe,
'Ruohdh ngiihny giih naa acubi yihra
ge gen. Ge anaa abahya keehd jwaahd
waaro ugoohla ge piny,
21 bang gihn yih beehda ngaa me raaj,
caahn e a atud ke nying gihn ngahya kejea
yih beehda ngaa me poodh yeyi akuohng
keter. Beehda gihn me ke robo kejea
mari, gihn me padh gihri kobi nahge
gihri. E kar piny me dhe kweeyi kii com
yea, kobi nahge gihri me yihn ne kaj ngo.'
22 "Gihn nu maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo
yihre kobe, 'Nyieh! Ngahy ngo kejea yih
luga kaa lumi naa abeehn oogo yi dhii.
Bang gihn aniida ne cohg kejea yih ka
beehda ngaa me raaj ne ciihdh ciihdh!
Wa kaano arobi ngo ke dhii upari ngo
ke wiihi kejea yeya poodh kedea urobi
ngo kejea kwaad gihn me cinga kaa jag
ree e naa gihn roaja kejea beehda mara.
E thiow kobi puohdho me kaa dooyo
beehda e naa mara ne daahda ke kaya.
23 Beehda gihn e naa amahn yihn ke
cub ngiihnya yihr yaa beeng unyuol gene
yihra ke mooge beere ge ukaar yihra
unahg gene jwahg?'
24 Maa arobe ngo yihr nyoge naa ake
cuung cang kobe, 'Kahlu ngiihnya noono
oogo yi cinge ucub gen yihr ngad tiihya
ge wudh ngiihnye akaar tiel apaar.'
25 "Muudhe e ngo abeehr yaa anaa ake
cuunge yihr ruohdh kob gene, 'Abea nye
ruohdh, wa nyin nu ngiihny giihe wudh
ge akaar tiel apaar!'
26 "Maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo yihr gen
kobe, 'Kwaad ngaa yihre ne nyepiny e
mooge me thoohdh udhay wiih man nud
yihre. Abea ngaa toor gihr nyepinye
yihre, keehd gihn anaa yihre, ukaab
udoohnge ke cinge now.'
27 Maa acahg ruohdhe ngo ke robo kee-
hdo kobe, 'Kahlu yaa anaa akweer keehd
an kob gene ge be daahd an udoohnga ne
ruohdh, beehnu keehd gen yihra, unahgu
gen nyuma kan.' "

*Ngad Boadh Nyoge Awahnh Jeruu-
calem*
*(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-
19)*
28 Batien kaa arob Jeacuue gihn ni, e
ngo ake aay umoone wong maalo nyum
nyoge e ngo caa geen Jeruucalem.
29 Naa awahnhe buud paan cuohn ne
Bedhpeag kedea paan cuohn ne Bathany,
wiih good Ulihbe, e nyoge ariow kiin
jo waahdhe ge aoohre ke wong maalo
nyume kobe,
30 "Cidhu paan cuudi nyumu abea ge
wahdhu, e akaja, me dhaano kuu akuong
paahr wiihe uyoadu e ngo amag piny.
Goonyu ngo ukahlu ngo yihra kan.

19:14 19:14 Tiihy 4:17; 5:28; 13:44-46; 28:25-28 **19:17 19:17-19** 12:42-44; 16:10 **19:26 19:26** Mat 25:29

31 Nea wu ke peehnyo kejea goonyu ke
ne gihn, kea rubu kejea, 'Ruohdh e ne
daahd ngo.' "
32 Gihn nu arumo e yaa ni ge apahdh
yooh maa ayoad gene giih nyepinye wa
kwaad ka arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen.
33 Kaa athub gene ke goony akaja
arumo, e ngad akaja ake rubo yihr gen
kobe, "Gihn e ne goonyu nyaa akahnya
ke nyinge?"
34 E ngo abeehr gene beehro yihr nyin
kob gene, "Beehda ruohdh e ne daahd
ngo!"
35 Batiene e ngo akahl gene kahlo yihr
Jeacuu. Maa apeedh gene waay gen wiih
nyaa akahny ni arumo, uthany gene tien
Jeacuu ke maalo upaahr Jeacuue ke wiihe.
36 Abea nye kaano anaa acaahdh
Jeacuue caahdho keehd akaja nu, e nyoge
waay gen apeedh gene piny ke bang yi
yooh.
37 Ge awahnh Jeacuue ka me cahng ke
kaa beehn yoohe uluunge piny ke wiih
good ulihb e amahr jo waahdhe cang ge
athubo e doohn gen atihng gene maalo e
ge poong Juog ke nying amahr giih teeg
thoohdh naa aniid gene ke nying gen.
Ge ake wahr ne ngaano,
"Juog!
38 Dooj Juoge ruohdh ge abeehno ke
yoohn Paar Maalo.
Juog doohr mare aoohre,
yihro ke maalo noono dhiilo nyinge
ke wuoro!"
39 E yaa Paarijea naa anudo kiin akuud
nyoge ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kob gene,
"Ngad Puohny cuow jo waahdhi uleng
gene!"
40 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kobe, "Yaage ateed gihn maa athiir yihru
kejea nea ge ulengo e leele ge ukwaago!"

Jeacuu Ayuog Ke Nying Geen Jeruucalem

41 Naa awahnh Jeacuue ka me cahng
mee keehd geen Jeruucalem kedea naa
amaanye ngo uboare ngo beer mee, e piih
wonge ake wojo kaano.
42 Noono e ngo ake rubo kobe, "Jeruu-
calem! Koba nea kwaad giih anaa agwiir
Juoge yihri ke nying kar doohr gihri, ge
nii ngahyo tihn, e ngo ne nahg gihn me ne
beero! Abea maahny kaa kan Juoge giih
ngo yihri, dhe yooh me niidi gen tooro
keehdo!
43 Abea cahng anaa acub Juoge piny ke
nyingi ni, ngo ubeehn yihri cahng moogo,
ubeehn jo mahn ke yihn uciel gene yihn
piny ke ngahy roog. Kedea thiow yih ukoy
gene oogo kar keedi, udiehl gene dhog
yiehdhe cang oogo yihri. Ka me thiin muu
uwii gene naa apuogo yihri utooro.
44 Yaa mahn giihi yih uthuohm gene
piny cang ne jog jogi, utoor wong leelo
acielo muu uwii gene piny e ngo kuu ajog
gene. Leel man upahdh wiih wad gen,
utoor kihd leelo keehdo me cuung e keede
ne weey weey. E joi thiow ge unahg cang,
bang gihn yih akweer keehd an, a ngaan
anaa aoohr Juoge bang ubeehna ne boadh
yihn."

Yaa Ngiew Ge Ariem Jeacuue Oogo Yi Laaro Gihr Wod Juog

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Kaano e Jeacuu amon yi laaro gihr
Wod Juog Jeruucalem, uthube thubo ke
riem yaa thaajire oogo yi goan laaro.
46 Kaano e ge rieme e ngo urubo thiow
keehd gen kobe, "Ngo beehda gihn maa
agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea,
'Wod Juog beehda kar kwaj yihr Juog cog,
abea e aman ayugu ne kar yaa kahw!'
"
47 Ubar Jeacuue ke maalo ke puohny
gihre ke nying nihn e puohny nyoge yi
laaro gihr Wod Juog. Batiene arumo e jo
doong yaa lam kedea yaa loohng kedea
jo doonge paajo, ge ake mahdo beere
dhe yooh daahd gene daahdo unahg gene
Jeacuu.
48 Abea e dhe yooh maa ayoad gene
tooro, bang gihn nyoge wudh ge anaa
acub gene piny ne cohg ne lihng giih
Jeacuu naa arobe robo.

19:38 19:38 Luk 2:14 **19:41 19:41-44** 21:20-24 **19:42 19:42** Luk 2:14 **19:44 19:44** 1:68; 21:6; Mat 24:2; Mak 13:2 **19:47 19:47** 21:37; 22:53; Mat 26:55; Mak 14:49; Jon 18:20 **19:48 19:48** 20:19; 22:2

20

Luubo Ke Nying Ruohdh Jeacuu
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Cahng man keehdo, e Jeacuu anaa yi
laaro gihr Wod Juog e puohny Ciig Beer
yihr nyoge, e jo doong yaa lam kedea yaa
loohng kedea jo doong paajo ge abeehn
bang Jeacuu. Kob gene,
2 "Teeg mari noono ngaa e naa acube
yihri. Tee gihn riemi yaa ngeehw oogo yi
laaro gihr Wod Juog?"
3 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea,
"Thiow a daahd upeehnya wun. Robu ngo
yihra do,
4 luogwahy mar Joon gihn anaa acube
yihr nyoge ni, teege noono anaa acube
luogwahy anaa ayoade paar maalo wale
ke bang dhaano utaahngo?"
5 Kaano e ge ake thubo ke rob ke rog
gen kob gen, "Awaahn ni, nea wo urubo
yihre kejea tee ayoade ke bang Juog e ngo
duoge duogo kobe, 'Abea gihn e bahnge
lum Joon kuu anaa ayiiho.'
6 Abea nea wo urubo kejea tee ayoade
ke bang dhaano utaahngo, e lwaag cahg
pahdh rogo ubahn gene won keehd leele,
bang gihn beehde ngo ngahy gene kejea
Joon anahg agamloohngjuog me duohng."
7 Gihn nu e ngo abeehr gene yihr Jeacuu
kob gene, "Ngo kwihj wane."
8 E ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro thiow
yihr gen kobe, "A thiow ngaa acub tee
yihra ngo be roba yihru."

Ucaale Ke Nying Yaa Tiihy Giih Me Reje
(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Keehdo e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihr
nyoge kuu ucaale, "Anaa anudo ke nyin
moogo maa anaa apiih yen yi puohdho
gihre. Maa acube puohdho yihr nyoge
mooge utiihy gene yea. Batiene e ngo
abeehn ne aay ucea kar weel kaa me
baahr maa acea ne ceng thiow duug.
10 Abea ge abeehn pinye ne cieg arumo,
e dhaano acielo kiin yaa tiihj giihe aoohre
ke bang yaa anaa acube yi puohdho ni.
Ngo aoohre beere e caa ne kahno yihre
keehd goan caame yihdh giih acieg yi
puohdho. Abea yaa anaa yi puohdho ni,
ngaan aoohre apuohd gene maa ariem
gene ngo oogo ke cinge now.
11 E wur puohdho ngad tiihj gihre
moogo acahge kaa oohr bang yaa ni
keehdo. E nyin acahg gene kaa joohro
maa arieme gene ngo oogo ke cinge now
thiow.
12 Keehdo dahng e wur puohdho poohd
be dhaahr maa aoohre dahw gen keehdo.
Abea yi dhoar ni e yaa tiihj ngwiilo akedh
gene ke rih ngaa ni anaa aoohr ni. Maa
ariem gene ngo oogo thiow kun caadi.
13 "Kaano arumo naa aniid wur puo-
hdhe ngo e ake pahro ke cwihnye e urubo
e keede kobe, 'Awaahn ni, gihn e nuu
utiihya keehd yaa ni! Moogo e waahda ke
ngude ge nyethiin yeya ni naa anhyaara e
nuu uoohra. Moogo e ke nying gihn nahge
waahda, kuohme uwuor gene, ubahnge
cing gen buu ujag gene ree.'
14 "Abea ge aniid yaa tiihje waahd ngad
puohdho, e ge ake rubo ke rog gen kob
gene, 'E naa waahd ngaa udoohng ne lag
piny ni e gihn beehn. Nahgo ngo beere
puohdho gihn udoohngo ne gihro.'
15 Noono maa aywaay gene ngo toohg
puohdho ne naah kun nu.
"Nea maru, e gihn e nuu yug wur
puohdhe rog yaa ayug kwaad gihn raaj
wa maano ree?
16 Ngo teehng wudh gen unahg gen
cang kedea ucube puohdhe yihr nyoge
mooge."
Naa alihng nyoge gihn ni arumo e
ge ake gaahy maa arub gene kob gene,
"Yaahy! Gihn ni ree keá tiihye."
17 E Jeacuu amaahny bang gen kaano ne
cohg maa arube kejea, "Abea yi lum anaa
agweed arumo beehda gihn ne cohg?
Gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea,
'Kaaw gihn akweer yaa geere keehde
e naa adoohng ne meehn wod!'
18 Kwaad ngaa upahdh wiih leen nu, e
naa ngaan utoar ne jog jogi. E kwaad
ngaan upahdh leen nu wiihe, e naa ngaan
unyonge ne kud kudi."

Rob Ke Nying Gwaay Cuol Yihr Jaah Roama
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20:6 **20:6** Mat 14:5 **20:13** **20:13** 3:22 **20:16** **20:16** 21:20-24 **20:18** **20:18** 1Pii 2:8 **20:19** **20:19** 19:48

19 Kaano e yaa loohng kedea jo doong
yaa lam giih kweehr, ge anaa adaahd
dhe yooh me mag gene Jeacuu, bang gihn
ngo abeehn gene ne ngeyo kejea kwaad
ucaale giih arobe, ge arobe kaa nying gen.
Abea dhe yooh me mag gene ngo abeehn
ne goohg yihr gen, bang gihn ge atud yihr
nyoge.
20 Ne koar Jeacuu piny e nyoge mooge
akoog gene beere ge beehn bang Jeacuu,
e rog gen anahg gene piny wa nyoge me
beeyo me yihdh gen cang keehd ngo. Ngo
agaahn gene kejea Jeacuu urubo ke gihn
me meehg ngo mago yihr gen beere ngo
luom gene luomo yihr yaa ruohdhe giih
geen Jeruucalem kedea yihr muudiihr
gihr yaa Roama.
21 Kaano arumo maa abeehn yaa anahg
rog gen piny bang Jeacuu ne peehny ngo
kob gene, "Ngad Puohny beehda gihn me
ngahy wane kejea yih puohny kedea yih
rob giih maa athere. Thiow kiin nyoge ge
be kwanyi abea mari puohny lum Juog ke
dhe yooh maa adiehr.
22 Rob ngo yihr wan do! Beehda
gihn maa arob loohng Juoge yihro kejea
gwaaj cuol yihr Jaah Roama ne wale ngo
amahne?"
23 Abea e gihn anaa adaahd gene ne
cohg, yi ngo amodh Jeacuue modho piow
piow. Noono maa arube yihr gen kobe,
24 "Nyoadhu wong grihj yihra uniida
ngo! Cuuro gihr ngaa kedea nying ngaa
ge naa agweed ngahy grihj gihn?"
25 Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, "Beehda
cuuro kedea nying Jaah Roama." Kob
Jeacuue yihr gen, "Beer cubu kwaad gihn
beehda gihr Jaah Roama yihr Jaah Roama
kedea cubu gihr Juog yihr Juog."
26 Dhe yooh maa ayoad gene atooro
maa amag gene dhe Jeacuu keehd ngo
nyum nyoge kaano. Noono e ge ake lengo
bang gihn ge acwaahng ke dhe yoohn kaa
abeehr Jeacuue gihn apeehny gen.

Rob Ke Nying Gihn Meehg Juoge Nyoge Cahro
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Keehdo e yaa Caaduucean, ge na
rubo kejea nyoge maa athow ka me cahg
gene cahro keehdo tooro, ge anaa abeehn
bang Jeacuu maa apeehny gene ngo kob
gene,
28 "Ngad Puohny, anaa arob loohng
Moaje kejea, 'Nea dhaano umen athow,
uwiie ciihe piny abea nyethiin tooro yihr
gen e ngaan umen athow ciih umen geere
geero beere yea ngo nyuole nyuolo.'
29 Anudo ke wuud meehe abiihjbe-
riow. Ngaa duohng gen anaa abeehn
ne nyuohm maa thowe e yihre tooro
nyethiin.
30 Maa abeehn ngad batiene ugeere ciih
umen ucahge thoo e nyethiin tooro kiin
gen.
31 Maa acahg dahw gene do wod keehd
dhaago maa athowe thiow e nyethiin
tooro. Ne naang wa maano uwahdhe kaa
athum gene cang ke thoo kar gen noono
abiihjberiow, e bahng ngaa maa anyuol
keehd nyethiin ke dhaar ni keew gen ne
weey weey.
32 Dhe caahn arumo e dhaago ree ac-
ahge kaa mad piny thiow.
33 Nea ka robe kejea nyoge ge ucahro
batien thon gen, e dhaar ni unahg ciih
ngaa keew gen noono abiihjberiow bang
gihn ge aci wod keehde cang?"

34 Noono e ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro
yihr gen kobe, "Ngahyu ngo kejea cuow
kedea maahn me poohd kuow upiny kan,
ge naa yaa nyoohmo ke rog gen.
35 Abea padh cuow kedea maahn giih
ucahr keehdo. E thiow gen noono ge
naa cuow kedea maahn giih miehr keehd
kwaad kar kuowo gihn ne wong maalo ni,
nyuohm beehda gihn me tooro ke nying
gen keehdo.
36 Bang gihn ge be cahg thoo, thoo padh
gihr gen. Ge beehda nyoge muu uroomo
keehd wuohdjuog kedea ge adoohng ne
nyoge maa nyethen Juog.
37 Wa gihn nu anaa anyoadh Moaje
kejea,

'Nyoge maa athow ge dhiil cahro batien
thoo.'

Robe noono yoad ke kaa anaa arube ke
nying kaa aniide bungo e uwaang. Moaje

20:20 20:20 11:53-54 **20:25 20:25** Rom 13:7 **20:27 20:27** Tiihy 4:1-2; 23:6-8 **20:36 20:36** 1Jon 3:1-2

anaa arubo kejea Juog beehda Juog wuor
Abraahme kedea Yijaag kedea Jeakob.
38 Juog ge niidu ni yaage padh Juog nyoge
me tooro wale nyoge maa athow, bang
gihn nea yihr Juog e ngaa maa athow
tooro. Nyoge beehda nyoge me kuow
cang yihre."
39 Gihn nu arumo e nyoge mooge maa
yaa loohng doohn gen atihng gene ke
maalo kiin nyoge kun caa e ge arubo kob
gene, "Ngad Puohny gihn nu angahyi ke
beehro beer mee!"
40 Gihn nu maa atud gene arumo utoor
ngaa maa acahg Jeacuu ke peehnyo keehd
piehj gihr waane keehdo.

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Beehda Kwaar Deabid Ke Ne Diih?
(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Kaano e ge apeehny Jeacuue peehnyo
kobe, "Beehn ke ne diih kejea ngaan akob
kejea e nuu ubeehn ne boadhe nyoge ni,
unahg ngaa me beehda kwaar Deabid?
42 Bang gihn keehd Deabid ke ngude
e ngaan nu arob anaa acuohne kea ngo
beehda ruohdh yihre thiow. Wa kwaad
kaa anaa arobe ngo yi kitaab wahr kejea,
'Juog Ruohdha arubo yihr Ruohdha kea,
"Piihi ukwiihya kan
43 uwahdhe ka uyuga yaa mahni ne up-
ahm thaahdh tieni." '
44 Deabid kwaare cahge cuohno ne 'ruo-
hdh' yihre ke ne diih?"
45 Nye kaano anaa alihng nyoge lihngo
nu, e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd jo waahdhe
kobe,
46 "Cubu wudhu piny yaage ukoaru
rogu beer mee thiow ke nying yaa loohng
ubahnge dhe yoohn gen noono beehd
gene kii ngo be ngooru. Bang gihn mar
gen ge nhyaar waahdh ke kiin nyoge
keehd thoohn waay gen noono bahy nu.
E thiow mar gen, ge nhyaar dhe yoohn
maahdh nyoge ke bang yi cuug e nyoge
wudh gen kuul gene ke piny yihr gen.
E thiow keehdo, kwaad kuohn piih giih
acub wong maalo yihdh wuud amaade ni,
gen naa giih nhyaar gene noono ne kuohn
piih yihr gen. E dahng, kwaad kuohn
beey kuohn mahd nyoge yihdh gen kar
cam, ge naa giih nhyaar gene ke kwanyo
upiih gene yihdh gen.
47 Ge nyoge me nhyaar cam giih gule
kedea kwaj duug yi Wod Juog ne kang
nying nyoge abea toohd now kway gen
noono yea apuogo. Juog ge ukihme ke
deeh ukihm me teeg."

21

Muuy Gulo Maa Angoohng Apuoj Jeacuue
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Noono arumo Jeacuue wiihe atihng
maalo maa aniide yaa alony e ge thoohr
ngiihny yi caanduug yi wod Juog.
2 Dhaago maa gulo maa angoohng ani-
ide thiow e athoohr wong grihj cog.
3 Kaano e Jeacuu ake rubo kobe, "Gihn
maa athiir ne cohg e ne teeda yihru, gulo
gihn angoohng ni e naa muuyo keraahyo
ukaale muuy amahr yaa nu cang.
4 Bang gihn yaa ni cang ge amuuyo ke
yihdh ngiihny gen me thoohdh, abea gulo
gihn mar dhee ke ngude e gihr cahng nu,
e naa athoohre yi caanduug."

Thuohm Geen Jeruucalem Piny
(Mat 24:1, 2; Mak 13:1, 2)

5 Nye kaano keehdo e nyoge mooge ge
ake thubo ke rob e ge puoj Wod Juog
ke nying dhe yoohn geer naa ageere ke
wuohbo, keehd thoohn leele kedea amahr
giih acub yea naa amuode keehd gen ne
giih muuyo yihr Juog. Maa arub Jeacuue
kejea,
6 "Giih ni kan niidu ni, cahng acielo
moogo ubeehn muu uthuohm Wod Juog
piny cang utoor wong leelo acielo muu
udoohng wiih wad gen!"

Ka Thub Giih Me Reje Kii Ngo
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Keehdo maa apeehy gene kejea,
"Ngad Puohny! Weehne e nuu ubeehn
gihn ni uyuge ree?"
8 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kobe, "Cubu cwihnyu piny beer mee
ubahnge rogu be meehgu dwaahngo.

20:39 20:39 Mak 12:32 **20:40 20:40** Mat 22:46; Mak 12:34 **20:41 20:41-44** Mat 20:30-31 **20:42 20:42-43** Tiihy 2:33-35 **20:46 20:46** 11:43; 14:7 **21:4 21:4** 2Kor 8:12 **21:6 21:6** 19:44 **21:7 21:7-24** 17:22-24

Bang gihn amahr nyoge me dwaahng
wun ke nying giih uyug rog gen ge ubeehn
ke batiena e ge rubo kaa nyinga e ngaa
man ukoohbo kea, 'A naa en.' E thiow
ge urubo kejea, 'Cahng ngo awahnho
arumo.' Wu keá cidho ke batien kwaad
yaa nu rubo wa kwaad maano.
9 Thiow linye bang gen ulihngu kedea
dhog awahnh bangu ke nying linye mooge
me ne kuohn me bahye. Abea yihdhu keá
baadh bang gihn giih nu rog gen kuong
gene kaa tiihyo umodho e caang gug piny
poohd kuu awahnho.

10 "Paajo yea upahw ne dahg ubeehn
yaa tien paajo acielo ukag gene ke rog gen
kedea dhaahre giih wiih piny ge ukag naa
arwaadh ke rog gen.
11 Amahr ayahng ngoom me thoohdh
rog gen uyug gene ke bang kuohn me
thoohdh. Kahj me duohng upahdh rog
nyoge kedea kwaad atwaanye mooge ge
upahdh rog nyoge ke yihdh kuohn me
thoohdh. Kwaad giih me teeg yea maalo
thiow rog gen uyug gene uniid gen ke
bang yi maalo.

12 "Abea umodho e giih ngo rog gen
poohd kuu uyug gene, e cing unaa wudhu
uyug giih ajohr rogu keter. E nyoge
wu ukedh gene kuohn luwe giih gen
kedea ukedh gene wun yi karkoohn. Wu
ukedh gene nyum ruohdhe kedea nyum
maamuure giih paajo. Giih nu cang ge
uyug gene rogu wa maano kaa nying gihn
nahgu nyoge maa jo'a ni.
13 Cahng nu, e naa ka urubu ke nying
Ciig Beer ne cohg.
14 Nea wa gihn nu e wu keá na guo
moon piny kejea wu upahro ke dhe yoohn
ka ukonyu rogu ke leehbu kii ngo.
15 Bang gihn dhe yoohn ka urubu kii
ngo kedea ka ungahyu luube beehro kii
ngo thiow, unahg a e nuu ucub ngo
yihru, beere dhe yooh me beehn yaa ater
giihu ucahg gene giih mooge ke robo rogu
keehdo tooro. Dhog gen e nuu utal ne
kwaad giih urobu.

16 Abea dhe yoohn kar luom me
duohng e nuu unud ke nyingu. Ge
weehgu kedea wuud meehu maa kwaad
nyoge maa awaahde keehd wun ge nuu
ucahg wun ke luomo. Maa nyoge maa
gome keehd wun thiow wu uluom gene.
Nyoge mooge kiinu dahng ge unahg gene.
17 Wu umaan nyoge cang ke nyinga.
18 Abea keehd maano e keehd wong
yiehno acielo now buu ne tag piny yihru.
19 Dhe yoohn kuow maru me beer, ngo
uyoadu kaa dhe yoohn ka guumu kii ngo
yihdh giih me teeg.

20 "Abea nea ge niidu ngo arumo e
Jeruucalem atieg yaa deaje piny cang, kea
ngahyu ngo kejea kar ka rahny giih geen
Jeruucaleme kii ngo awahnho.
21 Kaano arumo kea beehn yaa beed
Judea, goohd gene ke ngweej ne pahno
yihdh bung yihdh goode. E thiow beehn
kwaad yaa muu beed yi buur geew ni, aay
gene. Abea kwaad yaa muu abeehn oogo
yi buur geew ni, ge keá cahg do geew.
22 Bang gihn nihn nu ge nuu unahg nihn
ubeehn Juoge ucuowe nyoge wa kwaad
kaano anaa arob kitaab Juoge ngo kii ngo
nu ke nying giih reje naa ayug gene.
23 Abea yihdh nihn nu ngo unahg gihn
me teeg rog maahn muu yaje kedea
maahn me dhuohdho keehd nyethen.
Bang gihn muum wihj upahdh ungoom
keter. Maa deeh cuow Juog me teeg
upahdh rog nyoge ne cohg.
24 Nyoge mooge ge unaahng e ge coob
kaa pale, e nyoge mooge dahng ge ukedh
miehr mooge udoohng gene ne baahng
yihdh gen. Noono arumo e kwaad yaa
kwihy Juog, Jeruucalem ke buur ngude
ngo unyon gene piny ke tien gen. Ge
ubeehdo yea uwahdhe ka uthum gene
nihn acub piny yihr gen.

25 "E thiow kwaad kihd giih mooge rog
gen uyug gene kii maalo kii wong cahng
kun caadi kedea kii wong dwaahy kedea
ke nying ciehr. Wudh nyoge une cohd
ke nying kwaad giih ni thoohdh yug rog

21:10 21:10 Mak 13:8 **21:12 21:12-19** Mat 10:17-22; Jon 16:1-4 **21:12 21:12** Tiihy 12:1-4; 18:12-17; 24; 25; 26 **21:14 21:14-15** 12:11-12 **21:16 21:16** Mat 10:35; Luk 12:52-53 **21:18 21:18** Mat 10:30; Luk 12:7 **21:19 21:19** Any 13:10 **21:20 21:20-24** 19:41-44; 20:16; Mat 22:7 **21:25 21:25** Mat 24:29

gen ni, wa kwaad gihn ngoar kedea giih
maahr ke bang yi naam duohng.
26 Nyoge ge amag lwahre utud gene
ne joad uluy nyoge luyo bang lwahr naa
apahdh rog gen arumo. Nyoge koohm gen
une kuohj une gene lwaj ke nying kwaad
giih doong ayug rog gen yihr nyoge ke
bang wiih piny cang. Giih beed bang yi
maalo rog gen udhuohb gene cang ke kar
gen ne dug.
27 Noono e a ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo uniid nyoge arumo e a beehn
kaa yi poohlo ke maalo, e a beehn kaa
deeh tee kedea e wiiha amoar.
28 Arumo kaano nea kwaad giih nu ge
uthubo ke yug rog gen, kea maahnyu e
wudhu tihngu ke maalo, bang gihn kar ka
ukonyu wahyu kii ngo adoohng cahng ke
beehno."
29 Maa arobe ucaale gihn yihr gen kobe,
"Maahnyu ke rih dhuuro! Kedea rih
kwaad yaadh cang,
30 nea ge thub gene ke lodho keehd
booge me nyaahn ni, e gihn nu ngo guo
kaa angeyo kejea beehn oohro adoohng
cahng.
31 Neehn gihn nu thiow, nea kwaad giih
ateeda yihru kan rog gen yug gen yugo,
kea ngahyu ngo kejea ka beehn Juoge ne
kony nyoge, uyug Juoge gen ne joe, e naa
awahnho arumo.
32 "Adiehr, e ne roba yihru. Wu yaa nud
awaahn ni wu buu uthow e giih aroba
yihru rog gen poohd kuu atiihy gene.
33 Maalo kedea piny kan ge utooro abea
luma ree utiinge kare.
34 "Abea gihn nud gen, dhiilu wudhu
ke koaro ubahnge giih kar kuowo maru
wudhu be nyoan gene, ugaalu kaa maadh
kuong kedea ke daahd giih adeehju cwih-
nyu rog gen wiih piny kan. Noono ubeehn
nye wong kaano uaahle wun piny e rogu
kuu agwiiro ke nyinge.
35 Bang gihn kwaad ka muu udoohng
piny naa apuogo now tooro. Kwaad
giih nu ge beehda giih muu ubeehn rog
thaahye cang ke bang wiih piny cang ne
dug.
36 Dhiilu beehdo e rogu agwiiru, uk-
wayu Juog kwayo, beere Juog wu konye
konyo ucube teeg cwihny mare ge beer
yihru, beere wu ubodho yihdh kwaad giih
ubeehn ne tiihj rog gen wiih ngoom. E
thiow keehdo beere wu kony Juoge konyo,
ungahyu cuungo keehd dhe yoohn kar
kuowo maru maa ne cohg, nyuma a ge
adoohng ne dhaano yi beehn mara nuu
ubeehna."
37 Noono arumo ke nying nihn e Jeacuu
anaa abeehde e kwaay puohny yi laaro
gihr Wod Juog. Abea nea ge yuudh cahng
ni e ngo beehn oogo geen Jeruucalem,
ucea ne daahd kar budo yihdh miehr giih
dhe oogo yi geew me ne ka me cahng
keehd good Ulihbe.
38 Arumo nea ge ruu piny ke nyango
keehdo, e ngo duu Jeruucalem. Kaano
keehdo, e nyoge ge cahg waahd bange
yi laaro gihr Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem,
beere ge beehn ne lihng giih puohnye
nyoge keehd gen.

22

Kaa Agweehg Nahg Jeacuu
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Keehdo e yaay gihr ka cam amono
me bahdh me nyinge Yaan Amono anaa
adoohng cahng.
2 Kaano e jo doong yaa lam giih kweehr
kedea yaa loohng dhe yooh anaa adaahd
gene beere Jeacuu nahg gene naah. Abea
e gihn nu ayug gene kaa piny bang gihn
ge atud yihr nyoge.
3 Muudhe e kaano thiow, ruohdh ati-
ihb ukeehge abeehn rih Juudo Yijkaariod
ukedhe gihn me raaj yi cwihnye. Juudo
anahg dhaano acielo kiin jo oohr giih
Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow ni.
4 Gihn nu arumo e Juudo anaa aloaj
ucea ne rob keehd jo doong yaa lam kedea
jaabidhe giih acaakere giih koar Wod Juog
beere dhe yoohn ka luome Jeacuu kii ngo
nyoadhe nyoadho yihr gen.
5 Batiene e cwihny yaa ni ake mihno ne
cohg. Noono ugwiir gene dhe yoohn kar

21:27 21:27 Mat 24:30 **21:34 21:34-35** 1Th 5:1-3 **21:36 21:36** Mat 24:42; Any 6:17 **21:37 21:37** 19:47; 22:39
22:2 22:2 19:48 **22:3 22:3** 4:2, 13; 10:18; 22:31, 53

ngiihny giih cub yihr Juudo ne giih akum thog.
6 Maa ayiih Juudoe gihr gen noono, ubeehne ke ne daahd ka unyoadhe kar Jeacuu kii ngo e yuge kaa piny maano e nyoge tooro.

Jeacuu Maa Yaae Ge Gwiir Ka Yug Gene Yaay Yea
(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Kaano e cahng ka cam amono me bahdh abeehno ge beehda cahng nahg nye roomo gihr Yaan Amono.
8 Gihn nu e Jeacuu, Piihter kedea Joon ge aoohre kobe, "Cidhu ne gwiir cam cahng Yaan Amono yihro ucahmo."
9 Batiene e Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo kob gene, "Kee e ne daahdi nuu ugwiir wane cam yea?"
10 E ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihr gen kobe, "Cidhu abea ge wahdhu yi buur geew ne ngio, e dhaano uyoadu, ngaa me kaahn dag piih. Buodhu ngo uwahdhe ka ucidhu keehde tiehd paan cea yea.
11 Robu ngo yihr ngad paan nu kejea, 'Arob ngad puohnye kejea, "Wod weehle naa agwiiri ne kee beere beehn ne cam Yaan Amono yea keehd jo waahdhe?" '
12 Wod cam me laaj maa agwiir unyoadhe yihru wod maalo kun caadi. Gwiiru giih nye pinye yea bang cam yihro."
13 Gihn nu arumo naa acidh gene, e ge yuud giih ni ateed Jeacuue yihr gen wa kwaad kaa anaa ateede gen kii ngo, noono arumo e giih nyepinye ge agwiir gene gwiiro ke nying Yaan Amono.
14 Naa abeehn kar came arumo, e Jeacuu ake piih wiih tharbeany cam tiehd keehd jo waahdhe.
15 Batiene maa arube yihr gen kejea, "Bange anaa ayuoga keter yaage, beere Yaan Amono gihn ni, naa ayugo umodho keehd wun tiehd nye ka poohde e raahm gihra kuu abeehn riha ni.
16 Abea adiehr roba robo yihru kejea Yaan Amono me wa gihn ni muu ucahga camo keehd wun keehdo tooro nea padh cahng ukobe kejea lum gihn ne yi Yaan Amono e naa ayug ree, beere Juog nyoge giih adoohng ne joe ni ge mage mago."
17 Batien robe noono e Jeacuue kubaayo akaabe kaabo maa amuohje koohr Juog urube kejea, "Kaabu gihn, upaahngu ngo ke rogu.
18 Awaahn ni ngo roba robo yihru kejea koongo me wa gihn buu ucahga ke maadho keehdo nea padh cahng adoohng Juoge ne ruohdh kii ngo e naa abeehno."
19 Keehdo e Jeacuu amono acahge kaa kaabo, abea naa athume ke muohj koohr Juog, e amono atoye toyo upaahnge ngo yihr gen e urubo kobe, "Gihn ni beehda kuohma maa gihn muu ulam piny ke nyingu. Yugu ngo wa maano uparu an keehd ngo."
20 Dahng keehd dhe yooh ni keehdo naa athum cam, e kubaayo acahg Jeacuue kaa kaabo urube kobe, "Kubaayo gihn beehda e naa dhe yoohn ka beehn Juoge uyuge anweehd me nyaahn keehd nyoge. Dhe yoohn anweehd gihn nu uyug Juoge kaa rema, ge uwoj piny ke nyingu ni.
21 "Abea be niidu ne! Wa ngaan uluom an nud kan keehd an tiehd wiih tharbeajo.
22 A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uthow wa kaa akob naa ree uyuge abea ngaa luom an ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo unaa yi gihn me raaj ne waany."
23 Arumo maa athub jo oohr ke rob e ge peehny rog gen kob gene kejea, "Ngaa e nuu uyug kwaad gihn raaj wa gihn nu?"
24 Thiow peehm ree anaa ayuge kiin gen kejea ngaa kiin gen e naa ngaa duohng gen.
25 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Yaage ruohdhe giih upiny kan ge nyoge me kwihj lum Juog ni, paajo mag gene yihr nyoge kaa dhe yoohn tiel kedea kaa dhe yoohn bahng now. Abea keehd maan amag gene nyoge keehd dhe yoohn bahng wa maano nu, e ge poohd cuohn nyoge cuohno ne gome giih gen.
26 Abea nea maru e padh ne maano. Nea kare ne cohg e ngaan akob kejea

22:14 **22:14** 6:13 **22:20** **22:20** Rom 11:27; 2Kor 3:6; Gal 4:24; Judea 8:6; 9:12 **22:21** **22:21-23** Jon 13:2, 21-30
22:24 **22:24-26** 9:46-48 **22:24** **22:24** Mat 18:1; Mak 9:33-34 **22:26** **22:26** 9:48; Mat 23:11; Mak 9:35

e naa ngaan wiih ne maalo, ne duohng
yihru cang, yuge ree wa e naa ngad dhe
caahn ge thiin kiin nu, e naa acub ne
ruohdh nahge en naa ngaa tiihy yihru.
27 Nea maru, e ngaa e ne duohng?
Ngaan apiih kar bahbe ne cam ne? Wale
ngaan cub cam nyum ngaa apiih kar
bahbe? Ngahda ngaan apiih kar bahbe
ne? Abea maanyu an kaa ayuga riha
kiinu ne ngaan cub cam nyumu.
28 Wu gen naa yaa acuung ngahya ne
cohg yihdh giih teeg naa aguuma.
29 Abea awaahn ni, teeg mara naa acub
Juog Wura yihra ni, ngo acuba yihru.
30 Yuga yugo wa gihn nu beere cahng
moogo, e wu beehn ne piih ucahmu
umahdhu keehd an tiehd wiih koom ruo-
hdha ge adoohnga ne ngaa maa ruohdh
wiihe. Wu upiih thiow ne ruohdhe wudh
koome unahge wun nuu ungol luwe giih
dhog wuude giih yaa Yijarael ge apaar
wonge ariow piny.
31 "Cimoan! Atiihb ukeehg wu anaa
adaahde beere wu nea kuoro wa gihr
ngaa me kuor beel?
32 Abea Juog akwaya ke nyingi yih
Cimoan, udoohngi teeg ubahnge yiiho
gihri yea be duoge caahn. Nea cwihnyi
aduui banga kea na cahg cwihny yaai ke
ciihmo keehdo udoohng cwihny gene teeg
thiow!"
33 Gihn nu e ngo abeehr Piihtere beehro
yihr Jeacuu kobe, "Ruohdh nea beehda
kaa ngo, kea a daahde thiow udhiila cidho
keehd yihn yi karkoohn wale nea gihn
ngo beehda naahg kejea yih ke naah e a
dhiil kaa naah thiow uthowa keehd yihn
tiehd."
34 E gihn nu acahg Jeacuue kaa duogo
yihr Piihter kobe, "Piihter, adiehr e ne
roba yihri. Tihn noon ni yi dewaahy tihn
maano e uthuonjieno poohd kuu akoohg
e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a
kwihyi."

Mapada kedea Joohng Cingo Maa Pala

35 Batiene e Jeacuu jo waahdhe ge
apeehnye kobe, "Do nye yaage, ge anaa
aoohra wun ne cahng, mapade kedea
jooge maa wuoy tiel maa anaa akaahnu
ge anaa anudo ne? E thiow ne gihn maa
anaa adaag yihru ne?"

E ngo abeehr gene beehro yihr Jeacuu
kob gene, "Bahng gihn maa anaa adaag."
36 Kob Jeacuue kea, "Beer kea noono
awaahn ni, nea ngaan yihre ne mapada
wale yihre ne joogo e kea beehne keehd
ngo thiow. Abea ngaa toor pale yihre,
ngeewe waahre oogo, ungeehwe yihre
keehd pala acielo,
37 bang gihn aroba yihru kejea giih anaa
agweed yi kitaab Juog ni, e rubo kejea,

'Ngaan anaa arob,
nyoge utiihy ree keehd dhe yooh me
wa e naa ngaa me raaj.'

Gihn nu arob kitaabe ke nyinga nu,
ree udhiile kaa ngo wa kaano ag-
weede nu."

38 Noono e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge ake
rubo yihre kob gene, "Maahny! Pale
ariow amuu yihr wan!" Maa abeehr
Jeacuue ngo kobe, "Kea kwihyu loo wa
gihn nu yaage."

Jeacuu Aci Ne Kway Juog Wiih Good Ulihbe
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Batiene maa a'aay Jeacuue ucea wiih
Good Ulihbe, bang gihn beehda gihre me
na kwaaye kaa yugo. Thiow jo waahdhe
ge anaa acidho ke batiene.
40 Naa awahnh Jeacuue kaa ngo arumo,
e ngo ake rubo keehd gen kobe, "Yaage!
Kwahyu Juog beere wu be tum atiihb
ukeehge."
41 Gihn nu e anyiig wong maalo kar
keede, ka me cahng mee keehd gen,
me rom doohdo keehd abahdo ke leelo.
Noono maa arunge cuunge piny uthube
ke kway Juog e urubo kobe,
42 "Abaa Wura! Nea kare nud, e raahm
gihn keá meehg wahnh riha! Mare meen
padh wa kwaad ka daahd cwihnya ngo,
abea beehda kar cwihnyi me daahdi."

22:27 22:27 Jon 13:4-5, 12-17 **22:30 22:30** Mat 19:28 **22:31 22:31** 22:3 **22:32 22:32** Mat 16:18; Jon 21:15-17 **22:34 22:34** 22:61; Mat 26:75; Mak 14:72 **22:35 22:35** 9:2-3; 10:4 **22:39 22:39-46** 5:16 **22:39 22:39** 21:37; Mat 26:30; Mak 14:26; Jon 18:1 **22:42 22:42** Mat 6:10; 20:22; Mak 10:38; Jon 12:27-28

43 (Noono e wuohnjuog abeehn bange
ke maalo beere e beehn ne ciihm cwihny
Jeacuu umage cwihnye teeg.)
44 Kaano anieng raahm aduule ree keter
nu, e ngo acahg kwaj keehd leehdh cwi-
hnye maa ne kwahge thuudh ree e toon
piny wa remo.
45 Naa a'aje maalo piny kar kwaj e ngo
abeehn bang jo waahdhe, e ge ayuude
e ge aneno, bang gihn keehd gen thiow
koohm gen anaa athyaay keter bang gihn
ge anaa amag raahm aduule thiow.
46 Batiene e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen
kobe, "Yaage gihn e ne niinu? Yedhu
maalo ukwayu Juog ungahyu cuungu teeg
mee yihdh giih utum ge beehn wudhu ni."

Jeacuu Amag
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Kaano anaa apoohd Jeacuu e urubo
keehd jo waahdhe nu, e akuud nyoge
anaa acaahj bang gen. Juudo e naa
abeehno keehd gen, Juudo anaa kiin jo
waahdh Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow ni.
Noono ubar Juudo ke bang Jeacuu ne kew
uciime Jeacuu ciimo yi thaahnge.
48 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe,
"Juudo! A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaah-
ngo, a ne luomi kaa ciihmo ge aciimi an
ne?"
49 Abea gihn nu naa aniid jo waahdhe
ngo e ree aloge ne gihn me raaj muon, e
Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo kob gene,
"Ruohdh! Wal wane pale giih wan ne?"
50 Kaano e dhaano acielo kiin gen pahle
ayuohdhe ke oogo ungole yih kwiihj gihr
ubaahng me tiihyo paar ngaa duohng yaa
lam. Yih ngo angole piny ne thihb.
51 Jeacuu ake rubo yihre kobe, "Athum!
Kwaad gihn nu keá tiihj keehdo."

Batiene maa agweele yihy nyin atoohng
ni, uthiehdhe ngo ke wong kaano.
52 Gihn nu e Jeacuu acaa ne rob keehd
jo doong yaa lam giih kweehr piny kedea
acaakere giih koar Wod Juog piny ni
maa jo doong paajo naa abeehno kobe,
"Nye yaage, beehda gihn ne cohg e naa
abeehnu banga e wu kaahn pale kedea
belunge kii cingu? A beehda ngaa maa
apaahr dom rih akuumo yihru ne?
53 Wa a na kwaay beehdo keehd
wun tiehd yi Wod Juog ke nying nihn,
gihn e naa agoohg dhe yoohe yihru maa
anaa amagu an? Beer, tihn beehda
cahngu utiihyu kwaad gihru ne tiihyu
riha, bang gihn piny poohd beehda gihr
atiihb ukeehg utiihy gene."

Piihter Ree Ajaahye Kejea Jeacuu Kwihye
(Mat 26:57, 58, 69-75; Mak 14:53, 54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Batiene arumo e Jeacuu akaab gene
kaabo maa abeehn gene keehd ngo paar
ngaan duohng yaa lam giih kweehr e
Piihter ake cidho thiow e ge buodhe kaa
nye ka me lied mee.
55 Abea naa a'ahb maaj yi diehr kala.
Kedea ubeehn nyoge upiih gene ne oohyo
e Piihter ree amade ke bang gen ne oohyo
thiow.
56 Nyaakow me tiihyo paajo Piihter ani-
ide e apiih. Gihn nu e ngo amaanye beer
mee maa arube ke nying Piihter kobe,
"Nyin ni beehda ngad Jeacuu thiow!"
57 Maa apeehm Piihtere kobe, "Ngadi ge
robi ni kwihya!"
58 Batien ka me thiin keehdo e nyin
moogo Piihter acahge kaa niido maa
arube kobe, "Yih beehda ngad gen thiow."
E gihn nu abeehr Piihtere beehro kobe,
"Nyieh! A padh ngad gen!"
59 Batien caa acielo e nyin moogo kee-
hdo gihn ni acahge kaa niingo kobe,
"Adiehr now. Nyin ni beehda ngad gen ne
cohg thiow, bang gihn ngo beehda ngad
Gaalili ke ngude."
60 Maa acahg Piihtere peehm kobe,
"Nyieh! Gihri noono arobi nu kwihya
ne weey weey." Ke wong kaano e
uthuonjieno ake koohg adhaahr e Piihter
apoohdo e ngo urubo.
61 Muudhe e Jeacuu wiihe aloge umaah-
nye bang Piihter. Noono maa apare gihn
anaa arob Jeacuue yihre, "Tihn noon ni,
yi dewaahy tihn maano e thuon jieno
poohd kuu akoohg e yih ukweer ke an tiel
adahg kejea a kwihyi."

22:53 22:53 19:47; 22:3 **22:61 22:61** 22:34; Mat 26:34; Mak 14:30

62 Maa athub Piihtere ke lalo ke keej yej
naa angeye deeh awuohj gihn atiihye.
63 Arumo e yaa anaa acub Jeacuu yi
cing gen ne koar ngo piny kuohm Jeacuu
amaahd gene kaa ngiero udhohng gene
ngo dhohngo thiow.
64 Kaano e wong Jeacuu atuohy gene
maa athub gene ke peehny ngo kob gene,
"Nyieh! Caar ngaan agooj yihn?"
65 Maa arub gene yi kuohm Jeacuu
keehd giih mooge me reje e ge yaahl
kuohme.

Jeacuu Ne Nyum Akuud Judea
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Ke nyango naa aruu piny, e akuud jo
doong paajo maa jo doong yaa lam maa
yaa loohng wudh ge acong gene congo.
Noono maa akahl Jeacuu nyum lug gihr
gen arumo.
67 Maa apeehy gene kob gene, "Nea
yihn naa Kriihjto kea rob ngo yihr wan!"
Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe,
"Keehd ne roba ngo yihru, e padh gihn
muu uyiihu.
68 Kedea nea wu peehnya peehnyo, e
wu ukweer ke beehre yihra.
69 Abea keehd maano, thube ke wong
kan awaahn ni, a ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo, a upiih wiih koom ruohdh
ukwiihy Juog."
70 Noono arumo e Jeacuu acahg gene
ka peehnyo ke kar gen cang kob gene,
"Beehda yih naa Waahd Juog ne?" Maa
abeehre ngo kejea, "Ne cohg keree yea
kaa ayoadu!"
71 Maa arub gene arumo kob gene,
"Abea gihn, e ne cahgo ke daahdo kee-
hdo? Wa gihn ngo noono alihngo e beehn
oogo kii dhee wa kaano arobe ngo nu!"

23

1 Batiene e amahr dhaano utaahngo
gihn anaa amahdo a'aj maalo ukahl gene
Jeacuu nyum Pilaato ge muudiihr.

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Pilaato Yi Lug

2 Batiene e ge athub ke rob kwaad
giih aluom gene Jeacuu ke nying gen yihr
Maamuur Pilaato e ge urubo kob gene,
"Nyin ni ayoad wane e ngo cood wudh
jo paajo yihr wan. Ngo ukweer kejea cuol
keá gwaaj ucube yihr Jaah Roama. Arubo
thiow kejea en ke ngude en naa ruohdh
arob naa ubeehn ni."
3 Batiene e Pilaato Jeacuu apeehnye
peehnyo kobe, "Yih naa Ruohdh gihr yaa
Judea ne?"
Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr Pilaato
kobe, "Yih naa arob ngo ke dhii!"
4 E Pilaato ake rubo keehd jo doong yaa
lam maa nyoge cang kea, "Yaage! Awuohj
maa ayoada rih nyin tooro."
5 Kaano e Pilaato ayong gene yongo
keter e ge urubo yihre kob gene, "Bee-
hda nyin me wudh nyoge araanye keehd
puohny mare ke bang yi Judea cang,
thube ke Gaalili ne caadi ubeehne paajo
kan yihr wan."
6 E Pilaato gihr gen naa arob gene
abeehne ke ne lihngo arumo. Noono maa
apeehnye gen kejea Jeacuu beehda ngad
Gaalili ne.
7 Maa arob gene ngo yihre kejea Jeacuu
beehda ngad dhaahr Eroade. Kaano e
Jeacuu abeehn Pilaate ke ne oohr bang
Eroade. Yi caang nu thiow ke ngude
Eroade kaa anaa abeehn geen Jeruu-
calem.

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Eroade Yi Lug

8 Naa akahl Jeacuu nyum Eroade
arumo e cwihnye ake mihno ne cohg bang
gihn aniide Jeacuu ni. Cwihnye amihno
bang gihn bang Jeacuu na ulihngo yihre
ke deeh ka me laaj kedea ugaahne ngo
thiow kejea ka moogo e Jeacuu deeh gihn
me gaahy nyoge ne yuge buude kaano.
9 Gihn nu maa ayane ke peehny Jeacuu
kaano ne cohg. Abea kihde now gihn
maa abeehr Jeacuue yihr Eroade tooro ne
weey weey.
10 Noono e yaa doonge nyum yaa lam
kedea yaa loohng ge anaa adhal ke rob
giih me doonge me teeg rih Jeacuu.

22:64 22:64 7:16 **22:67 22:67** 9:20; Jon 10:24-25 **22:69 22:69** Tiihy 7:56 **22:70 22:70** Mat 26:63; Luk 1:32-35
23:2 23:2 20:20-26 **23:7 23:7** 3:1 **23:8 23:8** 9:9 **23:11 23:11** Mat 27:28; Mak 15:17; Jon 19:2

11 Keehdo Eroade kedea acaakere giihe,
giih ajohr mooge me reje me keehne
abeehn gene ke ne yugo rih Jeacuu.
Eroade Jeacuu ameehge ngaabo keehd
kwaad waaro maa awuob kedea ucahge
Jeacuu ke oohr bang Pilaato.
12 Cahng nu e naa kaa abeehn gome
kiin Pilaato ge keehd Eroade bang gihn ge
anaa abeehdo e ge akeehg ke rog gen.

Kaa Akihm Jeacuu Ke Thoo Arumo (Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39–19:16)

13 Batiene e Pilaato wudh jo doong
yaa lam kedea ruohdh paajo maa nyoge
mooge, ge acongo
14 maa arube yihr gen kobe, "Nyin
akahlu yihra kejea ngo beehda ngaa me
raaj, me raany wudh yaa paajo yihru.
Abea naa amaanya yi gihn akahlu ngo
banga ke nyinge, e gihn me raaj maa
aniida tooro ree, wa kwaad ka arobu ni
kejea ngo ayug gihn me raaj.
15 E thiow keehd Eroade ke ngude, gihn
maa ayoade rih Jeacuu tooro maa awuohj.
Ke nying gihn nu naa gihn adhiile Jeacuu
ke duu banga noono. Maahnyu arumo,
awaahn ni gihn me raaj maa ayuge me
kihme thoo ke nyinge tooro ne weey
weey.
16 Nea wa gihn nu, e cuow now e nuu
ucuowe, abea ngo dhiila kaa lonyo."
17-18 Naa athum Pilaate ke rob gihn ni,
e nyoge ajuohj moogo agooy gene ke piny,
e ge urubo keehd Pilaato kob gene, "Nea
yih daahde kejea ulunyi dhaano oogo ke
nying wan, kea lunyi Barabaj oogo abea
nyin keá lonyi kahl cingi oogo ree beere
ngo ke naah. Kaano e dhaano acielo ake
lony oogo yihr ge ke nying yaay."
19 (Barabaj anahg ngaa maa anaa amag
kaa nying kwaad alyaahb maa anaa ayug
ree yi buur geew thiow dhaano anaa
anahge.)
20 Batiene keehdo e Pilaato acahg rob
keehd nyoge, mare ngahde kejea gihre
ulihng gene ulunye Jeacuu oogo ubahnge
be nahg.
21 Abea ka gahng. Nyoge acahg kwaago
keehdo e ge urubo kob gene, "Meehg nyin
naah yihr wan ke dhe yoohn gure wiih
yaadh maa ariihw!"
22 Yi dahg gen keehdo e Pilaato acahg
rob keehd gen kobe, "Kaa nying gihn
noono koohbu kejea nahge? Gihn noono
raaj ge awuohje ne? Gihn me raaj maa
atiihye me nahge ke nyinge tooro maa
ayoada yi guohbe. Nea wa gihn nu e cuow
now e nuu ucuowa ngo abea ngo dhiila
kaa lonyo."
23 Nyoge wudh ge aciehg gene e ge rubo
e doohn gen atihng gene maalo kob gene
dhiil Jeacuu ke naah e gur wiih yaadh
maa ariihw. Maa agoohg gene Pilaato yi
gihn nu arumo keehd dhe yoohn kwaago
naa akwaag gene ukaale toohge.
24 Noono ubeehn Pilaate ulwaaye lum
nu yi cing gen wa ka daahd gene kejea
dhiil Jeacuu ke naah.
25 Gihn ni e naa kaa abeehn Pilaate,
ugoonye cinge rih Jeacuu beere ngo ke
naah wa kar cwihny gen naa adaahd
gene. Abea Barabaj ngaa raaj naa adaahd
gene kejea lunye oogo e naa aluny Pilaate
oogo yihr gen neehn kar cwihny gen naa
adaahd gene.

Jeacuu Agur Rih Yaadh Maa Ariihw (Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Batien gihn nu e acaakere ge a'aay
keehd Jeacuu e ngo piej gene piejo. Abea
ge anaa acaahdh gene caahdho ni, e ge
ake roohmo keehd Cimoan ngad Ciriihna
maa anaa abeehn geen Jeruucalem. Ba-
tiene e acaakere yaadh gihn ariihw naa
abien Jeacuue bieno alaw gene kuu utog
Cimoane, ucaahdh Cimoane caahdho e
bien ngo ke batien Jeacuu.
27 Gihn nu maa abeehn amahr nyoge
me thoohdh maa awaahd gene e ge buodh
Jeacuu. Maahn me thoohdh thiow ge
anaa anudo maa anaa ne yuog bang
Jeacuu.
28 Kaano e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke bang
maahn giih anaa ake yuog maa arube yihr
gen kobe, "Nyetheamaahn Jeruucalem,
gihn keree e ne yuogu, gihn me yuogu
tooro ke nyinga, yuogu kaa nyingu wu
keedu kedea yuogu kaa nying nyethenu.

23:17-18 **23:18-25** Tiihy 3:13-14 **23:29** **23:29** 21:23

29 Bang gihn cahng moogo ubeehn muu
urub nyoge kejea, 'Dhaar agaahg, maa
dhaar kuu anaa akuong nyuol, maahn
giih nu ge ne rog gen umed. E thiow
maahn giih thun gen kuu akuong nyethi-
ine ke dhoodho ge ne rog gen umed
thiow!'
30 Thiow dahng unahg cahng nu,
'E nuu urub nyoge yihr goode kejea,
"Goode, pahdhu wudh wan ukanu
wan." '
31 Abea nea ge naa giih atiihy nyoge riha
noono a ngaan beer neehn kwaad yaadh
me thej ni, gihn nuu uyug gene rog yaa
beehda nyoge me reje, ge room keehd yen
maa atal ni?"
32 Nyoge ariow mooge ge anaa anudo
maa anaa ayug awuohj. Ge anaa apiehj
ne naah thiow tiehd keehd Jeacuu.
33 Batiene e nyoge awahnh kar piny me
cuohn ne paan wiih dhaano. Maa abeehn
nyoge ugur gene Jeacuu wiih yaadh maa
ariihw arumo. Thiow yaa ni ariow ni
ge anaa agur wudh yen muu gen ucing
Jeacuu, ngaa man ucaame kedea ngaa
man ukwiihye.
34 Kaano e Jeacuu ake rubo kejea,
"Abaa Wura wii lubo piny yihr yaa ni
apaan an, bang gihn, gihn ni ayug gene
ni, lum nii ngo kwihy gene." Arumo maa
abeehn acaakere maa athoohr gene thalo
wudh waay Jeacuu upaahng gene gen ke
rog gen.
35 Nyoge me thoohdh anudo maa anaa
ake cuungo e ge many Jeacuu. Abea e
ruohdhe giih Judea kuohm Jeacuu anaa
abuy gene buyo e ge urubo ree kob
gene, "Nea mare kea e beehda ngaa me
kony nyoge mooge kea noono konye ree
nea ngo beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge maa
akwany Juoge."
36 Keehdo kaano maa abeehn acaakere
ubuy gene kuohm Jeacuu thiow maa acub
gene koongo me waj yihr Jeacuu
37 maano e ge urubo yihre kob gene,
"Nea yihn naa Ruohdh Judea, kea kony
rihi."
38 Gihn moogo maa agweed ucube taahr
nyum Jeacuu rih yaadh gihn agure wiihe
ni anaa anudo. Ngo anaa gweed naa,
"RUOHDH YAA JUDEA."
39 Kaano e dhaano acielo kiin yaa ariow
ge anaa agur wiih yaadh maa ariihw
buud Jeacuu arubo thiow rih Jeacuu kobe,
"Nea yihn naa Kriihjto do, kea kony
rihi beere keehd wan e wa konyi konyo
thiow."
40 Abea e mar ngaa man goan ucing kun
arob ngo yihr nyin arubo kobe, "Nyieh!
Kuohmi be tud ke ne gihn rih Juog?
Ngahda wo nywaag ukihm acielo keehd
en tiehd ne?
41 Abea tien mare gihn? Nea beehda
gihn maa kaa ngo ne cohg, e maro wo
akihm kaa nying awuohj maa atiihyo.
Abea mare gihn? Beehda ngaa me yea tar
now. Gihn maa ayuge me raaj tooro."
42 Keehdo ubeehn nyin ni uloge dhee
ke bang Jeacuu urube keehd ngo kobe,
"Jeacuu nea yih wahdh kar ruohdhi kea
naa konya thiow!"
43 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr nyin
arumo kobe, "Adiehr muon! Roba robo
yihri kejea tihn noon ni wo unaa ka maa
acielo paar Juog keehd yihn tiehd."

Thon Jeacuu
(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Kaano maa abeehn deeh muudho
umoale wiih paajo piny cang ne cihdh
cihdhi. Naa athube e cahng nii diehr wihj
uwahdhe kaa alaahng cahnge e gihn me
neehn tooro
45 bang gihn cahng kuu anaa ke lier.
Kaano e waaro gihn anaa apaahng kur
Dhe Wod ke kur Dhe Tiel yi Wod Juog, yea
ayiej ree piny ne dahg naa ariow.
46 Kaano e Jeacuu amaahr piny ke lalo
e duone atihnge maalo keter kobe, "Abaa!
Wahya ge awiia yi cingi." Naa arobe gihn
ni e ake thoo.
47 * Naa aniid jaabidhe gihn ni ayug
ree ni, e Juog awuore wuoro keter e ngo
urubo kobe, "Ngo kaa anaa anahg gihn
maa adiehr ne cohg! Nyin kaa anahg
ngaa me yea tar athiir muon!"

23:30 23:30 Any 6:16 **23:31 23:31** 1Pii 4:17 **23:34 23:34** Mat 5:44; Luk 6:28; Tiihy 7:60 **23:37 23:37-38** Mat 27:11 **23:43 23:43** 2Kor 12:3 **23:46 23:46** Tiihy 7:59 * **23:47 23:47** Yea tar: Mat 27:19; Tiihy 3:14; 7:52; 22:14

48 Batiene e amahr dhaano utaahngo
naa abeehn ne maahnyo, kaa aniid gene
kwaad gihn ni ayug ree ni, e ge apahdh
yooh e ge aay e ge teeng koohdh gen yih
rahny cwihny.
49 Abea, amahr yaa angahy Jeacuu
kedea maahn giih anaa ake caahdho tiehd
keehd Jeacuu, kaa anaa apoohde e ngo ne
Gaalili ni, ge noono cang, ge acuungo ka
me baahr, e ge maany giih nu atiihy rog
gen.

Jeacuu Kuohme Akan
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50 Kaano e nyin moogo anudo me
nyinge Jocebe maa abeehno ke geew me
cuohn ne geen Arihmathea yi Judea. Ngo
anahg ngad Akuud Judea kedea thiow
anahg ngaa me beer keter. Tiene anaa
tooro yihdh kwaad giih ni anaa ayug yaa
Akuud Judea rih Jeacuu ni.
51 E thiow anahg ngaa maa anaa abee-
hdo e koar dhe yoohn ka beehn Juoge
ukonye nyoge kii ngo.
52 Noono e Jocebe, acaa bang Pilaato
ne rob keehd Pilaato beere kuohm Jeacuu
meehg kaabo yihre ubeehne ngo ne kano.
53 Abea naa ayiih Pilaate ngo yihre,
e Jocebe kuohm Jeacuu akahle ke piny
wiih yaadh atudo naa agure wiihe, ubahje
keehd waahr thoo ucea ngo ne piehl yi
wod leelo maa abeehdo e agwiir ne kar
kan koohm yaa paar gen. Thiow wod gihn
akane kuohm Jeacuu yea ni, kihd dhaano
maa athow kuu akuong ke kano yea.
54 Cahng ni, anahg gwiihdo bang gihn
ruuwow beehda Cahng Cabadh e bahnge
nyoge be tiihyo yea.
55 Maahn giih anaa ake caahdho keehd
Jeacuu nye kaa anaa apoohde Gaalili ni,
batien Jocebe abeehn gene ne buodho
kaano akane kuohm Jeacuu nu. Noono
maa aniid gene kaa akan Jocebe kuohm
Jeacuu yea.
56 Muudhe kaano maa aay gene ne dog
miehy gen ne gwiir mahdhe me ngwaahy
bang doar kuohm Jeacuu keehd gen.
Maahn kuu acahg duu kar liel keehdo
bang gihn ruuwow gihr cahng nu anaa
anahg cahng Cabadh bang ne yug gihr
lum loohng ke nying cahng Cabadh ne
cohg.

24

Liel Yea Apuogo Kedea Rob Wuohdjuog
(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Ke nyang coon, yi Cahng Juog arumo
e maahn rog gen atihng gene tihngo e ge
caa ne liew liel e mahdhe me ngwaahy
naa agwiir gene kaahn gene kaahno.
2 Naa awahdh gene kar liel arumo, e
leelo me duohng mee gihn anaa aloohr
dhe liel keehd ngo ayuud gene e ngo
aloohr oogo.
3 Kaano umon gene kii loohro. Naa
acidh gene yea, e kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh
ayuud gene e ngo tooro kaa naa apiehle
yea.
4 Ucuung gene kaano yi wod loohro, e
wudh gen ane dihl ke kwaad gihn ayug
ree. Yi wong kaano e nyoge ariow maa
angaab waare me ne mihl mihl ge anaa
caahj bang gen.
5 Keehdo e maahn giih wudh gen akuul
gene ke piny, e ge amag lwahre ne cohg. E
yaa ni ge ake rubo yihr maahn giih kejea,
“Yaage, ke nying gihn e ne daahdu ngaa
me kuow kiin nyoge maa athow?
6 Ngaan daahdu ni tooro kan keehdo!
Ngo acahr. Paru wudhu ne giih anaa
arobe yihru ge apoohde e ngo ne Gaalili
ni. Ngo anaa arobe yihru kejea,
7 ‘A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo,
a dhiil kaa cub yi cing yaa anyoohne.
Thiow, a ubeehn gene ne gur wiih yaadh
maa ariihw. Abea yi dahg nihn arumo, e
a ucahro.’ ”
8 Muudhe kaano arumo e kwaad giih
anaa arobe muon yihr gen, ge abeehn
maahn giih ni ke ne paro cang ke kar gen.
9 Batiene maa a'aay gene kar liel beere
ge caa ne kwaan thaahdh giih aniid gene
naa ayug rog gen yihr jo oohr kar ge
apaar wonge acielo kedea nyoge mooge
maa anudo keehd gen thiow.
10 Maahn anaa aci kar liel anahg
Maarya Madaleana, Joana maa Maarya

23:49 23:49 8:2-3 **23:55 23:55-56** 8:2-3 **24:6 24:6-7** 9:21-22 **24:9 24:9-11** Mak 16:10-11; Luk 8:2-3

miih Jeamij. Ge noono kedea maahn mooge maa anudo tiehd keehd gen, gen naa arob giih ayug rog gen kar liel yihr jo waahdh.
11 E jo waahdh ge abeehn ne kweer ke yiih gihn arob maahne yihr gen.
12 Abea kaano e Piihter apaahr maalo ugoohde ke kar liel beere caa ne maany gihn ayug ree ne cohg. Naa awahdhe kar loohro e agong piny, ulwaahnge wonge yi loohro e waare me tar now ge naa aniide piny, abea kuohm dhaano naa anaa abahj keehd gen keá niido. Maa a'aay Piihtere e dhee atal ne kwaad gihn ni atiihy ree ni.

Yaaj Ariow Maa Aci Paan Cuohn Ne Emaaw
(Mak 16:12, 13)

13 Yi cahng ni acielo ni, e nyoge ariow mooge maa anaa anahg jo waahdh giih Jeacuu thiow, rog gen atihng gene ne ci paajo me nyinge Emaaw. Paan ngo thiow keewe keehd Jeruucalem beehda kar meale abiihjberiow.
14 Ge anaa acaahdho, e ge coar wudh gen ke kwaad luube giih ni atiihy rog gen ni.
15 Gihn nu, e Jeacuu ke ngude ree amahde ke keew gen unywaag gene yooh tiehd.
16 Abea keehd maano aniid gene Jeacuu nu, e ngo agoohg yihr gen ke ngeyo.
17 Noono maa apeehny Jeacuue gen kejea, “Nye yaage, wu caahdhi e wu rob gihn ke bang yi yooh?”
Kaano e ge ake cuungo ne ngahg, maano e kaan nying gen rog gen alog gene bang raahj aduulo.
18 E dhaano acielo kiin gen me nyinge Keliopaj Jeacuu apeehnye peehnyo kobe, “Beehda yihn naa aweehno me ngihde yi geen Jeruucalem e kwihj kwaad giih atiihy rog gen yihdh nihn ni?”
19 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, “Beehda giih me ngihde noon ni ayug rog gen ge kwihya ni?” Maa abeehr Keliopaje ngo keehdo kee, “Beehde kwaad giih anaa ayug rog gen rih Jeacuu ge ka kwihyi ne? Jeacuu ge beehda ngad Naajaread ni, anaa anahg kwaad ngaa maa ngad lum Juog. E thiow ngo abeehde e ngahy Juoge kedea ungahy nyoge ngo thiow cang bang gihn ngo anahg ngaa me teeg keehd kwaad giih atiihye kedea keehd dhe yoohn puohny mare.
20 Abea jo doonge giih paajo yaa lam giih kweehr kedea ruohdh paar wan ge abeehn ne aj maalo umag gene Jeacuu maa acub gene ngo ne kihmo ke thoo, ugur gene ngo wiih yaadh maa ariihw.
21 E thiow anahg ngaan anaa agaahn wane gaahno kejea ne nahg en ke ngude, e ne nahg ngaan ne luny yaa Yijarael oogo yi bahng noono. Abea tihn ke ngude, e naa adahw nihn batien kaa yug giih ni rog gen.
22 Thiow, maahn mooge kiin yaa akuude giih wan maa anaa amool kar liene ne ci ne maany ngo cwihny wan ameehg gene baadh
23 bang gihn naa aduu gene arob gene yihr nyoge kejea kuohm ngo kuu ayoad gene. Abea wuohdjuog ariow gen naa aniid gene. Maa arub gene yihr maahn kejea Jeacuu adoohng ne ngaa me kuow bang gihn ngo acahr.
24 Dahng nyoge mooge kiin yaa akuud wan, ge abeehn ne cidho kar liel ne maany gihn ayug ree. Athiir muon ge anaa awahdh gene thiow e ngo ayuud gene e gihn maa adiehr wa kwaad kaa arob maahne ngo, abea Jeacuu kuu aniid gene.”
25 E Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen arumo kea, “Wa wu beehda kwaad nyoge maa abeehl ne cohg! Wudhu ka teeg ne cohg wa maano, ge bahnge kwaad giih anaa arob yaa agamloohngjuoge cang ke kwaan gen be laaru ke yiiho wa gihn ne?
26 Ngahda anaa anahg gihn maa ateed kejea Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge naa arob kejea ngo ubeehn uboadhe nyoge kuohme udhiil raahm yihdh kwaad giih ayug rog gen cang ne dug uthowe ne? Beere ngo udoohngo ne ngaa me yihre ne teeg Juog arumo keehd ruohdh mare ne?”
27 Batiene maa athub Jeacuue ke kwaan yihdh kwaad giih anaa agweed piny yi loohng Juog naa arob ke nyinge arumo

24:19 **24:19** 7:16 **24:21** **24:21** 1:68; 2:38 **24:24** **24:24** 24:12; Jon 20:3-10 **24:25** **24:25-27** 24:45 **24:27** **24:27** 24:44

beehd wa kaa gweed gen yi loohng mar
Moaje maa thiow kwaad luube giih anaa
agweed yaa loohng Juoge maa akwaane
gen piny yihr gen cang ke kwaan gen.
28 Muudhe arumo e ge aguo wahnh
buud paan anaa abeehn gene yea. Jeacuu
kaano keehdo, ree anaa ayuge wa kwaad
ngaa muu ubar keehd waahdhe.
29 Maa amahn gene ngo e ter gene
tero kejea keá bar. Urob gene ngo yihre
kejea, “Ka me bari tooro, bang gihn cahng
ayuudho beehne uburi keehd wan tiehd.”
Kaano arumo e naa abar Jeacuue keehd
gen tiehd ne piih.
30 Kaa apiih Jeacuue wiih tharbeajo
keehd gen ni, e amono akaabe maa
amuohje koohr Juog, utoye amono maa
apaahnge ngo yihr gen.
31 Naa apaahnge ngo ne ngio, e wudh
gen ake yahbo arumo e naa kaa angey
gene Jeacuu. Nye wong kaano thiow e
Jeacuu anaa amad yihr gen, ubahnge ngo
kuu acahg gene ke niido keehdo.
32 Maa arub gene ke rog gen kob gene,
“Gihn awaahn ni e naa agoohge yihro
ke ngeyo, abea kar ngeye adoohng wa
ngo anaa abeehn yi cwihnyo kaano arube
rubo yihro e kwaane thaahdh luube yihro
yi yooh giih nii kitaab Juog?”
33 Ke wong kaano uaj gene ke maalo
uaay gene aay ke waahdh uduu gene
Jeruucalem keehdo. Naa awahnh gene e
amahr yaa anaa anudo naa amad wudh
gen ka maa acielo keehd jo waahdh
Jeacuu e ge ake rubo yihr yaa abeehno
kar ge ariow kejea,
34 “Ruohdho kaa acahr athiir muon
ne cohg! Adhaahr ree anyoadhe yihr
Piihter!”
35 Maa athub gene ke kwaan gihn ayug
ree yi yooh yihr gen kedea ukwaan gene
dhe yoohn kaa abeehn gene ne ngeyo ngo
ge atoare amono nyum gen.

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yihr Jo Waahdhe (Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Tiihy 1:6-8)

36 * Nye kaano anaa apoohd gene e ge
rob giih ni ke rog gen nu, e Jeacuu anaa
lwaahd ucuunge keew gen maa arube
yihr gen kobe, “Maahdhu rihu ya! Dooj
mar Juog acuba yihru.”
37 Maa apahw gene oogo umag lwahre
gen kwaade tooro, bang gihn mar gen
cuohn gene kejea atiihbe ge naa aniid
gene.
38 Kaano e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen
kea, “Gihn e naa abuogu yihra ke nyinge?
E thiow gihn e ne bahnge ngo be yiihu ke
cwihnyu kejea beehda an e gihn niidu ni?
39 Maanyu cinga kedea tiena. Beehda
an ke nguda e gihn niidu ni! Gweelu cinga
beere an ngeyu ngeyo thiow kejea atiihbe
me kuohme nud wa dhaano utaahngo
beehde tooro.”
40 Athiir muon e cinge kedea tiene ge
anyoadhe nyoadho yihr gen.
41 Abea keehd maano, e cwihny gen
apoohdo e udaag ke nying mihn cwihny
gen. Maa apeehy Jeacuue kobe, “Ne cam
me nud yihru ne?”
42 E nye goan reehyo maa athaal acub
gene yihre.
43 Maa akaab Jeacuue ngo ucame ngo
nyum gen.
44 † Jeacuu arobo yihr gen kobe, “Giih
ni rog gen ayug gene wa kwaad kaa
anaa aroba yihru umodho ge apoohde
e a ubeehdo tiehd keehd wun. Kwaad
giih anaa agweed yi kitaab loohng gihr
Moaje ni kedea muu anaa agweed yaa
agamloohngjuoge ni maa muu ne yihdh
kitaabe giih Wahy Apoong Juog. Kwaad
giih nu cang ge anaa anahg giih me ne
dhiil rog gen ke tiihyo wa kaano anaa
agweed gen piny unahg gene athere ne
cohg.”
45 Muudhe e wudh gen ayab Jeacuue
yabo beere luube giih anaa yi kitaab Juog
ngey gene ngeyo.
46 Maa ateede ngo yihr gen kobe,
“Gihn e naa gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog
ke nyinga kejea Kriihjto ne thow udhiile
cahro yi dahg nihn.

24:32 24:32 24:45 **24:34 24:34** Mak 16:7; 1Kor 15:4-5 * **24:36 24:36** 1Kor 15:5Doohr: Luk 2:14 **24:37 24:37** Mat 14:26; Mak 6:49 **24:41 24:41-43** Jon 21:5, 10; Tiihy 10:41 † **24:44 24:44** 24:27; Jon 5:39Moaje: Tiihy 7:9-10, 25-27, 35, 37-39; Jon 5:46 **24:45 24:45** 24:25-27, 32; Jon 20:9 **24:46 24:46** 9:21-22; Mat 26:56; Mak 14:49; 1Kor 15:3-4; Tiihy 17:2-3; 28:23 **24:47 24:47** 3:3; Tiihy 1:8; 5:31; 11:18; 17:30-31; 20:21; Rom 15:19

47 Thiow anaa agweed ke nyinga ke-
jea dhe yoohn ka ubeehn nyoge urahny
cwihny gene bang anyoohne giih gen
kedea kar wii anyoohne piny yihr gen
thiow, luub nu dhe yoohn gen dhiilu kaa
puohnyo yihr kwaad nyoge cang ne dug
wiih piny, thube ke geen Jeruucalem.
48 Wun naa cuude giiha ke nying giih
ni ayug rog gen ni.
49 Abea thiow roba robo yihru kejea
ngaan anaa aceg Wura piny, ngo uoohra
yihru. E thiow wu keá aay, dhiilu beehdo
kan Jeruucalem, uwahdhe ka ubeehn tee
gihn roba ni ke yoohn maalo upiihe
wudhu."

Jeacuu Ayedh Maalo
(Mak 16:19, 20; Tiihy 1:9-11)

50 Keehdo arumo e ngo ake aay
keehd jo waahdhe, uwahdhe kaa abeehn
gene paajo moogo me cuohn ne Bathany.
Kaano e Jeacuue cinge ge atihnge ke
maalo udooje jo waahdhe cang.
51 Ge adooje gen doojo e ge awiie piny
utihnge Paar Maalo.
52 Batien e ngo adoar gene doaro
arumo uduu gene Jeruucalem, maano e
cwihny gen adoohng med kwaade tooro,
53 ubeehd gene e ge kwaay ci yi Wod
Juog ne wuor Juog.

24:48 24:48-49 Tiihy 5:32; Jon 15:26-27 **24:48 24:48** Tiihy 1:8, 22; 2:32; 3:15; 4:33; 10:39-41; 13:31 **24:49 24:49** 4:18 **24:50 24:50-51** 9:51; Mak 16:19; Tiihy 1:9; 3:21 **24:52 24:52** Tiihy 1:12; Jon 14:28; 16:22

JOON
Ciig Beer Naa Agweed Joone
Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

Ciig Beer naa agweed Joone anyoadhe yihro kejea Jeacuu e naa lubo gihn abeehde e nud "ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo kedea ngo abeehdo tiehd ke won" (1:14). Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab, Ciig Beer gihn agweed Joone beere yaa kwaan ngo yiih gene yiiho kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea e naa Waahd Juog kedea ge agweed thiow beere boadh wahy yoad gene yoado ke nyinge (20:31).

Joon athubo yi warga ke rob ke nying ka anud Jeacuue coon ke Juog Wuur ne nyoadh ngo kejea ngo padh dhaano utaahngo maa now abea ngo beehda Juog. Giih me gaahy nyoge maa atiihy Jeacuue kedea giih mooge maa apuohnye ge agweed Joone. Ngole 14-17 ge rubo kaa nying puohny Jeacuu yihr jo oohr giihe maano e cahng ke thoo. Batien thone kedea cahre, e Jeacuu ree anyoadhe yihr jo oohr.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-18
Joon Ngad Luogwahy kedea jo waahdh Jeacuu giih umodho 1:19-51
Tiihy Jeacuu kiin nyoge 2:1-12:50
Nihn dhecaahn yi Jeruucalem kedea buude 13:1-19:42
Cahro kedea nyoadh rog gihr Jeacuu Ruohdh 20:1-31
Nyoadh rog keehdo yi Gaalili 21:1-25

Lubo Adoohng Ne Dhaano

1 Coon umodho e piny poohd kuu acag,
Lubo abeehde e nud e ngaa moogo ke
rode: Lubo anaa bang Juog kedea ngo
Juog.*
2 Lubo anaa bang Juog kuu umodho
coon e piny poohd kuu acag.
3 Juog giih nyepinye cang ge acag kaa
Lubo. Be gihn maa acage e keede e Lubo
tooro yi ngo.
4 Ngaan nud ke rode e ne cub kuowo
yihro. Kuowo gihn nu ke rode e ne meehg
won ngahy Juog.
5 Daahr meeny yi muudho abea wonge
be rom muudhe ke bihjo.
6 Juog wuohd gihre aoohre, dhaano me
nyinge Joon.
7 Ngaa maa abeehno e beehda cuud me
rubo ke nying daahr beere nyoge cang
wuohdo gihn akahle lihng gene lihngo
uyiih gene ngo.
8 Padh Joon ke ngude e naa daahr maaj
me meehg won ngahy Juog. Joon beehda
cuud me rubo ke nying daahr.
9 Daahr ni e naa daahr me ne cohg. Ngo
beehn wiih piny bang nyoge beere Juog
ngahy gene ngahyo.
10 Lubo e beehda ngaa moogo ke rode
abeehdo tiehd ke nyoge wiih piny kan.
Abea keehd maa anahge en naa ameehg
Juoge cag wiih piny, e yaa wiih piny ngo
kuu abeehn gene ne ngeyo wa kaano
nahge Lubo.
11 Ngo abeehn bang yaa paar gen, abea
ngo kuu abeehn gene ne loro.
12 Abea yaa alor ngo kedea uyiih gene
giih arobe ge ameehge doohng ne nyethen
Juog.
13 Ge kuu adoohng ne nyethen Juog ke
dhe yoohn nyoohdo, abea ke nying gihn
ayiih gene.
14 † Lubo adoohng ne dhaano kedea ngo
abeehdo tiehd ke won. Amahr muuny
Juog kedea adiehj yoad bang Juog ge giih
me ne yihre. Kaa amoar Juoge wiihe ne
ngaa me duohng ngo aniido. Moar wihj
gihn acub Wahne yihr Waahd Acielo.
15 Joon beehda cuud maa arubo ke
nyinge yihr nyoge e ukwaago kobe, "Ngaa
ni e ne na ruba ke nyinge ge na koohba,
'Dhaano nud muu ubuodh batiena. Ngaa
me wiih tiihye ne maalo rih tiihya bang

1:1 1:1-2 Jon 17:5; Pihp 2:6; 1Jon 1:1-2; Any 19:13-16 * **1:1 1:1** Lubo: Lubo kihde beehda kihd Juog. **1:3 1:3-4** 1:9-10; 5:26; 1Kor 8:6; Klo 1:16-17; Judea 1:2; Any 3:14 **1:6 1:6** Mat 3:1 **1:8 1:8** 1:20 **1:9 1:9-10** 8:12; 17:25; 1Jon 2:8 **1:12 1:12** 1Jon 3:1; Gal 3:26; 4:5 **1:13 1:13** 3:3, 5-6; 1Pii 1:23; 1Jon 3:9 † **1:14 1:14** Gal 4:4; Pihp 2:7; 1Tim 3:16; Judea 2:14; 1Jon 4:2Moar wiihe ngo aniido: Mat 17:2; Jon 2:11; 1Jon 1:1-3 **1:15 1:15** 1:24-27, 30; 5:31-34, 36

gihn ngo anudo ke coon e a poohd tooro
kedea e a poohd kuu anyuol.' "
16 Noono umuoje won naa aciel acielo
kaa amahr muuny Juog giih ne yihre.
17 Loohnge ge acub Juoge yihr Moaje ne
cohg wudh nyoge. Abea gihn maa adiehr
beehda thon Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa muuny
Juog ne meehg won cidh Paar Juog.
18 Bekihd ngaa maa akuong wonge ke
keehl rih Juog. Ngaa ameehg ngo ngeyo
beehda Waahde ge Aciel cog e beehda
Juog kedea ge beehdo ke Wahn.

Joon Ngad Luogwahy Ree Arobe (Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

19 Apahn yaa Judea ge beed geen Jeru-
ucalem cahng man yaa lam giih kweehr
kedea yaa kony yaa lam ge aoohr gene
bang Joon. Naa abeehn gene bang Joon
e ngo apeehny gene kob gene, "Wad wan!
Teed rihi yihr wan. Yih naa ngaa?"
20 Kaano e Joon lum gen abeehre e
gihn maa akane tooro kobe, "Padh an naa
Ngad Boadh nyoge ge anaa akob Juoge
kejea ngo ubeehn."
21 Maa adog gene ngo ke peehnyo,
"Abea yih naa ngaa ne cohg? Ka moogo
e yih beehda agamloohngjuog naa arub
Moaje ke nyinge yi kitaab Juog, wale yih
beehda Eliija ge akob naa ubeehn?"
Maa abeehr Joone ngo kobe, "Bekihde!
A padh agamloohngjuog kedea a padh
Eliija."
22 Kob gene, "Kea rob rihi yihr wan
beere wa caa ne rob ngo yihr yaa aoohr
wan. Teed rihi yihr wan ungahy tiihyi."
23 Maa abeehr Joone ngo e rob lum anaa
arob Yicaaye ngad agamloohngjuog naa
akoohbe kea,
"Nud ke duol me kwaag yi ukang,
'Gwiir yooh yihr Ruohdh ne cohg
cohg.' "
24 Anahg akuud yaa lum Juog me cuohn
ne Paarijea ge naa aoohr yaa ni.
25 Noono maa apeehny gene Joon kob
gene, "Nea yih padh Ngad Boadh nyoge
kedea upadhi Eliija wale agamloohngjuog
naa arub Moaje ke nyinge yi kitaab Juoge
e luogwahy cubi yihr nyoge kaa nying
gihn?"
26 Maa abeehr Joone ngo kea, "Luog-
wahy mara ge cuba yihru kan, beehda
luogwahy mar piih now, abea nud ke
dhaano me ne kiino abea kwihyu.
27 Ngaan nu e nuu ulog beehno ke ba-
tiena. Abea ngo unahg ngaa me duohng
riha gihn me a be rom goony thool giih
wuoy tiene."
28 Luub ni ge arob Joone maano e
ge anaa yi paan cuohn ne Bathany loo
naam Joohrdoan. Anahg kaano e ne na
muoj Joone wudh nyoge ke piih ne cub
luogwahy yihr gen.

Gihr Remo Naa Acub Juoge

29 Ruuwow e Joon niid Jeacuu e beehn
bange maa arube kea, "Ngaan nu beehn
nu e naa gihr remo naa acub Juoge me
nahg ne luog adhemuohm yaa wiih piny
oogo.
30 E naa ngaa anaa aruba ke nyinge ge
na koohba kaa, 'Dhaano nud muu ubuodh
batiena. Ngaa me tiihye wiihe ne maalo
rih tiihya bang gihn ngo abeehdo e nud
ke coon e a poohd kuu anyuol!'
31 A ke nguda ngaa ubuodh batiena ngo
kwihya nea ngo unahg ngaa me ngihde.
Abea a apiih ne muoj wudh nyoge ke piih
Juog bang ungahy Judea ngaan ngo."
32-33 Kaano e Joon arubo ke nying gihn
aniide ke wonge kea, "Ngo akwihya kejea
ngo unahg ngaa me ngihde. Abea Juog
ngaa aoohr an ne muoj wudh nyoge ke
piih arubo yihra kea, 'Wahy Juog uniidi
e luung piny wa aweehr ne beehn ne
piih wiih dhaano e nuu unahg ngaa muu
umuoj wudh nyoge ke Wahy Juog.'
34 ‡ Adiehr muon, Wahy Juog aniida e
luung piny ke yoohn Maalo wa aweehr
maa upiihe wiih ngo. Kedea ngo teeda
teedo yihru kejea ngaan apiihe wiihe e
naa waahd Juog e Ngad Boadh nyoge."

Jo Waahdh Jeacuu Giih Umodho

1:17 1:17 7:19 **1:18 1:18** 6:46; 14:8-9; Mat 11:27; 1Tim 6:16; 1Jon 4:12 **1:19 1:19-27** 5:33 **1:20 1:20** 3:28 **1:21 1:21** Mat 2:14; Jon 6:14 **1:25 1:25-26** 1:33; Mat 21:25 **1:27 1:27** 1:15; Tiihy 13:25 **1:28 1:28** 10:40; Mat 3:13 **1:29 1:29** 1:36; 1Pii 1:19; 1Jon 2:2; Any 5:6 **1:30 1:30** 1:15 **1:32-33 1:32** Mat 3:16 ‡ **1:34 1:34** Waahd Juog: 1:49; 5:18-23; 10:36; 11:27; 20:31; Mat 3:17; 27:54; Tiihy 9:20

35 Ruuwow moogo ke batiene gihn nu e
Joon anaa ka cuungo ke nyoge ariow kiin
jo waahdhe.
36 Naa aniide Jeacuu e ukahnho ke
buud gen, e ake rubo kea, “Ngaan ca niidu
e naa gihr remo naa acub Juoge ne Ngad
Boadh nyoge.”
37 Jo waahdh giih ni ariow naa alihng
gene gihn arob Joone, e batien Jeacuu
abuodh gene buodho.
38 Naa alog Jeacuue wonge, e niid nyoge
ariow me buodh batiene, maa apeehye
kea, “Gihn e ne daahdu?”
Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Ngad
puohny yi beed kee?”
39 Maa abeehre ngo kobe, “Beehnu
ubeeh niidu kaa ngo.”
Maa acidh gene keehde kedea uniid
gene ka beede kedea uriih gene bange
cahng nu uwahdhe kethiehno.
40 Dhaano acielo kiin yaa ariow anahg
Andrya ge umiih Cimoane.
41 Noono uguoe aay ne cej umen.
Naa ayoade ngo e arobe yihr ngo kea,
“Ngaan akwany Juoge ne Ngad Boadh
nyoge ayoad wane.”
42 Noono ukahle ngo bang Jeacuu.
Maa amaany Jeacuue bang ngo ker-
aahyo maa arube yihre kea, “Yih Cimoane
waahd Joon, awaahn ni, nyingi unahg
Ceapaj.” Lum yea beehda leelo neehn
Piihter.

Jeacuu Pihlihb Maa Nathaneel Ge Acuohne

43 Ruuwow keehdo e Jeacuu wiihe
apare ne ci yi piny Gaalili. Maa ayoade
Pihlihb kedea urube yihr ngo kea, “Mahd
rih batiena.”
44 Pihlihb anahg ngad geen Bedhceada
ka beed Andrya kedea Piihtere.
45 Naa ayoad Pihlihbe Nathaneel, e kobe
yihr ngo kea, “Ngaan akwany Juoge ne
Ngad Boadh nyoge naa agweehd Moaje ke
nyinge yi kitaab Juog kedea ge agweehd
agamloohngjuoge ke nyinge ngo beehda
Jeacuu waahd Jocebe e ngad geen Naa-
jaread.”
46 Maa apeehy Nathaneele, “Ne gihn me
kony nyoge, me beehn oogo ke yoohn
Naajaread ne?”
Kob Pihlihbe, “Beehn uniidi ngo.”
47 Naa aniid Jeacuue Nathaneel
ubeehno e rubo kea, “Ngaan e naa ngad
Yijarael me ne cohg ge be rubo ke toohd.”
48 Maa apeehy Nathaneele kea, “Angeyi
ke ne diih kejea a kwaad ngaa me wa gihn
nu?”
Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe,
“Yih aniida e yih apiih yi tubo thar
dhuuro maano e Pihlihb yih poohd keá
naa acuohno.”
49 Kob Nathaneele, “Ngad puohny! Yih
beehda Waahd Juog. Yih beehda ruohdh
yaa Yijarael.”
50 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Yih
ayiiho ke nying gihn aruba kaa yih aniida
yi tubo thar dhuuro. Giih mooge me
doonge maa ayoohm man ge uniidi.”
51 Maa arube yihr gen kea, “Gihn
daahda ke robo yihru ngo beehda athiir
me ne cohg. Maalo ree uyabe kedea
uniidu an. A ge beehda dhe yoohn cidh
Paar Maalo.”

2

Jeacuu Piih Aloge Ne Koongo

1 Yi dahg nihn e kaahny anaa ke robo
yi geen Kana ge yi piny Gaalili ni. Miih
Jeacuu anudo thiow yi rob kaahny gihn
nu,
2 Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge acuohn yi
kaahny thiow.
3 Naa abeehn koonge ne thumo e miih
Jeacuu ake rubo yihr waahde kea, “Kuong
giih gen athum.”
4 Kob Jeacuue, “Gihn e naa akahli
nyinga yi gihn! Cahng tiihya yea ngo
poohd kuu abeehno.”
5 Maa arub men yihr yaa tiihj giih anaa
acub piny ne paahng kuong kea, “Kwaad
gihn rob waahda yihru, yugo ngo.”

1:36 1:36 1:29 **1:40 1:40-42** Mat 4:18-20 **1:41 1:41** 4:25 **1:42 1:42** Mat 10:2; 16:18 **1:49 1:49** 1:34; 12:13; Mat 27:42 **2:1 2:1-11** 4:46 **2:4 2:4** 7:6, 30; 8:20; 12:23; 13:1; 17:1; Luk 22:53 **2:6 2:6** Mak 7:3-4 * **2:6 2:6** Daahy ge kuu acwaahj kaa lahbo. Beehda leelo e ne yea koany utienge ne dag. Daahy mooge kaab jealuune dhaano aduuno kedea mooge kaab jealuune dhaano aduuno wonge apaar.

6 Yaa Judea yihr gen na naa dhe yoohn
luog cing kedea roohd cam ne wuor Juog.
Ke nying gihn nu, e daahy* abiihjbeciel
giih luog rog ge anudo kaano.
7 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr yaa tiihj
giih ni kea, "Paahngu yihdh daahy ke
piih." Maa apaahng gene daahy cang ne
leb leb.
8 Batiene e Jeacuu acahg rob yihr gen
kea, "Tuomu piih yi dag, ucubu gen yihr
ukiihy duohng."
Maa akaab gene piih ukahl gene gen
yihr ukiihj.
9 Piih giih alog Jeacuue ne koongo
amaadhe. Abea kaa abeehn koohng nu
kii ngo, ngo akwihye. (Anahg yaa atuom
piih, ge ne ngahy dhe yoohn kaa abeehn
koonge kii ngo.) Noono ubeehn ukiihje
ucuohne ngad paajo urube yihr ngo kea,
10 "Yihdh kahnye giih yug cang, wong
koongo e ne kuong ke cubo yihr weehle
umodho, batiene e koongo maa acoom ke
cubo yihr gen. Abea mari wong koongo
apoohd e kani kano uwahdh pinye wa
gihn?"
11 Gihn ni e naa gihn me teeg mar
umodho me gaahy nyoge maa ayug
Jeacuue. Ngo ayuge Kana ge nii Gaalili.
E naa kaa anyoadh Jeacuue kaa amoar
Juoge wiihe ne ngaa me duohng. Gihn nu
e jo waahdhe ngo ayiih gene ne ngaa me
dhiil gene kaa gaahno.
12 Batien gihn nu, e Jeacuu ke men maa
wuud wahn kedea jo waahdhe ge a'aay ne
ci geen Kaparnaam ne nahg nihn me noog
yea.

Yaa Ngiew Ge Ariem Jeacuue Oogo Yi Laaro Gihr Wod Juog

(Mat 21:12, 13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45, 46)

13 Naa adoohng kar Yaan Amono cahng
e Jeacuu abeehn ne aay ucidhe Jeruu-
calem.
14 Yi laaro gihr wod Juog e yuud nyoge
ge ngeew dhahg kedea roohme maa jien
oogo kedea yaa waar ngiihny ge apiih
buud tharbeaje giih gen, ne waar ngiihny.
15 Noono ucwaahye thool ne keedo
kedea uthube ke kool dhahg maa roohme
oogo yi laaro maa ayoade tharbeaje giih
yaa waar ngiihny ujwange gen piny kedea
uyiere ngiihny ke bang piny.
16 Maa aciere ngo yihr yaa ngeew jien
oogo kea, "Kaabu giih ni ukedhu gen
oogo! Laaro gihr Wod Wura e ne logu ne
kar cuug."
17 Gihn ni abeehn jo waahdhe ne paro
wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Gihn adeehja gihn me beer ke nying
laaro gihr wod Juog yi cwihnya,
umeehg nyoge nahg an."
18 Noono ubeehn yaa Judea, ge apahn
Jeruucalem, upeehny gene Jeacuu kob
gene, "Gihn noono romi ke yugo ne
nyoadh ngo kejea yihri nud teeo me romi
yug gihn atiihyi awaahn kan?"
19 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kea, "Nea Wod Juog gihn toaru ke piny, e
ngo doga kaa geero ucuunge batien nihn
adahg."
20 Maa acahg yaa Judea ngo ke beehro
yihre kob gene, "Wod Juog gihn ageer
yi run jiehariow wonge abiihjbeciel kare
tooro ugeeri ngo yi nihn adahg!"
21 Abea Jeacuu ge arube, kuu anahg
Wod Juog e naa arube ke nyinge, beehda
kuohme e naa arobe.
22 Batiene kaa acahr Jeacuue e ngo
abeehn jo waahdhe ne paro kejea ne nahg
gihn me na robe robo. Kaano e gihn
agweed yi kitaab Juog kedea giih na robe
ge abeehn gene ne yiiho.

Jeacuu Ne Jeruucalem

23 Ge anahg Jeacuue geen Jeruucalem,
yi nihn Yaan Amono, e giih me teeg me
thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ge ayuge kedea
ubeehn nyoge me thoohdhe uyiih gene
ngo, ne ngaa me gaahn gene ke nying giih
nu.
24 Abea Jeacuu ke kur mare nyoge keá
gaahno. Ge keá gaahno bang gihn par
dhaano utaahngo ngo ngahye.
25 Noono e kuu adaahd dhaano me rubo
yihre ke nying nyoge mooge. Jeacuu

2:11 2:11 2:23; 3:2; 4:54; 6:26; 11:47-48; 20:30; Tiihy 2:22; Rom 15:19 **2:12 2:12** Mat 4:13 **2:13 2:13** 6:4; 11:55; 12:12 **2:16 2:16** Luk 2:49 **2:18 2:18** 2:11 **2:19 2:19** Mat 26:61; 27:40; Tiihy 6:14 **2:21 2:21** 1Kor 6:19 **2:22 2:22** 1:45; 12:16; 14:26; Luk 24:6-8, 27 **2:23 2:23** 2:11; 6:29; 7:31; 8:30; 9:38; 10:42; 11:45; 12:42; 20:29, 31; 16:9

ke ngude gihn nii cwihny dhaano ngo beehde ngahye.

3

1 * Anaa anudo ke Ujudea me duohng me nyinge Nikoadiihmuj. Ngo anahg ngad akuud yaa lum Juog me cuohn ne Paarijea.

2 Cahng man, e abeehn ka beed Jeacuue yi diehr waahr maa arube yihr Jeacuu, “Ngad puohny, ngo ngahy wane kejea Juog e naa aoohr yihn. Bang gihn giih tiihyi ge gaahy nyoge, ge be ne romi ke tiihyo nea be ne nahg Juog e naa aoohr yihn.”

3 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “Athiir gihn daahda ke robo yihri e gen. Nea padh ngaa me cahg ke nyuolo keehdo e dhe yooh tooro yihre me yiih Juoge ngo ne ngade.”

4 Maa apeehy Nikoadiihmuje kea, “Dhaano ucahg ke nyuolo ke ne diih? Kare tooro me cahge ke duog yea men beere dog kaa nyuolo!”

5 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, “Athiir gihn roba yihri beehda: ngaa me kuong Juoge ke maa ne ngade tooro nea ngaan ngo kuu acahg kaa nyuolo ke dhe yoohn luogwahy ke piih kedea Wahy Juog.

6 Jo anyuol won ge naa acub wahy yihro. Abea Wahy Juog e naa acub kuowo yihr wahyo.

7 Yih keá gaahy yi gihn roba kejea wu cang, wu cahg kaa anyuolo keehdo.

8 Ka caahdh yame kii ngo ngahda ngo uneehno yihri. Awaahn ni e wiihe log ke kun, batiene e wiihe doge kaa log kun moogo. Abea yih ke ngudi kun beehne kii ngo kwihyi kedea kun cea yea ngo kwihyi. Ngo wa gihn thiow yihr ngaan acub Wahy Juoge kuow wahy yihre.”

9 Maa apeehy Nikoadiihmuje kea, “Gihn nu ree yuge ke ne diih?”

10 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Yih beehda ngad puohny yaa Yijarael me duohng, yihdh giih ni ge be romi ke ngeyo ke ne diih?

11 Gihn daahda ke robo yihri ngo beehda athiir. Wa rubo kaa nying gihn me ngahj maa aniid wane ke nying wan. Abea kihd dhaano acielo keewu maa ayiih lum arob wane tooro.

12 Nea giih roba yihru ke nying giih tiihy rog gen wiih piny ge be yiihu, unahg giih roba ke nying giih tiihy rog gen paar Maalo ge nu uyiihu ne?

13 Bekihd ngaa maa akuong ci Maalo Paar Juog nea padh an, ge Juog naa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, e naa ngaa abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo.

14 Moaje ge anaa yi ukang, demaro maa athaahdh wa thuohl ngo anaa atuohye dhe tala utihnge ngo maalo ne thiehdh nyoge. Ke dhe yoohn nu thiow, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a udhiil ke tihng maalo wiih yaadh maa ariihw ne boadh nyoge.

15 A utihng maalo beere kwaad ngaa yiih luma, dhe yoohn boadh wahy me guge tooro yoade yoado.

16 “Juog yaa wiih piny ge anhyaare wa ka nhyaar wuro nyethene. E naa gihn abeehn Juoge uoohre waahde wiih piny, beere kwaad ngaa yiih lum waahde ngo be dog thoo bang gihn boadh wahy me guge tooro ngo yoade yoado.

17 Juog waahde keá oohr wiih piny ne kihm nyoge ke gihn me raaj, abea ngo aoohre beere nyoge boadhe boadho.

18 Ngaa ayiih lum Waahd, e ngaan nu be kihm. Abea ngaa akweer ke yiih lum Waahd, e ngaan nu ke kihmo bang gihn lum Juog keá ayiiho.

19 Wa kaano e naa ka kihm Juoge nyoge kii ngo, ne ngey yaa rog gen naa awuohj kedea yaa rog gen tooro awuohj. Daahr ge beehda adiehj Juog yoad ke bang Juog kedea ngo abeehn wiih piny. Nyoge adiehj Juog ngo angey gene. Abea keehd maano e ge nhyaar giih anyoohne ukweer gene kaa adiehj beehn ke bang Juog.

* **3:1 3:1** Nikoadiihmuj: 7:50; 19:39 **3:2 3:2** Mat 22:16; Jon 2:11 **3:3 3:3** 1:13 **3:5 3:5** Tii 3:5 **3:6 3:6** 6:63 **3:11 3:11** 3:32; 8:26 **3:12 3:12** 12:32; 14:1-3; 17:5 **3:13 3:13** Rom 10:6 **3:14 3:14** Jon 8:28; 12:32-34; 18:32 **3:15 3:15** 20:31 **3:16 3:16** 3:36; 5:24; Rom 8:32; 1Jon 3:1; 4:9-10; 5:11, 13 **3:17 3:17** 12:47 **3:18 3:18** 5:22 **3:19 3:19** 8:12 **3:20 3:20** Epi 5:11-13

20 Kwaad ngaa koag ke yug giih
anyoohne, adiehj rob ke nying Juog be
nhyaare kedea adiehj nu be kuonge ke
yiiho. Be yiihe bang gihn ngo utudo kejea
anyoohne giihe ge beehn adiehj nu ke ne
nyoadho yihr nyoge.
21 Kwaad ngaa tiihy gihn maa akob
Juoge kea ngo gihn maa adiehr, e tiihye
beehn Juoge ke ne niido. Beehn Juoge ke
ne niido bang gihn, gihn atiihye nyoadh
ngo kejea Juog wuore wuoro."

Joon Arubo Ke Nying Jeacuu

22 Batiene e Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe
ge a'aay ne cidho ke bang piny Judea. Ge
abeehdo kun nu ke nihn me nud keree,
maano e ge muoj wudh nyoge ke piih
luogwahy.
23 Joon thiow ngo anaa ne muoj wudh
nyoge ke piih ne cub luogwahy. Wudh
nyoge amuoje ke ka me cuohn ne Anon ge
cahng ke Calim. Ka maa athoohdh piihe
yea e naa kaa awaahd nyoge bang Joon
beere ge ke muojo ke luogwahy.
24 (Gihn nu ree ayuge maano e Joon
poohd kuu akedh yi thijin.)
25 Gihn nu, e jo waahdh Joon mooge ge
ake thubo ke peehm ke Ujudea ke nying
dhog yiehdh luog rog ne wuor Juog.
26 Kaano maa abeehn gene bang Joon
urub gene e ge anahg tiele kejea, "Ngad
puohny! Ngaan anaa bangi loo naam
Joohrdoan, ge ne rubi ke nyinge, ngo
ayoad wane e ngo muoj wudh nyoge ke
piih luogwahy kedea nyoge me thoohdh
ge non bange."
27 Maa abeehr Joone ngo yihr gen kea,
"Nea padh Juog e naa arob ngo, e kwaad
gihn me wa gihn nu be rom dhaano
utaahnge ke tiihyo e keede ubeehn nyoge
unon gene bange.
28 Keehd wun, e gihn na roba ngo
ngahyu ge na koohba kaa, 'A padh Ngad
Boadh nyoge. A beehda ngaa maa aoohr
Juoge wong maalo nyum Ngad Boadh
nyoge.'
29 A neehn gom athiehg. Nyaakon
nyuom beehda gihr athiehg. Abea gom
athiehg cwihnye umihno kare noono nea
yea buud athiehg. E ne neehn mara,
cwihnya med keraahyo gihn me kaal
wiihe tooro nea Jeacuu nyinge uwiihj.
30 Cwihnya med keehd me jwag jo
waahdhe rog gen udoohng gene thoohdh
kedea jo waahdha ge udoohng noog.
31 "Ngaa ne wiih piny kan, rubo kaa
nying giih yug rog gen wiih piny. Abea
ngaan abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo ge
duohng ukaale wudh nyoge cang
32 ngo rubo kaa nying gihn aniide
kedea gihn alihnge. Abea poohd e ngaa
maa yiih lume tooro.
33 Kwaad ngaa yiih lume nyoadh ngo
kejea lum Juog ayoade naa adiehr.
34 Ngaan aoohr Juoge, rob lum arob
Juoge yihre bang gihn Wahy Juog acub
yihre utoor gihn me daag.
35 Juog Wuro, Waahde anhyaare keter
kedea uyoade giih nyepinye cang ucube
gen yi cinge.
36 Kwaad ngaa yiih lum Waahd Juog,
yihre ne kuowo me be gug. Ngaa kweer
ke lum Waahd Juog e cwihny Juog urah-
nyo ree, yihre utooro kuowo me be gug."

4

Jeacuu Urubo Keehd Dhaar Camaarya

1 Akuud yaa lum Juog me cuohn ne
Paarijea ngo alihng gene kejea Jeacuu
wiih Joon ayoohme yi woj piih wudh
nyoge ne cub luogwahy yihr gen.
2 (Na nahg jo waahdh Jeacuu ge na muoj
wudh nyoge, abea padh Jeacuu.)
3 Ge anaa alihng Jeacuue lum nu e a'aay
oogo Judea udoe Gaalili
4 maano e cor yea piny Camaarya.
5 Yi Camaarya e ngo atoohng geew
me nyinge Ciihcar. Geen ngo cahng ke
puohdho gihn anaa acub Jeakobe yihr
Jocebe waahde.
6 Yi puohdh nu naa abuulo me maadh
me cuohn ne Abuun Jeakob. Jeacuu naa

3:21 3:21 1Jon 2:4 **3:22 3:22** 4:1-2 **3:24 3:24** Mat 4:12; 14:3 **3:26 3:26** 1:29-34 **3:27 3:27** 19:11; 1Kor 4:7; Judea 5:4 **3:28 3:28** 1:20; Mat 11:10 **3:29 3:29** Mat 9:15 **3:31 3:31** 8:23; 15:19; 1Jon 4:5 **3:32 3:32** 3:11 **3:35 3:35** 5:20; 10:17; 13:3; 14:10; 17:2; Mat 11:27; 28:18 **3:36 3:36** 3:16 **4:1 4:1-2** 3:22 **4:4 4:4** 4:9; Luk 9:52; 17:11, 16; Tiihy 8:4-25

agoohg yi waahdh, e ngo apiih ne yuohmo
wiih abuulo maano e cahng nii diehr
wihj.
7 Kaano e dhaar Camaarya ake beehno
ne tuom ke piih. Maa arub Jeacuue yihre
kobe, “Muoja ke piih me mahdha.”
8 (Jo waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa yi geew ne
ngiew ke cam.)
9 Maa abeehr dhaar ni ngo yihre kea,
“Yih beehda Ujudea kedea a beehda ngad
Camaarya, a peehnyi ke piih maadh ke ne
diih?” (Bang gihn Camaarya maa Judea
giih nyepinye be laahw gene ke rog gen.)
10 Kob Jeacuue, “Muuny gihn cub Juoge
ngo kwihyi kedea ngaan kwahyo yihri ke
piih kwihyi. Nea giih nu ge ni ngahyo, e
ne nahg yihn e ne kwahy ke piih kedea yih
ne muoja ke piih me cub kuowo yihri.”
11 Kob dhaare, “Ruohdh! Wa gihn me
tuomi piih keehde tooro kedea yi abuulo
thuudh! Kee noono e nuu uyoadi piih cub
kuowo? Anahg Jeakob kuow wan e naa
awii abuun ni piny yihr wan. E ke ngude
ke nyethene kedea dhahge maa diehge ge
na mahdh kii yea.
12 Ka moogo e apari kejea yih ne
duohng rih Jeakob kuow wan ne!”
13 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea,
“Kwaad ngaa maadh piih ni, ngo cahg
riowe kaa naah keehdo.
14 Abea ngaa maadh piih cuba, ngo
be cahg riowe ke naah. Piih cuba
ge udoohng wa aloohn piih yi kuohme.
Aloohlo me muoj ngo ke piih cub kuowo
kedea umuoje ngo tiehd keehd dhe yoohn
kuowo me guge tooro.”
15 Kob dhaar ni, “Ruohdh muoj an ke
kwaad piihi noono. Muoj an beere a be
cahg riowe ke naah kedea ubahnge an be
beehn kan ne tuom ke piih keehdo.”
16 Kob Jeacuue, “Cidhi ne cuohn cuori
kedea ubeehnu tiehd keehde.”
17 Maa abeehr dhaare ngo kea, “A
beehdo e yihra tooro dhecuow.” Kob
Jeacuue, “Lumi athiir ge arobi ngo kejea
yihri tooro dhecuow.
18 Yihri anaa cuow abiihj maa anyuom
yihn kedea ngaan beehdi keehde awaahn
ni padh cuori maa anyuom yihn. Lubo
maa adiehr e naa arobi yihra.”

19 Maa aduog dhaare ngo yihre kea,
“Angeya arumo kejea yih beehda agam-
loohngjuog.
20 Ge kuow wan, wa yaa Camaarya, Juog
na wuor gene ke wiih good ca ge neehn
ke kan kedea e naa ka poohde e ngo wuor
wane wuoro yea, abea wu yaa Judea kobu
nahge ke Jeruucalem e ne cidh wane yea
ne wuor Juog?”

21 Kob Jeacuue, “Nyaakaahy! Lihng
gihn roba yihri naa athiir. Nud ke
cahng muu ubahnge nyoge Juog Wuur
buu ucahg gene ke wuoro wiih good gihn
robi wale yi Jeruucalem.
22 Wu yaa Camaarya, Juog kwihyu
kedea gihn wuor Juog ke nyinge kwihyu.
Abea mar wan, wa Judea Juog e ne wuor
wane, ke nying gihn nu e naa gihn aay
dhe yoohn boadh nyoge ke bang wan.
23 Cahng arob ngo aguo wahnho.
Cahng meehg Wahy Juoge nyoge wuor
Juog, wa ka nahge Juog Aciehg. Yaa
umeehg Wahy Juoge wuor Juog ge naa yaa
adaahd Juoge uwuor gene en.
24 Juog e naa ngaa cub kuowo kedea
Juog rom nyoge kaa wuoro wa ka nahge
Juog Aciehg nea ge amuoj Wahy Juoge ke
kuowo me nyaahn me meehge gen wuor
Juog.”

25 Maa akoohb dhaare kea, “Ngo
ngahya kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo
ubeehn. Kedea nea ngo abeehno, e giih
nyepinye cang ge urobe yihr wan.”

26 Kob Jeacuue, “Beehda an e naa Ngad
Boadh nyoge. A ge rubo ke yihn!”
27 Nye kaano e naa kaa aduu jo waahdh
Jeacuue ke yoohn geew. Naa aniid gene
Jeacuu urubo ke dhaago e ge acwaahng.
Abea ngaa maa apeehny dhaar ni tooro
kiin gen kejea, “Yih daahd gihn bang
Jeacuu?” Thiow ngaa maa apeehny
Jeacuu tooro kea, “Yih rob gihn ke dhaar
ni?”

4:9 4:9 Mat 10:5; Luk 9:52-53 **4:10 4:10** 4:26; 7:37 **4:12 4:12** 8:53 **4:13 4:13-14** 6:35; 7:37 **4:15 4:15** 6:34 **4:19 4:19** 9:17; Mat 21:46 **4:22 4:22** Rom 9:3-4 **4:23 4:23-24** 3:3-8; 2Kor 3:17; Pihp 3:3 **4:25 4:25** 1:41; 4:29; 7:26; 11:27 **4:26 4:26** 9:37

28 Kaano e dhaar nu dag piih gihre
awiie ke wiih abuulo udoe geew maa
arube yihr nyoge kea,
29 "Beehnu ne niid ngaa arob giih reje
naa atiihya oogo cang. Ka moogo e ngo
unahg Ngad Boadh nyoge."
30 Maa a'aay nyoge ne ci ne maany
Jeacuu.
31 Abea maano e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge
nii ne lug ngo kejea cahme kob gene,
"Cedhree! Ngad Puohny tum gihn me
thiin ke camo."
32 Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kobe, "A
acahmo, abea gihn acama ngo kwihyu."
33 Kaano e jo waahdhe ge athubo ke rob
ke kiin gen kob gene, "Ka moogo e ngaa
maa akahl cam yihre nud!"
34 Kob Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Cam
mara beehda tiihy gihr ngaa aoohr an
uwahdhe ka ukeehla tiihy ngo guge.
35 Ngahda na ke teedo naa, 'Adoohng
dwahde abiihj ukaj uleela?' Abea beeh
teeda ngo yihru kejea yaa ayiih luma ge
ne room ke beel me kaj. Maanyu kaa
adoohng uleele kii ngo yi puohdho. Uleela
wiihe adoohng kwaar ngo daahd ukaye.
36 Ngaan kay ngo ke koogo. Kaano e
ngaa apuro kedea ngaa akahyo cwihny
gen umihno cang.
37 E naa kaa abeehn gihn ne caal naa,
'Ngaa moogo ngo ngad puur abea ngaa
moogo e naa ngad kaj.'
38 Wu aoohra ne kaj yi puohdho me
padh wun naa apuur ngo. Nyoge mooge
ge naa apuro kedea ubeehnu ne yoad
gihn me beer yi tiihy gen."
39 Abea kiin yaa Camaarya nyoge me
thoohdh lum Jeacuu ayiih gene bang gihn
akob dhaage kea, "Kwaad giih atiihya
cang ge arobe yihra."
40 Gihn nu e yaa Camaarya ge abeehn
bang Jeacuu maa arob gene ngo yihre
kejea beehde keehd gen. Maa abeehd
Jeacuue keehd gen ke kar nihn ariow.
41 Naa alihng gene giih arob Jeacuue e
nyoge mooge thiow me thoohdh lum ngo
ayiih gene.
42 Noono maa akoohb gene yihr dhaar
ni kejea, "Awaahn ni lume ayiih wane,
padh ke nying gihn arobi yihr wan, abea
bang gihn wa keed wan lume alihng
wane. Ngo angey wane ne cohg kejea e
naa Ngad Boadh yaa wiih piny."

Waahd Apahno Athiehdh Jeacuue

43 Naa anahg Jeacuue nihn ariow e
adoog kuu utiene ne ci Gaalili.
44 Beehde e gihn maa anaa arob
Jeacuue kea, "Ngad agamloohngjuog be
kuong yaa paar gene ke yiiho kejea ngo
agamloohngjuog."
45 Naa awahnhe Gaalili e ngo alor beer
mee. Yaa alor ngo beehd yaa aduuo ke
yoohn Jeruucalem kaa aniid gene giih
anaa atiihy Jeacuue yihdh nihn Yaan
Amono.
46 Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn ne ci Kana,
yi Gaalili, geen anaa aloge piih ne koongo
yea. Apahno gihr akuumo, me waahde
tuu yi geen Kaparnaam, anaa anudo.
47 Naa alihnge bang Jeacuu kejea ngo
abeehno ke yoohn Judea e ngo acidh bang
Jeacuu. Acidho ne kway wong ngo beere
caa Kaparnaam ne thiehdh waahde ge
cahng ke thoo.
48 Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Nea
padh gihn me gaahy nyoge me teeg e ne
niidu ke nyingu, e wu be kuong yiiho."
49 Kob apahne, "Ruohdh! Beeh cidho ke
yihn piow piow e waahda wonge poohd
nud."
50 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea,
"Cidhi. Waahdi ubodh."
Nyin lum Jeacuu ayiihe kedea uthube
ke dog paare.
51 Yi yooh e ake roohmo keehd yaa
tiihj giihe maa ateed gene ngo yihre kob
gene, "Waahdi ngo adoohng ne ngaa maa
abodh."
52 Maa apeehnye gen kejea weehne e
naa angweehn atwaany waahde. Kob
gene, "Atwaany abeehn ne ngweehno yi
laahng cahng."
53 Maa abeehn apahne ne ngey ngo
kejea beehda nye kaa anaa arub Jeacuue
yihre kea, "Waahdi ubodh." Noono e en

4:29 4:29 Mat 12:23 **4:34 4:34** 6:38; 8:28; 12:49-50; 14:31; 15:10; 17:4 **4:35 4:35** Mat 9:37; Any 14:14-20 **4:42 4:42** 1Jon 4:14 **4:44 4:44** Mat 13:57 **4:46 4:46-53** Mat 8:5-13 **4:46 4:46** 2:1-11 **4:48 4:48** Mak 13:22; 1Kor 1:22 **4:53 4:53** 2:23

maa jo paare ge adoohng ne nyoge maa ayiiho.
54 Gihn nu e naa riown giih gaahy
nyoge naa atiihy Jeacuue yi piny Gaalili
naa aduue ke yoohn Judea.

5

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Abab Piny Athiehdhe Dieng Paahl

1 Ke batien gihn nu, e Jeacuu abeehn ne
ci Jeruucalem bang gihn yaa Judea yihr
gen anaa yaay me ge dhiil ci Jeruucalem
ke nyinge.
2 Abea buud ka cuohn ne Ciihb Gead*
nud ke paahl. Buud paahl atieg piny
ke pehme abiihj kedea uyoad kaano
ucuohne ne Paahl gihr Bedhjadha ke dhog
Judea.
3 Amahr nyoge maa atwaany ge abudo
ke bang thaahdh pehme. Nyoge maa
acoor kedea ngoohde kedea nyoge maa
abaahl. Ge akoar piih paahl utihng gene
rog gen. [
4 Bang gihn wuohnjuog na kwaay cidho
yi paahl ne ciehr yihdh piih. Nea ge acier,
e ngad atwaany ge kuong mono yihdh
piih umodho e kwaad atwaany anaa ree
ngo uaay.]†
5 Dhaano maa abeehd e atwaany ke kar
run dhaano aduuno wonge apaar wonge
abiihjbedahg anaa anudo buud paahl.
6 Jeacuu naa aniide nyin kedea naa
angeye ngo kejea abeehdo piny ke twaany
ke run me thoohdh, e ngo acidho bang
ngo. Noono maa apeehnye ngo kea,
"Cwihnyi ne bange uthiehdh yihn ne?"
7 Maa abeehr nyine ngo kobe, "Ruohdh,
yihra tooro dhaano me tihng an ne kedh
yihdh piih kaano tihng piihe rog gen.
Noono e thuba kaa a tum cidho yihdh
piih, e a guo ngaa mooge kaa yoohmo
unahge e ne kuong cidho yihdh piih."
8 Kob Jeacuue yihre, "Yedh maalo
ukaabi belo gihri ucaahdhi."
9 Wong kaano e nyin ree ayoade
e athiehdh. Noono ukaabe belo gihre
uthube thubo ke waahdh.
Gihn ni ree ayuge ke cahng Cabadh ge
beehda cahng yuohmo gihr Judea
10 maa abeehn ruohdh Judea giih Jeruu-
calem urub gene yihr ngaan athiehdh kob
gene, "Loohnge mooge ge beehde e yihdh
ge adhahli bang gihn belo gihri kaahni
kaahno cahng yuohmo."
11 Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kea, "Ngaa
athiehdh an, e naa arob ngo yihra kejea
kaaba belo gihra."
12 Maa adog gene piehj, "Beehda ngaa e
naa arob ngo yihri kejea kaabi belo gihri
uci paajo?"
13 Abea ngaan athiehdh en akwihye,
bang gihn nyoge ge athoohdho ke raahyo
noono e Jeacuu arwaahnyo yihre kiin
nyoge.
14 Cahng nu e ngaan athiehdh ayoad
Jeacuue yi Laaro gihr Wod Juog maa
arube yihr ngo kea, "Awaahn ni, yih
adoohng ne ngaa maa athiehdh. Wii yug
giih adhemuohm beere gihn me raaj me
kaal wiih man be pahdh wiihi."
15 Kaano e ngo ake aay maa acea ne
teed ngo yihr ruohdh yaa Judea kejea
beehda Jeacuu e naa athiehdh en.
16 Noono arumo, uthub ruohdh yaa
Judea ke tiehng ngo ater ke nying gihn
athiehdhe dhaano cahng Cabadh.
17 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr ruohdh
Judea ne jaahy gihn arob gene kea, "Juog
Wura, uwahdhe yi caang rubo awaahn ni,
ngo beehde e utiihyo e naa gihn tiihya
thiow."
18 ‡ Ke nying lum nu, e yaa Judea ge
athubo ke daahd dhe yooh me nahg gene
Jeacuu. Ge daahd unahg gene ngo, padh
ke nying gihn atiihye cahng Cabadh, abea
ke nying gihn arome wiihe ke Juog naa
acuohne ngo ne wahn.

Gihn Nweehd Wuro Keehd Waahd

4:54 4:54 2:11 * **5:2 5:2** Ciihb Gead: Ngo beehda dhe roog gihr geen Jeruucalem e ne cuohn wa maano. Jeruucalem beehde e ngo aciel piny ke roog. Acuohn wa gihn bang gihn kaano e nahg paahl me yea ne piih. † **5:4 5:4** Luub 3-4 ge kuu anaa yihdh wargae **5:8 5:8-9** Mat 9:6-7 **5:9 5:9** 5:16, 18; 7:21-22; 9:14; Mak 2:27-28 **5:13 5:13** 6:15; 11:54; 12:36; Mat 8:18; 13:36 **5:14 5:14** Mat 9:2; Jeam 5:16 **5:15 5:15** 9:11 ‡ **5:18 5:18** Me nahg gene: Mat 14:5; Jon 7:1, 25; 8:37, 40; 11:53Wahn kedea Waahd: 1:34; 3:35; 8:16-19; 10:17-18, 29-38; 14:8-11, 20, 28; 15:9-10; 16:27-28; 17 **5:19 5:19** 1:34

19 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kobe, "A rob athiir yihru. A ge adoohng
ne dhaano utaahngo ni, gihn me roma
tiihyo a keeda tooro. A yug kwaad gihn
niida ge tiihy Wura bang gihn kwaad
gihn tiihy Wuro e naa gihn tiihy Waahde
thiow.
20 Bang gihn Wuro Waahde anhyaare
kedea unyoadhe kwaad giih tiihye yihr
Waahde. Adiehr kedea wu ugaahy bang
gihn giih me teeg me yoohm muu ni ge
unyoadhe yihr Waahde.
21 Wa kwaad ka beehn Wure utahnge
yaa athow kedea ucube kuowo me ne
cohg yihr gen, ke dhe yoohn nu thiow e
Waahd, kuowo me ne cohg ucube yihr
ngaa me daahde.
22 Thiow Wura ngaa me cahge ke kihme
tooro, bang gihn kihm nyoge awiie yi cing
Waahde,
23 beere nyoge cang Waahd dhiil gene
kaa wuoro wa kwaad ka wuor gene Wuro.
Nea ngaa be wuor Waahd e Juog Wuur ge
aoohr Waahde ni, ngo be wuore thiow.

Cahng Lug Ge Ubeehn Waahd Juoge Ukihme Nyoge

24 "Adiehr e ne roba yihru, ngaa lihng
luma kedea uyiihe lum Juog ngaa aoohr
an, e ngaan nu yihre ne kuowo me ne
cohg kedea buu ukihm cahng lug. Buu
ukihm cahng lug bang gihn thoo aloge
ngahye udoohnge yi yoohn kuowo me ne
cohg.
25 Athiir e ne roba yihru, cahng arob
ge ulihng duona ngo abeehno awaahn ni.
Yaa ulihng duona utiihy gene gihn ateeda
yihr gen, ge nuu uyoad kuowo me ne
cohg.
26 Me neehn ka nahge Juog e ne cub
kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge, ke dhe
yoohn nu thiow e Juog Waahde ameehge
cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge,
27 kedea tee ne kihm nyoge acube yihra
a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ne
boadh nyoge ke nying gihn nahga Waahd
Juog.
28 "Wu keá gaahy yi gihn daahda ke
teedo yihru awaahn ni, bang gihn nud
ke cahng muu ubeehn yaa athow ge beed
yihdh leehde giih gen ulihng gene duona
ke kar gen cang,
29 kedea upahr gene oogo yihdh leehde.
Jo ayug giih me beeye ge ucahr kedea
uyoad gene kuowo me ne cohg. Abea
jo ayug giih me reje ge ucahr kedea ge
ukihm.

Athiir Gihn Rob Ke Nying Jeacuu

30 "A be rom yug nyepinye ke teeg
mara a keeda kedea nyoge ge kihma kaa
dhe yoohn arob Juoge yihra. E naa gihn
ngahya lug noono bang gihn a be tiihy
gihn daahd aduuna abea a tiihy gihn
daahd ngaa aoohr an.
31 "Nea a rubo yihru kaa nying mar
nguda keede, e gihn roba ngo be kuong
ke yiiho wa gihn maa athiir.
32 "Abea Juog Wura e naa arob gihn
ngahya ke nyinge kedea ngahya kejea
gihn teeda ke nyinge ngo beehda athiir.
33 Joon e naa ngaa anaa aoohr dhog
yihre kedea maa abeehn Joone urobe
gihn maa athiir ke nyinga yihru.
34 Gihn rob dhaan utaahnge ke nyinga
padh en ne daahd ne nyoadh ngo kejea a
beehda ngaa. A rubo kaa nying gihn arob
Joone ke nyinga beere Juog wu boadhe
boadho.
35 Giih atiihy Joone ne kedh nyoge bang
Juog ge anaa ake liel wa gihr lamba maa
a'ahb kedea ubeehdu ke nye nihn me
noog e cwihnyu med ke nying tiihye e liel
wa maay lamba ge anaa anhyaaru.
36 "Abea gihn tiihya nyoadh adiehr
me ne cohg ke nyinga, ke dhe yooh me
yoohm dhe yoohn mar Joon naa arobe ke
nyinga. Giih tiihya beehda Wura e naa
acub gen yihra ne tiihyo kedea ge ne rubo
ke nyinga maa ge ne nyoadh ngo kejea
beehda Wura e naa aoohr an.
37 Thiow Wura ke ngude ge aoohr an
ngo urubo ke loohnge me nyoadh athiir
ke nyinga. Keehd me bahnge duone kuu

5:20 5:20 3:35 **5:21 5:21** Rom 4:17; Epi 2:5; Jon 11:25 **5:22 5:22** 3:18; 5:27, 30; 9:39; 12:47-48; Tiihy 10:42; 1Jon 2:28 **5:23 5:23** Pihp 2:10-11 **5:24 5:24** 3:16; 5:22; 6:35; 8:51; 10:28; 11:25-26; 14:6; 17:2; 20:31; 1Jon 2:25; 3:14 **5:25 5:25** 11:43; Mak 5:41; Luk 7:14 **5:26 5:26** 1:4 **5:29 5:29** 11:24 **5:30 5:30** 4:34 **5:31 5:31-32** 5:36 **5:33 5:33-34** 1:15, 19, 34 **5:36 5:36** 10:25, 38; 14:10-11; 15:24, 27 **5:37 5:37** 1:34

alihngu kedea kuohme kuu aniidu e gihn
maa anyoadhe nud ke nyinga.
38 Kedea wu akweer ke meehg luub
Wura beehdo yi cwihnyu bang gihn luma
a ngaa aoohre ngo be yiihu.
39 Wu abuohj ke cej yihdh giih anaa
agweed cuohnu kuu e nuu uyoadu dhe
yoohn kuowo me ne cohg. Abea ukwihyu
ngo kejea giih agweed ge rubo kaa nyinga.
40 Kedea wu poohd ukweer ke beehn
banga beere wu ukwahnyo ke luube
noono e kuowo me ne cohg yoadu yoado.
41 "Padh leej gihr nyoge e ne daahda
bang uleej gene an.
42 Wu beehda kwaad nyoge me ngahya
ne cohg: Wu nyoge me be nhyaar Juog.
43 A abeehno, bang gihn Juog e naa
aoohr an ne rob ke nyinge maa akweeru
bang gihn aparu kejea padh e naa aoohr
an. Abea nea dhaano beehn bangu ke
kar wiihe e kuu aoohr Juoge e lume yiihu
yiiho.
44 Cwihnyu umihno nea wu piih ne leej
rogu. Abea wu be daahd utiihyu ke dhe
yooh me mihn cwihny Juoge rogu uleeye
wun. Angahya ne cohg kejea wu akweer
ke yiih luma.
45 "Wudhu keá paru kejea a ucidh ne
luom wun yihr Wura. Padh an e nuu
uluohmo, abea ngaa uluom wun beehda
Moaje ge gaahnu, e nuu uluom wun.
46 Nea giih agweed Moaje ge nuu yiiho,
e luma nuu yiihu bang gihn giih agweed
Moaje ge agweed kaa nyinga.
47 Abea ge bahnge giih agweede kuu
ayiihu, e gihn teeda uyiihu kaa naa diih?"

6

Nyoge Alihbe Abiihj Ge Ayaahnge Jeacuue Kaa Amune Me Noog

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Cahng man ke batien giih nu e Jeacuu
abeehn ne ci loo naam duohng gihr
Gaalili.*
2 Akuud nyoge me thoohdh ge beehdo
e ge na buodh batiene bang gihn giih me
gaahy nyoge me thoohdh naa athiehdhe
nyoge maa ayuge ke tee Juog ge aniid
gene.
3 † Noono e Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge
ayedh wiih good upiih gene ne puohny
nyoge.
4 Yaan Amono gihr yaa Judea ngo anaa
adoohng cahng.

5 Naa amaahny Jeacuue, e niid amahr
nyoge me beehn ka nea yea. Maa arube
yihr Pihlihb kobe, "Kee e nuu ungeewo
amune yea yihr yaa ni?"
6 Pihlihb apeehnye wa gihn nu bang
gihn adaahd utume ngo. Gihre naa
adaahde ke tiihyo ngo abeehde e ngo
ngahye.

7 Maa abeehr Pihlihbe ngo yihre kobe,
"Beere e dhaano acielo uyihdo ke nye
goan amono e ngo daahd kar ngiihny tiihj
cahng acielo me cub yihr nyoge jiehabi-
ihje ariow ge ne rom ngeew amune."

8 ‡ Ngad oohr acielo me nyinge Andrya
ge umiih Cimoane Piihter ni, ayedh maalo
urube yihr Jeacuu kea,
9 "Nyedhoohg nud kan me yihre naa
amune abiihj kedea rej ariow cog. Abea
rog gen upaahng gene ke ne diih yihr yaa
ni thoohdh?"

10 Maa arub Jeacuue kea, "Robu ngo
yihr yaa nu upiih gene piny cang."
(Anahg ka me yea ne lum). Noono upiih
nyoge cang. Cuow anudo ge anahg kar
alihbe abiihj.
11 Maa akaab Jeacuue amune, umuohye
koohr Juog kedea ucube gen ne paahngo
yihr nyoge. Thiow rej ge akaabe umuohye
koohr Juog ucube gen ne paahngo yihr
nyoge.

12 Naa athum nyoge ke cam cang,
e Jeacuu arubo yihr jo waahdhe kea,
"Congu goan amune giih adoohng cang
utoor mooge me doohng piny ne rahnyo."

5:38 5:38 16:9 **5:39 5:39** Luk 24:27, 44; Tiihy 13:27; 17:11; 2Tim 3:15-16; 1Pii 1:10-11 **5:41 5:41** 7:18 **5:44 5:44** 5:41 **5:46 5:46** Luk 24:27; Jon 6:14; Tiihy 3:22; 7:37 **5:47 5:47** Luk 16:29-31 * **6:1 6:1** Wale naam duohng gihr Tiberya neehn ka ne cuohne. **6:2 6:2** Mat 6:25; Jon 2:23 † **6:3 6:3** Good: Mat 5:1; 15:29; Mak 3:13; 6:46; Luk 22:39 **6:4 6:4** 2:13 ‡ **6:8 6:8** Andria: 1:40; 12:22; Mat 4:18; Mak 13:3 **6:11 6:11** 21:9, 13

13 Noono ucong gene goan amune giih
adoohng kedea upaahng gene diide apaar
wonge ariow.
14 Naa aniid nyoge gihn me gaahy
nyoge naa atiihye, e ge athubo ke rob kob
gene, “Adiehr ngaan beehda Ngad Boadh
nyoge naa akob Moaje kejea ngo ubeehn
wiih piny.”
15 Batien kaa amodh Jeacuue ngo kejea
yaa ni ge daahd uroony gene ngo ne
ruohdh wa ka daahd gene, e ree aloaye
oogo ucea wiih good.

Kaa Acaahdh Jeacuue Ke Wudh Piih (Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Ke wong thiehno, e jo waahdhe ge aci
wiih naam duohng
17 kedea upaahr gene yi baabuur ne
dog naam duohng ke ngolo beere ge caa
Kaparnaam. Jeacuu anaa atooro bang gen
keehd maa ayuudh pinye.
18 Yi yuudh piny e deeh yamo me teeg
ree anaa atihnge kaa athewo yi naam
duohng.
19 Ge anaa akiiw gene baabuur ke kar
meale adahg wale angween, e Jeacuu ree
angule ke buud baabuur gihn nahg gene
yea, uniid gene ngo e ucaahdho ke wudh
piih utud gene.
20 Abea Jeacuu akoohbo yihr gen kea,
“Beehda an! Wu keá tud.”
21 Noono e cwihny gen anaa bange
ubeehn Jeacuue bang gen yi baabuur.
Kedea kaano piow piow e baabuur aguo
wahnh dhe waadh kaa anaa adaahd gene
ke cwihny gen.

Nyoge Ge daahd Kar Jeacuu

22 Ge anaa ayaahng Jeacuue nyoge ali-
ihbe abiihj, e ge anaa aniid yaahy acielo
cog kaano acahm gene yea kedea ngo
angahy gene kejea Jeacuu kuu anaa a'aay
keehd jo waahdhe.
23 Ruuwow e baabuure mooge ge
anudo kaa anaa amuohj Jeacuue koohr
Juog ge ayaahnge nyoge kaa amune. Ge
anaa abeehno kaa yoohn Tiberya.
24 Naa angey nyoge ngo kejea Jeacuu
kedea jo waahdhe ge tooro kaa anahg
gene yea, e ge ayedh yihdh baabuure giih
ci Kaparnaam ne daahd Jeacuu.

Jeacuu E Naa Amon Kuowo

25 Naa ayoad nyoge Jeacuu loo naam
duohng kaa abeehn gene yea, e ge apee-
hyo kob gene, “Ngad puohny! Yih
awahnh kan ke ne diih?”
26 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “A rob
athiir yihru: A be daahdu kaa nying giih
me gaahy nyoge naa atiihya ge niidu ke
nyingu ni ne nyoadh ngo kejea a beehda
Ngad Boadh nyoge, abea ke nying amono
naa acamu kedea uyahngu.
27 Wu keá tiihyo cog ke nyinga abea
tiihyu keraahyo ne yiih luma ge cub
kuowo me ne cohg yihru. E naa cam gihn
ucuba yihru, a ge adoohng ne dhaano
utaahngo, bang gihn Juog Wuur e naa
akoohbo kejea tiihya beer.”
28 Maa arub gene yihr ngo kob gene,
“Gihn e nuu urom wane ke tiihyo nea wa
daahd uyug wane gihn daahd Juoge?”
29 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen,
“Gihn daahd Juoge utiihyu ngo beehda
uyiihu luma a ge aoohr Juoge.”
30 Batiene e ge arubo yihr ngo kob gene,
“Kea noono tiihy gihn me gaahy nyoge
uniid wane ngo beere lumi yiih wane
yiiho.
31 Ge kuow wan naa acoon ge anaa
amuoj Moaje ke cam me cuohn ne maana
yi ukang wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab,
‘Cam acube yihr gen ke yoohn Paar
Maalo.’ ”
32 Kob Jeacuue yihr gen kea, “Arob
adiehr yihru. Cam gihn acub Moaje yihru
padh cam me Moaje e naa acub ngo,
abeehno kaa yoohn Paar Maalo. Wura e
naa ngaa cub cam me ne cohg yihru ke
yoohn Paar Maalo.
33 A ge abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo
kedea a ge cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr
nyoge wiih piny kan ni, a naa amono gihn
acub Juoge.”
34 Maa apeehy gene, “Ruohdh! Kwaay
amono gihn nu kaa cubo yihr wan ke
cahng cahngo.”

6:14 6:14 Jon 1:21; 2:11; 5:46; 7:40; Tiihy 3:22-23 **6:15 6:15** 5:13; 18:36 **6:23 6:23** 6:11 **6:26 6:26** 2:11 **6:27 6:27** 6:35 **6:29 6:29** 2:23 **6:31 6:31** Jon 6:49 **6:33 6:33** 6:41, 51 **6:34 6:34** 4:15; Mat 6:11 **6:35 6:35** 4:13-14; 6:48-58; 7:37

35 Maa akob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea,
"A naa cam ge cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr
nyoge ni. Ngaa beehn banga kedea uyiihe
luma e ngo be kuong kahje ke naah kedea
be nahg riowe thiow.
36 Abea a rob athiir yihru kejea keehd
maa aniidu an, e luma poohd be yiihu.
37 Kwaad ngaa acub Wura yihra ngo
beehn banga udoohnge ne ngad batiena.
Kedea ngaa adoohng ne ngad batiena ngo
be kuonga ke riem oogo batiena.
38 Bang gihn a abeehn wiih piny kan
ne yug gihn daahd Juoge ngaa aoohr
an, abea a kuu abeehn ne yug mara me
daahda.
39 E naa gihn daahd ngaa aoohr an
kejea yaa acube yihra ge keá meehga aay
oogo batiena kedea meehga gen cahro
cahng lug uyoad gene kuow me guge
tooro.
40 Gihn daahd Wura beehda ubeehn
kwaad dhaano ungahye ngo kejea a
beehda Waahd Juog kedea uyiihe luma.
Kaano arumo e kuowo me ne cohg ke
cubo yihre kedea meehga ngo cahro yi
gug nihn."

41 Yaa Judea ge athubo ke ngoan ke piny
ke nying gihn arob Jeacuue kea, "A naa
amono gihn abeehno ke yoohn Maalo."
42 Maa akoohb gene, "Ngahda nyin
beehda Jeacuu ge waahd Jocebe ni? Wahn
kedea men wa ge ngahyo. Ngo rom rob
ke naa diih kea e beehn kaa yoohn Maalo
Paar Juog?"

43 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea,
"Cuungu! Wu keá ngoan ke kiin nu.
44 Ngaa me beehn banga tooro nea padh
Wura ge aoohr an ni, e naa akahl ngo
banga kedea ngo umeehga cahro cahng
gug piny.
45 Agweed yihdh kitaabe giih agam-
loohngjuog naa,

'Beehda Juog e ne puohny kwaad dhaano
utaahngo
kedea kwaad ngaa lihngo
kedea ukwaye Juog e ngaan nu beehn
banga.'

46 Bekihd dhaano maa aniid Juog Wuur
nea padh ngaa abeehno ke bang Juog.
Beehda a cog, e naa aniid Juog.
47 Beehda gihn maa athiir e ne roba yihru,
kwaad ngaa ayiih luma yihre ne kuowo
me ne cohg.
48 A naa amono gihr kuowo me ne cohg.
49 Ge kuowu amono cuohn naa maana
anaa acam gene yi ukang kedea uthow
gene.
50 Abea amono gihn ruba ke nyinge ni, e
naa amono gihn abeehn ke yoohn Paar
Maalo kedea e naa kwaad amono me nea
acam dhaane, e yihre naa kuowo me ne
cohg me ngo be thow.
51 A ke nguda a naa amono gihn abeehno
ke yoohn Paar Maalo ge cub kuowo me
ne cohg! Ngaa cam amono gihn nu e
ubeehdo e be thow. Amono gihn ucuba
beehda kuohma e ne cuba beere kuowo
me ne cohg nud yihr nyoge wiih piny."

52 Noono e yaa Judea cwihny gen arah-
nyo ke nying gihn arob Jeacuue uthub
gene ke peehm ke kiin gen kob gene,
"Ngaan kuohme ucube ne camo yihro ke
ne diih?"
53 Kob Jeacuue yihr gen, "A rob athiir
yihru: nea padh kuohma a ge adoohng
ne dhaano utaahngo e ne camu kedea
umaadhu rema, e kuowo me ne cohg
tooro yihru.
54 Ngaa cam kuohma kedea umaadhe
rema e ne yihre ne kuowo me ne cohg
kedea ngo umeehga cahro cahng gug
piny.
55 Ke nying gihn nu, kuohma e naa cam
me ne cohg kedea rema e naa gihn me
maadh me ne cohg.
56 Kwaad ngaa cam kuohma kedea
umaadhe rema, e ngaan nu a anweehd
keehde.
57 Juog ge cub kuowo yihr nyoge ni, e
naa aoohr an kedea e naa acub kuowo
yihra. Ke dhe yoohn nu acielo nu nea
ngaa cam kuohma e kuowo me ne cohg
cuba cubo yihre.
58 Gihn ni e naa amono gihn abeehno
ke yoohn Paar Maalo. Ngo be room kaa

6:36 6:36 16:9; 20:29 **6:37 6:37** 17:2, 24 **6:38 6:38** 4:34; Mat 26:39 **6:39 6:39** 10:28; 17:12; 18:9 **6:40 6:40** 5:24; 6:44, 54; 11:24 **6:42 6:42** Mat 13:55 **6:46 6:46** 1:18 **6:48 6:48-50** 6:35; Any 2:17 **6:49 6:49** 6:31 **6:53 6:53-58** Mat 26:26-28; 1Kor 10:16; 11:23-26 **6:56 6:56** 15:4-5

amono gihn acam ge kuowu kedea uthow gene keehd maa acam gene ngo. Abea kwaad ngaa abeehdo e cam amono gihn cuba, yihre unaa kuowo me be gug."

59 Giih ni ge arob Jeacuue e upuohnyo yi wod amaad yi paan cuohn ne Kaparnaam.

Jo Buodh Batien Jeacuu Me thoohdh Ge Agoohd Oogo

60 Yaa buodh batien Jeacuu me thoohdh gihn ni alihng gene kedea urub gene kejea, "Giih robe yihdh gen teeg keter. Ngaa noono rom gen ke yiiho."

61 Keehd ngaa maa arob ngo yihre tooro, e ngo abeehn Jeacuue ne ngeyo kejea yaa ni ge ngoan kaa nying giih apuohnye. Noono urube yihr gen kea, "Gihn ni cwihnyu araanye ne?

62 Nea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo niidu niido e a adog kara ge ne beeda coon, e wu urob gihn?

63 Wahy Juog e ne cub kuowo, abea kuowo me cub teeg dhaan utaahnge tooro. Luube giih aroba yihru ni, ge ne meehg wun yoad Wahy Juog ge cub kuowo yihru.

64 Abea keehd maano, e nyoge mooge kiinu ge poohd be yiih." (Beehd e ngo ngahy Jeacuue ke coon e yaa ukweer ke yiih lume kedea ngaa uluom ngo.)

65 Maa abare maalo ke rob kea, "Ke nying gihn nu, e naa gihn aruba yihru kaa ngaa me beehn banga tooro nea padh Wura e ne meehg ngo beehn banga."

66 Ke wong cahng nu e yaa abuodh ngo me thoohdh ge ado yihdh miehy gen kedea ubahnge batiene kuu acahg gene ke buodho.

67 Noono e jo waahdhe kar ge apaar wonge ariow ge apeehnye peehnyo kobe, "Wu daahd uaayu thiow?"

68 Maa abeehr Cimoan Piihtere ngo yihre kobe, "Ruohdh ngaa e ne cidh wane bange? Abea yih ne cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge?

69 Kedea ngo ayiih wane awaahn ni kejea yih naa ngaa aoohr Juoge ge Ngad Boadh nyoge."

70 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Ngahda a naa akwany wun ke karu cang ge apaar wonge ariow ni? Abea dhaano acielo nud kiin nu me ree naa atiihb ukeehg?"

71 Jeacuu anaa arubo kaa nying Juudo ge waahd Cimoane Yijkaariod. Bang gihn Juudo e naa ngaa ubeehn ne luom ngo keehd me anahge kiin jo waahdhe ge akwanye ge apaar wonge ariow ni.

7

1 Ke batiene, e Jeacuu abeehn ne aay ucea Gaalili. Bang gihn cwihnye atooro beehd kiin yaa Judea ke nying gihn jo doong Judea giih beed geen nu ge daahd ngo ke naah.

2 Abea ge anaa adoohng Yaan Amuoj pinye cahng, e beehd nyoge yihdh abuwe cang ni

3 e wuud wahn arubo yihre kob gene, "Aayi oogo kan ucii Judea, bang ubeehn jo waahdhi uniid gene giih me teeg me gaahy nyoge ge tiihyi ni.

4 Ngaa noono mahn nyoge ubahnge gihn tiihyi be ngej nea ngo daahd ubeehn nyinge uwiihje? Me neehn kaano yugi giih me gaahy nyoge e kea meehg gen niido yihr nyoge cang."

5 (Keehd wuud wahn e giih tiihy Jeacuue ge kuu ayiih gene.)

6 Kob Jeacuue yihr gen, "Cahnga poohd kuu abeehno. Abea maru nihn ge uroomo yihru cang.

7 Yaa wiih piny gihn me maan gene wun ke nyinge ngo tooro. Abea a naa amaan gene bang gihn kwaaya ke rob yihr gen kejea ge tiihy giih me reje.

8 Cidhu yi yaay, abea mara cahng ucidha yi yaay ngo poohd kuu abeehno."

9 Gihn ni ngo ateede kedea udoohnge ne beehdo yi Gaalili ke nihn me noog.

Jeacuu Ne Kar Yaan Amuoj Piny

6:62 6:62 Tiihy 1:9-11 **6:63 6:63** 3:5-8; 2Kor 3:6 **6:64 6:64** 13:11; 16:9 **6:67 6:67-69** Mat 16:15-20; Mak 1:24 **6:71 6:71** 12:4 **7:1 7:1** 5:18 **7:5 7:5** 16:9 **7:6 7:6** 2:4 **7:7 7:7** 15:18; 16:33; 17:14; Mat 10:22; 24:9; 1Jon 3:13 **7:11 7:11** 11:56

10 Abea ge anaa a'aay wuud wahne ne ci
yi yaay, e ngo abeehn ne cidho. Abea naa
acidhe e caahdh e ree be nyoadhe beere
ngaa me ngey ngo tooro.
11 Jo doong yaa Judea ge abuohj ke
caahyo e ge daahd Jeacuu ke bang yi yaay
maa apeehy gene kob gene, “Ngaan ngo
naa kee?”
12 Nyoge me thoohdh ge ake peehmo ke
piny ke kiin gen kob nyoge mooge, “Ngo
ngaa me beer.”
Maa nyoge mooge kob gene, “Ngo ngaa
me dwaahng nyoge.”
13 Abea ngaa maa arubo e duone
atihnge maalo ke nyinge tooro, bang gihn
ge atud ke nying ruohdh Judea.

Jeacuu Apuohnyo Cahng Yaay

14 Ge anahge yi diehr nihn yaay arumo,
e Jeacuu abeehn ne ci yi laaro gihr Wod
Juog uthube ke puohny kaano.
15 Jo doong yaa Judea ge abeehn ne
gaahy ke raahyo yi dhe yoohn puohny
gihre ne puohnye nyoge maa akoohb
gene, “Kwaad ngaan kuu akuong ke
puohnyo. Giih puohnye ni ge ayoade ke
kee, abea ngo kuu acidh yi madharaaja!”
16 E ngo abeehr Jeacuue kea, “Gihn
puohnya padh gihn me a naa apar ngo.
Puohny abeehno ke bang Juog ge aoohr
an ni.
17 Ngaa daahd utiihye gihr Juog e ngo
ungahye kejea gihn puohnya beehn ke
bang Juog wale ngo beehda gihn maa
apara a keeda.
18 Kwaad ngaa rob luub muue keede
kwaad ngaan nu daahd leej ke nying ngud
mare. Abea kwaad ngaa daahd uleeye
ngaan aoohr ngo, e ngaan nu e ne rob
athiir kedea padh ngaa me rubo ke toohd.
19 Moaje ke ngude wu amuoje ke
loohnge abea poohd e ngaa maa atiihyo
keehd loohnge giih nu kiinu tooro. A
daahdu ke naah kaa nying gihn?”
20 Maa abeehr nyoge ngo kob gene,
“Yih amuohl kedea rihi naa atiihb ukeehg.
Jo aweehne ge ne daahd yihn ke naah?”
21 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen,
“Gihr nyepiny acielo me gaahy nyoge ngo
atiihya maa agaahyu keter.
22 Nyedhoohy beehd e ge thoamu
thoamo cahng Cabadh neehn kaa arob
Moaje kejea thoamu nyethiin cuow. Abea
keehd maano, e kuu anaa anahg Moaje e
naa ngaa ateed ngo yihru umodho kejea
thoamu nyethiin cuowo. Anahg ge kuowu
ge naa athob thoam rog nyedhoohg gen.
23 Nea nyethen thoamu thoamo cahng
Cabadh e gihn e naa araany cwihnyu
riha ke nying gihn athiehdha dhaano maa
abab piny cahng Cabadh?
24 Wiiu kihm nyoge ke dhe yoohn
loohnge mooge abea kihmu nyoge kaa
loohng Juog.”

Rob Gihn Arob Ke Nying Ngad Boadh Nyoge

25 Kaano e nyoge mooge maa yaa
Jeruucalem ge athubo ke piehj kob gene,
“Ngahda nyin e naa ngaan daahd jo
doong Judea ke naah?
26 Maahnyu e ne ca rubo nyum nyoge
kedea gihn me rob jo doong yaa Judea ke
nyinge tooro. Ne cohg ngo ngahy gene
kejea e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge
27 Abea ge ubeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge,
e ngaa muu ungahy kun abeehne kii ngo
utooro. Abea ngaan, kun beehne kii ngo,
ngo ngahyo cang.”
28 Noono ge apuohny Jeacuue puohnyo
yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, e puohnyo e
ukwaago keraahyo kea, “Aparu kuu an-
gahyu ne cohg kedea kun abeehna kii ngo,
ngo ngahyu. A kuu abeehn wiih piny kan
kaa dhe yoohn tee mara. Ngaan aoohr an
ngo ngaa me rob athiir kedea ngaan nu
gihn me nweehd wun keehde tooro.
29 Abea a beehda anweehd keehde,
bang gihn a abeehn ke bange kedea e naa
aoohr an.”
30 Ke nying gihn nu e jo doong yaa
Judea ge adaahd umag gene Jeacuu abea
ngaa maa atihng cinge maalo ree tooro

7:13 7:13 9:22 **7:15 7:15** Mat 13:54; Luk 2:47 **7:16 7:16** 12:49; 14:10 **7:18 7:18** 5:41; 8:50; 12:43 **7:19 7:19** 1:17; Tiihy 7:53; Rom 2:17-24 **7:20 7:20** 8:48 **7:21 7:21-23** 5:9 **7:23 7:23** 5:9 **7:24 7:24** 8:15 **7:25 7:25** 5:18 **7:26 7:26** 4:25; 18:20 **7:27 7:27** 9:29 **7:28 7:28-29** 8:55; 17:8, 21, 25 **7:30 7:30** 2:4; 7:44 **7:31 7:31** 2:23

bang gihn cahng umag gene ngo, ngo
poohd kuu abeehno.
31 Abea nyoge me thoohdh kiin yaa
akuud ge yiiho ke lume kedea ukoohb
gene, “Nea Kriihjto ubeehn wudhu aparu
kejea yihre unaa giih me gaahy nyoge me
kaal muu ngaan ne?”
32 Paarijea mooge ngo abeehn gene ne
lihngo e nyoge ge urubo ke nying Jeacuu,
noono e gen kedea jo doong yaa lam maa
acaakere giih koar Wod Juog ge aoohr
gene ne mag Jeacuu.
33 Gihn nu e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea,
“A ubeehdo ke wun ke nihn me noog mee
kedea a uaay ne dog bang ngaan aoohr
an.
34 A udaahdu abea a buu uyoadu bang
gihn wu buu uwahnh ka nahga yea.”
35 Maa arub yaa Judea ke kiin gen kob
gene, “Kee ge daahde ci yea ni, ge bahnge
ngo be yoado ni? Ngo ucaa wudh geedh
Griihge ge beed jo paaro upuohnye gen
ne?
36 Arobe kea, ‘A udaahdu abea a buu
yoadu,’ kedea, ‘Ka nahga yea wu buu
uwahnh yea?’ Ngo daahd gihn ke robo
yihro?”
37 Yi cahng thum yaay kedea e naa
cahng duohng yi yaay, cahng rub gene ke
nying piih me beehn oogo kii Wod Juog ne
boadh nyoge e Jeacuu ayedh maalo urube
e duone atihnge maalo kobe, “Nea ngaa
maa anahg riowe, e kea beehne banga
umuoja ngo ke piih me maadhe.
38 Wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog
kejea a nuu unahg naam me yea ne piih
me boadh wahy nyoge mooge.”
39 Ge arub Jeacuue ke nying piih e
gihre anahg rob ke nying Wahy Juog ge
uyoad yaa ayiih lume. Ge arob Jeacuue
gihn nu e Wahy Juog poohd kuu anaa
acub bang gihn Jeacuu apoohdo e kuu aci
Maalo Paar Juog kaa umoar wiihe yea.

Peehm Kejea Jeacuu Padh Ngad Boadh Nyoge

40 Ge alihng nyoge mooge kiin yaa
akuude lum ni e ge arubo kob gene,
“Ngaan beehda agamloohngjuog me ne
cohg.”
41 Nyoge mooge kob gene, “Ngo beehda
Kriihjto.” Abea nyoge mooge kob gene,
“Kriihjto ngo akuong beehno ke yoohn
Gaalili ne?
42 Ngahda anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog
kejea, Kriihjto ubeehn oogo kii dhe wod
paar Deabid ge anahg ruohdh ne? Kedea
unyuol yi geen Bedhlehm ge anaa abeed
Deabide ne?”
43 Kaano e nyoge luub gen apaah ke
nying Jeacuu.
44 Nyoge mooge ge daahd umag gene
ngo abea ngaa maa ajag cinge rih ngo
tooro.

Ruohdh Yaa Judea Kuu Ayiiho Ke Lum Jeacuu

45 Batiene e acaakere giih koar Wod
Juog ge abeehn ne doo caahn bang jo
doong yaa lam kedea Paarijea. Gihn nu e
ge apeehny gene kejea, “Gihn ge bahnge
ngo kuu amagu ukahlu ngo ni?”
46 Maa abeehr acaakere ngo, “Ngaa
maa akuong rob wa kwaad mar nyin nu
tooro.”
47 Maa apeehy Paarijea, “Rogu ameehgu
dwaahngo yihre thiow?
48 Ne ruohdh Judea wale Paarijea maa
akuongu ke yoado e ayiiho ke lum Jeacuu
ne?
49 Gahng! Abea beehda nyoge me kwihy
loohnge ge naa ayiih lume. Nea wa
maano kea beehn Juoge lame gen uyoad
gene gihn me raaj.”
50 Nikoadiihmuj ngad Paarijea ge naa
acidho bang Jeacuu coon, arubo yihr
nyoge mooge kea,
51 “Yi loohng gihro ngo padh kare uk-
ihm dhaano e ngo kuu akuong ke peehnyo
kedea ungey gihn atiihye.”
52 Maa angier gene ngo ukoohb gene,
“Beer! Ngahda yih beehda ngad Gaalili
ne? Kwaan kitaab Juog gihn agweed, nea
ngo uyoadi kejea agamloohngjuog maa
akuong beehno ke yoohn Gaalili nud?”
53 Noono maa a'aay gene e ngaa man
caa paare.

7:33 7:33-36 8:14 **7:33 7:33** 13:33; 16:5 **7:34 7:34** 8:21; 13:36 **7:37 7:37** Jon 4:10, 14; Any 22:17 **7:39 7:39** 14:16; 17:1 **7:40 7:40** 6:14 **7:42 7:42** Mat 20:30-31 **7:50 7:50** 3:1-2

8

Dhaago Maa Amag Ke Dhecuow

1 Abea mar Jeacuu ngo abeehn ne ci
wiih good me cuohn ne Ulihbe.
2 Yi ruung piny ke nyango e Jeacuu
aduu yi laaro gihr Wod Juog. Kaano
e nyoge me thoohdh rog ge acong gene
buude kedea uthube ke puohny gen.
3 Nye wong kaano e yaa loohng Juog
kedea Paarijea dhaago maa amag ke
dhecuow abeehn gene ne kahlo kedea
umeehg gene ngo cuung nyum gen.
4 Urub gene yihr Jeacuu kob gene,
"Ngad puohny, dhaar ni ngo amag ke
dhecuow.
5 Abea loohng Moaje arubo yihro kejea
kwaad ngaa yug awuohj me wa gihn nu e
ngo ke bahno ke leele uthowe. Gihn e ne
robi ke nyinge?"
6 Ge apeehyo wa maano bang ne waale
beere e urubo ke rob me raaj nyum nyoge,
me meehg ngo mago yihr gen.
Abea Jeacuu wiihe akuule piny e ug-
weehdo yi ngoom ke lweede.
7 Abea naa apoohde e ge bar maalo
ke piehj e wiihe atihnge maalo maa
arube yihr gen kea, "Ngaa ree tooro
adhemuohm kiinu kare nud unahge en e
ne kuong leen umodho ke baahlo ne nahg
dhaar ni."
8 Maa adoge piny ne gweed yi ngoom.
9 Naa alihng gene rob gihn ni, e ge
athubo ke aay naa acielo acielo. Yaa
doonge ge naa akuong aay umodho.
Noono udoohng Jeacuue kare keede maa
dhaago gihn apoohdo e ucuungo kaano.
10 Maa atihng Jeacuue wonge maalo
upeehnye dhaar ni kea, "Jo akoohbo kejea
yih ayug awuohj, ge ne kee?"
11 Maa abeehr dhaar ni ngo kobe,
"Ngaa maa adoohng me kihm an tooro
Ruohdh."
Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, "A thiow yih
be kihma keehd maa atiihyi adhemuohm.
Abea cidhi kedea giih adhemuohm ge keá
cahg ke yugo keehdo."

Adiehr E Naa Gihn Rob Jeacuue

12 Maa adog Jeacuue rob yihr Paarijea
kea, "A naa ngaa meehg nyoge ngahy
Juog wa gihr maaj ge meeny yi muudho
ungahy dhaane ka cea yea. Ngaa buodh
batiena yihre unaa kuowo kedea kaa cea
yea ngo ungahye."
13 Maa arob Paarijea ngo yihre kob
gene, "Wa yih rubo kaa nyingi abea
dhaano tooro me koohbo kejea giih robi
ke nyingi ge athere. Nea neehn maano e
giih robi ngaa me rom gen ke yiiho tooro."
14 E ngo abeehr Jeacuue yihr gen kobe,
"Bekihde! Keehd me toor ngaa me rob
ngo kejea giih roba ke nyinga ge athere, ge
athere bang gihn a ne ngahy kun abeehna
kii yea kedea kun caa yea.
15 Nyoge ge kihmu kaa dhe yoohn
ukihm mar dhaano utaahngo, abea a be
kihmo ke dhaano kejea ngo ayug awuohj.
16 Abea nea dhaano maa ayug awuohj
kihma kihmo e ngo kihma kaa dhe yooh
me ne cohg. A ne kihmo ke dhe yooh
me ne cohg bang gihn padh a keeda a ne
kihmo abea Wura ngaa aoohr an nud ke
an.
17 Nud keehd luube maa agweed yi
loohnge giihu kejea nea nyoge ariow ge
arob lubo acielo ke nying nyepiny, e lum
gen ngo adiehr.
18 A rob gihn maa adiehr ke nyinga
kedea Wura ge aoohr an ni e ne rob athiir
ke nyinga."
19 Maa apeehny gene ngo kob gene,
"Wuru naa kee?"
Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe,
"A kwihyu kedea Wura kwihyu? Nea a ne
ngahyu e Wura nuu angahyu thiow."
20 Luube giih ni ge arobe e puohny
nyoge yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, buud kaa
acub caanduug gihn thoohr nyoge ngi-
ihny cub ke nying Wod Juog yea. Ngaa
maa amag ngo tooro bang gihn padh e
naa cahng akob Juoge kejea ngo umag
yea.

Wu Be Rom Beehn Ka Caa Yea

8:2 8:2 Mat 26:55 **8:6 8:6** Mat 22:15 **8:9 8:9** Mat 22:22 **8:11 8:11** 5:14 **8:12 8:12** 1:5, 9-10; 3:19; 9:4-5; 11:9-10; 12:35-36, 46; Mat 5:14; Luk 2:32; 2Kor 4:4, 6; Epi 5:8-14; 1Jon 1:5-7; 2:8; 3:14 **8:13 8:13** 5:31-32 **8:14 8:14** 3:2; 7:28-29, 33-36; 8:21-22, 42; 13:1, 33; 16:5, 10, 28; 17:8; 20:17 **8:15 8:15** 7:24 **8:18 8:18** 5:36; 1Jon 5:9 **8:19 8:19** 5:18; 16:3 **8:20 8:20** 2:4 **8:21 8:21** 8:14

21 Maa adog Jeacuue rob yihr gen kea,
"A uaay abea wu uthow kaa anyoohne
rogu ke nying gihn bahnge giih anyoohne
be wiiu. Wu buu uwahdh ka naa yea."
22 Ke nying gihn ni e ruohdh yaa Judea
ge athubo ke rob ke rog gen, "Ree unahge
naah wale gihn? Gihn ge koohbe kejea ka
cea yea wo buu rom wahnh yea?"
23 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kea, "Wu beehda yaa wiih piny kan abea
a abeehno kaa yoohn Paar Maalo. Wu yaa
wiih piny kan abea a padh ngad wiih piny
kan.
24 E naa gihn aroba ngo yihru kejea wu
uthow kaa anyoohne rogu nea wu buu
uyiiho kejea A Juog wa ka na roba ngo
yihru."
25 E ngo abeehn gene ne peehnyo kob
gene, "Yih naa ngaa?"
Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "A Juog
wa ka na roba ngo yihru coon.
26 Yihra ne giih me thoohdh me roma ke
robo ke nyingu kedea giih me thoohdh me
roma wun ke kihmo ke nying gen. Abea
giih nu ge be roma tiihyo ke kar wiiha
bang gihn arob adiehj gihn alihnga bang
ngaa aoohr an yihr yaa wiih piny kan."
27 Yaa alihng giih arobe ngo kuu angey
gene kejea ngo rubo kaa nying Juog Wuur.
28 Noono e ngo arobe yihr gen, "A ge
Ngad Boadh nyoge, cahng ugur an maalo
rih yaadh maa ariihw e nuu ungeyu ngo
kejea a Juog wa ka na roba yihru. Kaano e
nu ungahyu ngo kejea a be tiihyo kaa tee
mara a keeda bang gihn gihn roba beehda
gihn arob Juog Wuure yihra kejea roba
ngo yihru.
29 Kedea wura ngaa aoohr an nud tiehd
keehd an. A keá wii kara keeda, ngo nud
keehd an ke nying nihn bang gihn gihn
tiihya ngo nhyaare nhyaaro."
30 Ge arobe giih ni, e nyoge me thoohdh
ge abeehn ne yiiho yi lume.

Kuowo Me Yea Tooro Bahng

31 Kob Jeacuue yihr yaa ayiih lume kea,
"Nea wu bar maalo ke tiihj keehd luube
giih nu apuohnya yihru nu, e wu beehda
jo batiena me ne cohg.
32 Noono e giih beeye naa anyoadh
Juoge ge beehnu ke ne ngeyo kedea giih
nu beeye ge nuu ulony wun oogo yi
bahng."
33 Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene,
"Wa naa yaa Juog ne cohg bang gihn
wa kwaay Abraahm kedea be ngaa maa
akuong doohng ne baahng. Gihn ge rubi
kejea wa uluny oogo yi bahng?"
34 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kea, "A rob athiir yihru! Ngaa koag
ke yug adhemuohm ngo beehda baahng
adhemuohm.
35 Paajo be doohng yi cing ubaahng ne
maa, bang gihn beehda waahd ngad paajo
e ne wii paajo yi cinge.
36 Nea waahd ngad paajo e naa aluny
wun oogo yi bahng, e wu adoohng ne
nyoge me tooro yi bahng ne cohg.
37 Ngo ngahya kejea wu yaa Judea wu
beehda kwaay Abraahm. Abea keehd
maano e wu daahd unahgu an bang
gihn cwihnyu tooro utiihyu ke dhe yoohn
apuohnya yihru.
38 A rob gihn aniida ge anuda buud
Wura kedea wu tiihyu gihn alihngu bang
weehgu na anahgu yaa agamloohngjuog."

Kwaay Abraahm Maa Akweer Ke Lum Juog

39 Maa abeehr gene ngo yihr Jeacuu
kob gene, "Abraahm beehda kuow wan."
Maa aduog Jeacuue ngo kea, "Nea wu
ne nahg kwaaye ne cohg, e wu ne ke
beehdo ke beehd Abraahme kedea utiihyu
giih ne tiihye. Abea awaahn ni wu daahd
unahgu an. A ge rub yihru ke nying giih
arob Juoge yihru.
40 Gihn atiihya beehda gihn ateeda giih
alihnga bang Juog yihru. Noono e ne
daahdu an ke naah.
41 Gihn me kuu akuong Abraahme ke
tiihyo. Wu tiihy kwaad giih na tiihy ge
weehgu yaa na tiihyo yihr atiihb ukeehg."
Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Ngaa
maa anyuol e tuong kiin wan tooro. Yihr

8:23 8:23 3:31 **8:24 8:24** 13:19 **8:28 8:28** 3:14; 4:34; 5:18 **8:30 8:30** 2:23 **8:31 8:31** 14:15; 15:8 **8:33 8:33** Mat 3:9; Rom 4:12 **8:34 8:34** Rom 6:16, 20; 2Pii 2:19 **8:36 8:36** Gal 5:1 **8:37 8:37** 5:18 **8:39 8:39** 8:33

wan ne wur wan acielo cog ge beehda
Juog ke ngude ni."
42 Kob Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Nea Juog
ne nahg wuru ne cohg, e a nuu nhyaaro
bang gihn a beehn kaa dhe yoohn bang
Juog ke ngude kedea a man kan. A kuu
abeehno kaa dhe yoohn mara keeda, abea
Wura e naa aoohr an.
43 Gihn e bahnge gihn roba yea be
deadu ni? Yea be deadu bang gihn wu
akweer ke lihng luma.
44 Wu beehda nyethea atiihb ukeehg
wuru kedea wu daahd utiihyu giih tiihy
weehgu. Atiihb ukeehg gihre beehda
nahg nyoge kedea gihn maa adiehr me
robe tooro bang gihn gihre maa adiehr
tooro. Nea atiihb ukeehg urubo, e rubo
kaa luub toohd bang gihn rob toohd e naa
gihn ngahye. Ngo ngad toohd kedea toohd
yoad ke bange.
45 Abea mara a rob gihn maa adiehr e
naa gihn bahnge luma be yiihu.
46 Ngaa kiin nu e ne rom rob riha kea
a ngad adhemuohm? Nea a urubo yihru
kaa athiir e gihn e bahnge ngo be yiihu
ni?
47 Ngaa beehn ke yoohn bang Juog
nhyaar lum teed Juoge abea wu ge kuu
abeehno ke yoohn bang Juog lum Juog be
yiihu."

Rob Ke Nying Jeacuu Kedea Moaje

48 Maa apeehny gene Jeacuu kob gene,
"Ngahda beehda adiehr e ne rob wane
nea wa ukoohbo kejea yih beehda ngad
Camaarya kedea rihi ne atiihb ukeehg?"
49 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Atiihb
ukeehg me ne riha tooro. Gihn nud Wura
wiihe moara moaro abea wun, wiiha be
moaru.
50 Cwihnya tooro meehg nyoge moar
wiiha ke nying ngud mara. Abea ngaa me
daahd nyoge umoar gene wiiha ngo nud
kedea ngaan nu e ne rob gihn maa adiehr
ke nyinga.
51 A rob athiir yihru, ngaa yiih luma e
ngo be kuong thoo."
52 Maa aduog gene ngo yihr Jeacuu kob
gene, "Awaahn ni ngo angey wane kejea
rihi ne atiihb ukeehg! Abraahm athow
kedea yaa gamloohngjuog ge athow kedea
yih poohd urubo kejea nea ngaa yiih lumi
e ngo be kuong thoo!
53 Yih ne duohng rih Abraahm kuow
wan ge athow ne? Abraahm athow kedea
yaa agamloohngjuog ge athow. Wiihi
apari kejea yih naa ngaa?"
54 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Nea a
ne nahg ngaa me moar wiiha a keeda, e
gihr nying moar wihj gihn nu ne tooro.
Wura ge cuohnu ne Juog gihru ni, e naa
Wura ge moar wiiha.
55 Keehd maan kwihyu en, e ngo
beehda ngaa me ngo ngahya. Nea a urubo
kejea ngo kwihya, e a beehda ngad toohd
wa wun. Ngo beehda ngaa me ngahya
kedea luube ge ne tiihya ke gen.
56 Abraahm ge beehda wuru ni cwihnye
anaa amihno ge angahye cahng ubeehna
wiih piny kan. Cahng ngo aniide kedea
umihn cwihnye."
57 Maa aduog gene wiih lubo yihre
kob gene, "Runi puud kuu awahdh yi
jiehariow wonge apaar abea yih urubo
kejea Abraahm aniidi ne?"
58 Kob Jeacuue yihr gen, "Beehda gihn
maa adiehr e ne roba yihru. Ge apoohd
Abraahme kuu anyuol e a anudo ke Juog
neehn Juog."
59 Ke nying lum nu arobe e ge athubo
ke kwany leele ne bahn ngo. Abea Jeacuu
ree aloaye oogo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog.

9

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Acoor Athiehdhe

1 Ge anaa acaahdh Jeacuue caahdho
tiehd keehd jo waahdhe ni, e dhaano maa
anyuol e acoor aniide niido.
2 Maa apeehny jo waahdhe ngo kob
gene, "Ngad puohny beehda adhemuohm
gihr ngaa e naa ameehg ngo nyuolo e
acoor? Beehda adhemuohme giihe wale
adhemuohme giih atiihy ge wahne?"

8:42 8:42 1Jon 5:1 **8:44 8:44** 1Jon 2:4; 3:8 **8:46 8:46** 2Kor 5:21; 1Pii 2:22; 1Jon 3:5 **8:47 8:47** 10:27; 18:37 **8:48 8:48** 4:9; 7:20; 10:20; Mak 3:21-22 **8:50 8:50** 7:18 **8:51 8:51** 5:24 **8:53 8:53** 4:12 **8:55 8:55** 4:34; 7:28-29 **8:58 8:58** 1:1; 17:5 **8:59 8:59** 10:31 **9:2 9:2** Luk 13:2, 4 **9:3 9:3** 11:4

3 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Padh
ke nying adhemuohme giihe wale adhe-
muohme giih ge wahn ge naa ameehg ngo
nyuolo e wonge acoor. Abea ngo acoor
beere ka tiihy tee Juoge kii ngo ke niido.
4 Wo cang, laaro giih aoohr an ke nying
gen ke tiihyo. Laaro ge ke tiihyo e wong
cahng nud bang gihn nea piny ayuudho e
ngaa me rom tiihj tooro.
5 A naa daahr gihn meeny piny cang
yihr nyoge ka poohde e a nud wiih piny
kan.”
6 Ge athume ke robe noon ni, e laaw
angoale piny unweene lahbo ugwaahye
ngo yi wong ngaan acoor,
7 kedea urube yihr ngo kea, “Cidhi
uluogi wongi yi Paahl gihr Ciloam.”*
Maa abeehn ngaane ucidhe kedea uluoge
wonge maa uduue e piny uneehno yihre.
8 Kaano e waahd gen kedea kwaad jo
na niid ngo coon e ukwahyo, ge athubo ke
piehj kob gene, “Ngahda e naa ngaan na
piih piny kan ne kwaj e gihn ne?”
9 Nyoge mooge kob gene, “Beehda en.”
Kedea nyoge mooge kob gene, “Padh
en abea beehda ngaa me room keehde.”
Gihn nu e nyin ke ngude arubo kea,
“Beehda an ge na kwahyo ni.”
10 Noono e ge ake rubo yihre, “Gihn e
naa ayab wongi uniidi nyepinye?”
11 Maa abeehre ngo kea, “Ngaan cuohn
ne Jeacuu e naa anween lahbo ke laaw
dhee ugwaahye ngo yi wonga maa arube
yihra kea, ‘Cidhi wiih Paahl gihr Ciloam
kedea uluogi wongi.’ Gihn nu, naa acidha
uluoga wonga e wonga ree ayabe yabo
uniida nyepinye.”
12 Maa apeehy gene, “Ngaan ngo naa
kee?”
Maa abeehre ngo kea, “Kaa acea yea
ngo kwihya.”

Paarijea Ngaan Wonge Ayab Apeehny Gene

13 Kaano e arob gene kejea beehn nyine
cidhe ke gen bang Paarijea.
14 Ngo anahg cahng Cabadh ge anaa
abeehn Jeacuue unweene lahbo ne yab
wong nyin.
15 Noono e Paarijea nyin adog gene ke
peehnyo ke dhe yoohn ayab wonge kii
ngo. Maa arobe ngo yihr gen kea, “Lahbo
e naa agwaahye yi wonga uluoga wonga
kedea piny uneehno yihra awaahn ni.”
16 Kob yaaj mooge kiin Paarijea,
“Ngaan atiihy gihn, padh Juog e naa
aoohre, bang gihn atiihye cahng Cabadh.”
Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, “Ngad
adhemuohm giih me gaahy nyoge ge be
rome ke tiihyo.” Kaano e luub gen awaahj
upaah yihdh gene.
17 Noono e Paarijea ngaan acoor adog
gene ke peehnyo kob gene, “Kobi yih
athiehdhe uniidi nyepinye. Nea yihr mari
e ngo beehda ngaa me ngihde?”
Maa abeehre ngo kea, “Ngo beehda
ngad agamloohngjuog.”
18 Ruohdh yaa Judea apoohd e be yiih
gene kejea ngaan ni abeehdo e wonge
anaa acoor kedea wonge ayahbo, noono
maa acuohn gene wahn kedea men.
19 Maa apeehny gene gen kob gene,
“Gihn beehda waahdu ne? Kobu ngo
anyuol e ngo acoor, abea wonge abeehn
ne yahbo ke ne diih?”
20 Maa abeehr ge wahne ngo kob gene,
“Adiehr muon, ngo beehda waahd wan
abea ngo beehda adiehr thiow kejea
anyuol e wonge acoor.
21 Abea gihn ayab wonge ngo kwihy
wane? Ngo beehda ngaa me duohng.
Peehnyu ngo ke ngaa ayab wonge. Kare
nud yihre ubeehre lumu.”
22 Gihn ni arob gene ke nying gihn
ge atud yihr Ruohdh yaa Judea. Ngo
beehda gihn maa agweehg Ruohdh yaa
Judea coon kejea ngaa yiih ngo kea Jeacuu
beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngaan nu
riem oogo yi wod amaad gihr Judea,
23 e naa gihn arub ge wahne kob gene,
“Ngo ngaa me duohng peehnyu ngo.”
24 Noono maa acahg gene nyin wonge
anaa acoor ke cuohno keehdo urub gene
yihr ngo kob gene, “Kuohng rihi nyum
Juog. Ngahy wane kejea ngaa athiehdh
yihn ngo ngad adhemuohm!”

---

* **9:4 9:4** 5:17 **9:5 9:5** 8:12 **9:6 9:6** Mak 8:23 **9:7 9:7** Ciloam: Lum yea ‘oohr’. **9:8 9:8** Tiihy 3:10 **9:14 9:14** 5:9 **9:16 9:16** 7:43; 9:33; 10:19 **9:17 9:17** 4:19 **9:22 9:22** 7:13; 12:42; 19:38; 20:19

25 Noono e ngo abeehr nyine kea,
"Kwihya me nahge ngad adhemuohm
wale padh ngad adhemuohm. Abea gihr
nyepiny acielo e ne ngahya: a anaa acoor
kedea piny uneehnu yihra awaahn ni."
26 Batiene e ngo apeehny gene keehdo,
"Gihn ne cohg e naa ayuge rihi ge ayahb
wongi ni?"
27 Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kea, "Ngo
aroba yihru kedea wu be daahd uyiihu
gihn aroba. Gihn ge daahdu ngo ke lihngo
keehdo? Ka moogo e wu daahd udoohngu
ne yaa waahdhe!"
28 Noono uyeny gene ngo kob gene, "Yih
naa ngad waahdhe abea wa beehda yaa
waahdh Moaje. Moaje kuow wan ge acub
loohnge yihr wan.
29 Ngahy wane kejea Juog arubo yihr
Moaje. Abea ngaan nu keehd paan
abeehne kii ngo kwihy wane."
30 Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kobe,
"Gihn ge adogu wiiha ke lyaahbo ni!
Wonga athiehdhe abea paan abeehne ke
yoohn yi ngo, kwihyu ne!
31 Beehda gihn me ngahj kejea Juog,
gihn kway yaa adhemuohme ngo be cube
yihr gen. Juog muoj yaa wuor en kedea
utiihy gene gihn daahd Juoge.
32 Kuu umodho coon ge anaa acag piny
ni ngaa e naa akuong ke lihngo kejea
wong ngaa maa acoor ayabe?
33 Nea padh Juog e naa aoohr ngo e
kwaad gihn be nea rom ke tiihyo."
34 Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene,
"Yih beehda ngad adhemuohm kii yi
cahng anyuol yihn. Ngaa noono romi ke
puohnyo?" Maa ariem gene ngo oogo yi
wod amaad.
35 Gihn ayug ree anaa abeehn Jeacuue
ne lihngo. Noono naa abeehn Jeacuue
uyoade nyin keehdo e apeehnye kea,
"Lum ngaan adoohng ne dhaano utaah-
ngo ngo ayiihi?"
36 Maa abeehr nyine ngo kobe, "Ngo
beehda ngaa Ruohdh beere lume yiiha
yiiho?"
37 Maa abeehr Jeacuue kea, "Ngo bee-
hde e ngo aniidi awaahn ni kejea a naa
ngaan ngo a e gihn rubo ke yihn awaahn
ni."
38 Maa akob nyine ngo kea, "Ruohdh!
Ayiiha." Kedea uthube ke rung cunge
piny nyum ngo ne wuor ngo.
39 Kob Jeacuue, "A abeehn wiih piny
kan ke nying paahng kiin nyoge, beere
yaa kwihy Juog, ge neehn nyoge maa
acoor, Juog ngahy gene ngahyo kedea
beere yaa kang rog gen kejea Juog ngahy
gene ge ubeehdo yi muudho neehn nyoge
maa acoor."
40 Paarijea mooge me kuu ayiiho maa
anaa buud gen, gihn arob Jeacuu alihng
gene maa apeehy gene, "Nea mare e wa
beehda coohre ne?"
41 Kob Jeacuue yihr gen, "Nea wu
ne nahg coohre, e adhemuohm ne tooro
rogu. Abea naa akoohbu kejea wu padh
coohre e naa gihn poohd e adhemuohm
ne rogu noono.

10

Ngad Kwaah Ke Diehge

1 "A rob athiir yihru yaa ge koara koaro
wa gihr ngad kwaah. Ngad kwaah e naa
ngaan mon yi roog diehg ke dhe wod,
abea ngaan mon yi roog ke dhe yooh
moogo ngo beehda ngad kahw wale ngad
yaahg.
2 Ngaan mon yi roog ke dhe wod ni e
naa ngad kwaah me ne cohg.
3 Ngad kwaah e ne meehg mon wod
kedea duone ngahy diehge. Diehg ge
cuohne kaa nying gen naa acielo acielo
kedea ukoohle gen oogo.
4 Nea diehg ge akoohle oogo cang, e
caa wong maalo nyum gen kedea ubuodh
diehg batiene bang gihn duone ngahy
diehge.
5 Abea ge be kuong pahdh batien ngaa
me kwihj gene. Ge goohd oogo rih ngo
bang gihn duon ngaa maa aley kwihy
gene."
6 Ucaale gihn ni arob Jeacuue yihr gen
abea yea ngo kuu angey gene.

Kob Jeacuue Kea E Naa Ngad Kwaah Me Beer

9:29 9:29 7:27; 8:14 **9:33 9:33** 3:2 **9:34 9:34** 9:2 **9:37 9:37** 4:26 **9:39 9:39** 5:22 **9:40 9:40** Mat 15:14; 23:26 **9:41 9:41** 15:22 **10:4 10:4** 10:27; Any 14:4 **10:6 10:6** 16:25

7 Noono e Jeacuu arubo keehdo kea, “A
rob athiir yihru: A uroomo wa dhe roog
ge mon diehge kii ngo.
8 Kwaad yaa umodho cang naa abeehno
e a poohd kuu awahnho ge anahg yaa
kahw kedea yaa yaahg kedea gihn arob
gene be kuong diehg ke lihngo.
9 A uroomo wa dhe wod. Kwaad ngaa
mon wod ke dhe yoohn banga e ubodho yi
gihn me raaj. Ngo rom beehn wod kedea
urome cidh oogo maa uyoade ka me beer
wa gihr diel e yoad lum ulemo.
10 Ngad kahw beehn kaa nying kahw
kedea ne naahg maa raahnyo. Abea a
abeehno bang uyoad kuowo me ne cohg.

Ngad Kwaah Me Beer

11 * “A naa ngad kwaah me ne cohg ge
gwaay ree yi thoo ke nying diehg.
12 Ngad kwaah me koog, padh ngad
kwaah me ne cohg bang gihn cwihnye
naa bang ngiihny. Ge niide uthuohn
e beehn bang diehg, e diehg wiie ke
piny kedea ugoohde ke ngweej. Noono e
uthuohn diehg mage mago kedea ukeedh
mooge.
13 Ngad kwaah me koog ugoohdo ke
nying gihn be dier kedea yihre tooro
nhyaahro yi cwihnye ke nying diehg.
14-15 “A naa ngad kwaah me beer,
wa kwaad ke ngahy Wura an ni kedea
ungahya Wura, ke dhe yoohn nu acielo
nu, diehga ngahya kedea a ngahy gene.
Kedea riha gwaaya ke ne thoo ke nying
gen.
16 Diehg mooge nud me beehda diehga
abea ge poohd tooro yi roog. Ge dhiila
kaa mahd yihdh diehg giih thiow. Duona
udhiil gene ke lihngo kedea umahd gene
rog gen bang diehg muu nud, noono
udoohng gene ne lwaag acielo kedea yihr
gen unaa ngad kwaah acielo.
17 Wura, a anhyaare ke nying gihn
agwaaya wahya yi thoo beere wahy ge
cahga kaa yoado ucahra.
18 Ngaa me rom wahya ke kaabo
uthowa tooro. Beehda an ke nguda, an
ne gwaay riha yi thoo wa kaa apara ngo.
Yihra naa adiehja me gwaaya riha yi thoo
kedea yihra naa adiehja thiow me duua
wahya riha, ucahra. Gihn nu e naa arob
Wura kea tiihya ngo.”
19 Yaa Judea yihdh gen abeehn ne paah
ge alihng gene lum nu arob Jeacuue.
20 Nyoge mooge me thoohdh kiin gen
kob gene, “Yaage! Dhaano ree naa atiihb
ukeehg e naa gihn amuohle. Giih robe ge
keá lihngu.”
21 Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, “Luub
ni ge padh luub ngaa me ree naa atiihb
ukeehg. Ngaa me ree naa atiihb ukeehg
wong ngaa maa acoor yabe yabo ne?”

Judea Giih Kuu Ayiiho

22 Ngo anahg ruudo kedea nyoge anaa
yi Yaan Wod Juog† yi geen Jeruucalem,
23 kedea e Jeacuu anaa yi laaro gihr
Wod Juog kedea ngo ake caahdho ke thar
Aar gihr Caloamon.
24 Kaano e naa acong yaa Judea rog
gen buude maa apeehny gene ngo kob
gene, “Wa keá meehg koar ke raahyo. Rob
lubo maa adiehr yihr wan. Yih naa Ngad
Boadh nyoge?”
25 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kobe, “Ngo aroba yihru coon abea wu be
daahd uyiihu gihn roba. Giih tiihya ke tee
Wura ge nyoadh ngo kejea a naa ngaa.
26 Abea wu kuu ayiiho bang gihn wu
padh diehga.
27 Diehg giiha gihn roba lihng gene lih-
ngo kedea ge ngahya maa batiena buodh
gene buodho.
28 A ne cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr jo
ayiih luma kedea ge be cahg thoo keehdo
maa ngaa me rom gen ke yag oogo yi
cinga tooro.
29 Wura ge acub gen yihra ni, e ne
duohng rog giih nyepinye cang kedea be

10:9 10:9 14:6 * **10:11 10:11** Ngad kwaah: Mat 18:12-14; Judea 13:20; Any 7:17Thoo: 15:13; Rom 5:8; 1Jon 3:16 **10:12 10:12** Tiihy 20:29 **10:14-15 10:14** 10:27; 2Tim 2:19 **10:14-15 10:15** Mat 11:27 **10:16 10:16** 11:52; 1Pii 2:25 **10:17 10:17** 3:35; 5:18 **10:18 10:18** 4:34 **10:19 10:19** 9:16 **10:20 10:20** 8:48 † **10:22 10:22** Beehda yaay gihr cub Wod Juog yihr Juog **10:23 10:23** Tiihy 3:11 **10:24 10:24** Luk 22:67 **10:25 10:25** 5:36 **10:26 10:26** 16:9 **10:27 10:27** 8:47; 10:3, 14 **10:28 10:28** 5:24; 6:39 **10:30 10:30** 5:18; 17:21

ngaa me rom gen ke kaabo oogo yi cing
Juog Wura.
30 A kedea Juog Wura wa beehda
acielo."
31 Kaano e yaa Judea leele acahg gene
kaa kwanyo ne bahn Jeacuu.
32 Abea Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea,
"Giih me gaahy nyoge me teeg me
thoohdh ge ayuga yihru ke tee gihn acub
Wura yihra maa aweehne kiin gen e ne
daahdu an ke bahno ke nyinge?"
33 Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Wa
be daahd ubahn wane yihn kaa nying
gihn me beer maa atiihyi. Wa daahd
ubahn wane yihn kaa nying gihn adhahli
Juog kii yih uroomo keehde. Yih beehda
dhaano utaahngo now abea yih daahd
uyugi rihi ne Juog?"
34-36 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen,
"Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog giihu kejea,
'A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo
a beehda Juog.'
Nea loohnge giihu ge beehda loohnge maa
ather ukoohbo kejea ngaa akahl Juoge
lume yihr ngo, ngo beehda Juog e gihn ge
koohbu kejea Juog adhahla ge aroma riha
keehde. Kare tooro ukoohbu kejea Juog
adhahla nea a ukoohbo kaa a waahd Juog
kedea Juog wiiha amoare naa aoohre an
wiih piny.
37 Nea padh tiihy Wura e ne tiihya e wu
keá yiiho yi luma.
38 Abea nea beehda tiihy Wura e ne
tiihya e wu dhiil yiiho yi gihn atiihya.
Giih tiihya ge dhiilu kaa yiiho beere ngo
ngahyu ngahyo ne cohg kejea Juog Wuur
beehda anweehd ke an kedea an beehda
anweehd ke Juog Wuur."
39 Keehdo e ge adaahd umag gene
Jeacuu, abea Jeacuu ree abeehn ne loay
oogo uaaye.
40 Batiene e Jeacuu abeehn ne dog
dieng naam Joohrdoan kaa anaa athub
Joone ke muoj nyoge ke luogwahy yea.
41 Maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdh
bange kedea e ge urubo kob gene, "Keehd
me bahnge giih me gaahy nyoge maa
atiihy Joone tooro, e giih arobe ke nying
nyin ge beehda athere."
42 Maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdh uyiih
gene lume.

11

Thon Laajoruj

1 Noono e nyin me nyinge Laajoruj
anaa abeehn ne twaany. Ngo anahg ngad
geen Bathany. Bathany e naa geen beed
Maarya ke Maartha nyemen.
2 Maarya ge anaa abeehn ne loar wiih
Jeacuu ke mow kedea uwuunye tien ngo
keehd yiehy wiihe. Anahg Laajoruj umiih
gen e naa atwaany.
3 Noono e ge nyemen lubo aoohr gene
bang Jeacuu, kob gene, "Ruohdh gomi ge
anhyaari ngo atwaany."
4 Naa alihng Jeacuue ngo e arobe kea,
"Atwaany Laajoruj padh gihn me nahg
en. Gihn ni ree atiihye beere wiih Juog
ke moaro kedea e nuu unahg dhe yoohn
ubeehn Juoge unyoadhe ka moare wiiha,
a ge Ngad Boadh nyoge."
5 Maartha maa Maarya kedea Laajoruj
umiih gen ge anhyaar Jeacuue keraahyo.
6 Abea keehd maano, naa alihng
Jeacuue lum atwaany Laajoruj e nihn
ariow mooge ge adoge ke naah ce thube
ke cidho.
7 Kaano e arobe yihr jo waahdhe kea,
"Beehn dogo Judea."
8 Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kob gene,
"Ngad puohny! Wa yaa Judea ge adaahd
ubahn gene yihn ke leele ka me cahng
kan. Yih poohd daahd dog caahn bang
gen ne?"
9 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kobe, "Ngahda ngahyu kejea bad cahng
acielo yea ne caae apaar wonge ariow me
romo tiihj yihdh gen ne? Ngaa caahdh ke
decahngo kare tooro ucwahnye ke leelo,
bang gihn piny cang kedea giih nyepinye
ge uneehno yihre.
10 Abea nea ngaan ngo caahdh kii diehr
waahr e kare nud ucwahnye bang gihn

10:31 10:31 11:8 **10:33 10:33** Mat 26:65 **10:34-36 10:36** 1:34 **10:38 10:38** 10:25 **10:39 10:39** 7:30; 8:20 **10:40 10:40** 1:28 **10:41 10:41** 1:29-34; 3:27-28 **10:42 10:42** 2:23 **11:1 11:1-2** 12:1-3; Luk 10:38-39 **11:3 11:3** 11:36 **11:4 11:4** 9:3; 17:1 **11:8 11:8** 8:59; 10:31 **11:9 11:9-10** 8:12; 12:35-36

piny beehda muudho, gihn me meeny ngo
tooro."
11 Giih ni ge arobe kedea ubare maalo
ke rob yihr gen kobe, "Goma Laajoruj ngo
aneno abea adaahd ucaa ne tahnge."
12 Maa abeehr jo waahdhe ngo yihre,
"Ruohdh! Nea beehda niine e naa anene
e atwaanye udoohng beer."
13 Abea Jeacuu anaa arubo kaa nying
thon Laajoruj, abea jo waahdhe cuohn
gene e ngo rubo kaa nying niin Pe'Dihmo
now.
14 Gihn nu e ngo abeehne ne robo yihr
gen kejea, "Laajoruj beehde athow.
15 Abea cwihnya med, ke nying gihn
toora buude beere wu uyiiho. Kea noono
aayo ucidho ne maanye."
16 * Noono e Thoamaj (ge cuohn ne
kuoy) ake rubo yihr goan jo waahdh
Jeacuu kea, "Cidho thiow, beere wo uthoo
keehde tiehd."

Jeacuu E Ne Meehg Nyoge Cahro Kedea Kuowo

17 Ge anaa awahnh Jeacuue ni e
abeehne ne yoado kejea Laajoruj athow
kedea yihre ne nihn angween naa
akoanye.
18 Bathany anahg geew me be baahr ke
Jeruucalem, ngo anahg kar meale ariow.
19 Kedea yaa Judea me thoohdh ge
anaa abeehn bang Maartha kedea Maarya
nyemen bang ne ciihm cwihny gen ke
nying thon umiih gen.
20 Kaa alihng Maarthae ngo kejea
Jeacuu nii yooh ne beehno e a'aj maalo
ucea ne lor ngo. Abea Maarya adoohng
paajo.
21 Maa akoohb Maartha yihr Jeacuu
kea, "Ruohdh nea yih ne naa kan e umiiha
be ne thow.
22 Abea ngo ngahya keehd awaahn ni
kan e Juog gihn kwayi ngo cube cubo
yihri."
23 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea,
"Umiihu ngo ucahr keehdo."
24 Maa abeehr Maarthae ngo yihre kea,
"Ngo ngahya kejea ucahr cahng ucahr
nyoge yi gug piny."
25 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea,
"A naa ngaa meehg nyoge cahro kedea an
ne cub kuowo yihr gen. Ngaa yiih luma
e ngo udoohng ne ngaa me kuow keehd
maa athowe
26 Nea ngaa me kuow maa ayiih luma
e ngo be kuong thoo. Gihn ni ngo ayiih
Maartha."
27 Maa abeehr Maarthae ngo kea,
"Ayiih Ruohdh. Ngo ayiiha kejea yih naa
Ngad Boadh nyoge ge Waahd Juog ge arob
naa ubeehn wiih piny kan."

Jeacuu Ayuog

28 Naa athum Maarthae ke rob e acidho
ne cuohn Maarya nyemen oogo kiin
nyoge. Maa amuonge yi yihdh ngo kea,
"Ngad puohny abeehno kedea yih daahde
daahdo."
29 Naa alihng Maarya lum nu, e ngo
aguo yedh maalo ne ci bang ngo.
30 (Jeacuu apoohd ke kaa anaa ayoad
Maarthae ngo yea, e poohd kuu awahnh
yihdh miehr).
31 Kaano e yaa Judea giih anaa wod ne
ciihm cwihny Maarya ge athubo ke buodh
batiene naa aniid gene ngo e a'aj maalo ke
laahdo ne ci oogo, cuohn gene kejea ngo
caa wiih liel ne lalo.
32 Naa awahnh Maaryae kaa anahg
Jeacuue yea ni kedea naa aniide Jeacuu,
e ree ariedhe piny upahdhe thaahdh tien
Jeacuu kedea urube kea, "Ruohdh nea yih
ne naa kan e umiiha be ne thow."
33 Naa aniid Jeacuue Maarya maa yaa
Judea giih abeehno keehde e ge uyuog e
cwihnye ake rahnyo kedea uyuog aduune
keraahyo.
34 Maa apeehy Jeacuue kea, "Kuohme
akanu kee?"
Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, "Ruohdh
beehn ni uniidi kaa ngo."
35 Kaano e Jeacuu piih wonge ake wojo.
36 Maa arub yaa Judea kob gene, "Maah-
nyu kaa anhyaare ngo kii ngo."
37 Abea nyoge mooge kiin gen kob gene,
"Wong ngaa maa acoor ayabe, kare anud
yihre ubahnge Laajoruj be ne thoo."

Laajoruj Ameehg Jeacuue Cahro

11:11 11:11 Mat 9:24 * **11:16 11:16** Mak 14:31; Rom 6:8Thoamaj: 20:24 **11:21 11:21** 11:32 **11:24 11:24** 5:29; 6:40, 54 **11:25 11:25** 5:21, 24; 8:51 **11:27 11:27** 1:34; 4:25 **11:32 11:32** 11:21 **11:35 11:35** Luk 19:41 **11:37 11:37** 9:6

38 Jeacuu yea acahg ngeero keehdo
ge wahnhe wiih loohro kaa akan kuohm
Laajoruj yea. Ngo anahg buur me beehda
roony kedea dhee ciehg kaa leelo.
39 Maa akoohb Jeacuu kea, “Looru leelo
oogo dhe liel.”
Maa akoohb Maarthae nyemiih ngaa
athow kea, “Ruohdh kuohm dhaano
anahg nihn angween yi buur, awaahn
ngo ungwaahyo.”
40 Maa ataahny Jeacuue rih Maartha
kea, “Kaa anaa robo yihri ne kejea nea
yih yiiho e kaa amoar wiih Juog kii ngo
niidi niido?”
41 Maa akahl gene leelo oogo dhe
buur. Noono ubeehn Jeacuue umaahnye
maalo maa arube kea, “Abaa Wura koohri
amuoja bang gihn alihngi luma.
42 Ngo ngahya kejea luuba ge beehde
e ge yiihi yiiho kedea ngo roba kaa nying
yaa ni cuung kan bang ungahy gene ngo
kejea yih naa aoohr an.”
43 Ge athume keehd rob e ake cuohdo
e duone ne maalo kea, “Laajoruj beehn
oogo.”
44 Maa abeehne oogo e cinge kedea
tiene poohd e ge atuohj ke waaro kedea
e wonge abahj ke waaro.
Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea,
“Kahlu waay thoo oogo yi kuohme umee-
hgu ngo ci paajo.”

Kaa Agweehg Nahg Jeacuu
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2)

45 Noono e amahr yaa Judea giih anaa
abeehno keehd Maarya kedea naa aniid
gene gihn atiihye, e lum Jeacuu ayiih
gene.
46 Abea nyoge mooge kiin gen ge
abeehn ne ci bang Paarijea urob gene
kwaad gihn atiihy Jeacuue ge aniid gene
ni.
47 Maa abeehn jo doong yaa lam kedea
Paarijea ucuohn gene amaad gihr Akuud
Judea; noono upiih gene ne peehny rog
gen, “Maahnyu ka beehn nyine utiihye
giih me gaahy nyoge me thoohdh!
48 Nea ngo meehgo ke bar maalo ke yug
giih ni, e amahr nyoge giih puohnye ge
beehn gene ke ne yiiho noono e apahne
giih Roama kar kwaj gihro beehn gene ke
ne kaabo kedea utoar gene ngo piny.”
49 Noono e dhaano acielo kiin gen me
nyinge Kaaypaj ge anahg ngaa duohng
yaa lam yi wong nu ake rubo kea, “Wu
nyoge me gihn me ngahyu tooro.
50 Ngo kwihyu kejea ngo beer ubeehn
dhaano acielo uthowe ke nying nyoge
cang yi man beehn paajo ke kare cang
uthowe.”
51 Gihn ni arobe padh lubo me en naa
apar ngo ke robo. Abea bang gihn anahg
en naa ruohdh duohng yaa lam yi wong
nu, e naa ameehg Juoge ngo rob gihn
utiihy ree rih Jeacuu: ge uthowe ke nying
tien paar yaa Judea.
52 Kedea padh ke nying tien paar Judea
keede e nuu uthowe abea beehda ke
nying nyethen Juog ge akeedho ke bang
wiih piny cang beere ge kahle ke ka maa
acielo kedea umade yihdh gen.
53 Ke wong cahng nu, e ge athubo ke
gweehg dhe yooh me dhiil gene Jeacuu ke
naah.
54 Noono e Jeacuu kuu acahg waahdh
naa arwaadh ke kiin yaa Judea. Ngo
abeehn ne dag paajo me cahng ke dhe
ukang. Kaa adag gene ne beehdo yi ngo
keehd jo waahdhe anahg geen Eparem.
55 Ge anaa adoohng Yaan Amono cahng
ni, e nyoge me thoohdh ge athubo ke ci yi
geen Jeruucalem ne yug giih kweehr ne
koar cahng yaay.
56 Noono e nyoge ge athubo ke cej ka
ne Jeacuue yea kaa anaa acuung gene
yi laaro gihr Wod Juog kedea e ge upee-
hyo ke rog gen kob gene, “Ne ngaa me
ngahy ngo kejea Jeacuu ubeehn kar Yaan
Amono?”
57 Abea ka jo doong yaa lam maa Paar-
ijea amor acub gene kob gene nea ngaa
ngahy ka ne Jeacuu yea e kea robe ngo
beere ngo mag gene mago.

12

Jeacuu Awiihr Ke Mow Me Ngwaahy
(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

11:38 **11:38** 20:1; Mat 27:60 **11:42** **11:42** 12:30 **11:44** **11:44** 20:6-7 **11:45** **11:45** 2:23 **11:47** **11:47-48** 2:11; Mat 26:3-5; Tiihy 4:16 **11:49** **11:49-50** 18:14 **11:52** **11:52** 10:16 **11:53** **11:53** 5:18 **11:54** **11:54** 5:13; 7:1 **11:55** **11:55** 2:13 **11:56** **11:56** 7:11

1 Jeacuu awahnh geen Bathany maano
e adoohng nihn abiihjbeciel unahge
cahng Yaan Amono. Laajoruj ngaa anaa
atahng Jeacuue ucahre yi thoo ngo abeed
Bathany.
2 Cam anaa agwiir Maarthae yihre
paar ge Laajoruj. Maartha e naa anaa
apiih buud gen kaano acahm gene cahmo.
Laajoruj anaa apiih tiehd ke gen ne cam.
3 Maa abeehn Maarya ukaabe ud-
hoohmo me yea ne mow me ngwaahy
me ngiene teeg keter uwiihre tien Jeacuu
kedea uwuunye tien ngo keehd yiehj
wiihe. Maa abeehn mowe upaahnge yea
wod ke ngwahje.

4 Maa akoohb Juudo Yijkaariod ngad
waahdh Jeacuu, ge e nuu ubeehn ne luom
ngo kea,
5 "Gihn ge bahnge mown ni be ne
ngeew oogo beere amahr ngiihny me
thoohdh ge yoad ge ke paahngo yihr
nyoge maa angoohng? Ngiihny ne yoad
ge ne nahg kar koog gihr dhaano yi wong
acielo."
6 Gihn nu kea robo kaa nying gihn
anhyaare nyoge maa angoohng, abea ngo
anahg ngad kahw me na ukahbo rog
ngiihny na cub yihre ne maa. Anahg en
ne mag ngiihny yoad yaa waahdh Jeacuue
bang nyoge.

7 Maa abeehr Jeacuue lume kobe, "Wiiu
dhaahr ni utiihye gihre ne tiihye. Keá
ngaa gied ngo! Ngo beehda gihn maa
agwiir ke coon kejea mown ngo akan kaa
nying cahng thona.
8 Yaa angoohng ge beehdo e ge nud ke
wun ke cahng cahngo. Abea a buu kwaay
nudo ke wun."

9 Naa alihng amahr yaa Judea ngo kejea
Jeacuu ngo ne Bathany, e ge acidho ne
maany Laajoruj ge atahng Jeacuue maalo
yi thoo kedea ge acidh thiow ne maany
Jeacuu.
10 Noono e jo doong yaa lam ge athubo
ke daahd dhe yooh me nahg gene Laajoruj
kedea Jeacuu thiow.
11 Ge adaahd unahg gene Laajoruj bang
gihn beehda ke nyinge e naa abeehn yaa
Judea me thoohdh udoohng gene ne yaa
Jeacuu.

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Awahnh Jeruucalem
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Ruuwow e amahr akuud yaa Judea
ge anaa abeehn yi yaay, ngo alihng gene
kejea Jeacuu ngo nii yooh ne beehn Jeru-
ucalem.
13 Maa atoohng gene ageehbe kedea
ucidh gene ne lore e ge ukwaago kob
gene,
"Wuoro Juog.
Dooj Juoge ngade ge abeehno ke
yoohn Paar Maalo.
Juog dooj ruohdh yaa Yijarael."
14 Maa abeehn Jeacuue uyoade akaja maa
apaahre wiih ngo wa kwaad kaa anaa
agweede yi kitaab Juog,
15 "Wu keá tudo,
wu yaa Jeruucalem,
maanyu ruohdh ne ca beehn nu
e ne wiih akaja me poohd thiin."
16 Giih nu ayug rog gen yihdh gen kuu
anaa aguo jo waahdhe ke deado kejea ge
beehda giih maa agweed yi kitaab Juog
ke nying Jeacuu. Abea batien kaa acahre
ke dhe yooh me gaahy nyoge e naa angey
gene ngo kejea giih maa agweed ke nying
Jeacuu ge aniid gene e rog gen tiihy gene
tiihyo.
17 Amahr yaa anudo keehd Jeacuu ge
anaa atahnge Laajoruj yi thoo gihn atiihy
ree anaa abeehn gene ne nyaay piny yihr
nyoge.
18 E naa gihn ameehg amahr nyoge
beehn ne lor Jeacuu ke nying gihn teeg
e anaa ayuge ni.
19 Maa arub Paarijea ke rog gen kob
gene, "Gihn me romo ke yugo tooro ne
weey weey. Niidu kaa abuodh amahr
nyoge me thoohdhe batiene!"

Yaa Griihg Me Daahd Jeacuu

12:1 12:1-3 11:1-2 **12:2 12:2** Luk 10:40 **12:3 12:3** Luk 7:37-38 **12:4 12:4** 6:71; 13:2, 27; 18:2 **12:5 12:5** Mat 19:21; Jeam 2:15-16 **12:7 12:7** 19:40 **12:9 12:9** 11:43-44 **12:11 12:11** 11:45 **12:13 12:13** Mat 27:42; Jon 1:49 **12:16 12:16** 2:22; 17:1 **12:17 12:17** 11:42-45 **12:19 12:19** 11:48

20 Anudo ke yaa Griihg maa anaa kiin
yaa anaa acidho yi yaay ne wuor Juog.
21 Noono e ge abeehn bang Pihlihb.
(Pihlihb anahg ngad Bedhceada ge bee-
hda geen Gaalili). Gihn nu e ge arubo
yihre kob gene, "Ruohdh! Wa daahd
ucidh wane bang Jeacuu."
22 Maa abeehn Pihlihbe urobe lum nu
yihr Andrya kedea uaay gene tiehd ucidh
gene ne rob gihn ateed yaa Griihge yihr
Jeacuu.
23 Abea ngo abeehr Jeacuue yihr gen
kea, "Cahng ngo abeehno ge ubeehnu wu
yaa padh Judea uromu doohng ne nyoge
maa ayiih Juoge ne yaae thiow. Gihn nu
ree uyuge ge ubeehn Juoge umeehge tee
gihre niido ke dhe yoohn gihn utiihy ree
riha.
24 A rob gihn maa athiir yihru. Nea
a athow e nyoge me thoohdh Juog beehn
gene ke ne ngahyo. Thona uroomo ke
wong beehlo nea ke piidho e ngo kuong
thoo batiene e ngo utuuyo kedea uciege.
25 Kwaad ngaa yug gihn nhyaare cog
kedea ukoare gihn me pahdh wiihe, e
ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro be yoade.
Abea kwaad ngaa nhyaar buodh batiena
keehd me padh ngaan ngo Ujudea kedea
ubeehn nyoge cang umahd gene rih ngo,
e yihre unaa kuowo me be gug.
26 Kwaad ngaan tiihy yihra dhiile ba-
tiena ke buodho beere ngo caa ka nuda
yea. Kaano e nuu ubeehn Wura umoare
wiih ngaa tiihy yihra keehd me padhe
Ujudea.

Jeacuu Urubo Ke Nying Thone

27 "Awaahn ni cwihnya urahmo, abea
roba gihn? Koohba kaa, 'Abaa Wura
kuohma keá meehg raahm wa ka ngahya
raahm gihn uyoada ni?' Abea utiihya
ke ne diih keehdo abea anahg ke nying
raahm ngo e naa abeehna wiih piny!
28 Abaa Wura nyoadh teegi yihr nyoge
wiih piny kan."
Kaano e duol ake lihngo ke yoohn
Paar Maalo kobe, "Tee ngo beehde e ngo
anyoadha kedea ngo udoga ke nyoadho
keehdo."
29 Akuud nyoge giih anudo kaano
duol alihng gene ke yoohn Maalo maa
akoohb nyoge mooge kejea, "Kodh e naa
amaahr." Abea nyoge mooge kob gene,
"Beehda wuohnjuog e naa arubo keehde."
30 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea,
"Duol gihn nu ngo kuu arubo kaa nying
kony an, abea arubo kaa nying kony wun.
31 Awaahn ni e ne beehn Juoge ukihme
yaa wiih piny kedea Juog ngad atiihb
ukeehg, ge raany wiih ngoom ngo urieme
oogo wiih koom.
32 Abea cahng ugur an wiih yaadh
maa ariihw ne naah, e nyoge ge umeehga
beehn banga."
33 (Gihn nu arob Jeacuue ne nyoadh
dhe yoohn ka unahge kii ngo).
34 Noono e ngo abeehr nyoge yihre kob
gene, "Wa arob loohng Moaje kejea Kri-
ihjto ubeehdo e ngo be thow. Gihn ge rubi
kobi, 'Ngaa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo
ngo uthow utihnge maalo.' Beehda ngaa
e naa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo?"
35 Noono e ngo arob Jeacuue yihr
gen kea, "Daahr meeny piny ngo poohd
ubeehdo ke wun ka me thiin mee. Baru
maalo ke waahdhu ka poohde daahr nud
ke wun beere muudho wu be moale piny.
Bang gihn ngaa caahdh kii yi muudho ka
cea yea ngo kwihye.
36 Yiihu luma a ngaa cub daahr yihr
nyoge maano e ngo poohd nud ke wun,
beere wu udoohng ne nyethen ngaa cub
daahr yihr nyoge."

Judea Ge Abar Maalo Ke Kweer Ke Lum Jeacuu

Ge athume ke rob luube giih nu e
Jeacuu a'aay ucea ne pahno ka me be
yoad ree yihr gen.
37 Keehd maano abeehn Jeacuue uyuge
amahr giih me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge
nyum gen, e poohd e ge ukweer ke lume.
38 Giih nu cang rog ge ayug gene beere
luube giih agamloohngjuog ge cuohn ne

12:21 12:21 1:44; Luk 19:3; 23:8 **12:23 12:23** 2:4; 12:16 **12:24 12:24-25** Mat 10:39; 16:24-25; 1Kor 15:36 **12:26 12:26** 14:3; 17:24 **12:27 12:27** 12:23; Mat 26:38 **12:28 12:28** 17:1; Mat 3:17; 17:5 **12:31 12:31** 5:22; 14:30; 16:11 **12:32 12:32-34** 3:14 **12:33 12:33** 18:32 **12:34 12:34** Jon 12:23; 3:14 **12:35 12:35-36** 7:33; 8:12 **12:36 12:36** 5:13 **12:37 12:37** 16:9 **12:38 12:38** Rom 10:16

Yicaaya ge dhiil pahdh kar gen naa athere
wa kwaad kaa agweede naa,
"Juog, bekihd ngaa maa anaa alihng giih
arob wane
kedea utoor dhaano maa adead giih
tee ge atiihy Juoge."
39 Ge kuu ayiiho bang gihn arob Yicaaye
thiow kea,
40 "Kob Juoge kea,
'Bang gihn wudh gen aciehg gene
ukweer gene ke yiiho,
udoohng wa an naa aciehg wudh gen
utoor ka maa angey gene yi luma.
Ge naa arom ke thiehdho
nea wudh gen be ne ciehg gene.' "
41 Giih ni ge arob Yicaaye bang gihn kaa
amoar wiih Jeacuu kii ngo anyoadh yihre
yi laahg e naa gihn arube ke nying ngo.
42 Abea keehd maano, e Judea me
thoohdh maa ruohdh paajo lum Jeacuu
ayiih gene. Abea ke nying Paarijea e
ge atud ke nyoadh rog gen bang gihn
ge beehn gene ke ne riem oogo yi wod
amaad.
43 Bang gihn Judea giih nu, nea yihr
gen e leej gihn ayoad gene bang nyoge e
ne wiihe ne maalo yihr man yoad gene
bang Juog.

Padh Jeacuu E Ne Kihmo

44 Kaano e Jeacuu lubo angweele piny
ke duol me teeg kobe, "Kwaad ngaa ayiih
luma, kuu ayiih lum mara ke nguda abea
beehda lum ngaa aoohr an e naa ayiihe.
45 Kwaad ngaa alog cwihnye ne maany
an, e ngaa aoohr an e naa ayiihe.
46 A beehda daahr gihn abeehn ne
meeny wiih piny kedea kwaad ngaa ayiih
luma be cahg beehdo yi muudho keehdo.
47 "Abea ngaa alihng luma kedea ak-
weer ke wuor ngo, e ngo be kihma. A
abeehn wiih piny kan ne boadh nyoge. A
kuu abeehn ne kihm nyoge.
48 Kwaad ngaa kweer ke lihng luma
kedea luma be yiihe nud ke gihn muu
ukihm en. Gihn ukihm en beehda luuba
ge ateeda ni ge nuu ukihm en yi cahng
gug piny.
49 Bang gihn, luub roba ge padh luuba
abea Wura e aoohr an ni e naa acub tee
yihra kedea uteede ngo yihra kejea roba
gihn teeda.
50 Ngo ngahya kejea tee gihn cube yihra
ni e naa dhe yoohn boadh wahy me be
gug. Neehn maano kwaad gihn roba e
naa gihn arob Wura yihra."

13

Jeacuu Tien Jo Waahdhe Aluoge

1 Ke wong thiehno, ge ruuwow e naa
cahng Yaan Amono, e ngo angahy Jeacuue
kejea cahng aaye oogo wiih piny ne dog
bang wahn ngo awahnho. Nhyaahro
gihre anyoadhe yihr jo waahdhe ke yoohn
thone ge ugure ngahy yaadh maa ariihw.
2-3 Kaano anaa apiih Jeacuue maa jo
waahdhe ne cam ke thiehno e atiihb
ukeehg lubo arobe coon yihr Juudo Yi-
jkaariod waahd Cimoane kejea dewaahy
nu e nu uluome Jeacuu. Ngo beehde e ngo
ngahy Jeacuue kejea tee acub Juoge yihre
ne yug kwaad giih nyepinye cang kedea
ngo ngahye kejea e abeehno ke yoohn
bang Juog kedea udo bang Juog.
4 Noono e Jeacuu a'aj maalo kedea
uthube ke kahl waahny athoohr gihn
anaa ree oogo kedea uriiwe waaro moogo
yi badhe.
5 Ke batien gihn nu e Jeacuu athubo ke
woj piih yi wal noono maa athube ke luog
tien jo waahdhe kedea uwuunye tien gen
keehd waaro gihn anaa ariiwe yi badhe
ni.
6 Naa awahnh Jeacuue bang Cimoane
Piihter, e Piihter arubo yihre kea, "Ruo-
hdh! Tiena romi kaa luogo ne!"
7 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea,
"Gihn ni tiihya awaahn ni be ngey ree
yihru abea ngo ungahyu cahng moogo."
8 Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo yihre kea,
"Bekihde! Tiena be kuongi ke luogo ne
weey weey!"
Maa acahg Jeacuue ngo ke beehro kea,
"Nea tieni be luoga luogo e yihri utoor
gihn me nweehd an ke yihn."

12:42 12:42 2:23; 9:22 **12:43 12:43** 7:18 **12:44 12:44** 5:24 **12:45 12:45** 14:9; 5:18 **12:46 12:46** 12:35-36
12:47 12:47 3:17; 5:22 **12:49 12:49** 7:16-17 **12:50 12:50** 4:34 **13:1 13:1** 2:4 **13:2-3 13:2** 12:4; Luk 22:3
13:2-3 13:3 3:35; 8:14 **13:4 13:4-5** Luk 12:37

9 Maa arub Piihtere yihre kea, “Nea wa
maano ruohdh e padh tiena cog ge ne luog
abea luog cinga kedea wiiha cang.”
10 Maa akob Jeacuue ngo yihre, “Kwaad
dhaano maa aluog beehda tiene cog ge
ne dihd, udoge gen ke luogo. Wu cang,
wu aluog udoohngu ne nyoge me nyooro
tooro rogu abea dhaano acielo kiinu e ne
ree ne nyooro.”
11 Ngo beehde e ngo ngahy Jeacuue e
ngaan uluom en. E naa lum yea gihn
akoohbe kea, “Dhaano acielo kiinu e ne
ree ne nyooro.”
12 Naa athume ke luog tien gen e
waahny athoohr gihre angaabe kedea
udoge kare ne piih. Maa apeehnye gen
kea, “Gihn ayuga rogu ni yea angeyu ne?
13 A cuohnu cuohno ne ngad puohny
kedea ne ruohdh. Beehda gihn maa kare
ucuohnu an ne ngad puohny kedea ne
ruohdh bang gihn a ngad puohny gihru
kedea ruohdhu adiehr muon.
14 Me neehn kaan ni aluoga tienu abea
a beehda ruohdhu kedea ngad puohny
gihru kea noono beehn dhaane kiinu
luoge tien wad gen.
15 Luog tiel anyoadha yihru beere gihn
atiihya yugu yugo wa kaano anyoadha
ngo yihru.
16 Athiir e ne roba yihru. Baahng
aweehne e ne wiihe ne maalo rih ngaa
nahge baahng paare? Wale ngaa e ne
wiihe ne maalo, ngaan aoohr wale ngaa
aoohr ngo?
17 Awaahn ni adiehj yihdh luub ni ge
angeyu. Kea noono tiihyu ke gen beere
cwihnyu umihno.
18 “A be rubo kaa nyingu cang bang
gihn yaa anaa akwanya ge ngahya. Abea
gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ngo dhiil
pahdh kare ne rihb wa kaa agweede naa,
‘Ngaa anywaag wane amono keehde,
e naa adoohng ne ngad mahna.’
19 “Gihn ni ateeda yihru maano e gihn
ngo ree poohd keá tiihyo beere nea ree
tiihye tiihyo, e ngo uyiihu kejea beehda
an e Juog ke nguda, a naa Ngad Boadh
nyoge.
20 Athiir e ne roba yihru. Ngaan ayiih
lum ngaa aoohr an e ngo ayiih luma
kedea ngaa ayiih luma ayiih lum ngaa
aoohr an.”

Jeacuu Kea E Uluom
(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Batiene naa athume ke rob gihn ni e
aduune ake ngoan maa arube oogo kea,
“Athiir e ne roba yihru, dhaano acielo
kiinu a uluome.”
22 Kaano e jo waahdhe ge agaahy maa
athub gene ke maahnyo ke kiin gen ke
ngaan robe.
23 Ngaan nhyaar Jeacuue kiin jo
waahdhe anaa apiih buud Jeacuu.
24 Gihn nu e ngo amun Cimoane
Piihtere maa ateede ngo yihre kejea
peehnye ngaa kiin gen e ne rub Jeacuue
ke nyinge.
25 Maa aloge wiih bang Jeacuu maa
apeehye kea, “Ruohdh beehda ngaa?”
26 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Bee-
hda ngaan cuba amono gihn cwinya ke
kado yihre.” Noono maa acwinye amono
ke kado kedea ucube ngo yihr Juudo
waahd Cimoane.
27 Nye wong kaano akaab Juude amono
yi cinge nu, e kuohm Juudo abeehn atiihb
ukeehg ne yaahngo cang.
Maa arub Jeacuue yihr ngo kea, “Gihn
daahdi laar ngo ke tiihyo piow piow.”
28 Yaa anaa anudo wiih cam gihn arub
Jeacuue yihre wa gihn nu ngo kuu angey
gene.
29 Mar gen cuohn gene kejea ngo caa
ne cub ngiihny yihr nyoge maa angoohng
bang gihn nahge en naa ngad mag ngi-
ihny.
30 Maa akaab Juudoe amono gihn
acwiny kedea e naa waahdhe noono.
Kaano piny anaa adoohng ne dewaahr.

Loohng Nyaahn Gihn Awii Jeacuue Piny

13:10 13:10 15:3 **13:11 13:11** 6:64, 70-71 **13:12 13:12-14** Mat 20:24-28; 23:8-12; Luk 22:27; 1Tim 5:10 **13:15 13:15** 1Jon 2:6; Pihp 2:5; 1Pii 2:21 **13:16 13:16** 15:20; Mat 10:24 **13:17 13:17** Jeam 1:25 **13:18 13:18** Jon 17:12 **13:19 13:19** 8:24; 14:29; 16:4 **13:20 13:20** Mat 10:40 **13:23 13:23** 19:26; 20:2; 21:7, 20 **13:27 13:27** 13:2 **13:29 13:29** 12:6 **13:31 13:31-32** 17:1

31 Batien kaa a'aay Juudo e Jeacuu
arubo kea, “Awaahn ni, a ge adoohng
ne dhaano utaahngo wiiha amoar kedea
wiih Juog amoar thiow ke nyinga
32 kedea Juog wiiha umoare ka me
cahng kan.
33 “Wu jo waahdha, a ubeehdo ke wun
ke nihn me noog mee. Kara udaahdu.
Abea roba robo yihru wa kaa anaa aroba
ngo yihr yaa Judea. Ka caa yea wu be cidh
yea.
34 “Loohng me nyaahn e man cuba
yihru: wa kwaad kaa anhyaara wun, kea
dhiilu rogu ke nhyaaro naa acielo acielo.
35 Nea nhyaahro nud kiin nu, e nyoge
cang ngo dhiil gene kaa ngeyo kejea wu
beehda jo batiena.”

Jeacuu Dhe Yoohn Ka Upiem Piihtere En Arobe Yihr Jo Waahdhe

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Maa apeehy Cimoane ge cuohn ne
Piihter kea, “Ruohdh yih caa kee?”
Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Ka caa
yea wu be rom ci yea awaahn ni. Unahg
cahng moogo e nuu ubuodhu batiena.”
37 Maa apeehy Piihtere kea, “Ruohdh
gihn e bahng e batieni be roma ke buodho
awaahn ni. Ke nyingi, riha cuba kii thoo.”
38 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Kare
tooro yihri uthowi ke nyinga. Gihn maa
athiir e ne roba yihri. Maano e uthuon-
jieno poohd kuu akoohg, e yih upeehmo
tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi.”

14

Jeacuu Cwihny Jo Waahdhe Aciihme

1 Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, “Wu keá
diero. Yiihu lum Juog kedea yiihu luma
thiow.
2 Paar Wura yea ne wuude me thoohdh
kedea a caa ne gwiir kuohn beehdo giihu.
Nea ngo be ne naa wa gihn nu, e gihn be
naa arobo yihru.
3 Abea ge aaya ne cidh ne gwiir kuohn
nu, e a uduu bangu ne kaab wun beere
wu kedha ke ka beeda.
4 Kun caa yea yoohn ngo ngahyu.”

Jeacuu E Naa Yooh

5 * Maa arub Thoamaje yihre kea, “Ruo-
hdh ka ci yea kwihy wane: dhe yoohn
cidh bangi ungahy wane ke ne diih?”
6 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “A naa
yooh a naa gihn maa athiir maa a naa
kuowo. Ngaa me rom wahdh bang Wura
tooro nea ngo be kahnh kaa banga.
7 Nea a nuu ngahyu ne cohg e a beehda
ngaa, e Wura nuu ngahyo thiow. Kedea
me neehn bad cahng tihn ge ngahyu an
ne cohg, e Wura ngo ngahyu thiow.”
8 Maa akoohb Pihlihbe kea, “Ruohdh
meehg wan niid Wuru ke nying wan
utoor gihn mooge me daahd wane.”
9 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “A
dhiilu kaa ngahyo bang gihn a abeehdo ke
wun ke ka me laaj. Ngaa aniid an e Wura
aniide! Gihn ge dogi rob kejea, ‘Nyoadh
Wuru yihr wan?’
10 Ngo be yiihi kejea a beehda anweehd
ke Wura kedea Wura beehda anweehd ke
an ne? Luube giih ni teeda yihru ni ge
padh luub muua keeda. Abea ngo beehda
Wura ge anweehd keehd an e ne tiihyo.
11 Dhiilu luma ke yiiho nea a urubo
yihru kejea Wura anweehd keehd an
kedea a anweehd keehd Wura. Nea
maano be yiihu kea yiihu ke nying giih
gaahy nyoge ge niidu e ge tiihya tiihyo.
12 Gihn ni roba yihru beehda athiir:
kwaad ngaa ayiih luma utiihyo ke kwaad
giih me neehn giih teeg ge tiihya ni. Giih
me teeg me yoohm wudh muu atiihya ge
rome kaa tiihyo, bang gihn a ado bang
Wura.
13 Kedea gihn peehnyu ke nyinga ngo
tiihya tiihyo yihru bang umeehga nyoge
niid ka teeg Wura kii ngo.
14 Nea wu apeehyo yihra ke kwaad
nyepiny ke nying gihn nahgu yaa batiena
ni, e ngo dhiila kaa yugo yihru.

13:33 13:33 8:14 **13:34 13:34** 15:12, 17; 1Jon 2:7-8; 3:11, 23; 4:11; 2Jon 5-6 **13:35 13:35** 1Jon 3:14 **13:36 13:36** 8:14; 21:19 **13:38 13:38** 18:27 **14:1 14:1** 14:27 **14:3 14:3** 12:26 * **14:5 14:5** Thoamaj: 20:24 **14:6 14:6** Judea 10:20 **14:7 14:7** 8:19 **14:9 14:9** 12:45 **14:10 14:10** 3:35 **14:11 14:11** 5:18, 36; 10:37-38 **14:13 14:13** 15:16; 17:1 **14:15 14:15** 14:21, 23; 15:10; 1Jon 5:3; 2Jon 6

Jeacuu Beehn Wahy Juog Acege Piny Yihr Jo Waahdhe

15 "Nea a anhyaaru, kea yiihu luma.
16 Noono e a urubo ke Wura beere
Wahy Juog e ucwag wun oohre oohro
yihru.
17 Ngaan uoohre ne beehda keehd wun
beehda Wahy Juog ge nyoadh gihn maa
athiir. Ngad cwaahg, yaa reje wiih piny ge
ukweer keehde bang gihn ngo be neehn
yihr gen kedea ngo kwihy gene. Abea ke
kur maru ngo ngahyu ke nying gihn ngo
beehd kaa wun.
18 "Wu buu uwiia piny wa mar kiihye.
A uduu bangu.
19 Adoohng kaa me thiin ubahnge a buu
ucahg yaa wiih pinye ke niido keehdo.
Abea ke kur maru a uke neehn yihru bang
gihn a ucahr, e wu ucahr thiow.
20 Cahng ucahra, e naa ka ungahyu
ngo kejea a beehda anweehd keehd Wura
kedea wu anweehd keehd an kedea a
beehda anweehd ke wun.
21 Kwaad ngaa tiihy loohnge giiha
e roba yihre ni, e naa ngaa nhyaar
an noono. Kedea kwaad ngaa nhyaar
an ngo nhyaar Wura nhyaaro kedea
ngo nhyaara nhyaaro maa riha nyoadha
nyoadho yihre thiow."
22 Maa akoohb Juudo (Padh Juudo Yi-
jkaariod) kea, "Ruohdh gihn ge nahge ke
yihr wan cog e ne daahdi rihi ke nyoadho
abea padh yihr yaa wiih piny cang?"
23 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea,
"Ngaa nhyaar an e luube giiha ge umage
yi wiihe kedea ngo unhyaar Wura kedea
Wura maa an wa ubeehn ne beehd kee-
hde.
24 Yaa be nhyaar an luube giiha ge buu
umag gene. Kedea luube giih roba ge
padh luube me aay ke banga. Ge beehda
luub ngaan aoohr an.
25 "Giih ni cang ge aroba maano e a
poohd ubeehdo ke wun.
26 Abea ngad cwaahg ge nyinge cuohn
ne Wahy Juog ni, ge uoohr Wura, wu
upuohnye ke giih nyepinye cang kedea
umeehge wun par giih anaa arob yihru
cang.
27 Yoohm rog awiia piny yihru kedea
yoohm rog gihra ngo acuba yihru. Ngo
kaa acubo yihru wa mar yaa wiih piny
kan, wu keá diero kedea wu keá tud.
28 "A alihngu e a urubo kaa, 'A uaay
kedea a uduu bangu.' Nea a nuu nhyaaro,
e cwihnyu ne mihno bang gihn a caa bang
Wura kedea Wura e ne duohng riha.
29 Ngo aroba yihru awaahn ni maan
e Wahy Juog poohd kuu abeehno beere
cahng yuge ree, e gihn aroba ngo uyiihu
kejea ngo athiir.
30 A be cahg rob ke wun keehdo bang
gihn ruohdh yaa wiih piny ngo abeehno.
Abea keehd me beehne, e a be rom leehw
yihre.
31 Abea yaa wiih piny dhiil gene ngo ke
ngahyo kejea Wura ngo nhyaara nhyaaro
kedea e naa gihn tiihya nyepinye wa
kwaad kaa arobe yihra.
"Beeh aayo oogo kan.

15

Juog Wo Ngahye Kaa Kaahno Udoohngo Beer

1 "A uroomo ke yaadh me cuung yea
ajeniino, yaadh me wiihe be toohr ke
nyethen kedea Wura e naa ngad ajeniino.
2 Bad yaadh me nyethen toor wiihe
ngole ke oogo abea bad me wiihe ne
nyethen ngo gwiire gwiiro beere unyuol
ke nyethen me thoohdh.
3 Abea ke kur maru, wu kwel, rogu toor
adhemuohm bang gihn wu aluog luube
giih aroba yihru.
4 Madu rogu banga beere riha mada
ke bangu. Bad yaadh keede be rom
nyuol ke nyethen nea ngo tooro rih yaadh.
Keehd wun thiow gihn me romu ke tiihy
wu keedu tooro nea wu be mahd banga
unahgo anweehd.

14:16 14:16 7:39; 14:26; 15:26; 16:7, 13; 20:22; 1Jon 3:24; 4:13; Tiihy 1:4; 2:4 **14:17 14:17** 1Kor 2:10-16 **14:19 14:19** 16:16; 8:14 **14:20 14:20** 5:18 **14:21 14:21** 14:15 **14:23 14:23** Any 3:20 **14:24 14:24** 7:16 **14:26 14:26** 14:16 **14:27 14:27** 16:33; 20:19, 21 **14:28 14:28** 8:14 **14:29 14:29** 13:19 **14:30 14:30** 12:31 **14:31 14:31** 15:10; Mat 26:46 **15:2 15:2** Mat 3:10 **15:3 15:3** 13:10 **15:4 15:4-5** 6:56; 15:7, 10, 16; Rom 11:17-18; 2Kor 3:5; 4:7; 1Jon 2:6, 28; 3:6, 24

5 “A ne room ke yaadh kedea wu neehn
baahde. Ngaa beehdo naa anweehd tiehd
ke an kedea ubeehda naa anweehd tiehd
keehde, e naa ngaa me beer wa mar
yaadh me nyuol. Ngaa padh anweehd
tiehd ke an gihn me rome ke yoado tooro.
6 Nea ngaa padh anweehd ke an, e ngo
uroomo ke bad yaadh maa angol oogo
utale. Baahd yen giih ngol oogo ge ne
cong uthoohr gen yi maaj ne waang.
7 Nea wu ubeehdo tiehd ke an umagu
wudh luube giiha, e kwaad gihn kwayu
ke nyinga ucub Wura yihru.
8 Kea beehnu udoohngu ne nyoge me
beeye wa mar yaadh me nyuol kedea
unyoadu ngo ke dhe yoohn nu kejea wu
jo'a. Gihn nu thiow beehda nyuudho e
naa anyoadhu beey Juog.
9 “Wa kwaad ka nhyaar Wura an ni,
e naa kaa anhyaara wun thiow. Bee-
hdu naa anweehd tiehd ke an beere wu
nhyaara nhyaaro.
10 Nea loohnge giiha ge amagu beer
mee, e wu nhyaara nhyaaro wa kwaad ka
nhyaar Wura an bang gihn loohnge giihe
ge maga mago.
11 Giih ni ge aroba yihru, beere kwaad
mihn cwihny gihn ne yihra ni ngo yoadu
yoado kedea utoor gihn me daag yi mihn
cwihny gihru.
12 Gihn ni e naa loohng aroba yihru:
nhyaaru rogu wa kwaad ka nhyaara wun.
13 Kwaad nhyaaro gihn nu room kaa
nhyaaro gihr ngaa maa acub wahye yi
thoo ke nying gome.
14 Wu beehda goma nea gihn teeda
yihru yugu yugo.
15 Wu be cahga ke cuohno ne baahng
giiha keehdo, bang gihn baahng me ngahy
gihn nii cwihny ruohdhe tooro. Abea wu
cuohna e wu goma kaa nying gihn, giih
arob Wura yihra ge ateeda yihru cang
ungahyu gen.
16 * Padh wun naa akwany an, abea
a naa akwany wun beere gihn me beer
tiihyu tiihyo wa mar yaadh me nyuol me
wiihe be toohr ke nyethen. Ke nying
tiihyu noono, e gihn kwayu yihr Wura ke
nyinga ngo ucube yihru.
17 Loohng gihra ne roba yihru e man:
Nhyaaru rogu.

Gihn Umaan Yaa Wiih Pinye Wun Ke Nyinge

18 “Nea yaa wiih piny wu maan gene
maano kea dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea a
naa ngaa akuong gene ke maano umodho.
19 Nea giih yug yaa wiih pinye ge nuu
ke tiihyo e wu ne nhyaar gene kedea
wu ne nahg yaa gen. Abea awaahn ni
wu be tiihy giih tiihy yaa wiih pinye ke
nying gihn nu e wu amaan gene bang
gihn nahgu jo'a maa akwanya.
20 Paru wudhu rog luub anaa ateeda
yihru: ne ngad tiihj me wiihe ne maalo
rih ngaan tiihye yihre ne? A utaab yi
cing gen wa kwaad ka agweede kedea
wu utaab thiow yi cing gen. Nea giih
apuohnya yihr gen ge ne mag gene e
kare ne nudo yihr gen umag gene giih
upuohnyu.
21 Giih nu ge utiihy gene rogu ke nying
gihn nahgu yaa batiena kedea Juog, ngaa
aoohr an ngo kwihy gene.
22 Nea a be ne beehno kedea uruba
keehd gen, e adhemuohm me ne naa rog
gen ne tooro. Abea awaahn ge aruba
keehd gen ni, gihn me kony gen tooro ke
nying adhemuohme giih gen.
23 Ngaa amaan an, e kea ngahye ngo
kejea Wura ge aoohr an ngo amaane
thiow.
24 Nea giih me teeg me gaahy nyoge ge
be naa yugo kiin gen, e adhemuohme me
ne naa rog gen ne tooro. Keehd maano
aniid gene giih gaahy nyoge ge atiihya
e Wura maa an wa poohd maan gene
maano.
25 Abea gihn ni ngo beehda bang
ubeehn gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog
giih gen upahdhe kare. Anaa agweed naa,
‘A amaan gene ke dhieny now.’

15:6 15:6 Mat 7:19 **15:7 15:7** 15:16 **15:8 15:8** 14:13; 17:1 **15:9 15:9** 13:1; 5:18 **15:10 15:10** 14:15 **15:11 15:11** 16:22, 24; 17:13; 1Jon 1:4 **15:12 15:12** 13:34; 1Jon 4:11 **15:13 15:13** 10:11 * **15:16 15:16** 14:13; 15:7; 16:23-24; Mat 18:19; 1Jon 3:22; 5:14-15Akwany: Jon 6:70; 13:18 **15:17 15:17** 13:34 **15:18 15:18** 7:7 **15:20 15:20** 13:16 **15:21 15:21** 16:3 **15:22 15:22** 9:41 **15:23 15:23** Luk 10:16; Jon 5:23; 1Jon 2:23 **15:24 15:24** 5:36 **15:26 15:26** 1:15; 5:36; 14:16; 1Jon 5:6-9

26 “Wahy Juog uoohra yihru. Wahy
Juog ge ngad athiir kedea ge e naa ngaan
cwag wun ubeehn bangu ke yoohn bang
Wura. E nuu urubo ke nyinga yihru e
gihn me kane tooro.
27 Kedea wu thiow wu dhiil rob ke
nyinga bang gihn wu anudo ke kaa
athuba ke puohny.”

16

Jeacuu Arubo Ke Nying Raahm Gihn Uyoade

1 “Giih ni ge aroba yihru bang ubange
yiiho gihru yea be waaru keehd me yug
giih me reje rogu.
2 Wu riem gene oogo yihdh wuud
amaad kejea utooru kiin gen. Cahng ngo
adoohng cahng ke beehno. Cahng ukoohb
ngaa anahg dhaano kiinu kea e naa ngaa
ayiih lum Juog.
3 Kwaad giih nu ge utiihy gene bang
gihn Wura kwihy gene kedea a kwihy
gene thiow.
4 Giih ni ge aroba yihru beere nea rog
gen yug gene yugo e ngo uparu kejea wu
anaa atoohna.

Gihn Utiihy Wahy Juoge

“A kuu arubo yihru ke nying giih raahm
umodho, bang gihn a anudo ke wun.
5 Awaahn a caa bang Wura ge anaa
aoohr an. Kedea ngaa maa apeehny an
kiinu tooro ke kun caa yea.
6 Abea ngo aniida kejea cwihnyu arah-
nyo ke nying giih aroba yihru.
7 Abea a rob athiir yihru, waahdha ge
aaya oogo bangu, e ne kahl gihn me beer
yihru. Bang gihn nea a buu ucidho bang
Wura e Wahy Juog ge kony wun ni be
beehn bangu. Abea nea a ucidho, e ngo
oohra oohro yihru.
8 Ge ubeehn ngaan kony wun, e ngo
unyoadhe yihr yaa wiih piny kejea ge rob
giih toohd. Ge rob giih toohd ke nying
adhemuohm kedea ke nying beehd naa
abiohgrwaal ke Juog maa ke nying cahng
Lug Juog.
9 Ge rob giih toohd ke nying adhe-
muohm bang gihn luma be yiih gene.
10 Kedea ge rob giih toohd ke nying
beehd naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog bang gihn
a caa bang Wura ka me a be niidu yea.
11 Ge rob giih toohd ke nying cahng
Lug Juog bang gihn atiihb ukeehg luue
amaany Juoge kedea ukihme ngo.
12 “Yihra ne giih me thoohdh me nii
cwihnya me daahda ke robo yihru, abea
kar rob gen yihru awaahn ngo tooro bang
gihn, yihdh gen be romu ke deedo.
13 Abea nea cahng ubeehn Wahy Juoge,
ge urob athiir ni, e nuu umeehg wun ngey
athiir kiin nyepinye. Kedea buu urubo
kaa teeg mare keede, unahg kwaad gihn
alihnge e nuu urobe. Kedea urubo kaa
nying kwaad gihn muu uyug ree wong
maalo.
14 Wiiha amoar Wahy Juoge bang gihn
kwaad giih urobe yihru cang ge aay ke
banga.
15 Giih ne yihr Wura cang ge beehda
giiha. E naa gihn koohba kejea Wahy Juog
ulihng gihn roba batiene e caa ne rob ngo
yihru.

Raahy Cwihny Kedea Mihn Cwihny

16 “Nye ka me cahng kan, e a buu
uniidu, abea ke batien ka me thiin e a
udogu ke niido keehdo.”
17 Maa abeehn yaaj mooge kiin jo
waahdhe maa apeehny gene rog gen kob
gene, “Gihn e rube kejea, ‘Nye ka me
cahng kan e a buu uniidu’ maa kea,
‘Batien ka me thiin e a udogu ke niido.’
Maa kea, ‘Bang gihn a caa bang Wura?’ ”
18 Noono ubuohj gene ke piehj kob gene,
“Lum yea ka me thiin beehda gihn? Gihn
rube ke nying ngo yea kuu adeado ne
cohg.”
19 Aguo Jeacuue ke ngeyo kejea ge
daahd upeehny gene ngo ke nying gihn
nu, noono maa akoohbe yihr gen kea,
“Wu peehny rogu ke nying yea lum gihn
aroba naa akoohba kejea, ‘Nye ka me

15:27 15:27 1:14; Tiihy 1:8; 1Jon 1:2; 4:14 **16:2 16:2** 9:22 **16:3 16:3** 15:21 **16:4 16:4** 13:19 **16:5 16:5** 8:14 **16:6 16:6** 16:22 **16:7 16:7** 14:16 **16:8 16:8** Tiihy 24:25 **16:9 16:9** 2:23; 5:38; 6:36, 64; 7:5; 10:26; 12:37 **16:11 16:11** 12:31 **16:13 16:13** 14:16; 15:26; Tiihy 16:6-10; 1Jon 2:27 **16:14 16:14** 17:1 **16:15 16:15** 17:10 **16:16 16:16** 14:19

cahng kan e a buu uniidu,' kedea, 'Batien
ka me thiin e a udogu ke niido?'
20 Gihn maa athiir e ne roba yihru.
Wu uyuog ungeer yihdhu maano e yaa
wiih piny cwihny ge med. Wu uyuog,
abea lanu noono e nuu ukahl med cwihny
yihru.
21 Raahm yoad dhaage yoado yi ny-
oohdo bang gihn nyethiin adoohng cahng
ke nyuolo. Abea nea nyethiin apahdh
piny, e wiihe uwulo rih raahm bang
gihn cwihnye med ke nying nyethiin naa
anyuole.
22 E ne neehn maru thiow. Awaahn
beehda caang lanu. Abea a uduu uni-
ida wun keehdo kedea kaano e cwihnyu
umihn kedea ngaa me dog mihn cwihnyu
ke raanyo keehdo utooro.
23 Wong cahng nu, gihn muu udogu
ke peehnyo yihra tooro. Athiir e ne roba
yihru. Wura gihn kwayu yihre ke nyinga
ngo ucube yihru.
24 Peehyu yihr Wura beere gihn daahdu
yoadu yoado kedea e naa kaa utoor gihn
me daag yi med cwihny gihru.

Yaa Reje Ge Ataaj

25 "Keehd maa aruba yihru kaa ucaale,
e nud ke cahng muu ubeehn me a buu
urubo yihru ke ucaale. A urub yihru ke
dhog me ne kel kel ne rob ke nying Wura.
26 Yi bad cahng nu wu ukwayu ke gihn
daahdu yihr Wura ke nyinga bang gihn
wu beehda yaa batiena. Kedea a be daahd
ngo unahe ke an e ne kwahyo yihre ke
nyingu.
27 Bekihde! Wura ke ngude, wu
nhyaare nhyaaro ke nying gihn nhyaaru
an kedea gihn ayiihu ngo kejea a aay ke
bange.
28 A aay ke bang Wura kedea ubeehna
wiih piny kan. Kedea awaahn a uaay wiih
piny kedea udoga bang Wura."
29 Maa arub jo waahdhe yihre kob gene,
"Awaahn yih rubo yihr wan ne wag wag
kedea padh kuu ucaale.
30 Abea awaahn ngo aniid wane kejea
nyepinye ge ngahyi cang kedea yih be
daahd ngaa me peehny yihn ke gihre me
nii cwihnye. Kedea e naa gihn ayiih wane
ngo kejea yih aay ke bang Juog."
31 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen
kobe, "Wu ayiiho arumo?
32 Abea cahng moogo muu ubeehn
nud kedea ngo abeehno awaahn ni. Wu
ugoohd oogo riha cang kedea udoohnga a
keeda. Kwaad dhaano ngo uci kure keede.
A uwiiu piny a keeda. Abea keehd maano
e a buu unaa keeda bang gihn Wura unud
keehd an.
33 "Giih ni ge aroba yihru beere wu
ubeehdo e wu be dier bang gihn nahgu
anweehd keehd an. Giih ajohr me
thoohdh ge uyoadu wiih piny kan. Abea
deedu cwihnyu bang gihn tee gihr wiih
piny ngo taaya taayo ke dhe yoohn thona
ngahy yaadh maa ariihw."

17

Jeacuu Akwahyo Ke Nyinge Yihr Juog

1 Batien kaa athum Jeacuue ke rob,
e ngo amaahny maalo ne kway Juog
kea, "Abaa Wura, cahng anaa arobi ngo
abeehno arumo. Moar wiiha beere wiihi
moara moaro.
2 Bang gihn yih naa acub an nyum
nyoge cang ne ngaa me duohng kedea
umuoja yaa akwanyi yihra ne jo batiena
keehd kuowo me guge tooro.
3 Gihn e naa dhe yoohn yoad kuowo me
be gug: ubeehn gene ungahy gene yihn,
yih ge beehda Juog acielo cog juog moogo
tooro. Kedea ubeehn gene ungahy gene
Jeacuu Kriihjto naa aoohri.
4 Wiihi amoara wiih piny naa athuma
ke tiihy gihn anaa acubi yihra ne tiihyo.
5 Abea awaahn ni, yih Abaa nyoadh kaa
amoari wiiha me neehn ka cuunga nyumi
kan. Moar wiiha ke moar wihj gihn anaa
yihro maano e wiih piny poohd kuu anaa
acag.

Jeacuu Ukwahyo Ke Nying Jo Waahdhe

16:22 16:22 15:11 **16:23 16:23** 15:16 **16:25 16:25** Mat 13:34 **16:28 16:28** 8:14 **16:32 16:32** Mat 26:31, 56 **16:33 16:33** 7:7; 14:27; 1Jon 5:4 **17:1 17:1** 2:4; 11:4; 12:16, 23, 41; 13:31-32; 14:13; 15:8; 16:14; 17:10, 22, 24 **17:2 17:2** 3:35; 5:24; Mat 28:18 **17:3 17:3** 1Jon 5:20 **17:4 17:4** 4:34 **17:5 17:5** 1:1-2; 8:58; 17:24 **17:6 17:6** 17:26

6 “Nyingi anyoadha yihr yaa ni acubi
yihra wiih piny kan. Ge anahg joi maa
acubi gen yihra kedea ubeehn gene uyiih
gene lumi.
7 Awaahn, ngo ngahy gene ne cohg
kejea kwaad loohnge giih anaa acubi
yihra ge beehn ke bangi.
8 Bang gihn luube giih arobi yihra ge
aroba yihr gen kedea uyiih gene gen. Ngo
angahy gene ne cohg kejea a aay ke bangi
kedea ngo ayiih gene ke cwihny gen cang
kejea beehda yih naa aoohr an wiih piny
kan.

9 “A kwahyo kaa nying gen. A be
kwahyo kaa nying yaa ni wiih piny cang
abea a kwahyo kaa nying yaa acubi yihra
ge beehda joi.
10 Yaa ne yihri cang ge jo'a kedea yaa ne
yihra cang ge joi. Kedea moar wihj gihn
ayoada ngo ayoada kaa nying gen.
11 * Ge poohd ubeehdo wiih piny kan
kedea a buu udog beehdo keehdo wiih
piny, bang gihn a nii yooh ne ci bangi.
Abaa Wura yih ge beehda abiohgrwaal
kony gen ke tee gihri bang udoohng gene
naa acielo wa kwaad maan nahgo acielo
ni.
12 Naa abeehda keehd gen wiih piny
kan, na nahg an e ne koar gen utoor gihn
me raaj me yoad gen. Ge akoara utoor
gihn maa ayoad gen kaa dhe yoohn tee
gihri naa acubi yihra. Ge akoara utoor
dhaano acielo me wonge arwaahnyo kiin
gen nea padh ngaan uluom an ge anaa
agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea e nuu ur-
waahny ucea Paar Maaj.

13 “Abea awaahn a ubeehno bangi.
Giih me thoohdh ge aroba yihr gen e a
ubeehdo ke gen wiih piny kan beere med
cwihny gihn nud yihro ngo yoad gene
yoado.
14 Giih arobi yihra ge aroba yihr gen
kedea ubeehn yaa wiih pinye umaan gene
gen bang gihn par gihr gen be room keehd
mar yaa wiih piny kan wa ka bahnge para
be room ke par yaa wiih piny.

15 Yih be kwaya kaa nying ukaabi
gen oogo wiih piny kan abea a kwahyo
yihri kaa nying ukoari gen ubahnge ge be
pahdh yi boon atiihb ukeehg.
16 Koar gen bang gihn luub gen padh
acielo keehd yaa wiih piny wa man padh
luuba acielo keehd yaa wiih piny thiow.
17 Yug gen ne joi ke dhe yoohn athiir
gihn ayoad gene bangi. Gihn robi e naa
lubo maa athiir.
18 Ge aoohra wiih piny ne ci ne puohny
Ciig Beer wa kwaad kaa anaa aoohri an
wiih piny kan.
19 Riha acuba ne tiihj yihri beere ge
thiow rog gen cub gene cubo yihri ne tiihy
lumi.

Jeacuu Kwahyo Thiow Kaa Nying Yaa Uyiih Cang

20 “A be kwahyo yihri kaa nying gen
keede cog, abea thiow a kwahyo kaa
nying yaa uyiih luma ke nying puohny
gihr gen ne puohny gene Ciig Beer.
21 A ukwahyo yihri beere ge meehgi ke
tiihj ke tiihy dhaano acielo. Abaa Wura
wii gen umahd gene naa acielo tiehd wa
kwaad maa anweehdo tiehd naa acielo ni.
Wii umahd gene tiehd naa acielo beere
yaa wiih piny kan ngo yiih gene yiiho
kejea beehda yihn e naa aoohr an wiih
piny kan.
22 Leej ayuga ke nying gen wa kwaad
kaa ayugi leej ke nyinga beere ge
udoohngo naa acielo wa kwaad ma nahgo
acielo ni.
23 Bang udoohngo naa acielo tiehd
keehd gen lum yea beehda: a atiihyo yi
koohm gen kedea yih utiihyo yi kuohma
beere ge umahdo ne cohg naa acielo.
Ke nying beere yaa wiih piny ngo ngey
gene ngeyo kejea beehda yih naa aoohr
an kedea ge anhyaari wa kwaad maa
anhyaari an ni.

24 “Abaa Wura! A daahd yaan ni acubi
yihra ubeehn gene banga ka nahga yea.
Ke nying uniid gene leej gihra ge acubi
yihra bang gihn a ngaa maa anhyaari kuu

17:10 17:10 15:8 * **17:11 17:11-12** 6:39; 13:18Naa acielo: 10:30; 17:21-23; Gal 3:28 **17:13 17:13** 15:11 **17:14 17:14** 7:7; 8:23 **17:15 17:15** Mat 6:13; 2Th 3:3; 1Jon 5:18 **17:18 17:18** 20:21 **17:21 17:21-23** 5:18; 17:11 **17:24 17:24** 12:26; 17:5 **17:25 17:25** 1:9-10; 8:55; Mat 11:25-27

umodho maano e wiih piny poohd kuu acag.
25 Abaa Wura! Yih ngaa maa abio-
hgrwaal. Yaa wiih piny yih kuu angey
gene abea yih beehde yih ngahya ke coon
kedea yaan ni ngo abeehn ge ne ngeyo
kejea beehda yih naa aoohr an wiih piny
kan.
26 Anyoadha yihr gen kejea yih beehda
ngaa kedea nhyaahro gihn anhyaari an
dhiil ngo ke cubo yihr gen thiow beere a
udoohng naa anweehd keehd gen."

18

1 Ge anaa athum Jeacuue ke kwaj wa
gihn nu, e Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe ge
ake aay tiehd kedea ungol gene Oong
Kihdron. Piny nu yea anaa puohdho
gihr ulihbe. Noono maa abeehn Jeacuue
umone yi puohdho keehd jo waahdhe.

2 Juudo ngaan uluom Jeacuu kaano
amon ge Jeacuue yi ngo angahye ke coon
bang gihn Jeacuu na kwaay roohmo kaa
ngo keehd jo waahdhe.
3 Jo doong yaa lam kedea Paari-
jea acaakere acub gene yihr Juudo me
caahdh keehde. Noono maa abeehn gene
kaa ane Jeacuue yea e ge kaahn redhe
muu uliel kedea toong maa belunge.

4 Ngo beehd e angahy Jeacuue e gihn
ubeehn ne yug ree. Noono maa acuunge
nyum gen ce peehye kea, "Wu daahd
ngaa?"

5 Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene,
"Jeacuu ngad Naajaread."

Maa arube yihr gen kea, "A naa
Jeacuu."

Juudo ngaa aluohmo ake cuungo tiehd
keehd gen.

6 Abea ge arub Jeacuue yihr gen kea,
"A naa Jeacuu ni," e ge anaa angaahj dhe
caahn upahdh gene piny ne rub.

7 Maa apeehy Jeacuue keehdo kea,
"Ngaa e ne daahdu?"

Maa akoohb gene kejea, "Wa daahd
Jeacuu ngad Naajaread."

8 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Aroba
yihru kejea a naa Jeacuu. Nea a ne
daahdu kea meehgu yaa ni aay."

9 Gihn nu ngo arobe bang beere giih
anaa arobe umodho dhiil pahdh kar gen.
"Abaa Wura gahng ke dhaano acielo maa
arwaahnyo kiin yaa anaa acubi yihra."

10 Maa abeehn Cimoan Piihtere uyuo-
hdhe pala oogo kedea ungole yihdh
ubaahng ngaa duohng yaa lam oogo.

11 Maa acuow Jeacuue Piihter kea,
"Duog pala gihri kare kaa anea yea.
Cuohni kii a utudo yi raahm kuohm gihn
agwiir Wura ke nyinga ne?"

Jeacuu Ne Nyum Anaj

12 Batiene e acaakere kedea ngaa
duohng gen kedea apahn yaa Judea,
Jeacuu amag gene maa utuohj gene ngo
13 kedea ukedh gene ngo nyum
Anaj ngaa anahg ngaa duohng yaa lam
umodho, ge beehda wur ciih Kaaypaj.
Kaaypaj e naa anahg ngaa duohng yaa
lam yi wong nu.
14 Anahg Kaaypaj e naa anaa cohg
ngo yi cwihny yaa Judea kejea ngo beer
ubeehn dhaano acielo uthowe ke nying
nyoge cang yihr man beehn nyoge cang
uthow gene ke nying dhaano acielo.

Piihter Apeehmo Kea Jeacuu Kwihye

(Mat 26:69, 70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Kaano Cimoane maa dhaano acielo
kiin jo waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa apahdh ne
buodh batien yaa ni kool Jeacuu. Ngaan
ake caahdho keehd Piihter ngo amon yi
roog gihr ngaa duohng yaa lam bang gihn
ngo anahg ngaa me ngahj.
16 Abea Piihter anaa adoohng oogo dhe
roog. Maa abeehn ngad waahdh Jeacuue
gihn ni uduue oogo kedea urube keehd
ngaa koar dhe roog kedea maa akahle
Piihter yi diehr roog.
17 Maa arub nyaakowe yihr Piihter
kea, "Ngahda yih beehda ngad batien
nyin cuohn ne Jeacuu ne?" Maa abeehr
Piihtere ngo kea, "A padh ngad batien
Jeacuu."

17:26 17:26 17:6 **18:1 18:1** Mat 26:36 **18:2 18:2** 12:4; Luk 21:37; 22:39 **18:3 18:3** 7:32, 45 **18:9 18:9** 6:39 **18:10 18:10** Luk 22:36, 38 **18:11 18:11** Mat 20:22; 26:39 **18:13 18:13** 18:24; Luk 3:2 **18:14 18:14** 11:49-50 **18:15 18:15-16** Mat 26:28 **18:17 18:17** 18:25

18 Gihn nu e koohyo anudo maa abeehn
kadaahme maa apahne upiih gene buud
maaj ne oohyo. Maa amad Piihtere ree
bang gen ne oohyo thiow.

Jeacuu Apeehny Ruohdh Yaa Lame
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Maa apeehny ruohdh yaa lame
Jeacuu kobe, "Jo waahdhi ge beehda jo
kee? Kedea gihn e ne puohnyi?"
20 E abeehr Jeacuue yihre kejea, "Wa
a na upuohnyo ke cahng cahngo kiin
nyoge yi wod amaad kedea yi laaro gihr
Wod Juog kuohn na kwaay yaa Judea ke
roohmo yea. A na upuohnyo yihdh kuohn
me neehn ne dahr e gihn me kana tooro.
21 Gihn e peehnyi an? Peehnyi ke yaa
alihng puohnya. Giih aroba ge dhiil gene
kaa ngahyo."
22 Naa arob Jeacuue giih ni, e dhaano
acielo kiin yaa koar giih yaa lam athubo
ke dhoohng Jeacuu kobe, "Ngaa e naa
arobe yihri kejea rubi yihr ngad duohng
yaa lam neehn maano?"
23 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea,
"Nea a rob gihn me raaj e kea rob ngo yihr
yaa ni kan e gihn raaj naa aroba, abea ne
beehda gihn maa adiehr e ne roba, e gihn
ge oohri dhaano acielo kiin yaa koar riha
udhoohnge an ni?"
24 Noono e Jeacuu abeehn Anaje ne
oohr nyum Kaaypaj e ngo poohd e atuohj.

Piihter Acahg Peehm Keehdo Kea Jeacuu Kwihye
(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Abea kaano e Piihter anaa apoohd
e ngo uoohyo buud maaj maa apeehnye,
"Ngahda yih beehda ngad batien ngaan ni
cuohn ne Jeacuu ne?"
Maa acahg Piihtere kweer kea, "Beki-
hde! A padh ngad batiene."
26 E dhaano acielo kiin kadaahme giih
ngad duohng yaa lam ngo anudo kaano.
Ngo anahg waahde keehd ngaan yihdhe
anaa angol Piihtere oogo ke pala. Noono
maa anyoadhe wong Piihter kobe, "Yih
anaa aniida yi puohdho gihr ulihbe keehd
Jeacuu tiehd."
27 Maa acahg Piihtere ngo ke jaahyo
kea, "Bekihde!" Kedea ke wong kaano e
uthuonjieno ake thubo ke koohg.

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Pilaato Yi Lug
(Mat 27:1, 2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Batiene e Jeacuu abeehn Judea ne
kaabo oogo nyum Kaaypaj kedea ukedh
gene ngo paar muudiihr gihr Roama ge
nyinge Pilaato. Ngo anahg kaa akaahg
piny, noono e ge akweer ke mono yi wod
Lug beere Juog ge be niide ne nyoge me
reje utoor ka me cam gene cam gihr Yaan
Amono.
29 Noono e Pilaato abeehn oogo bang
gen kedea upeehnye gen kobe, "Gihn
noono raaj ge ayug ngaan ni?"
30 Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Nea
gihn me raaj me nea yugo ne tooro e ngo
ne kahl wane nyumi ne?"
31 Maa arub Pilaate kea, "Kaabu ngo
ucidhu ne maany luwe ke dhe yoohn
loohnge giihu."
Maa akweer yaa Judea kob gene, "Yi-
hdh luue giih wan yihr wan tooro tee me
kihm wane dhaano ke thoo."
32 Gihn nu arob gene beere luub arob
Jeacuue ke nying dhe yoohn ka uthowe ge
pahdh kar gen.
33 Maa abeehn Pilaate udoe wod kedea
urube yihr acaakere kejea kahl Jeacuu
yihre. Naa akahl Jeacuu e ngo apeehnye
kea, "Yih naa ruohdh gihr yaa Judea?"
34 Kob Jeacuue kea, "Beehda lubo me
aay ke bangi wale beehda ngaa moogo e
naa awaahny yihn?"
35 Maa abeehr Pilaate ngo kea, "Wiihi
apari kejea a beehda Ujudea ne? Wa
beehda yaa paaru kedea ruohdhe giihu ge
naa akahl yihn nyuma. Gihn e naa atiihyi
ne cohg?"
36 Maa akoohbe kea, "A padh ruohdh
wiih piny kan, bang gihn nea ruohdha ne
nahg ruohdh wiih piny kan e yaa dhaahra
ge ne kag ubahnge a be mag Judea."

18:20 **18:20** 7:14, 26; 6:59; Mat 4:23; 26:55; Tiihy 26:26 **18:22** **18:22** 19:3; Tiihy 23:2 **18:24** **18:24** 18:13 **18:26** **18:26** 18:1, 10; Mat 26:51 **18:31** **18:31** 19:6 **18:32** **18:32** 3:14; Mat 20:19 **18:35** **18:35** 1:11 **18:36** **18:36** 6:15 **18:37** **18:37** 3:32-33; 8:47; 1Tim 6:13; 1Jon 4:6

37 Noono e acahg Pilaate ke peehnyo kobe, “Yih ka beehda ruohdh boh?” Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, “Lumi adiehr naa akoohbi kejea a beehda ruohdh kedea e naa ke nying gihn anyuol an wiih piny kan. Kedea a ne rob athiir yihr nyoge. Kwaad ngaa nhyaar gihn maa athiir, gihn roba pahdh yi cwihnye.”

38 Maa akoohb Pilaate kea, “Gihn maa adiehr beehda gihn me ngihde?”

Jeacuu Akihm Ke Thoo
(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Noono e Pilaato ado oogo bang yaa Judea urube yihr gen kea, “Ngaan gihn maa ayoada ree tooro me meehg ngo kihmo ke thoo.

39 Abea beehda gihn me nud ke nying run yi Yaan Amono, e dhaano acielo na luny oogo yi karkoohn yihru. Awaahn ni lonya ruohdh gihr yaa Judea oogo yihru ne?”

40 Kaano e ge athubo ke rob e ge ukwaago kob gene, “Padh ngaan nu! Wa daahd ulonyi Barabaj.” (Barabaj ngo anahg ngad kahw).

19

Pilaato Jeacuu Acube Ne Naah

1 Batiene e Pilaato acaakere ge alonye ne puohd Jeacuu.

2 Maa abeehn acaakere uriiw gene koadhe wa thaaj ucub gene ngo wiihe naa atahny ruohdh. Thiow ngo angaab gene wa ruohdh ke waaro me wa ukwaaro kedea ngo ne mihl mihl ne ngier kuohme.

3 Noono ucidh gene ke ne cuung nyume e ge urubo kob gene, “Maahdh ya Ruohdh yaa Judea!” Kedea e ngo dhohng gene dhohngo.

4 Maa abeehn Pilaate oogo keehdo urube yihr Judea kea, “E ge akahla oogo yihru beere ngo ngahyu ngahyo kejea awuohj maa ayoada ree tooro me kihme ke nyinge.”

5 Naa akahl Jeacuu oogo e atahny koadho nii wiihe kedea waaro angaab ree e Pilaate arubo yihr gen kea, “Ngaan ngo e man. Ngo akahla oogo yihru.”

6 Ge anaa aniid jo doong yaa lame kedea apahne giih gen Jeacuu, e ge amaahr piny ke kwaago kob gene, “Gure rih yaadh, gure rih yaadh.”

Maa abeehr Pilaate ngo yihr gen kobe, “Noono kaabu ngo uguru ngo maalo rih yaadh. Nea ke kur mara e awuohj maa ayuge tooro me kihme ke thoo.”

7 Maa ateel yaa Judea yi lubo teeg mee kob gene, “Yihr wan ne loohng kedea ke nying loohng nu e ngo dhiil kaa gur rih yaadh bang gihn kea e Waahd Juog.”

8 Abea ge anaa alihng Pilaate gihn arob gene, e atud keraahyo ke ka ukihme Jeacuu.

9 Noono ucahge do wod keehdo maa arube yihr Jeacuu kea, “Yih beehda nyethiin paan aweehne?”

Abea Jeacuu gihn maa abeehre tooro.

10 Maa akoohb Pilaate kea, “Yih be daahd urubi yihra ne? Kwihyi e yihra ne tee me lonya yihn oogo kedea me roma yihn ke cubo yihr acaakere uci gene ne gur yihn rih yaadh ne?”

11 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Tee mar ngudi tooro nea padh Juog e ne cub ngo yihri. Abea awuohj me duohng me wiihe ne maalo naa rog yaa akahl an nyumi ne kihmo.”

12 Abea ke nying gihn nu, e Pilaato ake thubo ke daahd dhe yooh me lonye Jeacuu abea yaa Judea ge athubo ke kwaago kob gene, “Nea ngo lonyi lonyo e yih padh gom keehd Jaah Roama. Kwaad ngaa koohbo kea e beehda jaah e ngo apaahr oogo rih Jaah gihn nud Roama.”

13 Ge alihng Pilaate luube giih ni, e Jeacuu akahle oogo ke yoohn wod. Noono maa acidh Pilaate ne piih wiih koom Ruohdh gihr lug gihre e cuohn ne Gabadha.

14 Ngo anahg ke nyango cahng gwiihro gihr Yaan Amono.

Kaano e Pilaato arubo yihr yaa Judea kea, “Ruohdh gihru e man!”

15 E ge athubo ke kwaago kob gene, “Nahg ngo, nahg ngo, gure rih yaadh.”

19:2 19:2 Luk 23:11 **19:3 19:3** 18:22 **19:4 19:4** 18:38; Luk 23:4 **19:6 19:6** 18:31 **19:7 19:7** Mat 26:63-65; Jon 1:34; 5:18 **19:9 19:9** Mat 26:62-63; 27:12, 14 **19:11 19:11** 10:18 **19:12 19:12** 18:37; Luk 23:2; Tiihy 17:7

Maa apeehny Pilaate gen keehdo kobe, “Wu daahd ruohdh gihru ke gur rih yaadh ne?”

Maa abeehr ngad duohng yaa lame ngo kobe, “Yihr wan ne ruohdh acielo cog ge beehda Jaah Roama.”

16 Maa abeehn Pilaate ucube ngo yihr acaakere giih Roama bang uci gene ngo ne gur rih yaadh.

Jeacuu Agur Rih Yaadh Maa Ariihw (Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Batiene e acaakere Jeacuu akool gene ke oogo,

17 yi diehr yi geew maano e bien yaadh gihre ge ucea ne gur rih ngo. Kedea ubeehne ne wahnh ka me cuohn ne Golgotha*

18 Maa agur gene ngo rih yaadh kedea ugur gene nyoge ariow buude kun ke kun kedea Jeacuu nii diehr kiin gen.

19 Batiene e Pilaato arubo kea, “Gweed luube me noog kedea ugur gen te wiih Jeacuu.” Maa agweed luube giih, “RUOHDH YAA JUDEA”.

20 Gihn ni agweed ngo akwaan yaa Judea me thoohdh ke nying gihn kaa anaa agur Jeacuu yea kuu abaahro ke geew. Gihn anaa agweed, agweed ke dhoy adahg. Agweed ke dhog Judea kedea dhe Laatiihn maa dhe Griihg.

21 Jo doong yaa lam gihn nu amaan gene maa aweehr gene ngo yihr Pilaato kob gene, “Ngo keá gweedi ne ‘Ruohdh yaa Judea’ abea gweed ngo kii, Ateede kea e beehda Ruohdh yaa Judea.”

22 Maa abeehr Pilaate ngo yihr gen kea, “Gihn agweeda be dog ke waaro.”

23 Batien kaa athum acaakere ke gur Jeacuu rih yaadh e ge apiih ne paahng waare giihe ne akuude angween, acielo yihr goan akuud acaakere acielo kedea ukaab gene waahnye acielo maa aloaj.

24 Maa arub gene ke rog gen kob gene, “Ngo keá yiejo. Gooye ke thalo umaanyo ngaa upahdhe yihre.” Gihn ni ree ayuge bang ubeehn gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog uyuge ree wa kaa agweede,

“Waaya apaahng gene ke kiin gen
kedea ugooj gene waahnya oogo ke thalo.”

25 Miih Jeacuu kedea mahy kedea Maarya ciih Klewpaj kedea Maarya Madaleana ge anaa anudo thar yaadh gihn agur Jeacuu rih ngo.

26 Naa aniid Jeacuue men kedea ngaan nhyaare kiin jo waahdhe e ge acuungo, e Jeacuu arubo yihr men kea, “Gihn ni e naa waahdi.”

27 Kedea ucahge rob yihr ngaan anhyaare kea, “Gihn e naa miihu.” Ke bad cahng nu e miih Jeacuu abeehn ngaan nu ke ne daag paare ne beehdo yea.

28 Batiene e ngo abeehn Jeacuue ne ngeyo kejea giih anaa arob ke nyinge ge atiihy rog gen cang beere giih agweed yi kitaab Juog ge pahdh kar gen ne rihb e ngo arubo kea, “A anahg riowe.”

29 E koongo me waj anaa anudu. Maa abihle ke bur waaro maa atuohje wiih boohl kedea ucube dhee ne cwiiyo.

30 Naa acwiiye piih koongo e arubo kea, “Tiihya athum keehdo.” Kaano e naa kaa anahg ngude nag kedea e naa thone noono.

Jeacuu Acob Ke Tong

31 Yaa Judea Pilaato apeehny gene kejea meehg gen toy tien jo agur rih yaadh kedea ukahl koohm gen piny rog yen. Ge adaahd utiihy giih nu bang gihn ngo anahg cahng gwiihro gihr Yaan Amono kedea ge be daahd uriih koohm jo ni rog yen uwahdhe cahng Cabadh, ke nying gihn ngo beehda cahng Cabadh me ke wuoro.

32 Batiene e acaakere ge aci ne toy tien jo ni anaa agur rog yen ni. Ge athubo ke toy tien ngad umodho ge anaa buud Jeacuu kedea ucahg gene tien ngaa man ke toy thiow.

33 Abea ge abeehn gene bang Jeacuu ni, e ge niid ngo e thow, maa abahnge tiene kuu atoy gene.

34 Maa abeehn wa acaakere acielo ucobe Jeacuu te bad ngo ke tong, kaano e remo kedea piih ge athubo ke woj oogo yi kuohme.

* **19:17 19:17** Golgotha ke dhog Judea lum yea paan wihj. **19:25 19:25** Mat 27:55-56; Luk 23:49 **19:26 19:26** 13:23 **19:34 19:34** 1Jon 5:6 **19:35 19:35** 15:27; 21:24

35 Kedea ngaa aniid giih ni cahng ayug
gene rog gen e naa cuud. Kedea gihn
aniide ngo arobe beere ngo yiihu yiiho
thiow.
36 Gihn ni ree ayuge beere giih anaa
agweed yi kitaab Juog dhiil pahdh kar gen
wa kaa ngo,
"Bekihd coohnge acielo maa atoar."
37 Kedea nud ke moogo maa agweed
thiow naa,
"Ngaan acob gene bang ngo umaany gene
maanyo."

Jeacuu Kuohme Akan
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Abea ke batien giih nu cang e
ngaa me nyinge Jocebe ge ngad geen
Arihmathea, abeehno upeehnye Pilaato
kejea, "Kare nud uroma kuohm Jeacuu
ke kano ne?" Jocebe anahg ngad batien
Jeacuu me ree keá robo oogo bang gihn
ngo na utudo yihr yaa Judea. Naa acub
Pilaate kuohm Jeacuu yihre e ngo akaabe.
39 Ge anaa ake caahdho tiehd ke
Nikoadiihmuj. Nikoadiihmuj ge naa
akuong weehn bang Jeacuu yi diehr
waahr. Nikoadiihmuj akaahn mow me
ngwaahy maa alyaahb ke gihn me cuohn
ne mihr kedea ke mow moogo me cuohn
ne aloay. Ge beehda mahdhe me yor
kuohm ngaan athow ke gen. Mow anahg
kar kiihe jiehadahg wonge apaar wonge
abiihj.
40 Maa akaab gene kuohm Jeacuu
kedea ubahj gene ngo ke waaro kedea
uyor gene ngo keehd mahdhe me ng-
waahy wa ka yug yaa Judea ngaa maa
athow.
41 Kaa agur Jeacuu rih yaadh yea anaa
buud puohdho kedea loohro† me beehda
liel me dhaano kuu akuong ke koanyo yea
anudo buud puohdho.
42 Bang gihn ngo anahg cahng gwiihro
gihr Judea ge beehn cahng Cabadhe ke
batiene ni kedea ke nying gihn nud loohro
me cahng mee ke kaano, e kuohm Jeacuu
akan gene kano.

20

Liel Yea Apuogo
(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Ke nyango coon ke batien cahng
Cabadh, maano e piny poohd kuu aruu,
e Maarya Madaleana abeehn ne ci ne
maany loohro. Naa abeehne kar loohro
e yuud leelo gihn anaa aciehg dhe loohro
keehde, e ngo aloor oogo.
2 Maa a'aaye ke ngweej ne beehn
bang Cimoan Piihter kedea ngaan nhyaar
Jeacuue kiin jo waahdhe. Maa arube
yihr gen kea, "Kuohm ruohdh akaab gene
kedea kaa adaag gene ngo yea kwihya."
3 Kaano e Piihter kedea ngad waahdh
Jeacuu ge na nhyaare ge athubo ke goohd
kar loohro.
4 Ge agoohdo tiehd ke kar ge ariow
abea Piihter anaa ayoohme unahge ngaan
anhyaar Jeacuue e naa akuong wahdho
kar loohro.
5 Maa agonge piny ulwaahnge wonge
maa aniide waanhy thoo yi loohro abea
kuu amon yi loohro.
6 E Piihter ge naa batiene ni ake beehno
kedea ubare kii wod loohro maa aniide
waay thoo giih anaa akan kuohm Jeacuu
keehd gen.
7 Thiow maa aniide waaro gihn anaa
ariiw wiihe keehde e ngo adol ucube kar
keede yi loohro buud waay thoo.
8 Batiene e ngad waahdh Jeacuu
gihn anaa akuong wahnho wiih loohro
umodho ni abeehn ne mono thiow yi wod
loohro maa aniide waay thoo giih akan
kuohm Jeacuu keehd gen e ge ne piny
kedea uyiihe ngo kejea Jeacuu acahr.
9 Abea poohd e gihn anaa agweed
yi kitaab Juog ngo kuu adead gene, ge
agweede naa, "Ngo udhiil cahro ke batien
thoo."
10 Noono e jo waahdhe giih ni ariow ge
adog ka beed gene.

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yihr Maarya Madaleana
(Mat 28:9, 10; Mak 16:9-11)

19:37 19:37 Any 1:7 **19:38 19:38** 9:22 **19:39 19:39** 3:1-2 **19:40 19:40** 12:7 † **19:41 19:41** Loohro me beehda liel. **20:2 20:2** 13:23 **20:6 20:6-7** 11:44 **20:9 20:9** Luk 24:26-27; Tiihy 2:25-31; 1Kor 15:4

11 Abea Maarya anaa adoohng buud
loohro e ngo uyuog. Batiene naa amaah-
nye yi wod loohro,
12 e niid wuohdjuog ariow maa angaab
waare me tar ne yim e ge apiih kaa anaa
apiehl kuohm Jeacuu yea. Wuohnjuog
acielo ne te wiihe kedea moogo ne kur
tiene.
13 Maa apeehy gene kob gene, "Yih
dhaar ni, gihn e ne yuogi?"
Maa arube yihr gen kobe, "Kuohm
ruohdha atihng gene oogo yi loohro kedea
kwihya kaa adaag gene ngo yea."
14 Naa alihnge gihn arob Wuohnjuoge e
ngo amaahny ngahye maa aniide Jeacuu
acuungo abea ngo keá ngeyo.
15 E apeehny Jeacuu peehnyo kobe, "Yih
yuog gihn? Kedea beehda ngaa e ne
daahdi?"
Mar Maarya cuohne kea beehda ngad
ajeniino e ne peehny en, gihn nu e akob
Maarya kea, "Nea yih naa atihng kuohme
ne daa ka moogo kea nyoadh kaa ngo
yihra beere a caa ne kaab ngo."
16 Maa acuohn Jeacuue ngo ke nyinge
kea, "Maarya." Maa aloge wonge bang
ngo maa amaahre piny ke rob ke dhog
yaa Judea kea, "Raboani." (Lum yea ngad
puohny).
17 * Maa akoohb Jeacuue yihre kea, "Yih
keá baahb riha bang gihn a poohd kuu
awahdh bang Wura. Abea aayi ucidhi
bang jo paar wura ne teed ngo yihr gen
kejea a caa bang Wura ge beehda Wuru
kedea bang Juog gihra ge beehda Juog
gihru thiow."
18 Noono ubeehn Maarya Madaleana
ucea ke bang jo waahdh maa arobe ngo
yihr gen kea, "Ruohdh aniida." Kedea
gihn arob Jeacuue ngo arobe thiow yihr
gen.

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yihr Jo Waahdhe (Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Yi bad cahng nu ke thiehno, e jo
waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa amahdo yi wod
kedea dhog wuude ge anaa atoag cang
bang gihn ge abeehdo e ge atud yihr yaa
Judea. Noono ubeehn Jeacuu ucuunge
kiin gen kobe, "Maahdhu rogu ya."
20 Batien naa amaahdhe jo waahdhe, e
athubo ke nyoadh cinge naa agur kedea
koohre naa acob ke tong yihr gen. Gihn
nu e cwihny gen amihno keter naa aniid
gene ruohdh gen.
21 Maa acahg Jeacuue rob yihr gen
keehdo kea, "Beehdu ke yoohm rogu. Wa
kwaad kaa anaa aoohr Wura an e a thiow
wu oohra oohro."
22 Ge arobe giih nu, e athubo kaa koadh
Wahy Juog yi wudh gen kobe, "Beehn
Wahy Juoge wudhu.
23 Nea adhemuohme giih dhaano ge
awiiu piny e ge wiia ke piny thiow. Tooro,
ne ge kuu awiiu piny e ge be wiia piny
thiow."

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yihr Thoamaj

24 † Ngad waahdh Jeacuu acielo me
nyinge Thoamaj ge beehda goan kuoy
anaa atooro cahng anaa anyoadh Jeacuue
ree yihr jo waahdhe.
25 Noono naa arob jo waahdhe ngo
yihre kejea Jeacuu aniid gene e ngo
apeehmo ukuohnge ree kea, "Nea padh
cinge ge anaa agur kedea koohre ge acob
ge ne niida kedea ucuba cinga yihdh
kuohn ledh, e ngo be kuonga ke yiiho naa
adiehr."
26 Batien nihn abiihj beriow, e jo
waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa amahdo cang ka
maa acielo kedea Thoamaj anaa anudo
tiehd ke gen kedea dhog wuude ge anaa
atoag. Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn ne cuungo
kiin gen kobe, "Beehdu ke yoohm rogu."
27 Maa arube yihr Thoamaj kea, "Kahl
cingi ucubi ngo kuohn anaa agur yi cinga
kedea dog cingi ke cub yi koohra kaa anaa
acob. Wii piem gihn maa adiehr."
28 Maa abeehr Thoamaje ngo yihre kea,
"Yih naa ruohdha kedea yih naa Juog
wuora."
29 Kob Jeacuue kea, "Adiehr muon!
Yih ayiiho ke nying gihn aniidi an: Mihn

20:13 20:13 20:2 **20:14 20:14** 21:4; Luk 24:16 * **20:17 20:17** Jo paar wura: Rom 8:29; Judea 2:11-12 **20:19 20:19** 9:22; 14:27; 20:1 **20:20 20:20** 19:34; 20:25, 27 **20:21 20:21** 17:18 **20:22 20:22** 14:16 **20:23 20:23** Mat 18:18 † **20:24 20:24** Thoamaj: 11:16; 14:5; 20:27; 21:2 **20:26 20:26** 20:19 **20:29 20:29** 1Pii 1:8

cwihny yihr yaa ayiiho e gihn maa aniid gene tooro."

Gihn Agweed Kitaab Gihn Ke Nyinge

30 Jeacuu naa acahre e giih mooge me gaahy nyoge me thoohdh ge ayuge nyum jo waahdhe, abea ge kuu agweed yi kitaab gihn.

31 Abea muu ge agweed piny beere yi-ihu yiiho kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea e naa Waahd Juog kedea ge agweed thiow beere boadh wahy yoadu yoado ke nyinge.

21

Jeacuu Gihn Me Gaahy Nyoge Ayuge Yihr Jo Waahdhe Kar Maay

1 Ke batien nihn mooge e Jeacuu ree acahge ke nyoadho yihr jo waahdhe dieng naam duohng gihr Tiberya. Ree anaa anyoadhe ke wa gihn:

2 Jo waahdhe giih anaa anudo anahg: Cimoane Piihter, Thoamaj goan kuoy, Nathaneel ngad Kana ge nii piny Gaalili kedea waahd Jebeade maa jo waahdh ariow mooge.

3 Kaano e Cimoane Piihter ake rubo kea, "A caa ne maay." Maa akoohb gene, "Wa ucidho tiehd ke yihn ne maay." Noono maa atihng gene rog gen uyedh gene yi baabuur ne maay. Ge abuohj ke waahr ke maay duug abea reehyo maa amag gene tooro.

4 Abea ge athub cahnge ke moohlo ni, e Jeacuu ake cuungo dieng naam wiih agala, abea ngo kuu angey jo waahdhe kejea beehda e naa acuungo wiih agala.

5 Maa arube yihr gen kea, "Goma maa anhyaara! Ne rej maa amagu ne?"

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Kihd wong acielo maa amag wane tooro."

6 Maa akoohbe kea, "Kea thoohru booy gihru ukwiihy baabuur, nea wu buu umaah ke rej." Noono ge anaa athoohr gene booy, e ngo kuu arom gene ke teehl yi baabuur bang gihn booy ane kahn kahn ke rej.

7 E ngaan nhyaar Jeacuue kiin jo waahdhe ake rubo yihr Piihter kea, "Wa ruohdho e gihn ca!" Ge anaa alihng Piihtere ngo kejea beehda ruohdh gen e ne rubo, e waaro gihre e anaa akahle oogo, angaabe ke ree. Noono upaahre yea naam duohng.

8 Jo waahdh giih anaa adoohng yi baabuur, ge alahbo ke batiene e ge kiiw baabuur kedea ge ywaay booy wiih agala. Agala anahg kar akaahdhe jiehabiihj ke kaa anahg baabuure yea.

9 Naa awahnh gene wiih agala e ge yuud rej wiih cug kedea amune ge anudo thiow.

10 Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Kahlu rej giih amagu awaahn kan."

11 Maa abeehn Cimoane Piihter uyedhe yi baabuur ne kony yaa nii baabuur ke teel booy. Booy yea anaa apahng ke rej. Maa akwaan gen unahg gene jiehabi-ihj wonge jiehariow wonge apaar wonge adahg. Keehd maano amahg booye keehd rej me thoohdh mee nu, e kihd wong booy acielo maa acoohd tooro.

12 Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kobe, "Beehnu ne cam." Ngaa maa arom piehj kiin jo waahdh kejea, "Yih naa ngaa?" tooro bang gihn ngo angey gene e beehda ruohdh gen.

13 Noono e Jeacuu ake beehno ukaabe amono kedea ucube ngo yihr gen kedea ucahge reehyo ke kaabo ucube ngo yihr gen thiow.

14 Gihn ni anahg yi dahg gen ge anyoadhe ree yihr jo waahdhe batien cahre yi thoo.

Jeacuu Piihter Ayuge Ne Ngad Kwaah

15 * Batien naa athum gene ke cam, e Jeacuu Piihter apeehnye peehnyo kobe, "Cimoane waahd Joon! A anhyaari ne cohg ukaale kaa nhyaar yaa ni an ne?"

Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kobe, "Ayiihi Ruohdh! Keehd yihn e ngo ngahyi kejea yih anhyaara."

Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, "Kwaag roohme giiha noono."

20:30 20:30 1:14; 2:11 **20:31 20:31** 3:15; 1Jon 5:13 **21:3 21:3** Luk 5:5 **21:4 21:4** 20:14; Luk 24:16 **21:6 21:6** Luk 5:5-7 **21:7 21:7** 13:23; Mat 14:29 **21:11 21:11** Luk 5:6 **21:13 21:13** 6:11; Mat 14:19; 15:36 **21:14 21:14** 20:19, 26 * **21:15 21:15-17** Roohme giiha: 10:14-16; Tiihy 20:28; 1Pii 5:2

16 Maa acahge piehj kea, “Cimoane waahd Joon, a anhyaari ne cohg ukaale wiih kaa anhyaar yaa ni an ne?”

E ngo acahg Piihtere ke beehro kea, “Ayiihi ruohdh! Keehd yihn e ngo ngahyi kejea yih anhyaara.” Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, “Kwaag roohme giiha noono.”

17 Maa acahge piehj kea, “Cimoane waahd Joon, a anhyaari ne cohg ukaale wiih kaa anhyaar yaa ni an ne?”

E Piihter cwihnye arahnyo ke nying gihn apeehnye tiel adahg ke piehj acielo, e ber, “A anhyaari ne cohg ukaale wiih kaa anhyaar yaa ni an ne?” E arobe yihr ngo kea, “Ruohdh! Yih ne ngahy giih nyepinye cang. Kedea ngo ngahyi kejea yih nhyaara nhyaaro.”

Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, “Kwaag roohme giiha noono.

18 Athiir e ne roba yihri, ge anaa apoohde e yih beehda rihj ni kwaad gihri ne pari e ne na tiihyi cog. Yih ungahbo kedea uci kwaad ka daahdi. Abea ge doongi, e baahdi ge utihngi maalo kedea nyoge yih utuohj gene ukedh gene yihn ka me cwihnyi toor cidh yea.”

19 Gihn ni ngo rob Jeacuue bang ne nyoadh kwaad thoo gihn ubeehn Piihtere umoare wiih Juog keehde. Noono urube kea, “Buodh batiena.”

Jeacuu Maa Ngad Waahde Ge Anhyaare

20 Ge alog Piihtere wonge ni e niid ngaan nhyaar Jeacuue kiin jo waahdhe e buodh batien gen. (Ngo beehda nyin anaa anyiig buud Jeacuu cahng acam gene amono Yaan Amono, upeehye kea, “Ruohdh ngaa e nuu uluom yihn?”)

21 Ge anaa aniid Piihtere ngo, e Jeacuu apeehnye kea, “Ruohdh ngaan ni mare unahg gihn?”

22 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “Nea a daahd ngo ubeehde e kuow, uwahdhe cahng uduua, e lum mari gihn? Dhiil batiena ke buodho.”

23 Rob gihn ni ngo abeehn ne nyaay kiin jo waahdhe kejea ngaan anhyaar Jeacuue kiin jo waahdhe ngo buu uthow. Abea padh e naa gihn arob Jeacuue. Jeacuu arubo kea, “Nea a daahd ubeehde e kuow uwahdhe cahng uduua e lum mari gihn?”

24 Ngad waahdh Jeacuu gihn nu, e naa cuud kedea ugweede giih aniide piny. Ngo ngahyo kejea giih agweede ge beehda giih maa adiehr bang gihn ngo beehda cuud.

Gug Luube

25 Giih me thoohdh mooge ge ayug Jeacuue. Nea ge ne gweed piny cang wiiha para paro kejea piny ne pahng keehd wargag agweed utoor ka me laahw.

21:18 21:18 2Pii 1:14 **21:19 21:19** 13:36 **21:20 21:20** 13:23, 25 **21:24 21:24** 15:27; 19:35

TIIHY JO OOHR
Tiihy Jeacuu Athaahb Jo Oohre
Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

Kitaab gihr Tiihy Jo oohr ngo thaahb lubo gihn agweed yi kitaab gihr Luka. Ngo nyoadh kaa anyaay lum Ciig Beer yi cing yaa ayiiho giih umodho ge anaa atiihyo e Wahy Juog e ne kaahn gen. Ciig Beer anyaay ke yi Jeruucalem kedea Judea maa Camaarya uwahdhe ke bang ungoom cang.

Kitaab gihn nyoadh kaa athub jo ayiihe umodho kiin yaa Judea uwahdhe kaa adoohng tiihy gene ne gihn maa ayiih upiny cang. Luka ngaa agweed kitaab gihn ngo arobe ne cohg yihr yaa ukwaan kitaab gihre kejea jo ayiih Dhaahr Juog ge padh yaa cyeja me rubo ke nying ruohdh Roama ge amag piny Judea. Arob Lukae thiow kejea dhe yoohn yiiho ke nying Jeacuu athaahdh dhe yiiho gihr Judea ge anaa anyoadh Juoge yihr gen.

Gihn wiihe ne maalo yi Tiihy Jo Oohr, ngo beehda tiihj gihn ayug Wahy Juoge. Wahy Juog e anaa akahl tee rog yaa ayiiho yi Jeruucalem cahng anaa abeehn Wahy Juoge kedea ubare maalo ke cohg jo doong akuud yaa ayiiho ke jo ayiiho kedea cub tee yihr gen.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Gwiihdo gihr cuude 1:1-26
Gug luub aceg Jeacuue kedea gihn ateede kejea utiihy ree 1:1-14
Ngaa aluuny kar Juudo 1:15-26
Cuude giih ne Jeruucalem 2:1-8:3
Cuude giih ne Judea kedea Camaarya 8:4-12:25
Waahdh Poal ne puohny 13:1-28:31
Waahdh puohny mar umodho 13:1-14:28
Amaad gihr Jeruucalem 15:1-35
Riown waahdh puohny 15:36-18:22
Dahg waahdh puohny 18:23-21:16
Poal amag yi thijin gihr Jeruucalem kedea Cejearya maa Roama 21:17-28:31

Jo Oohr Ge Koar Muuny Juog

1 Yih Thiopiihluj, kitaab gihn anaa agweeda umodho yihri ni, a anaa arubo yea ke nying giih anaa atiihy Jeacuue kedea giih anaa apuohnye naa athube ke tiihy puohny nyoge.

2-3 Jeacuu ree anaa abeehne ne nyoadho yihr jo oohr, ge anaa akwanye batien thone tiel me thoohdh mee kedea ubeehde keehd gen ke nihn jiehariow beere ngo ngahy gene ngahyo ne cohg kejea ngo ngaa me kuow. Luube ge anaa aceg Jeacuue piny yihr jo oohr kaa tee Wahy Juog ke ngude. Arobe yihr gen beere ge urubo yihr nyoge kejea Juog daahd nyoge unahg gene yaa Dhaahre. Batiene e ngo atihng Juoge ke Maalo.

4 Cahng anaa atihng Jeacuu Paar Juog, e en maa jo oohr ge anaa amahd ka maa acielo. Cahng nu e Jeacuu lubo arobe yihr jo waahdhe. Arobe yihr gen kea, “Yaage, wu keá aay yi geen Jeruucalem.

5 Wura, Wahy Juog, e anaa aruba ke nyinge, uoohre yihru.”

Tiihy Acub Jeacuue Yihr Jo oohr

6 Cahng moogo dahng e Jeacuu anaa apeehny jo waahdhe kob gene, “Ngad puohny, unahg weehne e nu ubeehno, yihn maa wan, unahgo ruohdh doonge yi dhaahr Yijarael?”

7 Maa beehre ngo yihr gen, “Juog Wura e keede e ne ngahy cahng ngo maa ka uyug giih ni rog gen kii ngo. Padh tiihyu ungahyu gen.

8 * Abea gihn utiihyu beehda cidh ne rob giih apuohnya yihr nyoge. Tee ucub yihru nea Wahy Juog beehn wudhu, kaano arumo e giih ngahyu ke nyinga ge uteedu yihr yaa beehd Jeruucalem kedea cidhu ne teed gen yihr yaa beed wudh geedh piny Judea maa piny Camaarya kedea yihr yaa wudh geedh ungoom cang.”

1:1 1:1 Luk 1:1-4 **1:2-3 1:2-3** 10:41; 13:31; 28:23; Luk 24:36-42, 46-51; 1Tim 3:16 **1:4 1:4-5** Luk 3:16; 24:49; Jon 14:16 **1:6 1:6** Luk 24:21 **1:7 1:7** Mak 13:32 * **1:8 1:8** Luk 24:47-48Giih ngahyu ke nyinga: 1:21-22; 2:32; 3:15; 5:32; 10:39; Jon 15:27

Jeacuu Atihng Maalo Paar Juog

9 Naa athum Jeacuue ke rob yihr gen e
ge awiihwe wiihwo, noono utihnge Maalo
Paar Juog e ngo uneehno yihr gen
10 uwahdhe kaa arwaahnye yi lwahd.
Abea ge apoohde e nying gen atal maalo
ne maahnyo, e wuohdjuog ariow maa
angaab waare me tar ne yim, ge anaa ne
celang ucing gen
11 urub gene kob gene, "Wu yaa
Gaalili!† Beeh teed wane yi lum atihng
Juoge Jeacuu Maalo ne do Paar Juog.
Jeacuu uduu wa kwaad kaano aniidu ngo
e caa Maalo nu. Abea awaahn ni nyingu
keá ngahn maalo ne maahnyo, bang gihn
cahng uduue ngo poohd."

Mathiia Akwany Juoge Kar Juudo

12 Kaano arumo e jo oohr ge adog
geen Jeruucalem, e ge duu kaa wiih good
Ulihbe.‡ Kaa ngo thiow, cahng keehd
geew.
13 Ubeehn gene yi buur geew uyedh
gene yi wod maalo naa abeehd gene
yea. Yaa anaa yi wod anahg ge Piihter,
Joon, Jeamij maa Andrya kedea Pihlihb
maa Thoamaj, Bartholomeao kedea Math-
eewo, Jeamij waahd Alpaawo, Cimoane,§
kedea Juudo waahd Jeamij.
14 Yaa nu cang ge ne koag ke kway
Juog ke cwihny ge acielo. Maahn mooge
maa Maarya miih Jeacuu kedea wuud
wur Jeacuu ge na ukwahyo keehd jo oohr
tiehd.
15-19 Juudo Yijkaariod, naa angeye ngo
kejea e tiihy gihn me raaj naa akahle
nyoge maa amag Jeacuu, e ree angaabe
ngaabo. Gihn nu e kuohme apahdho
piny unahg ciihn yeye ne way oogo. Yaaj
mooge, naa ayoad gene ngiihny anaa
akaabe naa aluome Jeacuu, e puohdho
kaa athowe yea ngo angeew gene ke
ngiihny nu. Naa abeehn nyoge ne lihng
gihn atiihy ree, e puohdho gihn angeew
ngo acuohn gene ne 'Akeldaama', lum yea
ke dhe paar gen: "Kaa awoj reme piny
yea."

Batien nihn me noog, naa aduu jo
oohre ke yoohn good Ulihbe e amaad
gihr yaa ayiiho ake piih. Yaa anaa kar
amaad ge anahg kar nyoge jiehabiihj ke
dhaano aduuno. Maa ayedh Piihtere
maalo maa arube kea, "Yaage, yihra ne
gihn me daahda ke robo yihru. Gihn raaj
e atiihy Juudo Yijkaariod ngo beehde e
ngo ngahyu. Jeacuu e naa anaa akwany
ngo keehd won yi tiihj gihn tiihyo. Abea
wiihe anaa abeehne ne waaro upaahre
oogo rih Jeacuu kedea ubeehne ke nyoge
ne nyoadh ngad puohny beere mag gene
maa. Awaahn ni Juudo ngo tooro bango,
ngo athow. Abea Wahy Juog, gihn beere
rom tiihyo yihru ngo anaa arobe coon
yihr Deabid ruohdh kedea urob Deabide
ngo. Wo dhiil tiihj ke luub anaa agweed
yi kitaab Juog ke nying ngaa uluuny kar
Juudo.
20 "Ngahda ngo ngahyu e gihn agweed
yi kitaab Wahy Apoong Juog naa agweede
naa,
'Beehn tiihye wiie wa kaa araanye ngo.'
Kedea gihn anaa agweed naa,
'Beehn puohdhe yiide,'
ngahda ngo ngahyu thiow!
21-22 "Beer nea neehn gihn nu e kea dhi-
ilo dhaano acielo ke kwanyo me puohny
yi lum gihn acahr Jeacuue yihr nyoge.
Dhaano maa anudo ke won yi waahdh
Jeacuu Ruohdh naa athube ke cahng anaa
abeehn Joone ucube piih luogwahy yihr
Jeacuu uwahdhe cahng anaa atihng Juoge
ngo Maalo."
23 Batiene e nyoge ariow akwahny
gene ke oogo, Jocebe Barcaabaj,* kedea
Mathiia.
24 Maa akwaj gene Juog kob gene, "Juog
yih ge Ruohdh wan ni, ge ngahy giih
nii cwihny nyoge beehd, nyoadh ngaan
akwanyi kiin yaa ni ariow yihr wan.

1:9 1:9 Luk 24:51; Jon 6:62; 1Pii 3:22 **1:10 1:10** Luk 24:4 **1:11 1:11** Luk 21:27; Any 1:7 † **1:11 1:11** Wuohnjuog jo Jeacuu cuohne e ge yaa Gaalili, muudiihrya gihr paar ge Jeacuu. **1:12 1:12** Luk 24:52 ‡ **1:12 1:12** Ulihbe beehda kwaad yaadh me room ke yow bang gihn yea ne mow thiow. **1:13 1:13** Luk 6:14-16 § **1:13 1:13** Cimoan gihn ngahj kejea yaa Roama ge be daahde umag gene paar Judea. **1:14 1:14** Luk 23:49 **1:15-19 1:18-19** Mat 27:3-8 **1:21-22 1:21-22** Luk 1:2; 3:21; 24:51 * **1:23 1:23** Nyinge moogo anahg Jujtuj. **1:24 1:24** Jon 2:24-25

25 Beere ngaan ngo mahd yihdh jo oohr
kar Juudo naa a'aay bang wan uyoade
gihr wiihe."
26 Maa athoohr gene gaay ne kwany
dhaano acielo kiin yaa ni ariow. E
Mathiia e naa akwany ke gaay umade
ke bang jo oohr ge anahg apaar wonge
acielo, udoohng gene naa apaar wonge
ariow.

2

Wahy Juog Kar Rob Ke Dhow Me Thoohdh Acube Yihr Jo Oohr

1 Batien nihn apaar naa atihng Jeacuu
Maalo, e jo waahdh Jeacuu ke kar gen
cang ge anaa ka maa acielo yi wod me
duohng. Cahng ngo anahg yaan Cahng
Wahy Juog ge cuohn gene ne Paajkwa.
2 Yi cahng nu, ke nyango, e duol ake
lihngo wa ngoar deeh yamo me duohng.
Maa abeehn duole upaahnge yi wod ne
peg.
3 Kaano e gihn me wa leeb maaj aniid
gene niido e wudh gen akiire ne kar naa
acielo acielo.
4 * Ubeehn Wahy Juoge uyaahnge gen
ke tee gihre. Noono ubeehn gene oogo
yi wod ne ci bang nyoge, uthub gene ke
kaano ke rob keehd dhow me thoohdh, e
ngaan rob kwaad kaa acub Wahy Juoge
yihre.
5-11 Yi geen Jeruucalem, ge beehda geen
Judea, Judea maa amag lum Juog ne cohg
ge anudo. Ge anaa abeehn Jeruucalem
ke bang wudh geedh ungoom ne yug
giih kweehr yihr Juog. Ge abeehno kaa
wudh pinye mooge. Mooge ge abeehno
kaa yoohn Paarthyan maa Mede kedea
Elamaad maa Mecopotaamya. Mooge
ke yoohn Judea maa Kapadoacya kedea
Poantuj maa Aacya. Mooge ge abeehno
kaa yoohn Priigya kedea Pampiihlya.
Nyoge mooge keew gen ge abeehno kaa
yoohn Micihr kedea kuohn Liihbya ge
cahng ke Ciriihna maa Roama. Nyoge
me thoohdh thiow ge anaa abeehno naa
alihng gene doohn nyoge. Abea naa
awahdh gene, e wudh ge ake riihr bang
gihn kwaad dhaano giih rob jo waahdh
Jeacuue ge lihng yihre wa ge rob kaa dhe
paar gen. Noono maa agaahy gene uteeng
gene thaahdh gen teengo kob gene, "Wa
yaa ni rub kan ge yaa dom Gaalili! Ge
kuu akuong beehdo wudh geedhe giih
abeehno ke yihdh gen! Dhe paaro ayoad
gene ke kee? Dhogo, wo yaa Judea! Kedea
dhog yaa alog rog gen udoohng gene ne
Judea ke yoohn ka wuor gene Juog!"
12 Wa kwaad kaano ariihr wudh nyoge
nu, e ge ake thubo ke piehj ke rog gen
kob gene, "Juog daahd gihn ke tiihyo yihr
nyoge?"
13 Abea nyoge mooge ge ake rubo, e ge
ngier jo waahdh kob gene, "Ge beehda
nyoge maa amuohl koonge."

Gihn Arob Piihtere Yihr Nyoge Ke Nying Jeacuu

14 Kaano e Piihter anyiig buud nyoge,
en maa joe ge apaar wonge acielo ni.
Utihnge duone maalo uthube ke rob kobe,
"Wu yaa Judea giih abeehno ke kuohn
mooge maa wu yaa beed geen Jeruucalem
ni, lihngu gihn. Beeh teeda yi lum gihn ni
atiihy ree yihru.
15 Wa ge niidu kan ni, padh muohl e naa
amuohl wane keehd kuong, wa kwaad ka
rob nyoge mooge ngo keewu. Wa piny
poohd ngej kedea cahng kuu aleehdho!
16 Wa kuu amuohl. Gihn ayug ree rog
wan beehda Wahy Juog e naa ayaahng
wan ke tee gihre. Gihn acoon ge
anaa arob Juoge yihr nyoge ke duon
ngad agamloohnge me nyinge Jooel ngo
ngahyu. Gihn nu e naa athob ree ke yugo
tihn noon ni. Juog anaa koohbo yihr Jooel
kea,
17 'Gihn e naa gihn uyuga nea Ngad Boadh
nyoge beehne acahngo.
Wahy Juog ucuba yihr nyoge cang.
Nyedhoohy kedea nyetheamaahn giihu
lum Juog uteed gene wa mar yaa
agamloohngjuog.
Yaa rihj maa ukiihye giihu
Juog lume unyoadhe yihr gen yihdh
laahg.

2:3 2:3-4 Luk 3:16 * **2:4 2:4** Ubeehn Wahy Juoge uyaahnge gen: 4:31; 6:3, 5; 7:55; 8:17; 10:44; 11:15, 24; 13:9; 15:8; 19:2, 6Rob kwaad kaa acub Wahy Juoge yihre: 4:31; 10:45-46; 19:6; 1Kor 12:10; 14:2-12 **2:5-11 2:7** 1:11 **2:12 2:12** 1Kor 14:23

18 Adiehr muon keehd yaa ayiih luma,
cuow kedea maahn teega ucuba yihr gen thiow yi nihn nu
beere giih aroba ge teed gene teedo yihr nyoge
wa mar yaa agamloohngjuog.
19 Kwaad giih me gaahy nyoge uyuga yey maalo uniid gen.
20 Wong cahng ke ngude ree uloge udoohnge ne muudho.
E wong dwaahy thiow ree uloge kwaar udoohnge wa remo.
Giih ni rog gen uyug gene umodho nyum Cahng Duohng
e beehda Cahng Juog, cahng gug piny.
21 Abea umodho e nyoge me reje ge poohd kaa kihmo,
e Wahy Juog uoohra beere
yaa ukahl Wahy Juoge banga kar boadh wahy gen yoad gene yoado.'
Giih nu ge naa ateed Jooele.
22 "Wu yaa Yijarael, lihngu giih teeda. Wa yaa rubo yihru ke dhogu wa daahd ngo udoohngu ne yaa batien Jeacuu. Ngo ngahyu kejea Juog e naa aoohr Jeacuu yihro. Ngo ngahyu thiow kejea Jeacuu abeehno kaa yoohn bang Juog bang gihn Juog en naa ameehg Jeacuu thiehdh nyoge kedea e naa ameehg ngo tahng nyoge maa thow. Giih doong ge gaahy nyoge ge ayug Jeacuue kan yi geen Jeruucalem e ge uneehno yi nyingu.
23 Anahg Juog e naa aoohr Jeacuu bangu maa akweer jo doong Judea keehde kedea ubeehn gene udog gene ngo ke cubo yi cing aleye maa abeehne ne gur ngahy yaadh maa ariihw ne thoo. Gihn raaj e tiihy gene ngo angahy Juoge bang gihn e naa agwiir ngo coon wa kaa agweehge. Agweehge kejea Jeacuu uthow ke dhe yoohn nu beere gihn me beer ke yoado.
24 Abea Juog Jeacuu abeehne ne tah-ngo naa athowe bang gihn Juog adaahd uduu wahye ree beere ngo be doohng ne maabuuj gihr thoo, thoo e raaj.
25 "Luub arob Jeacuue ke nying thone ge anaa agweed Deabide coon yi kitaab Wahy Apoong Juog. Agweed Deabide kea,
'Ngahyo kejea Juog ngad boadh won
ngo utahnge nea athow.
Bang gihn ateed Jeacuue kea
Juog be baahr ke buude.
26 En naa gihn beehde e cwihnye med
kedea e lwahr tooro ree.
Abeehdo e ngo ngahy Jeacuue kejea keehd me thowe
e ngo umeehg Juoge cahro.
27 Bang gihn kare tooro umeehg Juoge kuohme tobo yi liel.
Kuohm ngaa maa amag lume ne cohg be weehge kwaahl.
28 Adiehr muon,
Juog gaahn Jeacuue gaahno
kejea ngo umeehg Juog cahro keehdo
kedea ukedhe ngo Paare ka ubeehd Jeacuue ke mihn cwihny me duohng.'
Ge naa giih arob Jeacuue ge agweed Deabide yi Wahy Apoong Juog.
29 "Jo paar wan, adiehr dhiila kaa teedo. Deabid kuowo naa acoon athow ukoanye piny yi ngoom. Liene poohd nud kan keehd won uwahdhe cahng tihn.
30 Deabid anaa anahg agamloohngjuog naa apoohde e kuow, abeehdo e giih anaa arob Juoge yihre ngahye. Anaa arob Juoge kejea, ngad dhe wod paare uyuge ne ruohdh alaam kwaar neehn mar Deabid.
31 Deabid anaa arubo ke nying gihn utiihy ree wong maalo ke nying cahr Ngad Boadh nyoge kejea,
'Jeacuu buu uwii Juog kur nyoge maa athow,
e kuohme buu meehge tobo.'
32 "Jo paar wan, kaa ya, ngaan atahng Juoge yi thoo beehda Jeacuu. Ateeda yihru kejea Jeacuu ngo acahr, bang gihn ngo aniid wane ke nying wan batien kaa acahre.
33 † Jeacuu bade atihng Juog Wahne maalo maa acube ngo ukwiihye kedea

2:21 2:21 22:16; Rom 10:13 **2:22 2:22** Luk 24:19; Jon 3:2; Tiihy 2:43; 4:30; 5:12-16; 6:8; 14:3; 15:12; 19:11-12; Rom 15:19; Judea 2:4 **2:23 2:23** 3:15; 4:28; 7:52; Luk 23:33; 1Th 2:15 **2:24 2:24** 3:15; Luk 24:5 **2:27 2:27** 13:35 **2:29 2:29** Tiihy 13:36 **2:32 2:32** 1:8 † **2:33 2:33** Acube ukwiihye Juog: 2:34; 3:13; 5:30-34; 7:55-56; Mak 16:19; Luk 20:42; 22:69; Rom 8:34; Epi 1:20; Klo 3:1; Judea 8:1; 1Pii 3:22Muuny Wahy Juog: 1:4; Jon 14:16-17; 15:26

ucube Wahy Juog yihre wa kaa anaa
akobe ngo coon umodho. Giih niidu ke
nyingu kan awaahn ni kedea kwaad giih
alihngu ke yihdhu thiow, beehda Wahy
Juog e naa awuoj Jeacuue wudh wan, e
naa meehg wan rob ke dhow thoohdh.
34 Deabid kuu anaa aci Maalo, abea ngo
ateede kejea yi laahg, Juog aniide e urubo
yihr Jeacuu kejea,
'Piihi ukwiihya kan,
35 uyuga yihn ne ruohdh lug yaa wiih
ngoom.'
36 "Yaage, adaahd ungahyu ngo
beer mee kejea Jeacuu Ruohdh e naa
ngaa aoohr Juoge ne boadh won kedea
adaahde ungahyu ngo kejea gihn me raaj
atiihy jo doonge giiho naa anahg gene
ngo. Abea Juog kuu atiihyo ke tiihy jo
doonge giiho. Juog Jeacuu acube wiih
koom ne ruohdh yaa ungoom."
37 Naa lihng nyoge giih ni arob Piihtere,
e wudh gen anaa acohd maa apeehny
gene Piihter maa jo oohr kejea, "Jo wan
lumu alihng wane abea yug wane gihn?"
38 E ngo abeehr Piihtere beehro kea,
"Beehn dhaane rahny cwihnye bang any-
oohne giihe naa atiihye beere piih luog-
wahy ke cubo yihre udoohnge ne ngad
Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Arumo e
anyoohne giihe cang ge wii Juoge ke piny
yihre. E thiow beere muuny Juog ge
beehda Wahy Juog yoade yoado.
39 Juog coon umodho anaa arubo ke-
jea Wahy Juog ucube yihr yaa acuohne
bange. Juog awaahn ni, wu acuohne kejea
beehnu bange, wun maa nyethenu kedea
keehd yaa beed wudh geedh bahye."
40 Kaano arumo, e Piihter giih me
thoohdh ge arobe yihr nyoge ke nying
Jeacuu. Ateede kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad
Boadh nyoge. Batiene e ngo arubo thiow
yihr gen teeg mee kejea tiihy gene kaa
lum Jeacuu. Noono maa agooye wudh
luube piny kea, "Konyu rogu ubahnge
gihn me raaj wu be yoade neehn mar yaa
tiihy giih anyoohne."
41 Nyoge me thoohdh lum Piihter
abeehn gene ne yiiho, noono maa acub
piih luogwahy yihr gen. Cahng nu nyoge
alihbe adahg wudh gen awuoj piih luog-
wahy.

Yaa Ayiiho Ge Ake Nywaah Ke Rog Gen

42 Ubeehd gene beehdo e ge puohny jo
oohre puohnyo maa e ge ubeehdo beer
mee ke rog gen ke nywaag amono wa
kaa anyoadh Jeacuue ngo yihr gen maa
ne cong wudh gen ka maa acielo ne kway
Juog.
43 Yihdh nihn nu, jo oohr nyoge na
thiehdh gene thiehdho kedea kwaad giih
mooge maa agaahy nyoge ge na tiihy gene
tiihyo. Ke nying gihn nu e Judea mooge ge
adoohng e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge be dhahl
gene.
44 Yaa ayiiho cang ge na ubeehdo tiehd
maa giih ne yihr gen ge na nywaag gene
nywaago.
45 Noono nyoge mooge kiin gen giih
anaa yihr gen, ge na ngeew gene ke
oogo upaahng gene ngiihny ke rog gen
ubeehn dhaane ukaabe ke nye kar mare
naa adaag yihre.
46 Noono ubeehde e ge uroohmo ke ny-
ing nihn yi diih laaro mar Wod Juog gihr
Jeruucalem. Kedea ke nywaag amono
tiehd ke bang yihdh miehy gen ke mihn
cwihny yi koohdh gen.
47 Thiow e ge ubeehdo e ge muohj
koohr Juog maa nyoge cwihny gen med
rog gen thiow. Wa maano e nyoge me
thoohdh maa ayiiho ge mahd bang gen ke
nying nihn.

3

Piihter Ngaa Me Tiene Abaahl Ameehge Waahdh

1 Cahng man e cahng alaahngo kar
caang kwaj, Piihter kedea Joon ge anaa
acaa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog gihr Jeruu-
calem.
2 Naa awahnh gene buud Wod Juog
e dhaano maa anyuol e tiene adwaany
aniid gene niido dhe baab oaj me ne yi

2:34 2:34-35 Luk 20:42-43; Judea 1:13 **2:36 2:36** 3:15 **2:37 2:37** 16:30; Luk 3:10, 12, 14 **2:38 2:38** 3:19; Luk 3:3 **2:39 2:39** Epi 2:17 **2:41 2:41** 2:47; 4:4; 5:14; 6:1, 7; 8:4; 11:21, 24; 12:24; 13:49; 16:5; 19:20; 21:20; 2Th 3:1 **2:44 2:44-45** 4:32-35 **2:46 2:46** Luk 24:53 **2:47 2:47** 2:41 **3:1 3:1** 10:3, 9, 30 **3:2 3:2** 14:8

dwaar, e ngo apiih. Anahg kare me na
kwaaye kaa cub yea beere ngo ukwahyo
yihr yaa beehn yi laaro gihr Wod Juog
Jeruucalem.
3 Naa aniide Piihter maa Joon e ge caa
yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, e cinge athaange
thaango yihr gen e kwaj gen.
4 Maa atal nying gene ne maany nyin,
noono maa akoohb Piihtere yihre kejea,
"Luu wongi bang wan."
5 E nyin wonge aloge ke bang gen ne
maany gihn ucub gene yihre.
6 Maa acahg Piihtere rob yihre, "Ngi-
ihny me cuba yihri tooro. Abea gihn nud
yihra ucuba yihri. Ke teeg Jeacuu Kriihjto,
ateeda yihri kejea aj maalo ucaahdhi."
7 Umag Piihtere bad kwiihye ukonye
ngo ke yedh maalo wudh tiene. Ke wong
kaano e tiene naa anaa abaahl ge ake
doohng teeg urome waahdh.
8 Noono ucuunge wudh tiene ne cohg
kedea uthube thubo ke waahdh. Ucidhe
yi laaro gihr Wod Juog keehd gen e ngo
muohj koohr Juog kedea e caahdh kaa
waahdh ngaa me cwihnye med.
9 Amahr yaa anudo nyin aniid gene e
ngo ucaahdho e ngo muohj koohr Juog.
10 Naa angey gene ngo kejea beehda
nyin na piih dhe baab, e ge ake gaahy
kedea uriihr wudh gene yi kwaad gihn
ayug ree rih nyin.

Kob Piihtere, "Teeg Jeacuu E Naa Athiehdh Dhaano"

11 E nyin angeehr batien Piihter maa
Joon ucidhe ke gen kar Aar Caloamon
ka kwahy yaa yiihoe yea.* Naa aniid
nyoge gen, e ge ake gaahy keraahyo maa
agoohd gene kaa amahd yaa ayiihoe yea
e thaahdh gen teeng gene teengo.
12 Naa aniid Piihtere nyoge e ake thubo
ke rob yihr gen kea, "Jo wan, wa wu
agaahy yi gihn atiihy ree ni! Gihn e
ne tal nyingu ne maany wan! Nea
maru e ngahdu kejea beehda wan cog
wa naa athiehdh ngaan anaa abaahle ne!
Ka moogo thiow wudhu aparu kejea tee
ayoad wane ke nying gihn nahg wane
nyoge maa acub rog wan yihr Juog ne!
13 Adiehj yi gihn atiihy ree e man:
padh wan, wa naa athiehdh nyin. Ngaa
athiehdh ngo beehda Jeacuu ke ngude.
Ngo athiehdh bang gihn Juog, ge kuow,†
bad Waahde atihnge maalo naa acube
teeg tiihy giih me gaahy nyoge yihre.
Abea jo doong Judea ge akweer ke Waahd
Juog maa apahdh gene rih ngo uteel gene
ngo nyum Paantuj Pilaato ruohdh. Naa
akoohb Pilaate kea Jeacuu lonye lonyo
bang gihn awuohj maa ayoade rih ngo
tooro, e lum Pilaato amaan gene kob gene
Jeacuu be daahd gene.
14 Jo doonge ge adaahd ubeehn Pilaate
unahge Jeacuu! Jeacuu ge Juog ke ngude
e naa aoohr ngo ni! Ngaa me kihd awuohj
maa atiihye tooro! Naa akoohb Pilaate
kea Jeacuu lunye ke oogo, e ge ake kweer
kob gene nahge ke Jeacuu e ne nahg abea
ngaa me raaj maa anahg dhaano e ne luny
Pilaate oogo.
15 Beehda jo doonge giihu ge naa anahg
ngaan nyoadh dhe yoohn kuowo yihr
nyoge. Abea Juog kuu atiihyo ke kwaad
tiihy gen noono. Ngo ameehg Juoge cahro
naa athowe. Wa naa cuude giih aniid
Jeacuu ke nying wan batien kaa acahre.
16 Lum teed wane yihru e aman: nyin
ni, beehda Jeacuu e naa athiehdh ngo.

17 "Jo wan, gihn atiihyu naa anahgu
Jeacuu gihn ni yea ngo kwihyu. Abea jo
doonge giihu nahg Jeacuu anaa acub gene
yi cwihny gen.
18 Juog coon umodho ngo anaa ateede
yihr yaa agamloohngjuog kejea, 'Ngad
Boadh nyoge udhiil thoo.' E naa kaa
abeehn lum Juog upahdhe kare wa kaa
adaahde.
19 Jo paar wan, nea neehn maano e kea
maanu anyoohne giihu naa ayugu maa
yiihu ngo kejea Jeacuu e naa ngaa aoohr
Juoge. Noono e anyoohne giihu ge uwii

3:8 3:8 14:10; Jon 5:14 **3:11 3:11** 5:12; Jon 10:23 * **3:11 3:11** Yaa ayiiho ge ne kwahyo ke kaa nyinge Aar Caloamon. **3:13 3:13** 2:33; 7:32; Luk 23:13-23 † **3:13 3:13** Piihter naa arube ke dhog Judea e ngo ake rubo ke nying Juog gihn wuor ge kuow gene ge cuohn naa Abraahm maa Yijaag kedea Jeakob kedea ge kuow gen mooge thiow. **3:15 3:15** 2:23-24; 4:10; 5:30-31; 10:39-40; 13:30; 17:31; Judea 2:10 **3:16 3:16** Mat 9:22 **3:17 3:17** Luk 23:34; 1Tim 1:13 **3:18 3:18** 5:42; Luk 24:27, 44-46 **3:19 3:19** 2:38

Juoge piny yihru.
20 Wa gihn nu e kaa ugwiiru rogu ne
koar beehn Jeacuu Kriihjto. Ngo uduu
bang gihn e naa ngaa akwany Juoge coon
ne Ngad Boadh wun.
21 Jeacuu dhiil beehdo Maalo kun ca,
uwahdhe yi cahng ubeehn nyepinye cang
uduog Jeacuue gen kar gen ne dug, wa
kaa anaa ateede ngo coon keehd leehb
yaa agamloohngjuog.
22 Moaje anaa arubo thiow kejea,
'Juog ge Ruohdhu ni,
ngad paaru uoohre naa agam-
loohngjuog wa kaa aoohre an.
Dhiilu luub urobe yihru ke lihngo.
23 Kwaad ngaan ukweer ke yiih lume
ukoy oogo kiin yaa Juog urwaahny
wonge.'
24 Ngahda yaa agamloohngjuog cang
uwahdhe Camweel maa yaa abeehno ke
batiene ge anaa arubo kaa nying beehn
Jeacuu ge beehne ne boadh won ne?
Dhiilu lum gen ke lihngo.
25 "Yaage kaa ya, beehda gihr ngudu
awaahn ni, uyiihu lum Juog bahng gihn
giih ateed Juoge yihr yaa agamloohngjuog
ge ngahyu kedea bang gihn anahg yaa
tien paaru ge naa amad lubo ke Juog.
Paru wudhu yi gihn anaa arob Juoge yihr
Abraahm naa akoohbe kea,
'Nyoge cang ne dug ungoom kan
ge udooja kaa dhe yoohn kwaayi.'
26 En naa kaa abeehn Juoge ukwanye
ngaa na tiihyo yihre noono maa aoohre
ngo yihru umodho ne dooj wun nea
kwaad dhaano giih anyoohne ge wiie
wiio."

4

Piihter maa Joon Ge Akedh Nyum Jo Doonge

1-2 *†‡ Kaano arub ge Piihter maa Joone
yihr nyoge, e yaa lam giih kweehr giih
nyoge yihr Juog ge abeehn bang gen. Ge
abeehno e ge caahdh kaa Caaduucean§
kedea kapten gihr acaakere giih Wod Juog
beer ge Piihter ge kwahg gene ke piny.
Cwihny gen arahnyo rog jo oohr bang
gihn ge urubo yihr nyoge kejea, "Jeacuu
acahr adiehr muon."
3 Maa abeehn gene umag gene Pi-
ihter maa Joon unyoal gen yi karkoohn
uwahdhe kaa aniihn gene yi ngo bang
gihn cahng anaa yuudho.
4 Abea keehd maano amag gen nu e
nyoge me thoohdh luub Piihter naa arobe,
ge alihng gene beer mee maa ayiih gene
lum Juog. Noono udoohng akuud cuowe
naa ayiiho ne kar nyoge alihbe abiihj.
5-6 Ruuwow e Anaj kedea Kaaypaj, ge
beehda jo doong yaa lam, wiih amaad
gihr Akuud Judea* ngo ayab gene.
Joon maa Alekjander ge anudo thiow.
Ge anaa anahg jo doong yaa lam coon.
Waahd Kaaypaj maa Joon kedea Alekjan-
der ge anudo.
7 Maa akahl Piihter maa Joon nyum gen
maa peehny gen duug naa, "Wun! Kobu
wu naa athiehdh nyin abaahl ne! Kobu
dhaano nud maa acub tee me thiehdh
nyoge yihru! Beehda ngaa e naa arom tee
nu ke cubo yihru?"
8 Gihn nu arumo e Piihter dhog gen
abeehre beehro beer mee ke nying tee
gihn acub Wahy Juoge yihre kea, "Wu
ruohdhe kedea wu jo doong paajo
9 ngahda wa peehnyu kaa nying kwaad
gihn beer atiihy ree rih nyin tiene abaahl
ni kedea ke dhe yoohn athiehdh wane ngo
kii ngo?
10 Nea wa peehnyu kaa nying giih
nu e kea beeh teeda ngo yihru kejea,
nyin athiehdh kaa tee maa abeehno kaa
bang Jeacuu Kriihjto! Cwihnya ne bange
ungahyu ngo wu yaa Yijarael ke karu
cang kejea nyin beehda Jeacuu e naa
athiehdh ngo. Wu jo doong paar wan,
Jeacuu Kriihjto ngad Naajaread ngo kuu

3:22 3:22-23 Tiihy 7:37 **3:24 3:24** 3:18 **3:25 3:25** Gal 3:8, 16 **3:26 3:26** 13:46; 18:6; Rom 1:16 * **4:1-2 4:1-2** Caaduucean: 5:17; 23:8; Luk 20:27 † **4:1-2 4:1** Luk 22:4, 52 ‡ **4:1-2 4:2** Cahro: 2:24; 4:33; 17:18; 26:23 § **4:1-2 4:1-2** Yaa lam giih kweehr giih puohny Caaduucean ge ne yiih gene yiiho. Caaduucean kob gene kejea kare tooro yihr ngaa maa athow udoge cahro keehdo. E naa gihn maan gene rob kejea Jeacuu ngo acahr. **4:3 4:3** 5:18 **4:4 4:4** 2:41 * **4:5-6 4:5-6** Akuud Judea yea anaa nyoge 70. Nyoge mooge kiin gen ge Judea me beed wudh geedhe mooge, nyoge mooge kiin gen ge Judea me ngahy kwaan yihdh loohng Moaje. **4:7 4:7** Luk 20:2 **4:8 4:8** 2:4 **4:10 4:10** 3:6, 15

anaa anhyaaru ne weey weey, ubaru
maalo ke tiihy gihn me raaj ree naa aguru
ngo ngahy yaadh maa ariihw ne thoo.
Abea Jeacuu kuu awii Juoge yi thoo wa
kar cwihnyu. Teeda teedo yihru ke lubo
maa athiir kejea Juog Jeacuu ameehge
cahro ukuowe batien kaa athowe.
11 E naa kaaw gihn akweer yaa geere
keehde
e naa adoohng ne meehn wod.
12 "E thiow yaa beed bang upiny
kan cang boadh wahy gen yoad gene
kaa nyinge, bang gihn ngaa moogo me
nud tooro maa acub Juoge piny ne Ngad
Boadh nyoge."
13 Naa aboar yaa akuud Judea Piihter
maa Joon beer mee e ngo aniid gene
niido kejea ge rubo e lwahr tooro rog gen.
Gihn nu e ge ake cwaahng. Abeehdo e
ngo ngahy gene kejea Piihter maa Joon
ge nyoge me kuu angiiho ke rob nyum
nyoge. Abea anaa angahy gene thiow ke-
jea Piihter maa Joon puohny lum Jeacuu
ngo acub gene yi cwihny gen ne cohg.
14 Yaa akuud ge anaa adaahd ukihm
gene ge Piihter ke gihn me raaj beere ge
be dog rob ke nying tee gihr Jeacuu. Abea
angahy gene kejea ngaa athiehdh nud
kedea uneehno yihr nyoge maa angahy
nyoge thiow kejea tee gihr Jeacuu e naa
athiehdh ngo.
15 Kaano e ngo arob gene kejea beehn
yaa ni ci gene oogo udoohng gene ne
gweehg ke rog gen.
16-17 Maa aroam gene cwihny gen kejea,
"Ngo be daahdo ubeehn rob ke nying
Jeacuu unyaaye ke kiin nyoge. Abea ne
cohg gihn e ne rom ree ke tiihyo yihro!
Gihn e nuu mahn yaa ni ubahnge nyoge
be puohny gene ke nying Jeacuu! Kedea
beehda ngaa noono e nuu urom ngo ke
yiiho yihro kejea yaa ni yihr gen tooro
teeg Jeacuu! Ngaa e ne kwihj ngo kejea
dhaano athiehdh gene! Nea neehn maano
kea ciero ngo yihr gen teeg mee kejea ge
keá cahg rob keehdo ke nying Jeacuu."
18 Naa athum gene ke gweehg e Piihter
ge ke Joon ge acahg gene kaa cuohno maa
teed gene ngo yihr gen kejea, "Keá cahgu
ke tumo keehdo kejea wu upuohnyo maa
wu urubo ke nying Jeacuu."
19 Maa abeehr Piihtere maa Joone ngo
yihr gen, "Wu ne rob gihn athiir nyum
Juog yihr wan: lihng wane lum maru
ubahnge lum Juog be lihng wane ne?
20 Kare tooro yihr wan ubahnge wa be
rubo ke nying kwaad giih aniid wane ke
nying wan kedea kwaad giih alihng wane
ke yihdh wan."
21 Kob yaa akuude yihr Piihter maa Joon
naa lony gen, "Awaahn, wu alony wane.
Abea ne dog wane wun ke maa e wu
urubo ke nying ngadu noono, e gihn nii
ngo uniidu!" Yaa akuud ngo angahy gene
kejea nyoge cwihny ge amihno maa ge
apiih ne wuor Juog bang gihn aniid gene
nyin e ngo athiehdh beer mee.
22 Thiow nyoge cwihny gen amihno
upuoj gene Juog bang gihn nyin athiehdh
anahg ngaa me duohng me rune jiehar-
iow ubar wonge.

Yaa Ayiiho Ge Daahd Teeg Aduulo Bang Juog

23 Batien kaa alony Piihter ge ke Joon
e ge adog bang yaa gen, uteed gene gihn
arob yaa akuude yihr gen
24 Kaa alihng jo yiihoe giih arob Piihtere
maa Joon, e ge apiih ne kway Juog ke cwi-
hny gen acielo kob gene, "Juog Ruohdh,
teegi e ne kaal wudh giih nyepinye cang,
bang gihn yih naa acag maalo ke piny
maa nahme kedea giih ne yihdh gen cang.
25 Wa e niidi kan ni wa ne yi gihn
me teeg bang gihn yaa akuud ge daahd
upuohd gene wan. Gihn teeg e yoad wan
ngo uroomo ke gihn teeg ge anaa ayoad
ngadi Deabid ge beehda kuow wan me
duohng. Lume naa arobe ngo ngahyi naa
akoohbe kea,
'Amahr tien paajo cwihny gen arahnyo
rih Juog
kedea ge daahd umaahd gene ngo.
Ngahda ge nyoge me wudh gen tooro ne
cohg!
26 Ngo apar amahr ruohdhe giih tien
paajo
kejea Juog rom gene kaa taayo yi liny.

4:11 **4:11** Luk 20:17; 1Pii 2:4-7 **4:12** **4:12** Mat 1:21; 1Kor 3:11 **4:15** **4:15** 5:34-35 **4:16-17** **4:16** Jon 11:47 **4:16-17** **4:17-19** 5:28-29, 40

Ge daahd unahg gene Ngad Boadh
nyoge.'
27 † E naa gihn koohb wane kejea gihn
ayoad wane wa gihn arob Deabide. Bang
gihn, gihn arob Deabide ngo anaa apahdh
kare yi geen Jeruucalem naa abeehn
Eroade ruohdh maa Pilaato ubeehn gene
keehd acaakere ne mag Jeacuu.
28 Yaa akuud ge adaahd unahg gene
Jeacuu ne daahd dhe yoohn liny ke yihn.
Abea keehd maano atiihy gene gihn nu
raaj nu, e ngo anahg yihn naa agwiir ngo
wa gihn nu coon beere gihn daahdi yug
gene yugo.
29 Juog beehn ne kony wan. Giih reje ge
daahd yaa akuude ke tiihyo rog wan, nea
wa urubo ke nying Jeacuu, ge ngahyi. Wa
beehda yaai maa aoohri, cub teeg aduulo
yihr wan beere wa urubo e lwahr tooro
rog wan.
30 Cub tee yihr wan uthiehdh wane nyoge
kedea cub ngo yihr wan beere kwaad giih
ni teeg ge gaahy nyoge rog ge yug gene
yugo beere ngo ngahy nyoge ngahyo kejea
yih naa akwany Jeacuu."

31 Naa athum gene ke kway Juog arumo
e kaa anaa apiih gene yea ni ree ayah-
nge yahngo une piny med medi upahng
koohm gene keehd Wahy Juog. Noono e
ge ake thubo ke puohny lum Juog keehd
teeg cwihny, e lwahr tooro rog gen.

Yaa Ayiiho Ge Beehdo Kaa Nywaahg Ke Rog Gen

32 Jo yiiho cang ge abeehdo e rog gen
nhyaar gene nhyaaro. Maa ge abeehdo
e ge nyoge me lum gen acielo. Keehd
maa anahg gene amahr nyoge, e ngaa
maa ngad wahro me cwihnye diiw atooro.
Bekihd ngaa me rubo kea, "Giih ne yihra
ge beehda giiha a keeda." Bang gihn
kwaad giih gen naa anudo yihr gen ge na
nywaag gene nywaago ke rog gen.

33 Noono e jo oohr ge adoohng ne nyoge
me teed ngo kejea, "Jeacuu anaa acahr
naa athowe." Maa abeehn Juoge thiow
maa adooje gen cang keter.

34 Gihn maa acahg daag yihr gen atooro.
Bang gihn kwaad yaa yihr gen anaa giih
nyepinye ni, keehd wuude ge na ngeew
gene ke oogo ukahl gene ngiihny kahlo
yihr jo oohr giih Jeacuu.

35 Noono upaahng jo oohre ngiihny
paahngo yihr nyoge cang, e ngaa man
kaab nye kaa adaag yihre.

Barnaba Ngiihny Acube Yihr Jo oohr

36 Dhaano acielo anudo me nyinge Jo-
cebe‡ ngad dhe wod Leabi. Tiene aay ke
dom Caaypruj.

37 E Barnaba puohdh mare ke ngude
angeewe oogo maa ayoade ngiihny
ayoade ucube gen yihr jo oohr.

5

Dhaano Ge Ke Ciihe Giih Waal Adog Rog Gen

1 Nyin moogo anaa anudo me nyinge
Anaanya maa ciihe Capiira. Naa aniid
gene nyoge mooge e giih gen ngeew gene
ke oogo ne kahl ngiihny yihr jo oohr, e
puohdh gen angeew gene oogo thiow.

2 Goan ngiihny mooge akan Anaanya
e ngo ngahy ciihe. Naa abeehne ne cub
ngiihny e akobe kobo yihr jo oohr kea,
"Puohdha angeewa oogo. Ngiihny ni ge
naa ayoada cog naa angeewa puohdho
oogo. Kaabu gen ne kony nyoge."

3 Naa alihng Piihtere rob Anaanya e
ake rubo yihre kobe, "Anaanya! Yih ngad
toohd! Gihn e meehgi rihi dwaahngo yihr
atiihb ukeehg adhaahr urobi toohd nyum
Wahy Juog? Nea yihn kii kwihj Wahy
Juoge e goan ngiihny ge akani!

4 E anaa apoohde puohdho kii ngeew
oogo ngahda puohdho anahg gihri ne?
E thiow naa angeewi ngo oogo ngahda
ngiihny ayoadi ge anahg giihi? Awuoj
gihn atiihyi beehda gihn apari ngo kejea
Juog romi kaa waalo wa mar dhaano
utaahngo me neehn wan!"

5 Nye kaa alihng Anaanyae gihn arob Pi-
ihtere e ngo ake pahdho ne wad uthowe.

---

† **4:27 4:27** Ruohdh Eroade: Luk 23:7-11Pilaato: Luk 23:1 **4:28 4:28** 2:23 **4:29 4:29** Epi 6:19 **4:30 4:30** 2:22 **4:31 4:31** 2:4 **4:32 4:32-35** 2:44-45; 6:1; Luk 14:33; 18:22 ‡ **4:36 4:36** Jo oohr nying tuod Jocebe acag gene ne Barnaba. Lum yea kejea ngaa me ciihm cwihny nyoge. **5:2 5:2** 4:35 **5:3 5:3** Jon 13:2

Yaa aniid gihn atiihy ree ge atud yi tiihy
Juog.
6 Noono ubeehn yaa rihje ubahj gene
kuohm Anaanya keehd waaro ukedh gene
ngo ne koanyo.
7 Batien caae adahg e ciih Anaanya acaa
ne beehno, abea e gihn ayug ree anaa
akwihye.
8 Maa apeehny Piihtere ngo kobe, "Capi-
ire, teed gihn maa athiir yihra ne cohg.
Beehda ngiihny ni ge naa ngiihny ayoadu
naa angeewu puohdho oogo?" Maa
abeehr Capiire ngo kobe, "Ayiih, ge naa
kar gen noono cang."
9 Kaano e Piihter acahg rob yihre kobe,
"Gihn ne cohg uyoadu Wahy Juog upelu
yea wu ke cuori? Yaa rihj naa anaa aci
ne koany cuori ge aman aduuo. Yih kedh
gene ke ne koanyo awaahn ni thiow!"
10 Ke wong kaano e ngo anaa buohb
piny ke pahdho nyum Piihter, abea e naa
thone noono. Ucahg yaa rihj giih atudo
ngo kaa tihngo ne koanyo buud cuore.
11 Naa alihng gihn atiihy ree, e deeh
lwahr me duohng ke nying gihn ayug
Juoge ngo apahdh rog nyoge cang, yaa
ayiiho kedea nyoge me padh yaa ayiiho.

Nyoge Me thoohdh Ayiiho Ke Nying Giih Teeg Naa Ayug

12-14 Yihdh nihn nu e yaa ayiiho cang
ge na kwaay mahdo ka maa acielo yi Aar
Caloamon kar kwaj gihr gen. Yihdh nihn
nu thiow e jo oohr kwaad giih mooge me
thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ge na tiihy gene
tiihyo. Jo oohr keehd me na puoj nyoge
gen, e bekihd ngaa me tahr ngo ke toohd
kea e beehda ngad gen. Noono unahge
ke ngaa ayiih lum Jeacuu e ne mad gene
bang gen. E naa kaa abeehn cuow maa
maahn me thoohdh udoohng gene ne yaa
ayiiho yihdh nihn nu thiow. E jo oohr
kwaad giih mooge me thoohdh me gaahy
nyoge ge na tiihy gene tiihyo.
15 Bang gihn jo oohr giih me gaahy
nyoge na yug gene yugo, e naa gihn
abeehn nyoge ukahl gene yaa atwaany
dhog yiehdhe ne piehl piny. Nyoge apiehl
yihdh yiehdhe beere nea Piihter ukahnho
ke kaa ngo e tube ucidho ke wudh yaa
atwaany.
16 Nyoge me thoohdh me beed ka me
cahng ke geen Jeruucalem ge anuno e ge
bien nyoge maa atwaany kedea e ge piej
yaa rog gen anaa atiihb ukeehg. Jo nu
cang ge athiehdh.

Wuohnjuog Jo Oohr Ge Alonye Oogo Yi Karkoohn

17 Kaaypaj kedea yaae ge cuohn ne
Caaduucean cwihny gen arahnyo ke ny-
ing gihn abeehn nyoge me thoohdh uyiih
gene puohny jo oohr.
18 Noono umag gene jo aoohr ukedh
gene gen yi karkoohn kar nyoge maa now.
19 Abea yi diehr waahr, e wuohnjuog
dhog wuude giih karkoohn ayabe ukoole
jo oohr naa amag oogo. Maa arube yihr
gen,
20 "Cidhu yi laaro gihr Wod Juog ubaru
maalo ke puohny wa kwaad kaa acoon.
Rubu ke nying Jeacuu ngaa cub kuowo me
guge tooro yihr nyoge."

Jo oohr Ge Apuohd Ke Nying Giih Puohny Gene

21 Lum wuohnjuog ayiih jo oohre. Ke
nyango coon e ge acaa yi laaro ne puohny
nyoge.
Kaaypaj maa yaae, jo doong Judea yaa
akuud ge acuohn gene beere ge umahdo.
Batiene e lubo arob kejea kahl jo oohr
nyum gen.
22 Abea naa awahnh acaakere giih
aoohr yi karkoohn e jo oohr ge kuu ayoad
gene. Noono udog gene ne teed gihn
atiihy ree kob gene,
23 "Naa acidh wane, e dhog wuud
karkoohn cang ge ayuud wane e ge atoag
ne dihng dihng kedea yaa koar ge ayoad
wane ke kuohn gen. Abea naa ayab wane
dhog wuude, e gahng ke dhaano acielo
kiin jo oohr maa ayoad wane."
24 Naa alihng jo doong yaa lame ngo
e wudh ge anaa cohd ke gihn atiihy ree.
Kapten ge wiihe ne karkoohn ngo agaahy
thiow ke kaa a'aay jo oohre kii ngo.
25 Nye wong kaano e naa arub dhaano
mooge yihr gen kobe, "Yaa anaa amagu

5:9 5:9 1Kor 10:9 **5:12-14 5:12** 2:22; 3:11 **5:12-14 5:14** 2:41 **5:15 5:15-16** 19:11-12; Luk 4:40 **5:17 5:17** 4:1-2 **5:19 5:19** 12:7-10 **5:22 5:22-24** 12:18-19 **5:24 5:24** 4:1

ne waahro, ge anaa akedhu yi karkoohn,
ge ne cuudi puohny nyoge yi laaro ke
kwaad giih gen noono."
26 Kaano e kapten ake cidho keehd
acaakere ne kahl jo oohr nyum jo doonge.
Ge akahl gene e cingo kuu ajag rog gen,
bang gihn kapten ngo atud ke wahye
maa wahy acaakere giihe ka moogo e ge
maahd nyoge maahdo.
27 Naa akahl gen ne cuungo nyum yaa
akuud, e ge apeehny Kaaypaje kea,
28 "Ngahda anaa amahn wane yihru ke-
jea wu keá cahg puohny ke nying Jeacuu?
Awaahn ni yi geen Jeruucalem ngo amoru
ke puohny gihru kedea ngo akedhu yi
wudh nyoge kejea rem Jeacuu naa yi cing
wan!"
29 Batiene e Piihter arubo ne jaahy giih
arob rog gen kobe, "Jo doonge, adiehr
muon ateedu yihr wan kejea wii wane
puohny lum Juog. Abea ateed Juoge yihr
wan kea puohny wane lume. Nea maru, e
lum ngaa e ne tiihj! Lumu wale lum Juog?
Nea mar wan e lum Juog e ne tiihy wane
keehde abea padh lum dhaano utaahngo.
30 Anahg wun naa anaa amag Jeacuu
uguru ngo ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. Wu
naa anahg ngo. Abea Juog e naa anaa
atahng ngo naa athowe.
31 Wiihe atihng Juoge maalo ucube ngo
ukwiihye ne ruohdh me e ne boadh
nyoge, beere wo yaa Yijarael dhe yooh
yoado yoado me maano anyoohne giiho.
Noono e Juog anyoohne giiho ge wiie ke
piny yihro.
32 Giih nu ge aniid wane ke nying wan
kedea uthub wane ke teed gen yihr nyoge.
Juog thiow Wahy Juog awuoje wudh wan
ne muoj wan ke tee me thiehdh nyoge
bang lum Juog ayiih wane. Tee ngo aay
ke bang Juog ke ngude. Nea neehn maano
kea dhiilu lum Juog ke yiiho."
33 Naa alihng yaa akuude lum arob
Piihtere e cwihny gen ake rahnyo ne cohg
ukoohb gene kejea nahg jo oohr.
34 * Abea dhaano acielo kiin gen me
nyinge Gamaliel a'aj maalo. Ngo anahg
ngad Paarijea kedea anahg ngad puohny
loohng Moaje. Gamaliel anahg ngaa me
lume ke wuoro. Gamaliel a'aj maalo maa
arobe ngo kejea meehg jo oohr ci oogo
beere ngo urubo. Naa aci gene oogo
35 e ake thubo ke rob kobe, "Wu ruo-
hdhe maa yaa Yijarael, coaru wudhu beer
mee, e gihn daahdu ke tiihyo puud kuu
atiihyu.
36 Yi run maa abar nyin me nyinge
Thoadaj anaa apaahr maalo kea e ngaa
moogo me teeg. Nyoge kar jiehabiihje
angween rog gen anaa ayug gene ne yaa
batiene. Abea naa abeehne ne naah e yaa
batiene ge akeedho cang utoor gihn maa
acahg ke lihngo ke nyinge.
37 Batien Thoadaj, e ngaa moogo adog
tuohl me nyinge Juudo ngad dom Gaalili.
Nyin anaa atuohl yi wong anaa ayug
akweehn gihr nyoge. Yihre anaa nyoge
thiow maa yaa batiene. Abea naa anahge
e yaa batiene ge akeedho.
38 Abea yi gihn nahgo yea awaahn ni,
teeda teedo yihru kejea wiiu gen uaay
gene. Bang gihn nea gihr gen noon ni tahr
gene beehda tiihy ngaan cuohn ne Jeacuu
e gihr nyinge utooro.
39 Abea nea beehda tiihy Juog e ngo buu
urom ree ke leehwo yihru. Adhaahr e
rogu e nuu uyoadu e wu keehg kaa Juog."

Kaano e lum Gamaliel alihng gene abea
padh ke cwihny gen cang.
40 Noono e ngo amad gene kejea puohd
jo oohr abea gihn maa arob ke nying
naahg tooro. Kaano e jo oohr ge adog
ke cuohno maa apuohd gen kedea urobe
yihr gen kejea ge keá cahg puohny ke
nying Jeacuu keehdo. Batiene e ge ake
lonyo.
41 Naa a'aay jo oohre kar amaad e ge
a'aay e cwihny gen amihno. Cwihny gen
amihno bang gihn ge aniid Juoge ne nyoge
me rom giih ajohr ke guumo ke nying
Jeacuu.
42 † Noono arumo ubar gene ke maalo
ke puohny nying Jeacuu ge Ngad Boadh
nyoge, ke nying nihn ke bang yihdh miehr

5:26 5:26 Luk 20:19; 22:2 **5:28 5:28-29** 4:17-19; Mat 27:25 **5:30 5:30-31** 3:15 **5:32 5:32** 1:8; Jon 15:26-27
* **5:34 5:34** Gamaliel: 22:3 **5:36 5:36** 21:38 **5:37 5:37** Luk 2:2; 13:1-2 **5:40 5:40** 4:18; 5:28 **5:41 5:41** Luk 6:22-23; 1Pii 4:13 † **5:42 5:42** Jeacuu ge Ngad Boadh nyoge: 9:22; 17:3; 18:5, 28; Luk 24:25-27

maa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog.

6

Nyoge Me Kony Jo oohr Ge Akwany

1 Yi nihn nu, e nyoge me thoohdh mee
ge adoohng ne yaa yiiho. Noono e caame
ge na paahng jo oohre paahngo yihr gule
giih anudo. Kaano e lubo ake thubo ne
moar moar ke piny. Judea giih rubo ke
dhog Griihge kiin yaa ayiiho ge ake ngoan
kejea gule giih gen giih agunyo ke yugo
rog gen. Kob gene yi paahng caame e gule
giih gen muoj kaa giih me noog abea gule
giih Judea ge abeed Jeruucalem muu gen
ge ke cubo beer mee.
2 Gihn nu arumo e jo oohr, amaad
abeehn gene ne yugo keehd yaa yiiho
cang. Maa arub gene kejea, "Yaage yihdh
nihn ni, gule me thoohdh yihr gen tooro
gihn me cam gene. Tiihy wane gihn? Wii
wane puohny lum Jeacuu kedea unahge
caame ge ne paahng wane ne! Ree
be rome yugo wa gihn nu. Ngweehn
ubar wane maalo ke yug tiihj gihn acub
Jeacuue yihr wan.
3 Nea neehn maano e wa daahd ngo
ukwahnyu ke nyoge kiin nu. Nyoge me
ne cohg me beey yi paajo kedea me ngahy
yihdh luube beer mee maa me ngahj
kejea Wahy Juog ne rog gen. Kwanyu
nyoge abiihjberiow beere tiihy paahng
caame cub wane kii cing gen.
4 Kedea beere wudh wan cub wane ke
ne kway Juog kedea tiihy puohny lum
Juog yihr nyoge."
5 Yaa yiiho cwihny gen amihno bang
lum ni arob jo oohre. Noono ukwany
gene nyoge abiihjberiow. Yijtepen anaa
kiin yaa abeehn ne kwanyo. Ngo anahg
ngaa maa ayiih lum Juog ke cwihnye
acielo kedea ree apahng ke Wahy Juog.
Thiow maa akwany gene nyoge me ne
cohg me wa Yijtepen. Yaa akwany nying
gen anahg Pihlihb maa Prokoruj kedea
Nihkanoara, Timon, Paarmenaj kedea
Nikoala maa adoohng ne ngad Judea ke
dhe yoohn wuor Juog.
6 Batiene e ge akahl nyum jo oohr
ukway Juog ke nying gen, batiene e cing
apiehl wudh gen ne cub gen yi tiihy
akwany gen ke nyinge.
7 E naa kaa abeehn lum Juoge unyaaye
kii ngo naa ayiih nyoge me thoohdhe
kedea e naa kaa ajwag yaa yiihoe rog
gen kii ngo noono. Thiow nyoge mooge
kiin yaa lam nyum nyoge yihr Juog Jeacuu
abeehn gene ne yiiho.

Yijtepen Amag Ke Nying Kaa Puohnye Kii Ngo

8 Yijtepen anahg ngaa me yihre anaa
muuny Juog ne cohg kedea Juog teeg tiihy
giih me gaahy nyoge ngo acube yihre.
Noono e giih me doonge me gaahy nyoge
ge na tiihye tiihyo
9 Abea Judea maa amag lum Juog ke
dhe yoohn Moaje ge akweer ke yiih giih
puohnye kejea ge giih toohd. Noono ge
na ubuohj ke peehm keehd Yijtepen e ge
piem giih puohnye. Yijtepen na koag ke
puohny kuohn me thoohdh e upeehmo ke
gen.
10 Abea Wahy Juog teeg wong kedea
ngahy teed yihdh luube ge acube yihr
Yijtepen. Noono e kar piem luube yaa ni
ariehnye.*
11 Keehd maa ataay Yijtepene gen ke
luube, e kihde now, batien Yijtepen kuu
awii gene. Noono udhiil gene yihdh nyoge
ke coamo beere ge caa ne rob giih toohd
rih Yijtepen kejea: "Yijtepen rob giih me
reje ke nying Moaje kedea ke nying Juog
thiow."
12 Gihn nu yihdh nyoge acoam gene
uwahdhe kaa arahny cwihny gene rih
Yijtepen. Noono ucidh gene thiow ne
luom ngo nyum Akuud Judea kedea yaa
loohng Juog. Gihn nu naa ayoad gene
Yijtepen e ngo akwahg gene piny maa
akahl gene ngo nyum Akuud Judea

6:1 6:1 2:45; 4:35 **6:3 6:3** 1Tim 3:7-13 **6:6 6:6** 13:2-3; 14:23; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 **6:7 6:7** 2:41 **6:8 6:8** 2:22 **6:10 6:10** 6:3; Luk 21:15 * **6:10 6:10** Judea giih ake peehmo keehd Yijtepen, ge Judea giih aduu Jeruucalem ke yoohn kuohn baahng. Coon gen wale ge kuowo ge ne beed muudiihryae giih Ciihrya maa Celiihcya kedea Aacya. Nyoge mooge kiin gen ge ne beed geen Alekjandrya. Yi geen Jeruucalem kar kway Juog mar gen anudo. Noono e ngo ne cuohn ne kar kwaj gihr 'Yaa Aluny Oogo Kar Bahng.' **6:11 6:11** Mat 26:59-61 **6:13 6:13** 18:13; 21:28

13 kedea maa akahl gene nyoge ne teed
toohd. Noono maa arob yaa ni ngo kob
gene, “Nyin dhee be yuohm ke rob ke
nying Wod Juog maa ke nying loohnge
giih acub Juoge yihr Moaje ne kahlo yihr
Judea.
14 Ngo alihng wane e ngo urubo yihr
nyoge kejea ngad gen ge cuohn ne Jeacuu
arubo kea wod Juog ngo utoare piny
kedea uwaare ciehng paaro ge anyoadh
loohnge giih akahl Moaje yihr ge kuowo.
Ngaa me rob kwaad giih ni ngo tiihyo ke
ne diih?”
15 Gihn nu e lwaag ke kare naa amahdo
nying gen alog gene ke bang Yijtepen.
Abea yi maahny amaany gene Yijtepen e
nying gen atal ree bang gihn kaan nyinge
ake liel wa kaan nying wuohnjuog.

7

Giih Arob Yijtepene Nyum Akuud Judea

1 Batiene e Ngaa duohng yaa lam Yi-
jtepen apeehnye peehnyo kejea, “Ngo
adiehr kejea yih arubo kii Wod Juog utoar
Jeacuue maa loohng Moaje ge uwaare
ne?”
2 Maa athub Yijtepene ke duog wudh
giih arob ree kea, “Yih ngaan duohng
kedea wu jo doonge maa wu ge weehw
wan, giih arob riha ge beehda toohd.
Abea nyingu akwaya ne lihng giih roba
yihru ni. Giih ngo ge beehde e ge
ngahyu thiow. Juog ge duohng kedea
e poong ni be beehdo kii Wod Juog
cog.* Bang gihn ree keá naa nyoadho
yihr Abraahm kii wod kedea ree keá naa
anyoadho kii piny ni beedo awaahn ni.
Juog ree anyoadhe yihr Abraahm ke piny
Mecopotaamya maano e Abraahm poohd
kuu anaa abeehn geen Ahran.
3 Kob Juoge yihr Abraahm kea,
‘Wii paari maa waahdu piny uaayi.
Piny moogo unyoadha yihri.’
4 “Adiehr muon, Abraahm abeehn ne
aay Kahldea ubeehne piny Ahran. Ahran
e naa kaa athow wur Abraahme yea.
Batien kaa athow wahne e ngo abeehn
Juoge ne kaabo udaage Abraahm piny
gihn beehdo yea awaahn ni. Piny gihn
cuohn ne Kanaan.
5 E naa abeehn Abraahme ne beehdo yi
piny ni, e yihre atooro nyethen. Keehd
maa atoor yihre nyethen, e ngo anaa
arob Juoge yihre kejea piny ucube yihr
Abraahm, batiene nea ngo uthoo e piny
ngo udoohng yihr nyethene. Piny me
buu cahg ke kaab oogo yihr gen. Thiow
ge anaa abeehd Abraahme kaano e yihre
atooro keehd nye piny me thiin maa acub
Juoge yihre ne pinye.
6 Anaa arob Juoge yihre kea,
‘Kwaayi ge uci ne beehdo piny nyoge
mooge
naa aleye ke kar run jiehabiihje
angween.
Yaa beed piny nu ge uyedh maalo
uyug gene kwaayi ne baahng.
7 Abea a uyedh maalo thiow rog gen
uyuga gihn me raaj keraahyo ne
lwahg kwaayi.
Ge ukahla oogo paan nu ne beehn piny ni
ucuba.
Unahg piny nu e nuu uwuor gene an
yea.’
8 Juog thoam abeehne ne yugo wa gihr
nyoge maa amaadh remo ne nweehd
Abraahm maa nyethene ke Juog. Noono
e naa kaa abeehn Abraahme uthoame
Yijaag waahde batien nihn abiihjbedahg
naa anyuole. Ubeehn Yijaage uthoame
Jeakob waahde. Jeakob thiow waahde
apaar wong ariow, ge beehda ge kuowo,
ge athoame.
9 “Jeakob yihre anaa waahde me nyinge
Jocebe. Naa adoohnge ne nyedhoohg maa
adoongo e wuud wahn ngo abeehn gene
ne tiilo bang gihn kwaad giih teed Jocebe
ge kuu apahdh yi cwihny gen. Cahng
man, Jocebe akwahg gene piny ungeew
gene ngo oogo ne baahng yihr nyoge me
caa Micihr. Jocebe adog ke ngeew oogo
ne baahng yihr ngad Micihr.
10 Abea Juog wonge keá log oogo rih
Jocebe, e beehde kar bahng. Maa abeehn
Juoge umeehge Jaah gihr Micihr nhyaar
Jocebe ke nying teeg wonge maa ngahy
luube naa acub Juoge yihre. Noono

7:2 7:2 22:1 * **7:2 7:2** Yijtepen adaahd unyoadhe ngo kejea Juog be beehdo cog kii Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem, bang gihn ngo anaa arubo yihr Abraahm e Abraahm ne paajo me baahr keehd Jeruucalem. **7:3 7:3** Judea 11:8-10

uyug Jaahe Jocebe ne ngaan duohng yaa
batiene me e ne cong caame me kan ne
kony nyoge yi kahj gihn ubeehn ni. Anahg
Jocebe e naa anaa teed ngo yihr Jaah
kejea deeh kahj me duohng upahdh yi
paajo. Kahj muu ubang nyoge ke run me
thoohdh.

11 "Naa abeehn deeh kahy ngo, e
nyoge abange ke bang Micihr kedea piny
Kanaan ka beedo awaahn ni. Noono
ubang kahje ge kuowo naa abeed Kanaan
keraahyo, utoor ka maa ayoad gene cam
yea. Abea caame giih acong Jocebe ge
anudo Micihr keehd maa atoor gihn maa
acieg ke run me thoohdh.

12 Naa abeehn Jeakobe ngo ne lihngo
kejea caame ge nud Micihr e waahde, ge
beehda ge kuowo naa acoon, ge aoohre
Micihr. Naa awahnh wuud mene Micihr,
e Jocebe giih waal ayuge ubahnge ree keá
teedo yihr gen. Naa ayoad wuud mene
caam adaahd gene, e ge ake doog. Caam
akahl gene ge e caa ne thumo, e ge adog
kahj ke naah.

13 Noono udog Jeakobe waahde ke oohr
Micihr keehdo. Yi riown waahdh gen, e
naa abeehn Jocebe upahe gen oogo, naa
ateede ree. Kaano arumo, e naa beehn
Jaahe ne ngahy ngo kejea Jocebe yihre ne
wuud men Kanaan.

14 Maa aoohr Jocebe dhog bang wahn
kejea, 'Robu ngo yihr wura kejea beehne
en maa yaa paare cang.' Noono uaay
Jeakobe ke nyoge jiehadahg wonge apaar
wonge abiihj ne ci Micihr.

15 E naa kaa anaa abeehn Jeakobe maa
waahde ne beehdo piny Micihr noono.
Ge abeehdo Micihr ke run me thoohdh
uwahdhe kaa agwag gene uthow gene.

16 Batiene e Jeakob abeehn ne thoo naa
agwage maa akoany waahde ngo yi piny
maa naa angeew Abraahme bang waahd
Ahmor. Naa abeehn waahd Jeakobe ne
thoo thiow, e ge anaa akoany piny moogo
me nyinge Ceacehm.†

17 "Ge kuowo ge abeehdo Micihr ke
run me thoohdh mee maa akoad gene
keraahyo.

18 Anahg kaano akoad gene keraahyo,
e naa aluuny Jaahe mooge wiih koom.
Giih beeye ge anaa atiihy Jocebe ge keá
lihngo naa athere bang gihn cwihnye
atooro ne yug gihn me beer yihr ge kuowo
ge beehda kwaay Jocebe maa kwaay ge
wuud men.

19 Jaah gihn aluuny wiih koom, giih me
reje ne cohg ge atiihye rog ge kuowo.
Ge ayuge ne baahng me tiihyo yihre.
Thiow cwihnye kuu amedo ke nying gihn
athoohnh ge kuowo. Noono maa ateede
lubo kejea nea nyethiin cuow me nyuol,
e kea thoohre yi naam duohng. Giih
rog gen ayug gene wa kaa anaa agweehg
Juoge. Anaa agweehg Juoge kedea urobe
ngo yihr Abraahm kejea e ubeehn ne
lwahg kwaay Abraahm ukahle gen oogo
kar bahng.

20 "Kaano anaa athoohr nyedhoohy yi
naam nu, e naa kaa anaa anyuol kuowo
gihn duohng, e nyinge Moaje. Ngo anaa
abeehn Juoge ne kwanyo ne gome. Moaje
anahg nyedhoohg maa awuob ne cohg,
e naa gihn akan ge wahne ngo paajo
ke dwahde adahg e ngo be nyoadh gene
beere e be thoohr yi naam.

"Batien dwahde adahg e ngo agweehg
gene maa akedh gene ngo ne kano yaa
apaaj dhe naam.

21 Kaano e naa abeehn nyaar Jaahe
ne yoad Moaje maa akaabe ngo bang
gihn ngo anhyaare maa apiidhe ngo ne
nyethiine.

22 E naa kaa abeehn Moaje ucuohne ne
kwaar Jaah kii ngo kedea upuohnye wa
ka puohny nyethiin ngaa me duohng yi
paajo. Noono udoohnge ne dhaano me
lume ke wuoro ke nying teeg wonge kedea
ke nying ngahy rob.

23 "Naa anahg run Moaje jiehariow,
e wiihe apare ne liew jo paar gen yaa
Yijarael.

7:16 7:16 Judea 11:9, 13 † **7:16 7:16** Kuohn ariow ge ne na koany yaa acoone weehg gen yihdh gen. Abraahm piny angeewe buud Eabron. Kaa ngo ka me koany nyoge yea anaa akoj oogo (Kwaan Ngol 23 kitaab 'Giih Umodho'). Batiene e Jeakob piny me duohng angeewe ka cuohn ne Ceacehm bang yaa Ahmor. Yi piny nu thiow, kar koany nyoge anaa koj oogo (Kwaan kitaab 'Giih Umodho' Ngol 33:18-20) tiehd keehd (kitaab 'Jocwa' Ngol 23:32). **7:20 7:20-21** Judea 11:23 **7:23 7:23-29** Judea 11:24-27

24 Naa awahnh Moaje e dhaano acielo ayuude e ngo bang ngad Micihre bango maa abeehn Moaje ne coal kar ngad paar gen uwahdhe kaa anahge Umicihr.

25 Ngahda ngo dhiilu kaa ngahyo kejea ngo abeehn Moaje ne ngeyo kejea Juog daahd dhe yooh ke gwiiro unahge en nuu uluny yaa Yijarael oogo kar bahng.

26 Ruuwow e Moaje yaa Yijarael kar ge ariow ge ayuude e ge ukag. Noono utume gen ke joago e urubo yihr gen kea, 'Gihn e ne bangu rogu abea wu beehda nyethea yej.'

27 "E nyin anaa ne bang wad gen ake kweer ke lum Moaje maa ajwange ngo kobe, 'Ngaa ne cohg e naa acub yihn nyum wan ne ngaa duohng yaa lam?

28 Yih daahd unahgi an wa kwaad gihn awaahro naa anahgi Umicihr ne?'

29 Naa angey Moaje ngo kejea gihn anahge Umicihr piny amore, e ngo agoohd piny Midyan ne beehdo keew aleye. Moaje abeehdo kun nu ke kar run me thoohdh uwahdhe kaa anyoohme unyuol ciihe ke waahd ariow.

30 "Cahng man, maano e Moaje rune ge jiehariow Midyan e ngo anaa buud good Ciihna yi ukang. Cahng nu e Juog ake beehno umeenye yi bungo me ne buud good wa maaj e ne waang ngo.

31 Moaje wiihe amuum naa aniide kwaad gihn nu. Abea gihn kea e daahd nyiigo beere kwaad gihn ngo beehne ke ne niido ke ka me cahng ni, e duon Juog alihnge lihngo e urubo yihre kea,

32 'Moaje, a naa Juog gihn wuor
Abraahme maa Yijaag
kedea Jeakob kedea ge kuow mooge.'

Maa amag lwahre Moaje ubahnge wonge keá cahg tihng maalo ne maahnyo keehdo.

33 "Maa abar Juoge maalo ke rob yihr Moaje kea, 'Kahl wuor giihi noono oogo yi tieni bang gihn ka cuungi yea, beehda Piny Juog.'‡

34 Ubare ke maalo ke rob kobe, 'Lihng gihn roba yihri ni beer mee. Giih ajohro naa ayoad jo'a, yaa Yijarael, piny Micihr ge aniida ke wonga. Kaa akaahn yaa Micihre gen ke cing nyooro aniida thiow. Lan gen e naa alihnga e naa gihn abeehna wiih piny beere ge lunya ke oogo kar bahng. Awaahn ni, yih oohra ne kahl jo'a oogo Micihr.'

35 "Moaje e naa akweer yaa Yijaraele keehde ni, ge anaa arub gene kejea, 'Ngaa e naa acub yihn nyum wan ne ngaa duohng yaa lam,' e naa ngaa akwany Juoge ne ngaa duohng yaa lam yihr gen: ngaa me lwahg gen oogo kar bahng piny Micihr. Ge arom Moaje ke lwahg oogo ke kuny mar wuohnjuog gihn abeehn ne meeny yi bungo wa maaj e ne waang ngo.§

36 Anahg Moaje e naa akahl gen oogo Micihr, e tiihy giih me thoohdh me teeg me gaahy nyoge ke bang koohr Naam Kwaar kedea ke kar run jiehariow e ge cor yea ukang.

37 "Anahg Moaje e naa arubo yihr ge kuowo ke nying Jeacuu kea, 'Juog arubo kejea agamloohngjuog uoohre yihru cahng moogo. Agamloohngjuog maa ngad tien paaru muu uroomo ke an.'

38 Anahg Moaje e naa ngaa anaa arob Juoge loohnge yihre wiih good Ciihna. Loohnge giih dhiilo tiihj ke gen. Ngahyu thiow kejea ge kuowo ge anaa thar good Ciihna ne koar Moaje.

39 "Anahg Moaje gihn ni e naa adhaahr ge kuowo ke koar ngo kedea ukweer gene keehde kaano apoohde e ne wiih good. Ge akweer kejea Moaje padh ruohdh gen kedea ge daahd udo gene Micihr.

40 Gihn nu e ge arubo yihr Aaron kob gene, 'Moaje umiihu, gihn ayug ree yihre maalo wiih good ngo kwihy wane. Nea neehn maano kea doohngi ne ruohdh wan kedea thaahdh gihn me wa muor unahge e naa juog wuor wane.'

‡ **7:33 7:33** Yijtepen adaahd ngo ke nyoadho kejea Juog be beehdo cog kii Wod Juog yi geen Jeruucalem. Juog ree anyoadhe yihr Abraahm kedea yihr Moaje yihdh miehr me baahr keehd Jeruucalem. § **7:35 7:35** Yijtepen Juog acuohne ne wuohnjuog gihn abeehno ne meeny yi bungo. Kuu anahg wuohnjuog e naa abeehno ne meeny yi bungo abea beehda Juog ke ngude. **7:37 7:37** 3:22-23 **7:38 7:38** Tiihy 7:53; Gal 3:19

41 Kaano e naa ayoad gene gihn me
room ke muor uthaahdh gene ngo. Maa
anahg gene gihr remo piny ne kweehr
muor gihn athaahdh gene ne juog gihr
gen. Maa uyoad gene deeh yaay me
duohng keter maa ayug gene ngo ke
nying gihn athaahdh gene ke cing gen naa
amihn cwihny gene rih ngo.
42 Naa aniid Juoge ngo kejea ge kuowo
ge daahd wuor yiehdhe giih wuor aleye
e cwihnye arahnyo. Cwihnye arahnyo
uloge wonge oogo rog gen uwiie gen ne
wuor kwaad giih gen noono wa ciehr
kedea kwaad giih mooge me nii maalo.
Juog coon anaa arubo ke nying gihn
atiihy ge kuowo ree yi kitaab gihn ag-
weed agamloohngjuog me nyinge Amoje.
Gihn akweer gene ke wuor Juog unahge
yiehdhe giih aleye ge ne wuor gene. Anaa
akob Juoge kea,
'Wu yaa Yijarael,
wu yug giih waal wa mar ge kuowu.
Ge kuowu ge ayug giih waal riha
kejea ge wuor an.
43 Abea ka beehda toohd.
Ge akweer ke luma noono unahg gene
gihr remo ke yihr yiehdhe* giih wuor
aleye.
Yiehdhe giih nu ge naa adoohng ne joohy
wuor gene.
Wun thiow, wu tiihy kwaad giih na
tiihy ge kuowu.
Kobu wu nyoge me wuor an
abea wu kaahn coohre
bang gihn wu poohd wuor yiehdhe
me gihr nying gen tooro.
Bang gihn adoohngu ne nyoge me be
wuor an
kedea wu urubo ke toohd kejea a
wuoru wuoro,
e naa gihn uriema wun ka me baahr,
piny aleye,†
wa mar nyoge maa ataaj yi liny.'
44 "Ngahyu cang kejea ge kuowu giih
wuor Juog ge na yug gene ke ka na cub
abug yea. Ngo anahg abug me duohng
me nyoadh ngo kejea Juog nud keehd yaa
Yijarael. Juog e naa anyoadh kaa ageer
abug gihn nu kii ngo yihr Moaje.
45 Ngahyu thiow kejea keehd ge kuowo,
e ngaa duohng gen anahg Jocwa, Juog
puud ne wuor gene ke kar abug.
46 Deabid kuowo anaa adaahd ugeere
wod me wuor Juog yea.
47 Abea anahg Caloamon e naa abeehn
ne geer wod me wuor Juog yea: wod anaa
daahd Deabide ke geero.

48 "Giih nu cang ge beehda athere me
ngahyu. Abea a adaahd uteeda ngo yihru
ne cohg kejea Juog gihn wuoro, e beehd
yi Maalo Paare, be beehd yihdh wuude
me geer ke cing dhaano utaahngo wa
kwaad wuud ageer ge kuowo. Anaa arob
agamloohngjuoge kejea Juog arubo kobe,

49 'Maalo e naa koom me piiha wiihe
maa piny e naa gihn cuba tiena wiihe.

Beehda kwaad wod me duohng wa gihn
e nuu geeru uroma yuohmo yea?

50 Ngahda an naa ayug kwaad giih nud
upiny kan cang!

Wod me ngihde e ne romu ke geero
yihra!' "
51 Maa abar Yijtepene maalo ke rob,
"Gihn nye yaage e teeg wudhu ubahnge
wu be lihngo ke luube? Loohng Juog ge be
cubu yi cwihnyu. Wu uroomo keehd ge
kuowo naa akweer ke yiih lum Juog. Wu
akweer thiow ke lihng luub Wahy Juog wa
kwaad kaa anaa akweer ge kuowu naa
coon.
52 Wu gweehg tiihy giih me reje wa
kwaad giih na gweehg ge kuowu. Riem
batien yaa gamloohngjuog kedea kaahn
gen ke cing nyooro e naa tiihj anaa
acub ge kuowu yi wudh gen. Yaa gam-
loohngjuog me thoohdh maa arubo ke
nying beehn Ngad Boadh nyoge, ge anahg
gene. Wun thiow, naa ayoadu Ngad
Boadh nyoge e ngo amagu unahgu ngo.

* **7:43 7:43** Yiehdhe ne wuor yaa Yijarael nying gen Molog maa Repan. Yaa Yijarael ge ne kaahn giih maa atieng wa yiehdhe giih nu. Abea keehd me ne wuor gene yiehdh nu e giih wuor Juog ge puud ne yug gene yugo yihdh nihn yaaye giih yug ke nying Juog Aciehg. † **7:43 7:43** Kob agamloohngjuoge kejea piny uriem Juoge yaa ni yi ngo ne beehdo unaa loog geen Damajko. Lum yea gihn arob beehda kejea ge ubeehdo naa aleye yi piny me baahr me cuohn ne Baabihloanya. **7:48 7:48** 17:24-25 **7:51 7:51** Rom 2:28-29 **7:52 7:52** Luk 11:47-48 **7:53 7:53** 7:38; Judea 2:2

53 Keehd maa angahyu ngo kejea Juog e
naa acub loohng yihr Moaje, e wu akweer
ne ped ke tiihj ke gen."
54 E yaa anaa yi lug ge lihng gene giih
arob Yijtepene robo ni, e cwihny gen anaa
ngwedh piny kedea ukaany gene lag gen
kaanyo rih Yijtepen.
55 Kaano e Yijtepen amaahny maalo
maa anyoadh dhaahr Juog yihre. Noono
uniide kaa amiihr paar Juoge kii ngo maa
e Jeacuu ucuungo ukwiihy Juog.
56 Urub Yijtepene kobe, "Maahnyu do
yey Maalo uneehno yihra e ayab ree maa
Jeacuu Waahd Juog apiih ukwiihy wahn."
57 Kaano e yaa anaa yi lug ge anaa
juuj ke kwaago maa e yihdh gen aciehg
gene ke cing gen. Noono ugoohd gene rih
Yijtepen.
58 Maa akwahg gene ngo piny kedea
uywaay gene ngo ke oogo yi buur geew
kaa aci gene ne bahn ngo ke leele.
59 Kaano abahn gene Yijtepen bahno, e
ngo ake kwahyo e urubo kobe, "Wahya ge
acuba yi cing Jeacuu Ruohdha."
60 Noono upahdhe ke wudh conge
urube kobe, "Wii lubo piny yihr gen
Juog." Kaano e ake thoo. Yaa anaa aci
ne bahn Yijtepen ge anaa akony ngaa me
nyinge Coale.‡

8

Coal Riem Batien Yaa Ayiiho

1-2 Yaaj me wuor Juog ne cohg kuohm
Yijtepen akan gene kedea uyuog gene
bang ngo keter. Ke wong cahng nu
anahge nu, e naa kaa anaa thub nyoge
ke yug giih ajohr me reje ne cohg rog
yaa ayiiho giih anaa Jeruucalem. Noono
ugoohd thoohdh gene oogo Jeruucalem
ukeedh gene ke bang wudh geedh Ca-
maarya. Anahg jo oohr ge naa anaa
adoohng Jeruucalem.
3 Abea Coal, ngaa anaa adoohng waay
nyoge bange nye kaa anahg Yijtepen,
adhal ke yug giih me reje rog yaa ayiiho.
Yug giih reje anaa adeehje yi cwihnye ne
cohg adhaahr ucaahdhe caahdho e ngo
wen miehr giih yaa ayiiho e daahd gen.
Noono e kwaad ngaa ayiih lum Juog maa
ayoade now, dhe cuow kedea dhaago e
ngo kedhe kii karkoohn.

Puohny Pihlihb Camaarya

4 Yaa anaa akeedho ke bang Camaarya
ge ake caahdho e ge puohny lum Juog ke
yihdh geedhe.
5 Pihlihb ge anaa kwany ke nyoge abi-
ihjberiow ne kony jo oohr, ngo anaa
acidho geen Camaarya. Yi geen nu ngo
arubo ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge gihn
akwany Juoge.
6 Nyoge me thoohdh ge abeehn bang
Pihlihb ne lihng giih puohnye. Wudh gen
acub gene ne lihng giih arobe ne cohg
bang gihn, bang Pihlihb alihngo yihr gen
ke coon kejea giih me gaahy nyoge ge
yuge yugo. Kedea awaahn ni giih nu na
yuge ge aniid gene ke nying gen.
7 Pihlihb nyoge maa adwaany kedea
maa ngoohde ge athiehdhe. Atiihb
ukeehg ge arieme oogo yi koohm nyoge.
Noono ugoohd gene oogo e ge ungoan
bang gihn ariem Pihlihbe ge oogo.
8 Ubeehn yaa yi geew umihn cwihny
gene keter.
9 Yi geen ni thiow ngad yiehdhe moogo
anudo me nyinge Cimoane. Atahre kea e
ngaa me teeg. Yi nihn nu e Cimoane anaa
ke theehdho ke nyoge kedea ugaahy gene
yi giih tiihye.
10 Yaa anaa yi geen ni cang cuow kedea
maahn ge anaa abeehn ne cub wudh gen
rog giih yug Cimoane. Noono urub gene
kob gene, "Juog gihn duohng ke ngude e
ne meehg Cimoane yug kwaad giih nu."
11 Adiehr muon nyoge ge anaa
acwaahng kedea wudh gen anaa acub
gene rog giihe noon ni bang gihn ge
atiihye ke ka me bange baahr.
12 Abea naa abeehn nyoge ne lihng
puohny mar Pihlihb, naa apuohnye nyoge

7:55 7:55-56 Mat 26:64; Tiihy 2:33 **7:56 7:56** 10:11; Luk 3:21; Jon 1:51 **7:58 7:58** 22:20 **7:59 7:59** Luk 23:46 **7:60 7:60** Luk 23:34 ‡ **7:60 7:60** Judea giih aci ne bahn Yijtepen waay gen akahl gene oogo ucub gene gen yihr rihj me nyinge Coal. Judea waaro me duohng ne ke ngaabo wudh waare. Beehda kwaad waay nu ge naa akahl oogo ne meehg gen abahdo beer mee. **8:1-2 8:1** 8:4; 11:19 **8:3 8:3** 9:1, 13, 21; 22:4-5; 26:9-11; 1Kor 15:9; Gal 1:13 **8:4 8:4** 2:41 **8:7 8:7** Mak 16:17; Luk 9:1 **8:12 8:12** 28:23

ke dhe yoohn mag Juoge nyoge ne yaae
kedea naa arube ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto,
e lum Pihlihb ayiih gene yiiho. Maa
abeehn Pihlihbe umuoje gen ke luog-
wahy, cuow kedea maahn cang.
13 Cimoane thiow, e anahg ngad
yiehdhe, amuoj ke luogwahy naa
adoohnge ne ngaa maa ayiiho. Noono
ucaahdhe caahdho ke batien Pihlihb bang
gihn en thiow agaahy yi kwaad giih teeg
naa ayug Pihlihbe.
14 Batien gihn nu e dhog awahnh Jeru-
ucalem bang jo oohr kejea yaa Camaarya
thiow lum Juog ayiih gene. E Piihter
keehd Joon ge ake oohro bang gen.
15-17 Naa awahnh Piihtere maa Joon
yi geen ngo e alihng gene lihngo kejea
Wahy Juog poohd kuu abeehn wudh yaa
ayiiho keehd maa anaa amuoj Pihlihbe
gen ke luogwahy ke teeg Jeacuu Ruohdh.
Naa angahy gene ngo e Wahy Juog kuu
abeehn wudh yaa ni e cing gen acub gene
ke wudh gen cang maa akwaj gene Juog
beere Wahy Juog cube cubo. Noono maa
abeehn Wahy Juoge wudh gen.
18 Naa aniid Cimoane ngo e Wahy
Juog abeehn wudh yaa ayiiho naa apiehl
jo oohre cing gen wudh gen, e ngiihny
ge atume ke cubo yihr Piihter maa Joon
kobe,
19 "Cubu kwaad tee gihru noono yihra
beere kwaad ngaa cuba cinga wiihe, e
Wahy Juog yoade yoado thiow."
20-21 Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo yihre
kea, "Kadhi ke ngiihnyi noono, Juog yih
be wiie! Yih dhiile kaa kihmo. Ngaa e
naa akob ngo yihri kejea Wahy Juog ke
ngeewo ke ngiihny. Yih abeehdo e yih
kuu anahg ngad wan kuu umodho. Gihn
me beer me cahgi ke yoado tooro, bang
gihn Juog cwihnye angol rihi bang gihn
apari ngo kejea tee gihre ngeewi ngeewo
ke ngiihny. Gihn me cahgi ke yoado
bange tooro.
22-23 Yih aniida arumo ne ngad any-
oohne me thoohdh! Kea noono maan
anyoohne giihi! Kway Juog beere lubo
wiie ke piny yihri."
24 E Cimoane ake rubo yihr Piihter kea,
"Cedhree! Kwahyi ke nyinga yihr Juog
beere giih nu arobi ge be tiihy Juog riha."
25 Yaa ayiiho ge na puohny Piihtere maa
Joone puohnyo batien gihn nu ayug ree
nu. Ge apuohny gene kejea caahdh gene
kaa dhe yoohn anyoadh Jeacuue. Naa
athum waahdh gene ne do Jeruucalem, e
ge acaahdho e ge puohny Ciig Beer yihr
nyoge ke bang yihdh miehy akaahn gene.

Pihlihb Lum Jeacuu Apuohnye Yihr Wajiihr Gihr Cuudaahn

26 Cahng ni e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihr
Pihlihb kea, "Gwiir rihi ucidhi e yih kaahn
yoohn aay Jeruucalem ne ci te bur Gaja."*
27 Noono ugwiir Pihlihbe ree upahdhe
yooh. Wajiihr me duohng gihr dhaahr
Cuudaahn anaa yi yoohn nu ne do Cu-
udaahn naa athume ke yug giih kweehr
yihr Juog Jeruucalem. Anahg wajiihr
ngad mag ngiihny yi dhaahr me dhaago e
naa anahg ruohdh yi paajo. Anaa abeehn
Jeruucalem ne yug giih kweehr yihr Juog.
28 Kaa anaa acaahdh arbieng cieny
gihre caahdho, e ngo anaa ke kwaahno
yi kitaab gihn agweed Yicaaya agam-
loohngjuog.
29 E Wahy Juog ake rubo yihr Pihlihb
kejea, "Lay tieni! Cidhi ucaahdhi ke buud
arbieng ca."
30 Gihn nu e Pihlihb tiene alaye layo
udoohde arabya, ulihnge wajiihr e ngo
ukwaahno yi kitaab gihn agweed Yicaaya
agamloohngjuog ni. Maa apeehny Pihli-
hbe ngo kobe, "Giih nu kwaani awaahn
ni yi lum yihdh gen romi kaa ngeyo beer
mee ne?"
31 Maa abeehre ngo yihr Pihlihb kobe,
"Yihdh gen roma ke ngeyo ke naa diih
nea padh ngaa moogo e ne rob giih yihdh
gen yihra." Maa arob Pihlihbe ngo yihr
wajiihr kejea yihdh gen rome kaa kwaano
yihre. Noono e Pihlihb acuohne cuohno
bange yaa arabya beere ge ucaahdho
tiehd.
32 Anahg ngol gihn e naa anaa akwaan
wajiihre kwaano,

8:15-17 8:16-17 19:1-6 **8:18 8:18** 6:6 **8:20-21 8:21** Epi 5:5 * **8:26 8:26** Yoohn ngo e naa yoohn beehn ke te bur Gaja. Anahg yooh me cahng, me cuog piny.

"Ngaa me wa kwaad roomo me piey ne naah.
Wa kwaad roomo me be yuog ka giihdh yiehy ree oogo.
Dhee kuu akuong ne kweg ke lalo.
33 Kwaad deeh ajohr me duohng atiihj ree kedea ngo aroaj wiih adiehje.
Ne nyoge me reje wiih piny
me kaal wiih raahy yaa anahg ngo?
Be ngaa me kaal wiih raahy gen!
Ngo anahg gene ke naah ajohr."

34 E wajiihr Pihlihbe apeehnye peehnyo kobe, "Teed ngo yihra, giih ni agweed agamloohngjuoge ge rubo kaa nying ngaa? Beehda ke nying ngud mare ne wale ke nying ngaa moogo?"

35 Pihlihb arubo yihr wajiihr ke nying Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Athubo ke rob e thobe kaa ngol gihn anaa akwaan wajiihre kwaano. Arobe kea ngol gihn nu rubo kaa nying Jeacuu ge ulog beehno cahng moogo ke batien agamloohngjuog.

36-37 Naa awahdh gene buud kar piih e wajiihr ake rubo yihr Pihlihb kobe, "Giih ateedi ke nying Jeacuu ge ayiiha. Cwihnya acuba ne wuor ngo. Muoj wiiha ke piih luogwahy." Maa abeehr Pihlihbe ngo yihre kea, "Piih luogwahy ge uwoja wiihi nea yih ayiiho ke cwihnyi cang." Maa aduoge ngo kea, "Ngo ayiiha ke cwihnya cang kejea Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda Waahd Juog ke ngude."

38 Ubeehn wajiihre maa arobe ngo yihr ngaa doang arabya gihr ciehnye doango kejea mage yaa arabya ucuunge. Noono ucidh Pihlihbe maa wajiihre yihdh piih uwoje piih wiihe ne cub luogwahy yihre.

39 Naa abeehn gene oogo yihdh piih, e Wahy Juog Pihlihb akaabe kaabo ukedhe ngo ka me kuu acahg wajiihre ke niido keehdo. Ubeehn wajiihre ubare maalo keehd waahdhe e cwihnye med kwaade tooro.

40 Batien gihn nu e Pihlihb ree ayoade ke ka me cuohn naa Ajotoj. Uaay Pihlihbe ne ci Cejearya, e caahdhe e ngo puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge ke bang yihdh geedhe giih toohnge yihdh gen.

9

Coal Adoohng Ne Ngad Jeacuu (Tiihy 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Kaa anahg Pihlihbe Cejearya e Coal anaa beed Jeruucalem. Coal cwihnye apoohde e ngo raaj rog yaa ayiiho kedea ree akuohnge ke maalo maa piny ne nahg yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu.

2 Naa alihnge ngo kejea yaa ayiiho mooge ge agoohdo uwahdh gene geen Damajko, e wiihe apare ne buodh batien gen beere caa ne mag gen kun ca. Noono maa arobe ngo yihr ngaa duohng yaa lam kejea muoje ke warga me cube yihr Judea beed Damajko, warga me kony gene en ke daahd yaa ayiiho beere kihd ngaa ayoade mage maa ukahle ngo Jeruucalem.

3 Naa awahnh ge Coale ka me cahng keehd Damajko, e gihn me wa maahny kodh piny ameenye meenyo ne beehd udoohng buude ne weehny.

4 Maa apahdh Coale piny ne riehb. Kaano anea piny nu, e lihng ngaa me rubo yihre kea, "Coal, gihn ke ree e tiehngi a ater?"

5 E ngo abeehr Coale kobe, "Ruohdh, yih beehda ngaa?" Maa aduoge ngo yihre kea, "Beehda a Jeacuu gihn atiehngi ater. Keehd maa atiihyi giih me reje riha, e awaahn ni yih aloga ne ngaa me tiihyo yihra.

6 Aj maalo uci yi buur geew, gihn daahd utiihyi ngo, urob yihri Damajko."

7 Yaa anaa ke caahdho keehd Coal, ge anaa acuungo ne dihl e dhog ge atal naa acwaahng gene, bang gihn yedh duol alihng gene abea kihd ngaan arubo kuu aniid gene.

8 Batiene e Coal a'aj maalo, abea gihn kea e tum wonge ke yabo e piny keá rom ke niido ne weey weey. Noono e cinge amag yaae maa upiey gene ngo Damajko.

9 Maa abeehd Coale keehd kar nihn adahg e piny be niide ne weey weey. Thiow kihd piih maa cam maa akedhe

8:35 8:35 Luk 24:27 **8:36-37 8:36** Mat 28:19 **8:40 8:40** 21:8 **9:1 9:1** 8:3 **9:2 9:2** 19:9, 23; 22:4; 24:14, 22; 28:22 **9:3 9:3** 1Tim 6:16; 2Kor 4:4, 6 **9:5 9:5** 1Kor 15:8 **9:8 9:8** 13:11

dhee tooro bang gihn giih nu ge akweehre
kweehro ke nying kway Juog.
10 Yi Damajko, ngad yiiho anudo
me nyinge Anaanya. Nyin nu Jeacuu
abeehn wiihe yi laahg ucuohne ngo kobe,
"Anaanya."
Maa ayiih Anaanya kea, "A aman kan
Ruohdh."
11 Batiene e Jeacuu ake rubo yihre kea,
"Anaanya, a daahd uoohra yihn. Aj maalo
ukwanyi yoohn nyinge Yooh Ne Kew ucii
paar nyin me nyinge Juudo. Nea yih
awahdh paar Juudo, e kea koohbi kii yih
daahd ngaa me nyinge Coal, ngad geen
Tarcuj. Coal gihn nii kway Juog awaahn
ni
12 kedea yih uneehno yihre awaahn
ni wa yi laahg e yih beehn bange ne
cub cingi wiihe beere nyinge ge uyahbo
keehdo."
13 Maa abeehr Anaanaye ngo yihr
Jeacuu kea, "Ruohdh ngaan nu robi kaano
bange beehde e ngo alihnga coon bang
nyoge me thoohdh. Bange alihnga kejea
ngo ngaa me raaj. Giih reje naa atiihye
rog yaai ge beed Jeruucalem ge alihnga.
14 Ngo alihnga thiow kejea ngo abeehn
Damajko kan e ngo kaahn warga maa
agweed ngaa duohng yaa lame beere wa
mage maa."
15 Kaano e ngo acahg Jeacuue kaa robo
yihr Anaanya kea, "Cidhi bange bang gihn
ngo akwanya ne ngaa me tiihy yihra. E
nuu meehg nyinga wiihj ke bang upiny
cang maa ke bang ruohdhe giih upiny
cang kedea ke bang yaa Judea cang.
16 Giih ujoohre yihdh gen ke nyinga ge
unyoadha yihre. Tihng rihi ucidhi."
17 Kaano arumo e Anaanya ake aay
ne cej paar Juudo. Naa ayoade ngo e
amon wod ucube cinge wiih Coal e ngo
urubo yihr Coal kea, "Coal umiiha, Jeacuu
Ruohdh, ge anyoadh ree yihri yi yooh ni,
e naa aoohr an bangi. A aoohre beere
nyingi ge uyahbo ucahgi piny ke niido
keehdo e thiow beere Wahy Juog beehn
rihi."
18 Ke wong kaano e Coal kwaad giih me
wa kwaaje ge aniide e ge naa pag oogo
yihdh nyinge. Noono uyahb nyinge yahbo
ucahge piny kaa aniido. Maa abeehn
Coale uyedhe maalo noono maa amuoj
Anaanyae wiihe ke piih luogwahy.
19 Naa acahm Coale, e kuohme anaa
war, uyoade tee.

Coal Upuohnyo Ke Nyoge Damajko

Batien gihn nu, e Coal aceng bang yaa
ayiiho.
20-21 Noono uthub Coale ke puohny
nyoge ke bang kuohn amaade giih Dama-
jko kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog ke
ngude. Apuohnyo ne cohg e rob luube
me meehg nyoge yiih ngo kejea Ngad
Boadh nyoge gihn akoar gene koaro e naa
Jeacuu. Yaa alihng kaa arube kii ngo ge
adog cwaahng ke nying teeg lume. Ge
acwaahng bang gihn angahy gene kejea
yaa na rob kwaad giih puohnye ge na
maane maano. Maa apeehy nyoge ke rog
gen. "Padh nyin na nahg yaa ayiiho e gihn
ne? Ngahda anaa abeehn kan beere ge
mage maa ukedhe gen Jeruucalem bang
ngaa duohng yaa lam ne?"
22 Abea e naa kaa abeehn Coale ubare
maalo ke puohny ne cohg uwahdhe kaa
adaare yaa Judea kedea maa abeehn
Judea mooge uyiih gene puohnye. Ge ayi-
iho bang gihn dhe yoohn kaa anyoadhe
ngo kejea Jeacuu e naa ngaan anaa aoohr
Juoge upiny ne Ngad Boadh nyoge, ngo
apahdh yi cwihny gen naa adiehr.
23 Batien nihn e yaa Judea giih cwihny
gen reje rih Coal, amaad ayug gene beere
dhe yooh me nahg gene Coal daahd gene
daahdo.
24 Abea nyoge Coal atoohn gene kejea
yaa Judea ge daahd ngo ke naah. Yaa
Judea thiow nyoge acub gene dhog oaye
giih atieg geew piny keehd gen ne koar
Coal ke bang decahngo maa dewaahr
beere ngo mag gene maa unahg gene ngo
nea daahd ree ke kwala.
25 Abea yaa ayiiho dhe yooh moogo
abeehn gene ne yoado maa arom gene

9:11 9:11 21:39; 22:3 **9:12 9:12** Mak 8:23-25 **9:15 9:15** 13:2; 22:21; 23:11; 26:1; 27:24; Rom 1:5 **9:16 9:16** 20:23; Luk 21:12; 2Kor 11:23-28 **9:17 9:17** 19:6 **9:20-21 9:20** 17:2; Luk 22:70 **9:20-21 9:21** 8:1; 9:13-14 **9:22 9:22** 5:42 **9:23 9:23** 23:12 **9:23 9:23-25** 2Kor 11:32-33

Coal ke kwal oogo. Noono maa acea Jeruucalem.

Yi Jeruucalem Coal Ree Ayoade E Be Daahd

26 Naa abeehn Coale Jeruucalem, e dhe yooh maa ayoade tooro naa atume ree ke mad bang yaa ayiiho. Dhe yooh keá yoado bang gihn yaa ayiiho giih Jeruucalem ge apoohdo e cwihny gen udiiwo ke nying Coal kejea ngo poohd e ngaa me riem batien yaa ayiiho.

27 * Noono maa anahge Barnaba e naa abeehn ngo ne konyo ukedhe ngo bang jo oohr. Gihn nu maa akwaan Barnabe dhe yoohn kaa abeehn Coale uniide Jeacuu yi yooh e ngo caa geen Damajko kedea kaa arub Jeacuue yihr Coal. Uteed Barnabe kaa apuohny Coale nyoge Damajko thiow ke nying Jeacuu Ruohdh e lwahr me ne ree tooro.

28 E naa kaa abeehn Coale upiihe bang yaa ayiiho kedea ubeehde e ngo puohny Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu ke bang yi geew e urubo yihr Judea e kihd lwahr me ne ree tooro.

29 Thiow Coal na urubo keehd Judea giih ne beehd miehy bahye. Yaaj mooge kiin gen cwihny gen arahnyo rih Coal maa adaahd gene dhe yooh me nahg gene Coal.

30 Kaa amodh yaa ge Coale gihn daahd yaa Judea ke yugo, e Coal arwaay gene ke Cejearya uoohr gene ngo geen Tarcuj.

Nyoge Aoohr

31 Anahg yihdh nihn nu thiow e naa abeehn yaa ayiiho giih Gaalili kedea Ca-maarya uyoad gene laahw wihj kedea ukoad gene. Thiow ge na ubeehdo ke med cwihny e ge tiihy giih daahd Juoge, bang gihn Wahy Juog anaa anudo ke gen. Anahg yihdh nihn alaahw wihj e naa atiihy giih ni rog gen.

Piihter Adwaany Moogo Athiehdhe Kedea Utahnge Dhaago Maa Athow

32 Kaano thiow Piihter na ucaahdho ke bang wudh geedhe. E nahg cahng ni, e acaa paajo me cuohn ne Lida ne liew yaa ayiiho,

33 e Piihter atoohng wiih nyin me cuohn ne Aniihj maa abeehdo e ngo abab piny ke run abiihjbedahg e kar waahdh tooro yihre.

34 Maa acuohn Piihtere ngo ke nyinge kea, "Aniihj, Jeacuu yih athiehdhe. Aj maalo maa dol gihr budo gihri." Ke wong kaano e Aniihj a'aj maalo.

35 Yaa beed geen Lida kedea yaa piny Caaron lum Juog abeehn gene ne yiiho bang gihn, gihn ayug ree alihng gene kedea ngaa athiehdh anaa beehn gene ne niido.

36 Thiow, dhaago moogo anaa anudo yi geen Jopa. Dhaar ni nyinge Taabidha.† Ngo anahg ngaa maa ayiih lum Jeacuu. Thiow anahg ngaa maa acub wiihe yi tiihy giih me beeye kedea kony nyoge maa angoohng.

37 Yi nihn nu e Taabidha abeehn ne twaany uthowe. Noono e kuohme ake luogo upiehle yi wod maalo.

38 Jopa beehda geew me ngo be baahr keehd Lida. Naa alihng yaa ayiiho giih Jopa ngo kejea Piihter ne Lida, e nyoge ariow aoohr gene ke bange ne robe yihre kejea laare beehn Jopa.

39 Noono ubeehn Piihtere utihnge ree tihngo ulaare ke cidho keehd gen Jopa. Naa awahnh gene paajo e ngo akedh wod maalo kaa apiehl kuohm Taabidha yea. Maa abeehn gihn anaa anahg alwaa gule umahd gene buud Piihter e ge uyuog maa e ge nyoadh waay anaa ayug Taabidhae yihr gen.

40 Maa abeehn Piihtere maa arieme nyoge oogo udoohnge yi wod. Gihn nu e cunge arunge piny ukwahye kwahyo. Batiene maa aloge wonge bang Taabidha goan kun anaa apiehle yea kedea ucuohne ngo ke nyinge kea, "Taabidha! Aj maalo." Maa abeehn Taabidhae uyabe wonge. Abea naa aniide Piihter, e ngo ayedho maalo upiihe uthare kaa anaa apiehle yea.

41 Maa anyiig Piihtere buude umage ngo keehd bade utihnge ngo maalo wudh tiene ucuunge. Maa acuohn Piihtere

---

9:26 9:26-27 9:3-6, 20; Gal 1:18 * **9:27 9:27** Barnaba: 4:36-37; 11:22-30; 12:25; 13:1-4, 7, 43-50; 14:12, 20; 15:2-12, 22, 35-39; 1Kor 9:6; Gal 2:1, 9, 13 **9:30 9:30** 11:25; Gal 1:21 † **9:36 9:36** Taabidha ke dhog Judea abea Dorkaj ke dhog Griihge lum yea Nyethiihl. **9:40 9:40** Mak 5:40-41

nyoge wod, gule maa yaa ayiiho naa
mahdo, unyoadhe Taabidha yihr gen e
ngo kuow.
42 Maa abeehn gihn ayug ree ulihnge ke
bang yi geen Jopa ke kare cang. Noono
ubeehn nyoge me thoohdh maa ayiih
gene lum Juog.
43 Maa aceng Piihtere keehd kar nihn
me thoohdh keehd yaa Jopa, paar nyin me
nyinge Cimoane.‡

10

Juog Piihter Aoohre Ne Nyoadh Lum Jeacuu Yihr Ngaa Me Padh Ujudea

1-2 Yi geen Cejearya ka me cahng
keehd Jopa nyin moogo anudo me nyinge
Kornealio. Kornealio kuu anahg Ujudea
abea anahg ngaa maa amag lum Juog ne
cohg, en maa jo paare cang. Kornealio
anahg ngaa me koag ke kwaj yihr Juog
kedea ke kony nyoge maa angoohng.
Ngo anahg jaabidh yi ketiihba gihr deaj
Roama ge cuohn ne 'Kaahy Liny Itaalya.'
3 Cahng man e Kornealio ukwahyo, yi
laahng cahng, e wuohnjuog aniide niido
wa yi laahg e ngo beehn bange kedea
e ngo cuohn nyinge kea, "Maahdh yaa
Kornealio."
4 Maa amaahny Kornealio bang wuohn-
juog e ngo amag lwahre ukoohbe kea,
"Gihn ngaa me duohng!"
E ngo abeehr wuohnjuoge beehro yihre
kea, "Juog cwihnye amihno rihi ke nying
kwaj gihri maa ke nying gihn konyi nyoge
maa angoohng konyo. Awaahn ni Juog
cwihnye ne bang uyuge gihn me beer
yihri.
5 Juog daahd ngo unyoadhe dhe yooh
gihn nyaahn e wuore kii ngo. Ke nying
gihn nu kea oohr nyoge kiin yaai awaahn
kan geen Jopa bang ngaa me nyinge
Piihter.*
6 Piihter beehda weehno paar nyin me
nyinge Cimoane. Paare ne dieng naam
duohng."
7 Naa a'aay wuohnjuoge e Kornealio yaa
tiihj giihe ge acuohne bange: yaa tiihj kar
ge ariow kedea wa acaaker acielo maa
anahg ngaa me wuor lum Juog.
8 Batiene naa akwaan Kornealio gihn
ayug ree yihr yaa ni, e ge aoohre ke Jopa
bang Piihter.
9 Ruuwow, e jo aoohr Kornealio ge
adoohng cahng keehd Jopa e Piihter kaa
anaa ayedh maalo wiih wod decahngo ne
kway Juog
10 Maa athub kahje ke raahm rih Piihter
maa ayuohd cwihnye bang cam keraahyo.
Abea nye kaa apoohde e cam ke gwiiro, e
gihn moogo anaa niihm yi wonge
11 maa aniide yi maalo e ree ayabe ne
wahng kedea e gihn me wa deeh athoohr
alwaay piny ke baahde angween.
12 Yi athoohr ngo anaa apahng keehd
kwaad laahy kedea kwaad giih me muun
ke piny maa kwaad winy me kweehr
Judea.
13 Maa alihnge Juog e urubo yihre kea,
"Yedh maalo Piihter. Nahg giih ne yi
athoohr ucwihdi. A naa acub gen yihri
ne camo bang gihn ge caame me beeye."
14 Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kobe, "Kare
tooro Juog Ruohdha! Kare tooro ucama
caame me kweehr Judea! Wa a ngahyi!
A kuu akuong cam keehd kwaad giih me
koohb jo paar wane kejea ge reje, ge be
cam."
15 Maa adog duole rob yihre kea,
"Ateeda yihri, yih keá kweer ke cam me
beer maa acuba yihri ne camo. Ngo keá
them piny udogi ngo ke cuohno ne cam
me raaj me kweehr Judea."
16 Gihn nu ree abere tiel adahg uyoay
athoohr maalo.
17 Nye kaano anaa apoohde e Piihter
daahd yi lum gihn aniide ni, e naa nye kaa
anaa awahnh jo aoohr Kornealioe dhe
kala paar Cimoane.
18 Maa apeehy gene, "Ne weehno me ne
kan me nyinge Piihter ne?"
19 E Piihter anaa apoohdo e ngo daahd
yi lum gihn aniide ke ngeyo e Wahy Juog
aguo beehno urube yihre kobe, "Cuow
adahg ge ne dhe kala me daahd yihn.

9:43 9:43 10:6, 32 ‡ **9:43 9:43** Cimoan tiihye anahg nyong dehne. **10:1-2 10:1-8** 10:30-33 **10:1-2 10:1-2** 27:1, 3; Luk 7:2, 5 * **10:5 10:5** Kiin Cejearya keehd geen Jopa beehda meale 28. **10:11 10:11** 7:56 **10:15 10:15** Mak 7:15, 19 **10:19 10:19** 11:12; 13:2, 4; 15:28; 16:6; 20:22-23; 21:4, 11

20 Gwiir rihi, ucii piny bang gen. Yih
keá tudo ne aay keehd gen bang gihn a
naa akoohbo kejea beehn gene bangi."
21 Noono ubeehn Piihtere piny bang gen
urube ke gen kobe, "A naa ngaan daahdu.
Wu wag waahdh ne?"
22 Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kejea,
"Kornealio, jaabidh gihn duohng e naa
aoohr wan bangi. Ngo beehda ngaa
me beer keter me wuor lum Juog maa
ngaa me lume wuor Judea wuoro. Ateed
wuohnjuoge yihre kejea cuohne yihn
paare beere gihn daahd Juoge, teedi teedo
yihre."
23 Maa akoohb Piihtere yihr gen kea,
"Wu daahd ucaahdha ke wun tiehde?
Nea wa gihn nu, e wo uaay keroo.
Awaahn ni kar budo ucub yihru."
Ruuwow e Piihter ree agwiire gwiiro
uaaye ke gen ne ci paar Kornealio. Yaa
ayiiho mooge maa anaa Jopa ge acidho
thiow ke Piihter.
24-27 Ge abud yooh ne cielo ne ci Ce-
jearya. Naa awahnh gene paar Kornealio
e ngo ayuud gene ke dhe kala ne lor gen.
Maa arihng Kornealioe ne rung cunge
piny nyum Piihter ne maahdh ngo. Maa
amag Piihtere cinge ne yedh maalo wudh
tiene e ngo urubo yihr Kornealio kobe,
"Yedh maalo a padh Juog. A beehda
dhaano now muu uroomo wa yihn."
Piihter ake caahdho e ngo urubo yihr
Kornealio uwahdhe kaa awahnh gene
wod kaa anaa amahd amahr nyoge yea.
Yaa anudo ge anahg jo paare maa gome
naa acuohne.
28 Maa arub Piihtere yihr gen kobe,
"Keehd wun e ngo ngahyu thiow kejea
ngad Judea wa an kare tooro yihre upi-
ihe ka maa acielo keehd ngaa me padh
Ujudea. Bang gihn beehn yihdh miehyu
amahn loohnge giih Judea. Abea anyoadh
Juoge yihra kejea rog be poj bang gihn
nyoge ge uroomo yi wong Juog. A thiow
ka me poja kiin nyoge tooro.
29 E naa gihn abahnge a kuu akweer ke
beehno naa aoohri nyoge banga. Awaahn
ni a adaahd ulihnga ngo yi dhii, gihn
ateed Juoge yihri yih Kornealio."
30 E Kornealio ake thubo ke rob kobe,
"Nihn adahg abar awaahn ni e piny
neehn gihn ni, maano e a kway Juog
paara yi laahng cahng. Kaano e ngaa
maa angaab waare muu uliel ake cuungo
nyuma
31 Maa arube yihra kea, 'Kornealio Juog
kwaj gihri alihnge kedea giih beey naa
atiihyi ge aniide thiow.
32 Awaahn kan oohr dhaano Jopa ne
cuohn nyin me nyinge Piihter. Ngo
beehda weehno paar nyin me nyinge
Cimoane. Paare ne dieng naam duohng.'
33 E naa gihn aoohra nyoge bangi piow
piow e a kuu agaalo. Abea beeye noono
abeehni nu. Awaahn ni wo nud kan cang
maa Juog nud ke won tiehd. Rob gihn
akob Juoge kejea teedi ngo yihr wan beere
ngo lihng wane lihngo."
34 Uthub Piihter ke rob yihr gen kobe,
"Aniida awaahn ni kejea Juog daahd
uboadhe nyoge cang bekihd tien paajo me
kweere ke ngo.
35 Kwaad ngaa tud yihr Juog maa
utiihye gihn me beer thiow, e ngaan nu
yiih Juoge yiiho bang gihn Juog nyoge ge
be kwanye kaa tien paajo.
36 Ngo dhiilu kaa ngahyo kejea Juog
Jeacuu aoohre bang Judea ne nyoadh dhe
yoohn nyaahn kedea ne nyoadh ka doohr
nyoge ke Juog kii ngo.
37 Gihn duohng e naa ayug ree ngo
ngahyu. Kaa anaa athub Jeacuue ke
puohny Gaalili batien kaa anaa awoj
Joone piih luogwahy wiihe.
38 Giih arob ke nying Jeacuu† ge ngahyu
cang. Kaa akwany Juoge Jeacuu kedea
ucube Wahy Juog maa tee gihre yihr ngo
ne tiihy giih beey yihr nyoge. Noono
uwene bang upiny e ngo tiihy giih beey
maa e ngo thiehdh yaa rog ge anaa atiihb
ukeehg. Giih nu ge arom Jeacuue ke tiihyo
bang gihn Juog anaa kure kedea teeg Juog
anaa yihre.

10:23 10:23 10:45; 11:12 **10:24-27 10:25-26** 14:13-15; Any 19:10 **10:28 10:28** 10:15; Gal 2:12 **10:30 10:30-33** 10:1-8 **10:30 10:30** 1:10; Luk 24:4 **10:32 10:32** 9:43 **10:34 10:34** Rom 2:11; Jeam 2:1 **10:35 10:35** Jon 9:31 **10:36 10:36** Rom 3:25-26; 5:1; 2Kor 5:18; Klo 1:20; Any 19:16 **10:38 10:38** Luk 4:18; 13:16; Jon 3:2 † **10:38 10:38** Jeacuu muudiihrya gihr gen anahg Naajaread. **10:39 10:39-40** 3:15

39 “Wa jo oohr, wa anaa anudo naa atiihy giih nu rog gen ke bang wiih piny Judea. Jeacuu abeehn ne naah naa agure ngahy yaadh maa ariihw.
40 Abea keehd maano anaa anahg gene Jeacuu nu, e wahye anaa beehn Juoge ne duu ree noono ucahre batien nihn adahg kedea umeehg Juoge ngo niido.
41 Abea kuu anaa anahg nyoge cang ge naa aniid ngo batien kaa acahre. Anahg wan cog wa yaa anaa akwany Juoge wa naa aniid ngo kedea ucahm wane keehde tiehd.
42 Arob Jeacuue yihr wan kejea puohny wane Ciig Beer yihr nyoge cang ke bang upiny. E thiow, ateede yihr wan kejea nyoadh wane ngo yihr nyoge kejea e naa ngaan acub Juoge piny ne ngaa maany luue giih nyoge cang, nyoge me kuow maa nyoge maa athow.
43 Amahr yaa agamloohngjuog ge arubo ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge naa akob Juoge kea ngo uoohre. Awaahn ni a teed ngo yihru kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo abeehno kedea teeda teedo yihru thiow kejea Juog anyoohne giih dhaano ge wiie ke piny nea ngaan nu lum Juog ayiihe.”
44 Kaano anaa apoohde e urubo nu, e Wahy Juog abeehn rog yaa anaa alihng lum Juog naa arub Piihtere rubo.
45 Yaa anaa abeehno keehd Piihter tiehd ge acahg cwaahng ke nying gihn acub Wahy Juog thiow yihr nyoge me padh Judea,
46 bang gihn ge ake rubo ke dhoy me padh me be lihng e ge poong tee Juog.

Maa arub Piihtere yihr yaa abeehno keehde kobe,
47 “Yaa ni niidu kan, Wahy Juog ayoad gene neehn kaa anaa ayoado ngo. Nea neehn maano e gihn me mahn ngo tooro umuoj gen ke piih luogwahy.”
48 Noono urobe ngo kejea muoj wudh gen keehd piih luogwahy ke nying Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Batiene e Piihter amahn gene kejea keá guo aay abea beehde keehd gen tudi ke kar nihn me noog. Gihn nu e abeehdo ke gen neehn kaa arob gene.

11

Akuud Yaa Ayiiho Yaa Padh Judea Ayiih Gene Bang Gen

1 Jo oohr kedea yaa ayiiho naa anudo ke bang yi Jeruucalem alihng gene kejea yaa padh Judea lum Juog awahdh yihr gen thiow.
2 Naa adog Piihtere Jeruucalem e yuud ngo kejea gihn awuoje piih luogwahy wudh nyoge Cejearya ngo amaan Judea me mag lum Juog ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje. Kob gene nea yaa padh Judea ge daahd udoohng gene ne yaa batien Jeacuu e ge dhiil kaa thoamo. Noono ucay gene Piihter kob gene
3 “Yih beehdo Ujudea, gihn e naa acidhi ne weel paar ngaa ma padh Ujudea maa ngo kuu athoam adhaahr ucahmi keehde thiow?”
4 Maa athub Piihtere ke kwaan kaa athob giih ni rog gen kii ngo kobe,
5 “Beeh roba gihn ameehg an woj piih luogwahy wudh yaa nu. A anaa yi geen Jopa ne liew yaa ayiiho. Cahng man e a ukwahyo e gihn moogo anaa niihm yi wonga uniida gihn me wa athoohr me yea laaj e ngo alwaay piny ke yoohn maalo ke baahde angween. Naa awahnhe buuda e ake cuungo.
6 Naa amaanya yi gihn wa athoohr ni, e a niid kwaad laahy maa kwaad giih muun ke piny kedea winy.
7 Batiene e duon Juog alihnga lihngo e ngo urubo yihra kobe, ‘Yedh maalo Piihter, nahg giih ni yi athoohr ucwihdi.’
8 “Maa abeehra ngo kejea kare tooro Ruohdh. A kuu akuong cam keehd kwaad giih nu, bang gihn ge giih me kweehr yaa paar wane kweehro!
9 “Keehdo e Juog acahg rob kobe, ‘Gihn maa aroba kejea ngo ke camo yih keá kweer ke cam ngo kejea ngo kweehru kweehro!’
10 Gihn nu ree abere tiel adahg uyoay athoohr gihn ni ke maalo.

10:41 10:41 1:4; Luk 24:30-31, 41-43; Jon 21:12-13 **10:42 10:42** 17:31; Rom 14:9; 2Tim 4:1; 1Pii 4:5 **10:43 10:43** 13:38 **10:44 10:44-46** 2:4 **10:47 10:47** 8:36 **10:48 10:48** 19:5 **11:3 11:3** 10:28; Gal 2:12 **11:5 11:5-12** 10:11-20

11 "Abea e naa nye kaa anaa awahnh
nyoge adahg maa aoohr banga paan
beeda. Ngaa me nyinge Kornealio e naa
aoohr gen. Kornealio beehda jaabidh yi
deaj gihr Itaalya kedea beehda ngaa me
beer ke nyoge.
12 E thiow e naa nye kaa arob Wahy
Juoge ngo yihra kejea a keá tud ne aay ke
yaa ni aoohr banga. Yaa ayiiho abiihjbe-
ciel giih Jopa ge acaahdho keehd an ne ci
Cejearya kedea umon wane cang yi wod
Kornealio.
13 Arob Kornealioe yihr wan wa yaa
anudo kaa aniide wuohnjuog paare
ukoohbe yihre kea, 'Oohr nyoge geen Jopa
ne cuohn ngaa me nyinge Piihter.
14 Lubo muu urobe yihru nud beere
yihn maa jo paari wu uboadh Juoge.'
15 "Naa aruba yihr gen, e Wahy Juog
abeehn rog gen wa kwaad kaa anaa
abeehne rogo.
16 Maa apara gihn anaa arob Jeacuue
naa akoohbe kea, 'Joon wudh nyoge
anaa amuoje kaa piih now naa acube
luogwahy, abea Juog wudhu umuoje kaa
Wahy Juog.'
17 Ngo adiehr kejea Juog Wahy Juog
acube yihr nyoge me padh Judea wa kaa
anaa acube ngo yihro naa anaa ayiiho
lum Jeacuu Ngad Boadh Nyoge. A beehda
ngaa ne mahn piih luogwahy ke woj
wudh gen!"
18 Kaa alihng yaa anaa acay Piihter
luub ni, e ngo kuu acahg gene ke cayo
keehdo. Abea ge apiih ne leej Juog kob
gene, "Juog kar boadh nyoge me padh
Judea ngo acube nea anyoohne giih gen
maan gene maano."

Yaa Wudh Geedhe Mooge Lum Juog Ayiih Gene

19-20 E Piihter poohd kuu anaa aay ne
ci Jopa, yaa ayiiho ge anudo maa anaa
agoohd oogo geen Jeruucalem ke nying
giih ajohr naa anaa ayug rog gen batien
kaa anahg Yijtepen. Goan gen ge awahdh
wudh geedhe me bahye.* Yihdh kuohn
mooge lum Juog na puohny gene cog ke
yihr Judea giih anaa adag kuohn nu ne
beehdo. Abea goan mooge† naa awahnh
gene yi geen duohng cuohn naa Antiog e
ge athubo ke puohny yaa beed geen nu ke
lum Juog. Wudh gen kuu acub gene ne cej
Judea beere ge ne puohny gene cog.
21 E Juog thiow tee mare acube yihr
gen ubeehn yaa piny nu me thoohdh maa
ayiih gene lum Juog.
22 Ngo abeehn ne lihngo Jeruucalem ke-
jea yaa padh Judea me thoohdh lum Juog
ayiih gene. Noono uoohr yaa Jeruucaleme
Barnaba ne ci geen Antiog.
23 Naa awahnh Barnabe Antiog e cwi-
hnye ake mihno bang naa aniide kaa
abeehn yaa ayiiho umag gene lum Juog
teeg kii ngo. Noono urob Barnabe giih
tee aduulo yihr gen ne mag lum Juog ke
cwihny gen acielo.
24 Barnaba anahg ngaa maa ayiih lum
Juog ke cwihnye acielo kedea Wahy Juog
anaa yi kuohme maa ngo anahg ngaa me
beer keter. Ke nying gihn nu e nyoge
mooge me thoohdh ge adoohng ne yaa
yiiho.
25 Kaano e Barnaba adaahd dhaano me
kony ngo ke puohny nyoge. Gihn nu e kaa
apuohny Coale kii ngo apare paro. Noono
uaaye Antiog ne ci bang Coal Tarcuj ka me
baahr.
26 Naa ayoade Coal e ngo akwaye ne
beehn ne kony ngo ke puohny Antiog.
Naa ayiih Coale e ge abeehn Antiog tiehd
maa abeehd gene yea ke wong acielo
e ge umahdo keehd yaa ayiiho kedea
e ge upuohnyo ke nyoge me thoohdh.
Anahg yi geen Antiog e naa kaa acag
nying yaa ayiiho ne 'Kriihjtyaane' lum
yea, yaa aboadh ke nying Jeacuu Ngad
Boadh nyoge.
27 Anahg nye kaano thiow e naa
a'aay nyoge mooge maa yaa agamloohng

11:14 11:14 16:31 **11:15 11:15** 2:4 **11:16 11:16** 1:5 **11:18 11:18** 13:48; 14:15, 27; 15:4, 12, 22-29; 17:12; 18:5-11; 19:8-10; 20:21 **11:19-20 11:19** 8:1-4 **11:19-20 11:20** Jon 7:35 * **11:19-20 11:19-20** Geedh nu ge anaa piny me cuohn ne Peaniihcya, Caaypruj kedea Ciriihna. † **11:19-20 11:19-20** Yaa ayiiho giih ni ge yaa piny cuohn ne Caaypruj maa Ciriihna. Abea naa a'aay gene Jeruucalem e ge kuu adog piny gen, ge acaa Antiog. **11:21 11:21** 2:41 **11:23 11:23** 13:43; 14:22; 15:32; 16:40; 18:23; 20:1, 28-31 **11:25 11:25** 9:30 **11:27 11:27** 13:1; 15:32 **11:28 11:28** 21:10

Jeacuu ke yoohn Jeruucalem ubeehn gene
Antiog.
28 E dhaano acielo kiin gen me nyinge
Agabo maa arub Wahy Juoge yihre, ngo
a'aj maalo maa ateede gihn muu uyug
ree cahng moogo. Arobe kejea deeh kahj
me duohng upahdh wudh nyoge ka me
cahng. (Kahy ngo anaa apahdho maano e
Klaawdio e naa jaah ne mag paajo)
29 Kaano e yaa ayiiho lubo agwiir gene
gwiiro ujwaar gene ngiihny me oohr bang
yaa ayiiho giih beed Judea ne kony gen yi
kahj.
30 Naa ajwaar gene ngiihny e Barnaba
kedea Coal ge ake oohro Jeruucalem ne
kahl ngiihny acong.

12

Dhog Wuud Karkoohn Ge Ayab Juoge Yihr Piihter

1 Ge anaa puohny Barnabae maa Coale
Antiog e naa kaa abeehn Eroade* ruohdh
uyuge giih ajohr me reje mee rog yaa
ayiiho mooge.
2 Maa ateede ngo yihr acaakere kejea
nahg Jeamij umiih Joon Jebeade. Noono
ungol wiihe oogo ke pala uthowe.
3 Naa aniid Eroade ngo e gihn atiihye
apahdh yi cwihny jo doong Judea, e bar
maalo umage Piihter thiow.†
4 Naa amag Piihtere e ngo akedh
yi karkoohn maa awiie yi cing aku-
ude angween giih acaaker karkoohn ne
koaro. Akuud acielo yea anaa acaakere
angween. Bang gihn anaa agweehg
Eroade beere Piihter kahle ke nyum
nyoge ne kihmo ke thoo batien Yaan
Amono.‡
5 Abea e ane Piihtere yi karkoohn nu e
yaa ayiiho ge anaa yi kway Juog keraahyo
ke nyinge.
6 Piihter anaa abudo kiin acaakere ar-
iow giih atuohye rog gen ke gele yi diih
waahy cahng akoohb Eroade kejea ngo
kahle ke nyum nyoge ne kihmo. Thiow
acaakere mooge ge anaa ke kuro dhe baab
duohng gihr karkoohn.
7 Yi diih waahy nu e wuohnjuog
abeehn ne cuungo buud Piihter maa am-
age utog ngo ne tahng ngo. Naa atahng
Piihter, e niid wuohnjuog kedea e piny ree
ameenye. Maa adog Piihtere cwaahng.
Maa arub wuohnjuoge yihre kobe, “Aj
maalo piow piow.” Nye kaano e gele ge
anaa lwang piny.
8 Batiene e wuohnjuog acahg rob kea,
“Ngaab waaro gihri maa ngaab wuor yi
tieni ubuodhi batiena.” Ungaab Piihtere
waaro gihre kedea ungaabe wuor yi tiene
ubuodhe batien wuohnjuog.
9 Noono e Piihter ake caahdho ke ba-
tien wuohnjuog ne ci oogo yi karkoohn
uwahdhe kaa awii gene karkoohn piny.
Mar Piihter cuohne kea ngo beehda laahg.
10 Ge akahnho ke wudh akuud acaakere
giih umodho kedea ucahg gene kahnho
ke wudh riown akuude giih acaakere
uwahdhe kaa atoohng gene dhe baab
gihr ngiihnyo naa aciehg dhe oaj keehde.
Baab ngo beehda baab me yahb yi geew.
Noono uyab baabe ree e keede yihr gen.
Uci gene oogo ne loony loony kedea uk-
wany gene bang acaar kwanyo uwahdhe
kaa a'aay wuohnjuoge udoohng Piihtere e
keede.
11 Kaano e ngo angey Piihtere ngeyo
naa adiehr kejea ngo abeehn oogo yi
karkoohn. Maa akoohbe kea, “Wa gihn
padh laahg! A kaa abeehn oogo yi
karkoohn ne! Juog a akahle oogo yi
cing Eroade maa jo doonge giih wan naa
adaahd unahg gene an.”
12 § Naa angey Piihtere ngo arumo kejea
e tooro yi karkoohn, e ngo acaa paar
miih Joon Maarko. Paan ngo nyoge me
thoohdh ge anaa amahdo yea ne kway
Juog ke nying Piihter.

11:29 11:29-30 12:12, 25; Rom 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:4; 9:2, 12; Gal 2:10 * **12:1 12:1** Eroade Ariijtobuuluj Eroade † **12:3 12:3** Piihter anaa amag ke dhe kodh yi Luuro. Dwaahn nu e naa dwaahn yug Judea giih yaay yihr Juog. Yaay yug gene bang gihn miehy gen Juog anaa bar ke wudh gen naa anahg Juoge nyethea cuow yaa Micihr. Yaay beehde nihn abiihjberiow. **12:4 12:4** 4:3 ‡ **12:4 12:4** Yaa Judea yihr gen ne yaay me yug gene ke nying wong ne par kaa akahl Juoge gen oogo piny Micihr. Yaay beehda nihn abiihjberiow kedea yihdh nihn nu e ge cam amono me bahdh. Ke nying gihn nu e ne cuohne ne Yaan Amono. **12:5 12:5** Jeam 5:16 **12:7 12:7-10** 5:19 § **12:12 12:12** Joon Maarko: 12:25; 13:13; 15:37; Klo 4:10

13 Naa atuong Piihtere dhe baab oaj e
nyaakow me nyinge Roada maa ngad tiihj
paajo ake rihngo dhe baab.
14 Maa apeehye ke ngaa ne dhe baab.
Abea naa angeye duon Piihter e cwihnye
ake mihno keraahyo udooge doog ke ng-
weej ne rob ngo yihr nyoge kejea Piihter
ne dhe baab yi kala.
15 Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kob gene,
"Yih ake muohle nya!" E ngo poohd e
ngo niing Roada niingo kea, "Nye yaage!
Beehda Piihter adiehr muon e ne cuung
yi kala." E ngo acahg gene ke beehro, "Ka
moogo e beehda atiihbe giihe."
16 E Piihter adhal ke tuohng baab oaj.
Noono ubeehn nyoge ne yab dhe baab.
Naa aniid gene Piihter e ge ake cwaahng
ne cohg unahg gene ne juuj ke rob.
17 Maa abeehn Piihtere utihnge cinge
maalo kejea leng gene. Noono uteede
gihn ayug ree naa abeehn Juoge uoohre
wuohnjuog ne luny ngo oogo yi karkoohn.
Maa arobe ngo yihr gen kejea rob gene
gihn ayug ree yihr Jeamij maa yihr yaa
ayiiho cang. Ubeehn Piihtere uaaye ucea
ka moogo.
18 E anahge ke nyango arumo e
acaakere giih koar wudh gen anaa cohd
ke gihn ayug ree rih Piihter. Maa atud
gene ke gihn uyug rog gen.
19 Ubeehn Eroade urobe ngo kejea
daahd gene Piihter. Ngo acej abea kuu
ayoad. Naa abahnge Piihter kuu ayoad
e Eroade arubo kejea yoad acaakere giih
anaa ke kuro cahng nu nahg gen.
Batien gihn nu, e Eroade ake aay
ubeehne Cejearya ne beehdo yea tudi.
20 Eroade yihre anaa mahn keehd yaa
geen Taayr kedea yaa geen Ciihdoan. Maa
abeehn yaa wudh geedhe giih ni arumo
umad gene lubo beere ge beehn bang
Eroade tiehd. Ge akuong ci bang Blaajtuj*
umodho beere ge konye konyo ke rob yihr
ruohdh. Noono ucidh gene bang Eroade
ne rob ke nying doohr bang gihn caame
ge ngeew gene kii dhaahr Eroade.
21 Yi cahng akob naa Eroade urubo ke
nying doohr, e ngo ake ngahbo keehd
waay ruohdhe. Noono upiihe wiih koom
gihre urube yihr yaa anaa abeehn bange.
22 Naa athume ke rob arumo, e nyoge
cang naa anudo wiih ngo aweng gene
oogo ke giih toohd e ge teeng koohdh gen
kob gene, "Yaahy! Wa gihn padh duon
dhaano! Wa ngo beehda Juog ke ngude e
naa arubo!"
23 Nye kaano e Eroade angol wuohn-
juoge ke maalo kaa atwaany bang gihn
abahnge ngo keá jaahyo yihr nyoge kejea
e be rom ke Juog. Maa athub tuohnge ke
cam yeye batiene e thow.

Nyoge Mooge Me Thoohdh Lum Juog Ayiih Gene

24 Maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdhe
ulihng gene lum Juog kedea uyiih gene
ngo.
25 Naa abeehn Barnabe ge ke Coal
uthum tiihy gene naa abeehn gene ke
nyinge Jeruucalem, e ge ake aaye tiehd
keehd Joon Maarko, ne ngaa me kony gen
ke tiihj.

13

Barnaba Maa Coal Ge Akwany Juoge Ne Puohny Kuohn Bahye

1 Kiin yaa ayiiho giih anaa Antiog,
nyoge maa yaa agamloohngjuog kedea
yaa puohny lum Juog ge anaa anudo.
Yaan nu ge anahg ge Barnaba kedea
Cimon Macaahr, Lucio ngad Ciriihna maa
Manem gom Eroade e nahg muudiihr
kedea Coal arumo.
2 Yi nihn maa anaa abahnge yaa ayiiho
ge be cahmo ke nying cub wudh gen ne
kway Juog cog, e Wahy Juog ake rubo yihr
gen kea, "Barnaba maa Coal ge daahda
daahdo ne waahdh ke wudh miehr beere
lum Juog puohny gene puohnyo yihr
nyoge. Gwiiru gen yihr Juog ke nying tiihy
nu."
3 Naa ateed Wahy Juoge gihn nu yihr
gen, e ge abar maalo ke kwaj ke nying
Barnaba maa Coal. Batiene e cing gen
acub gene ke wiih Barnaba kedea wiih
Coal ne cub gen yi tiihy Juog kedea ne
wiihw gen.

12:18 12:18-19 5:22-24 * **12:20 12:20** Blaajtuj anahg ngaa me duohng yi dhaahr Eroade. **12:24 12:24** 2:41
12:25 12:25 11:29-30 **13:1 13:1** 11:27 **13:2 13:2** 9:15; 10:19; 22:19; Gal 1:15-16 **13:3 13:3** 6:6

Barnaba Maa Coal Lum Juog Apuohny Gene Caaypruj

4 Barnaba ge keehd Coal maa Joon Maarko ge aci Celuucya neehn kaa aoohr Wahy Juoge gen. Noono uaay gene keehd baabuur Celuucya ne beehn wiih thuur Caaypruj.

5 Naa abeehn gene paajo me nyinge Calamij, e ge acaa yi wuud amaad giih yaa Judea ge nii geen nu ne puohny lum Juog.

6 Maa acaahdh gene ke bang yi thuur uwahdhe kaa awahnh gene geen Papoj. Yi geen ni e naa anaa aroohm gene keehd Ujudea me nyinge Elimaj Waahd Jocwa. Ngo anahg ngad yaadh me teed toohd kea e agamloohngjuog.

7 Elimaj anahg gom maamuur gihr thuur gihn abeehn gene yea ni. Maamuur me nyinge Cerjo Paaulo. Ngo anahg ngaa me wonge teeg keter. E nahg cahng ni arumo e maamuur Barnaba ge ke Coal ge acuohne cuohno paare beere lum Juog lihnge lihngo.

8 Abea Elimaj acuungo yi yoohn Barnaba maa Coal beere Cerjo lum Juog be yiihe.

9 Noono maa amaahny Coale bang ngad tiehd gihn teeg mee bang gihn rob me teeg daahd Wahy Juoge kaa cubo yihre.

10 Maa arube kea, “Ngad toohde! Yih ngaa maa gihn e yeyi apahng ke giih waane! Adhaahr yih daahd umedi Juog! Yih ka daahd ngo beere luub arob Jeacuue ge uwulo ne! Adoohng e yih urubo yihr ngaa daahd ulihnge lum Juog kejea giih toohd keá lihnge!

11 Beehda gihn e nuu ukony yihn yi cing Juog tihn! Me neehn awaahn kan e wongi ucoor uwahdhe ka ubeehn Juoge uyabe ngo.” E Elimaj deeh gihn me col aguo ne niihm yi wonge. Uthube thubo kaano keehd waahdh e ngo man piny e daahd ngaa me piej en.

12 Maamuur naa aniide giih ayug rog gen e lum Juog abeehne ke ne yiiho ke cwihnye cang ke nying kaa arub Poale ke nying Jeacuu kii ngo. (Nying Coal moogo anahg Poal).

Ge Poal Ge Awahnh Geen Antiog Gihr Piciihdya Ne Puohny Nyoge

13 Poal keehd jo waahdhe ge aay ke baabuur Papoj ubeehn gene geen Pearga yi muudiihrya gihr Pampiihlya. Kaano e naa abeehn Joon Maarko udoge Jeruucalem.

14 Maa a'aay Poale keehd Barnaba ubar gene geen Antiog gihr Piciihdya. Naa anahge Cahng Juog, e ge acaa yi wod amaad maa apiih gene.

15 Batiene kaa athum ngaa kwaahno yi kitaab loohng Moaje kedea giih agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge, e yaa doonge giih wod amaad lubo aoohr gene oohro yihr Poal maa Barnaba kob gene, “Jo paar wan, cwihny wan ne bange urubu yihr nyoge ke luub tee aduulo.”

16 Maa abeehn Poale uaje maalo kare kedea utihnge cinge maalo kejea leng gene. Maa arube kobe, “Wu jo paar wan, wu yaa Yijarael maa wu yaa padh Judea ni, wu cang ge abeehn kan ne wuor Juog tihn, lihngu gihn roba. Juog gihn wuor wane, wa yaa Yijarael ngo ngahyu.

17 Ngo ngahyu thiow kejea e naa akwany ge kuow wan naa acoon. Noono ubeehn Juoge umeehge ge thoohnho kaa anahg gene aleye yi piny Micihr. Abea ge akahl Juoge oogo Micihr ke teeg mare.

18 Ubuohje ke gen ke run jiehariow yi ukang, keehd maano abahnge Juog kuu anaa cub gene yi cwihny gen nu.

19 Thiow thaahy abiihjberiow ge ameehg Juoge taayo ukeedh gene kedea uluuny yaa Yijaraele piny gen ge cuohn ne Kanaan.

20 Na nahg Juog e ne kwany ngaa duohng nyum Judea ke run me thoohdh naa athube kii cahng ataaye thaahy nu abiihjberiow. Naa akwanye Camweel agamloohngjuog ne ngaa duohng, e anahg run jiehabiihje angween ke jiehariow wonge apaar batien kaa athub Juoge ke kwany ngad nyum Judea.

21 “Kwaad ngaan na kwany Juoge e naa ngaan na lug giih paar Judea. Kaano e yaa Yijarael wong Camweel akway gene beere ngo ukwahnyo kiin gen ke ngaa

13:4 13:4 10:19; 15:39 **13:5 13:5** 17:2 **13:8 13:8** 2Tim 3:8 **13:11 13:11** 9:8; 22:11 **13:13 13:13** 13:5; 15:38 **13:14 13:14** 17:2 **13:15 13:15** 15:21

duohng yaa lam. Gihn nu e Coal ge waahd
Kij, e ngad dhe wod Benjamin, e naa
ameehg Juoge kwanyo yihr Camweel ne
ngaa duohng yaa lam mar umodho gihr
yaa Yijarael. Coal abeehdo yi ruohdh ke
run jiehariow.
22 Coal akahle oogo yi ruohdh naa
abeehn Coale udhahle lum Juog. Noono
ucube Deabid kuowo wiih koom bang
gihn ngo anahg ngaa maa anhyaar Juoge.
Gihn anaa arob Juoge ke nying Deabid
ngo ngahyu naa akoohbe kea, 'Deabid,
waahd Jeci e naa ngaa me nhyaara, e naa
ngaa tiihy kwaad gihn daahda.'

23 "Yaage, cwihnya ne rob ke nying
kwaar Deabid ge nyinge awiihj. Ngaan
nyinge Jeacuu. Jeacuu Juog e naa aoohr
ngo ne boadh wan wa Judea wa kaa arobe
ngo kuu umodho.
24 E poohde e Jeacuu kuu athubo ke
tiihye, e Joon yaa Yijarael me thoohdh
ge abeehne ne puohnyo kejea maan gene
anyoohne giih ayug gene kedea wii gene
ge piny beere wudh gen ke muojo ke piih
luogwahy.
25 Naa acahng kaa athum tiihy Joone, e
Joon anaa arubo kea, 'A padh ngaan anaa
arob kejea ngo ubeehn ke nying boadh
nyoge. Ngaan ngo ubeehn kaa batiena.
Ngo ngaa me duohng nyuma me kwaad
gihre me koohbe kea tiihya ngo e ngo
tiihya tiihyo yihre. Keehd wuoy tiene
ge be roma cod yi tiene ke nying gihn
duohnge nyuma.'

26 "Wu jo paar wan, yaa Yijarael ge
kwaay Abraahm kedea wu yaa padh yaa
Yijarael, wu ge wuor Juog, Juog dhaano
anaa aoohre yihro ne nyoadh ka uboadhe
won kii ngo.
27-29 Yaage, modhu ubahnge giih apar
jo doonge maa yaa beed Jeruucalem ge be
paru. Ke nying cahng kway Juog, cahng
becien nihn, e ge umahdo ne kwaan giih
agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge coon. Abea
poohd dahng e gihn me yoad gene yihdh
giih nu agweed tooro, e naa gihn bahnge
ngo be yiih gene kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad
Boadh nyoge. Noono uteed gene ngo yihr
Pilaato kejea gure Jeacuu ngahy yaadh
maa ariihw abea kihd awuohj me thiin
maa atiihye tooro me nahge ke nyinge.
Pilaato anaa akweer abea naa ateel gene
yea lubo e gihn adaahd gene ayiih Pilaate
yihr gen. Naa athum Judea ke tiihy giih
daahd gene ke tiihyo rih Jeacuu, e ngo
akahl yaae ge na caahdhe keehd gen
oogo wiih yaadh ukoany gene ngo. E
naa kaa abeehn giih anaa agweed yaa
gamloohngjuoge kejea ge utiihy rog gen
yi thon Ngad Boadh Nyoge utiing gene rog
gen kar gen.
30 Abea wahye anaa abeehn Juoge ne
duog ree ucahre.
31 Batien cahro e ree na nyoadhe
nyoadho ke kar nihn me thoohdh yihr
yaa na caahdhe keehd gen ke bang Gaalili
maa ke bang Jeruucalem. Yaa nu ge
naa yaa arob adiehj cahr Jeacuu yi thone
kedea gen naa arob leebe yihr yaa Yi-
jarael.
32-33 "Wa abeehn ne rob Ciig Beer yihru.
Ciig Beer ge anaa arob Juoge kejea ngo
uyuge yihr ge kuowo wo yaa Yijarael.
Giih nu ayug Juoge wa kaa ateede ngo
yihro wo nyethen Yijarael kedea ngo
ayuge thiow yihr nyethen nyoge me padh
yaa Yijarael. Ngo ayug Juoge naa abeehne
umeehge Jeacuu cahro yi thone neehn
kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab mar Wahy
Apoong Juog kejea,
'Ke tihn ungahy nyoge cang,
e yihn naa ngaa acuba ne rob leeba
neehn nyethiin yeya.'
34 Kedea gihn e naa gihn arob Juoge ke
nyinge ne nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu ngo
buu ucahg thoo keehdo,
'Wu umuoja keehd ruohdh me beer ne
cohg
unahge e naa ruohdhu cog, ruohdh
moogo tooro.
Wu uneehn en e be thow bang gihn ngo
ubeehdo tiehd keehd wun.
Gihn utiihya bang gihn beehda leeb
maa ateeda yihr Deabid ree be rome
waaro.'

13:23 13:23 Rom 1:3; Any 5:5 **13:24 13:24** Luk 3:3 **13:25 13:25** Luk 3:15-16 **13:27-29 13:27** 3:17 **13:27-29 13:28** Luk 23:4, 14-15, 21-23 **13:27-29 13:29** Luk 23:50-56 **13:30 13:30** 3:15 **13:31 13:31** 1:3, 8 **13:32-33 13:32-33** Rom 1:3-4

35 Thiow coon Ngad Boadh nyoge anaa
arubo ke nyinge yi Wahy Apoong Juog naa
akoohbe kea,
‘Ngo ngahya kejea Juog kuohma buu
umeehge tobo
bang gihn a beehda Waahde maa
anhyaare!’
36 “Adiehr muon Deabid yaa dhaahre
ge akaahne beer mee. Naa athum tiihye
yihr Juog e ngo athow, ukoanye kedea
kuohme atob yi buur.
37 Abea naa anahge mar Jeacuu e
ngo atahng Juoge naa athowe ubahnge
kuohme be tob yi buur.
38-39 “Wu yaa nud kan cang, ngo ateed
wane yihru kejea anyoohne giihu naa
ayugu nyum Juog ge wii piny yihru nea
lum Jeacuu ayiihu. Keá paru ke wudhu
kejea loohng Moaje anyoohne giihu ge
wuunye ke oogo. Gihn wuuny gen oogo
beehda yiiho gihru ne yiihu Jeacuu ne
Ngad Boadh Nyoge.
40 Cubu nyingu piny beer mee ubahnge
kwaad giih arob yaa agamloohngjuoge
wu be yoad gene. Anaa arob Juoge yihr
gen kea,
41 ‘Lihngu gihn wu yaa adhaahr gihn arob
Juoge,
liihdhu ne naang uwahdhe kaa
thowu!
Bang gihn kwaad gihn utiihya
e wu poohd kuow padh gihn muu
uyiihu
keehd me rob ngaa mooge lum yea yihru.’
”
42-43 Naa athum nyoge ke kwaj, e nyoge
me thoohdh ge adaahd udog gene puohny
ge Poal ke lihngo maa ateed gene ngo
yihr ge Poal kejea dog gene duuo Cahng
Juog gihn beehn ni. Kaano a'aay ge Poale
maa Barnaba, e batien gen abuodh nyoge
mooge. Maa apuohny gene gen ke yihdh
nihn nu kejea nhyaahro gihr Juog yoad
kaa dhe yoohn yiih lum Jeacuu. Goan yaa
apuohny yihdh nihn nu ge anahg Judea
kedea goan mooge ge anahg yaa beed
geen nu abea rog gen alog gene ne Judea
ke dhe yoohn ka wuor gene Juog kii ngo.
44 Naa anahge Cahng Juog arumo, e
nyoge me thoohdh ge ake waahdo ke bang
yi buur geew ne lihng lum Juog bang ge
Poal.
45 Naa aniid jo doong Judea ngo e
nyoge me thoohdh amahdo, e cwihny gen
arahnyo urob gene giih me reje rog ge
Poal kedea ukob gene ngo kejea Poal rob
giih toohd.
46 Abea naa abeehn Poale maa Barnabe
ungahy gene ngo kejea yaa ni ge akweer
ke yiih lum gen e ge arub oogo e kihd
lwahr tooro rog gen kob gene, “Wu Judea
giih dhahl lum wan, nea ne nahg kare ne
cohg, e ne nahg wun ne ne kuong lum
Juog ke lihngo umodho bang wan. Abea
naa akweeru kweer ke yiih lum Juog, e
wu keedu wu naa ayug rogu ne kwaad
nyoge me boadh wahy be yoadu. Wu uwii
wane ucidh wane ne puohny yaa beed
geen ni.
47 Lum arob Juoge yihr wan teeg mee
yea be woj wane piih. Ateede kea,
‘Lubo aroba yihru ne cidho ke bang wudh
geedhe me bahye.
Teedu ngo yihr yaa yihdh geedh nu
kejea kihd ngaa uyiih luma ngo
uboadha.’ ”
48 Naa alihng yaa padh Judea giih arob
ge Poale, e cwihny gen ake mihno maa
arub gene kejea, “Lum ni beer ne cohg.”
Noono udoohng yaa akwany Juoge bang
uboadhe wahy gen ne nyoge maa ayiiho.
49 Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh lum
Juog abeehn gene ne lihngo.
50 Abea yaa Judea giih alyaahb ayug
gene naa acoam gene yihdh jo doong
paajo maa yihdh maahn yaa padh Judea,
maahn me doonge me ngahy paaje kedea
maa yaa wuor Juog. Yihdh yaa ni acoam
gene noono ubeehn nyoge utaahny gene
rog ge Poal maa Barnaba uwahdhe kaa
adhiil gene aay.
51 Maano e ge Poal maa Barnaba ge
a'aay e dhab tien gen adhoohng gene ne
nyoadh ngo yihr Judea akweer ke lihng
lum Juog, kejea ge wag kaa cuohno ne

13:36 13:36 2:29 **13:38-39 13:38** 10:43; 15:10 **13:38-39 13:39** Rom 4:25; 6:7; 10:4 **13:42-43 13:43** 11:23
13:44 13:44 17:2 **13:46 13:46** 3:26; 18:6 **13:48 13:48** 11:18 **13:49 13:49** 2:41 **13:51 13:51** 18:6; Luk 9:5

Judea. Kaano e ge a'aay ucidh gene
Yikoohnya.
52 Keehd maa anaa a'aay ge Poale, e yaa
ayiih lum Jeacuu ge abeehdo e cwihny
gen med bang gihn ge amuoj Wahy Juoge
ke med cwihny kedea kar beehd beer ke
rog anyoadhe yihr gen.

14

Ge Poal Lum Jeacuu Apuohny Gene Yikoohnya

1 Naa awahnh Poale maa Barnaba
yi geen Yikoohnya, e ge acaa yi wod
amaad gihr Judea ne puohny nyoge. Ge
apuohnyo e ge rubo kaa nying Jeacuu
kedea maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdh
uyiih gene lum ge Poal.
2 Abea Judea maa akweer ke lum
Jeacuu neehn yaa anaa akweer Antiog
gihr Piciihdya ge anudo. Noono uthub
gene ke maahd ge Poal maa yaa ayiih lum
gen. Thiow yihdh yaa yi geew mooge ge
acoam gene udhiil cwihny gene rahnyo
rog ge Poal maa yaa ayiih lum gen. Gihn
nu e yaa ni thiow ge Poal amaahd gene
maahdo.
3 Abea keehd maano acoam yihdh
nyoge nu, e ge Poal anaa aceng yi geen
nu keree e ge rob lum Jeacuu yihr nyoge
e lwahr tooro rog gen. E Juog thiow tee
acube yihr gen ne tiihy giih me gaahy
nyoge ne nyoadh ngo kejea giih rub gene
ke nying gen ge beehda adiehr.
4 Gihn nu e geew ree apaahnge paahngo
ne dahg, yaa ne kur Judea naa akweer ke
puohny ge Poal kedea yaa ayiih puohny
ge Poal.
5 Abea kihde now, yaa Judea maa yaa
padh Judea, e kuu ayiih lum ge Poal, lubo
amad gene ke piny. Lubo amad gene maa
jo doong gen beere Poal maa Barnaba ge
ke bahno ukedh ngwiilo rog gen.
6-7 Kaa angey ge Poale gihn adaahd ke
yugo rog gen, e ge agoohd yi muudiihrya
gihr Liikoanya e nahg geedh Lijtera maa
Derba yea. Noono maa apuohny gene Ciig
Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu ni yihdh
geedh Lijtera maa Derba kedea ke bang
yihdh miehy cahng ke gen.

Giih Ayug Rog Gen Derba Kedea Lijtera

8 Yi geen Lijtera, nyin moogo maa abab
piny anaa anudo me kuu akuong waahdh
ke kaa anyuole nyuolo.
9 Ngo anaa apiih ne lihng luub Poal.
Maa aniid Poale ngo ne ngaa maa ayi-
iho ke cwihnye beehd kedea rom kaa
thiehdho. E Poal nyin amaanye duugi
10 maa arube yihr ngo e duone atihnge
maalo kea, “Aj maalo ucuungi wudh tieni
ne cohg.” E nyin ni apaahr maalo ucu-
unge wudh tiene uthube ke wen piny.
11 Naa aniid gihn ayug Poale ni, e nyoge
anaa juuj ke rob ke dhe Liikoanya kob
gene, “Niidu gihn ayug yaa ni! Wa ge tiihy
giih yug Juoge! Nye yaage pahdh joohy
giih beed maalo ge naa alog rog gen ne
nyoge ubeehn gene piny ne!”
12 Noono arumo maa acag gene nying
Barnaba ke nying yaanh gihr gen e cuohn
ne Jaayo, e nying Poal ke nying yaanh gen
e cuohn ne Ehrmej, bang gihn anahg Poal
e ne rubo.
13 Kaano e ngaa wiihe ne yaanh cuohn
ne Jaayo maa yaa batiene ge adaahd nahg
miehre ke nying jo oohr neehn ka na
yug gene ngo ke nying Jaayo. Gihn nu
e miehre kedea thiiw ge akedh gene dhe
wod wuor yaanh Jaayo yea. Wod ngo
anaa ageer dhe geew.
14 Kaano e nyoge aoohr bang ge Barn-
aba ne cuohn gen kar yaay. Naa alihng
ge Poale gihn daahd nyoge ke tiihyo ke
nying gen, e ngo amaan gene. Noono
ugoohd gene kaa amahd nyoge yea e ge
ukwaago kob gene, “Cuungu do! Gihn nu
keá themu piny!” Kaa awahdh gene e ge
arubo yihr nyoge kob gene,
15 “Yaage, gihn daahdu ke yugo keá
themu piny. Ngaa maa Juog tooro kiin
wan. Wa nyoge now me neehn wun.
Wa abeehn kan ne puohny wun ke lum
Juog Aciehg. Juog gihn acag maalo ke
piny maa laahy kedea nahme maa giih
beed yihdh gen. Wa daahd unyoadh wane
kaa anhyaar Juog Aciehge wun kii ngo.

14:1 **14:1** 17:2 **14:2** **14:2** 13:45 **14:3** **14:3** 2:22 **14:5** **14:5** 14:19; 2Tim 3:11 **14:6-7** **14:6** Mat 10:23 **14:8** **14:8** 3:2 **14:11** **14:11** 28:6 **14:13** **14:13-15** 10:25-26 **14:15** **14:15** 1Kor 8:4-6

Noono unahge ke en ne wuoru kedea beere yiehdhe giih gihr nying gen tooro ge be cahgu ke wuoro. Thiow beere giih remo be cahgu ke naah yihr yiehdhe giih gihr nying gen tooro ni.

16 Umodho coon Juog wu anaa wiie uyugu kwaad giih daahdu ke cwihnyu.

17 Abea keehd maano e Juog beeye na nyoadhe nyoadho ke yoohn kwaad giih beey naa atiihye. Kodh cube cubo yihru maa alwaa giih nyepinye ucieg yihdh puohdhu. Juog e ne cub cam yihru uyahngu kedea e ne cub med cwihny yihru. Juog gihn yug kwaad giih nu e ne dhiilu ke wuoro."

18 Abea keehd maano arub ge Poale yihr gen wa maano nu, e nyoge poohd dahng e ge adaahd ngo unahg gene gihr remo piny rog jo oohr ne wuor gen wa yiehdhe. Abea naa abuohj ge Poale ke rob yihr gen duugi e wudh gen adhiil gene ke waaro.

19 Kaano e Judea maa abeehno ke yoohn Yikoohnya maa Antiog gihr Piciihdya wudh nyoge alog gene ne maan Poal maa Barnaba. Maa ataahny gene ke rih Poal arumo ubahn gene ngo keehd leele, uywaay gene ngo oogo loo geew cuohn gene e ngo athow.

20 Abea naa abeehn yaa ayiiho bang Poal ne maanye, e Poal a'aj maalo piny kaa aywaaye yea. Noono udo Poale kii buur geew keehd gen. Naa aruu pinye, e Poal maa Barnaba ge a'aay uci gene Derba.

Ge Poal Ge Aduuo Antiog Gihr Ciihrya

21 Yaa geen Derba ge apuohny Poale maa Barnaba ke Ciig Beer maa ayiih nyoge me thoohdhe lum Juog. Thiow ge ake rubo ke luub tee aduulo yihr yaa ayiiho. Batiene e ge ake doog kuu wudh tien gen udog gene Lijtera kedea Yikoohnya maa Antiog gihr Piciihdya.

22 Noono e ge acaahdho e ge urubo yihr yaa ayiiho kejea mag gene lum Juog ke cwihny gen me teeg mee bang gihn ngaa ayiih lum Juog giih ajohr me teeg ge dhiile kaa guumo beere Dhaahr Juog yoade yoado.

23 Ke bang wudh geedh acaadh gene e ge Poal nyoge na kwany gene kwanyo me wiie gene akuud yaa ayiiho yi cing gen. Batien ka akwany gen, e ge akwahyo kedea ukweehr gene cam ne cub gene yi cing Juog. Juog gihn nhyaar gene beere ge dooje doojo.

24-26 Batiene e ge ake thubo ke do Antiog* geen anaa acub jo oohre gen yi cing Juog. Yi waahdh doog gihr gen noono, e ge caahdh e ge puohny nyoge.

27 Naa abeehn gene Antiog, e yaa ayiiho acong gene ne dug. Noono uyoad gene kwaad giih doong naa atiihy Juoge ke nying gen yihr yaa wudh geedh akaahn gene ukwaan gene gen yihr gom gen. Ge arubo thiow ke nying kaa abeehn Juoge uyabe dhe yooh yihr yaa padh Judea ubeehn gene uyiih gene Ciig Beer.

28 Poal maa Barnaba ge anaa aceng keree keehd yaa ayiiho giih Antiog gihr Ciihrya.

15

Amaad Gihr Jeruucalem Ke Nying Yaa Ayiiho Me Kuu Athoam

1 Nyoge mooge ge anaa abeehn Antiog ke yoohn Jeruucalem. Noono uthub gene thubu ke puohny akuud yaa ayiiho ke kwaad puohny me ne keede kob gene, "Wu yaa kuu athoam nea wu be ke thoamo wa kaa arob loohng Moaje ngo e ka me boadh Juoge wahyu tooro."

2 Puohny ni deeh peehm akahle kiin yaa ni keehd ge Poal maa Barnaba. Naa adoohng peehme duohng kiin gen, e Poal maa Barnaba kedea yaa Antiog mooge ge akwany ne ci Jeruucalem bang jo oohr maa jo doonge ne rob ke nying lum ni kob naa thoam yaa padh Judea beere ge boadh Juoge boadho.

3 Gihn nu e akuud yaa ayiiho gihr Antiog Poal maa Barnaba ge awiihw gene naa a'aay gene. Abea naa acaahdh gene

14:16 14:16 17:30 **14:19 14:19** 14:5; 13:50; 17:13; 2Kor 11:25 **14:22 14:22** 11:23 **14:23 14:23** 6:6; Tii 1:5 **14:24-26 14:26** 13:1-2 * **14:24-26 14:24-26** Ge Poal ge adog Antiog, e ge kaahn bang piny Piciihdya maa piny Pampiihlya kedea ucidh gene ke geen Ataalya. **14:27 14:27** 11:18; 15:12 **15:1 15:1** Gal 5:2 **15:2 15:2** Gal 2:1-10

caahdho e ge cor yihdh geedh Peaniihcya
maa Camaarya nu, e ge caahdh e ge teed
dhe yoohn kaa abeehn nyoge me padh
Judea uyiih gene lum Juog. Naa alihng
akuud yaa ayiihoe luub ni, e cwihny gen
ake mihno ne cohg.
4 Naa awahnh gene Jeruucalem, e ge
alor akuud yaa ayiihoe maa jo doonge
beer me. Noono ukwaan gene giih ayug
gene yihr yaa anaa Jeruucalem. Giih ayug
gene ke tee gihn acub Juoge yihr gen.
5 Abea e yaa Paarijea maa adoohng ne
yaa ayiiho ge a'aj maalo ungweel gene
ngo piny kob gene, “Nyoge me padh Judea
ge dhiil ka thoamo kedea ke robo yihr gen
kejea yug gene kwaad giih arob loohng
Moaje cang.”
6 Kaano arumo, e jo oohr keehd jo
doonge cang, wudh gen amad gene mado
beere yi lum ni maany gene maanyo ne
cohg.
7 Batien kaa arub nyoge ke deeh ka
me laaj, e Piihter a'aj maalo urube kobe,
“Jo paar wan, ngahyu thiow kejea coon
umodho Juog a naa akwanye kiin wun
ne ci ne puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge me
padh Judea beere lum Juog beehn gene ke
ne lihngo maa uyiih gene ngo thiow.
8 E Juog ngaa ngahy giih yihdh aduun
nyoge cang Wahy Juog acube yihr yaa
padh Judea neehn kaa acube ngo yihro ne
nyoadh ngo kejea ge thiow, ge adoohng ne
nyoge maa ayiih lum Juog neehn won.
9 Juog kiino keá pojo keehd gen, bang
gihn anyoohne giih gen ge awiie piny
thiow ke nying gihn ayiih gene lum Juog.
10 Juog atumu ne cohg kedea dhee
akalu naa acubu adoohdo wudh yaa padh
Judea. Adoohdo me kuu anaa arom ree
ke tiehdo yihr ge kuowo naa acoon kedea
keehd won e nud awaahn ni.
11 Abea yiiho gihro e naa aboadh won
ke nying Muuny Juog naa ayoado bang
Jeacuu Ruohdh. Wa gihn nu thiow e yaa
padh Judea ge aboadh Juoge ke nying
Muuny Juog naa ayoad gene bang Jeacuu
Ruohdh.”
12 Nyoge anaa aleng ne caaj ne lihng
rob Poal maa Barnaba naa akwaan gene
kaa ayiih yaa padh Judea lum Jeacuu
kedea ge arubo thiow ke nying thoohn
giih me gaahy nyoge naa ayug gene kiin
yaa padh Judea ke teeg mar Juog.
13 Kaa athum gene ke rob arumo, e
Jeamij a'aj maalo urube kea, “Jo wan
lihngu gihn roba.
14 Dhe yoohn kaa abeehn Juoge ukoale
nyoge me padh Judea ne yaae, dhe yoohn
nu ateed Piihtere beer mee yihro awaahn
kan.
15 Luub yaa agamloohngjuog* ge
uroomo keehd gihn arob Piihtere naa
akoohb Juog yihr gen kea,
16 ‘Keehd maa apahdh wod ka ne wuor an
yea,
e yihdh run muu ubeehn dhe yooh
me nyaahn me wuor nyoge an kii
ngo,
ngo unyoadha.
Ngo unahg dhe yooh me nyaahn me ne
keede
neehn kwaad gihn geer wod tuub kar
wod lahbo,
wale maa ageer ke dehne wa kwaad wod
na kway Deabide Juog yea.
17 Yihdh nihn nu,
e nyoge me thoohdh me padh Judea a
urom gene ke wuoro
ke dhe yooh me yoohd
bang gihn ge unahg yaa'a ke nying
gihn acuohna gen ne wuor an.’
18 Giih ge naa luub ateed Juoge kedea
urob yaa agamloohngjuoge gen coon yihr
nyoge.”
19 Ubar Jeamije ke maalo ke rob kea,
“Lihngu lum mara gen. Nea mara e
yaa padh Judea ge ayiih lum Juog wudh
gen keá cahgo ke dhiehdho keehdo kejea
thoam gen.
20 † Abea yoado warga e ne gweedo
uteede yihr gen kejea caame giih kweehr
ni ge keá cam gene bang gihn ge beehda
caame maa alam yihr yiehdhe. Thiow
robe yihr gen kejea rihng laahy maa

15:4 15:4 15:12 **15:7 15:7** 10:1-43 **15:8 15:8** 2:4; 10:44 **15:9 15:9** 10:35 **15:10 15:10-11** 15:19; Gal 2:16; 3:10-12; Epi 2:5-8 **15:12 15:12** 2:22 * **15:15 15:15** Lum ni ateed Juoge anahg Amoj agamloohngjuog e naa agweed ngo piny. Amoj 9:12. **15:19 15:19** Gal 5:3 † **15:20 15:20** 15:29; 21:25Caame: 1Kor 8:1-13; 10:23-33

athow e remo kuu akuong woj piny
umodho keá cam gene maa remo keede
keá cam gene kedea wii gene giih bal.
21 Loohng Juog ge beehde e ge ke
kwaano ke deeh ka me laaj ke bang yihdh
wuud kwaj ke nying Cahng Juog. E luub
Moaje ge beehde e ge ke puohnyo ke bang
wudh geedhe cang."

22 Kaano arumo e jo aoohr maa jo
doonge kedea yaa akuud lubo agwiir gene
ne oohr nyoge kiin gen ne ci Antiog tiehd
keehd Poal maa Barnaba, beere ngahy
Judea giih ne kun ca kejea warga aay
ke bang yaa Jeruucalem. Maa akwany
gene Cihla maa Juudo me nyinge moogo
Barcaabaj. Ge anahg nyoge maa anhyaar
ne cohg.
23 Maa aoohr warga gihn keehd gen,
"Wan, wa jo aoohr kedea jo doonge
wu amaahdh wane ke karu beehde wu
yaa padh Judea ni ge beed geen Antiog
maa dom Ciihrya kedea dom Celiihcya.
24 "Lubo abeehn wane ne lihngo
kan kejea nyoge mooge kiin yaa akuud
wan ge abeehn bangu udhiehdh gene
wudhu maa uraany gene cwihnyu ke
kwaad luube maa arob gene yihru.
Abea ngaa maa aoohr gen kiin wan
tooro ne cidho ne rob ke wun.
25 Awaahn ni wudh wan amad wane
maa amad wane ngo tiehd kejea dhiil
wane kwany keehd nyoge me oohr bangu.
Jo ni akwany ge ucaahdho tiehd keehd
Barnaba maa Poal. Poal maa Barnaba ge
nyoge maa anhyaar wane keraahyo.
26 Nyoge maa abodh yi thoo ke nying
tiihy gen yihr Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.
27 E thiow Juudo ge keehd Cihla ge
noono aoohr wane bangu nu. Kwaad giih
agweed wane yihru yihdh gen ubeehn
gene ne teedo yihru beer mee keehd leehb
gen.
28 Ngo aniid wane maa Wahy Juog
thiow kejea keá ngaa cahg wudhu ke
raamo keehdo keehd giih maa toohd.
Abea tiihyu kaa loohnge giih nyoadh
beehdo me beer.
29 Kwaad cam maa alam piny yihr
giih kweehr ngo keá camu maa remo e
keede keá camu, kwaad laahy maa athow
e remo kuu awoj oogo keá camu kedea
giih bal ge keá yugu. Unahg gihn me beer
nea giih amahn wane yihru ge be yugu.
Beer wu awiihw wane."

30 Naa awiihw jo oohr e ge apahdh yooh
keehd warga gihn agweed. Naa awahnh
gene Antiog, e wudh yaa ayiiho acong
gene maa acub gene warga gihn akahl
gene yihr gen ne kwaano.
31 Naa akwaan gene warga, e cwihny
gen ake mihno ne cohg bang gihn cwihny
gen aciihme.
32 Ubeehn Juudo maa Cihla urub gene
duug keehd yaa akuud maa aciihm gene
cwihny gen keter kedea ucub gene tee
aduulo yihr gen bang gihn Juudo kedea
Cihla ge anahg yaa agamloohng Jeacuu.
33 Maa aceng gene keehd yaa ayiiho giih
Antiog. Naa athum waahdh gene, e ge
ake wiihwo kejea ge ucaahdh ke yoohm
rog gen ne do Jeruucalem bang yaa anaa
aoohr gen.
34 Cihla abeehn ne kweer ke do Jeruu-
calem udoohnge piny Antiog.
35 Abea Poal maa Barnaba ge anaa
adoohng Antiog ke dwahde me nud, e gen
maa yaaj mooge ge puohny Ciig Beer yihr
nyoge.

36 Batien nihn mooge e Poal ake rubo
yihr Barnaba kea, "Beeh doogo ke bang
wudh geedhe ne maany akuud yaa ayiiho
naa anyoadho lum Juog yihr gen beere
kaa abar gene wong maalo ke yiiho coa
ke ne niido."
37 Barnaba lum nu ayiihe. Abea anaa
adaahd ngo beere Joon Maarko ucaahdho
keehd gen tiehd.
38 Abea Poal lum Barnaba ngo kuu
apahdh yi cwihnye maa akoohbe kea,
"Joon Maarko won anaa awiie Pampiihlya
ne cahng, maano e tiihy acaahdho ke
nyinge kuu anaa athum. Nea maano, e
kare tooro me cahge waahdh keehd won."
39 Gihn nu e Barnaba ge ke Poal dhog
gen agar gene ke nying Joon uwahdhe

15:21 15:21 13:15 **15:22 15:22-29** 11:18; 16:4 **15:24 15:24** Gal 1:7; 5:10 **15:28 15:28-29** 10:19; 15:20; Luk 11:46 **15:32 15:32** 11:23, 27 **15:37 15:37** 12:12 **15:38 15:38** 13:13 **15:39 15:39** 13:4 **15:40 15:40** 14:26

kaa beehn gene ne paah. Barnaba a'aay
keehd Joon ubeehn gene Caaypruj.
40 Poal, Cihla e naa akwanye ne ngad
waahdhe. Batiene naa awiihw akuud yaa
ayiihoe gen kejea ge ukaahn Juoge beer
mee, e ge apahdh yoohn gen.
41 Maa a'aay gene e ge caahdh e ge cor
yihdh miehy Ciihrya maa Celiihcya e Poal
caahdhe e ngo ciihm cwihny akuud yaa
ayiiho beere lum Juog mag gene maa teeg
mee.

16

1 * Ubar Poale ke waahdhe ucea Derba,
batiene e ci Lijtera. Yi geen Lijtera e naa
ayoade Timodhy. Timodhy wahn anahg
Ugriihg, e men beehda nyaar yaa Judea.
Miih Timodhy anahg ngaa maa ayiih lum
Jeacuu.
2 Akuud yaa ayiiho naa anaa Lijtera
maa Yikoohnya, Timodhy aleej gene.
3 Poal adaahd ngo ucaahdhe keehd
Timodhy. Noono maa athoame ngo. Ngo
athoame bang gihn ngo angahy Judea giih
beehdo ke bang kuohn adaahd Poale ci
yihdh gen kejea Timodhy wahn beehda
Ugriihg.
4 Ge ake caahdho e ge teed loohng
anaa yi warga gihn agweed jo aoohre maa
jo doonge giih Jeruucalem. Ateed gene
kejea mag gene loohng nu beer mee kedea
utiihy gene keehd gen.
5 E naa kaa abeehn akuud yaa ayiihoe
umag gene lum Juog teeg kedea nyoge me
thoohdh ge mahd bang gen ke nying nihn.

Jeacuu Poal Aoohre Macedoanya

6-8 Poal cwihnye anaa cidho ke wudh
geedhe me ne yihdh muudiihryae giih
Aacya maa Bihdhihnya maa amahn Wahy
Juoge ngo. Noono unahge ke geen Troaj e
naa abeehn gene yi ngo.
9 Yi diih waahy anahg gene Troaj e
Poal ngad Macedoanya aniide niido, wa
yi laahg e kway wonge kea, “Beehn bang
wan Macedoanya ne kony wan.”
10 Yi kaano anaa aniid Poale gihn ni e
waahdh ke baabuur agwiir wane gwiiro
ne ci Macedoanya bang gihn Juog ke
ngude e naa aoohr wan ne puohny Ciig
Beer kun ca.

Yi Geen Pihlihbi Nyoge Mooge Ge Adoohng Ne Yaa Jeacuu

11 Noono arumo uaay wane keehd
baabuur Troaj ubeehn wane uthuur me
nyinge Camoathraj. Ruuwow keehdo e
wa angud Neapoalij
12 maa a'aay wane ke tien wan
Neapoalij ubeehn wane geen Pihlihbi.
Geen ni e ne kuong nyoge toohng yea nea
caa muudiihrya gihr Macedoanya. E naa
geen beed yaa adaah ke yoohn Roama.
Wa abeehdo kaano ke nihn me thoohdh.
13 Naa anahge Cahng Juog, e wa abeehn
oogo yi buur geew ucidh wane dieng
naam kar kwaj gihr Judea. Maa apiih
wane urub wane ke maahn maa amahdo
dieng naam.
14 Dhaar Theatiira me nyinge Liihdya
anaa keew maahn ni lihng lum wan ni.
Tiihye anahg ngweehw oogo ke waay ariir
me ngien ge teeg. Anahg dhaago me wuor
Juog keter. Noono uyab Juoge wiihe ne
ngey giih rob Poale beere ge yiihe yiiho.
15 Gihn nu e wiihe ake muojo keehd
piih luogwahy keehd jo paare cang. Maa
acuohne wan paare kea, “Jo wan nea ngo
ayiihu kejea a beehda ngaa maa ayiih lum
Juog ne cohg kea beehnu paara.” Maa
adhiile wan ke tero ne ci paare.
16 Cahng man, e wa caa kar kway
Juog, e wa ake roohmo yi yooh keehd
nyaakow me beehda baahng abea wiihe
anaa atiihb ukeehg. Atiihb ukeehg me
meehg nyaan caar giih uyug rog gen wong
maalo. Ke nying gihn caare nyepinye
caaro, e ngiihny me thoohdh ge na yoad
yaa anahge baahng yihr gene yoado.
17 Naa aniide wan e batien wan
abuodhe e ngo ukwaago kea, “Cuow ni
ge beehda yaa Juog Duohng. Ge rubo
kaa nying ka uboadh Juoge wun kii ngo.”
Gihn nu abere tiel me thoohdh
18 kedea ke kar nihn me thoohdh
mee. Poal kwaad gihn ne rih nyaan ngo

* **16:1 16:1** 14:6Timodhy: Rom 16:21; 1Kor 4:17; Pihp 2:19; 2Tim 1:5 **16:2 16:2** 6:3; Pihp 2:20, 22 **16:3 16:3** Gal 2:3-5; 1Kor 9:20 **16:4 16:4** 15:22-29 **16:5 16:5** 2:41 **16:6-8 16:6** 10:19 **16:13 16:13** 17:2 **16:14 16:14** 17:4 **16:15 16:15** 8:36 **16:16 16:16** 19:24 **16:17 16:17** 19:15; Luk 4:34, 41 **16:18 16:18** 3:6

amaane. Maa amaahny Poale bang ngo urube yihr atiihb ukeehg e wiih nyaan ni kea, “Roba robo yihri ke teeg mar Jeacuu, aay oogo yi wiih nyaan!” E atiihb ukeehg ake aay wiih nyaan ke nye wong kaano.

19 Naa angahy yaa anahg nyaakon ni baahng paar gen kejea ngiihny be dog nyaane ke yoado yihr gen, e cwihny gen arahnyo. Cwihny gen arahnyo bang gihn atiihb ukeehg e ne meehg nyaan teed giih uyug rog gen wong maalo, ngo ariem Poale oogo. Noono umag gene Poal maa Cihla upiey gen yi laaro kar lug bang apahn Roama.

20 Naa akahl gen nyum apahn Roama e rob naa, “Yaa ni ge Judea maa abeehn ne lyaahb yi geeno.

21 Ge puohny giih maa amahn loohnge giiho kejea ge keá tiihyo. Wo beehda yaa dhaahr Roama kare tooro yihro uyiiho giih puohny gene kedea utiihyo ke gen.”

22 Nyoge maa now thiow ge ataahny rog ge Poal maa Cihla. Gihn nu e arob apahn Roama kejea yiej waay ge Poal maa Cihla oogo rog gen kedea puohd gen ke keedo.

23 Naa apuohd acaakere Poal maa Cihla keehd kwaad apoohdo me raaj, e ge anyoal yi karkoohn. Arob yihr akihm dhaahr gihr karkoohne kejea toage dhog wuud karkoohn teeg mee ubahnge yaa ni rog gen be kwal gene.

24 Ke nying lum nu e akihm dhaahr ge Poal ge acod yi wod me naa alongthihn utuohy tien gen rog thoohn yen.

25 Yaa adiehr waahr e Poal maa Cihla ge anaa ne kway Juog kedea ge uwahr ke wahy Juog. Wahy gen anaa ke lihngo thiow yihr maabuuye mooge.

26 Ke wong kaano e piny ree ayahnge ne mihd mihdi, umede karkoohn cang. Noono ubeehn dhog wuude uyab gene rog gen cang kedea ubeehn yene unahg gene ne lwang oogo rog maabuuye.

27 Akihm dhaahr gihr karkoohn e caa ne tahngo e niid dhog wuud karkoohn ke kar gen cang e ge apuogo. Noono e palo akahle ke oogo e daahd unahge ree mare cuohne kejea maabuuye rog gen akwal gene.

28 Abea nye kaano e acuow Poale cuowo ke kwaago kea, “Rihi keá nahgi! Wa amuu nud kan cang.”

29 E akihm dhaar dhaano acuohne ke lama noono ucea wod bang gen maa amihn cwihnye naa aniide maabuuye ge nud cang. Noono upahdhe wudh conge nyum ge poal maa Cihla, maano e ree ulaadh ke lwahr.

30 Maa akahle Poal maa Cihla oogo kedea upeehnye gen kea, “Gihn e nuu utiihya beere Juog a boadhe boadho?”

31 Kob gene yihr akihm dhaahr, “Yiih lum Jeacuu Ruohdh beere boadh wahy yoadi yoado, yihn maa jo paari!”

32 Noono uthub gene thubo ke puohny nyin maa jo paare keehd lum Juog.

33-34 Poal maa Cihla ge anaa akedh akihm dhaahre paare uluoge ka me ledhe giih gen kedea ucube cam yihr gen. Batiene arumo, e piih luogwahy awoj yi wiihe maa wudh jo paare. Maa amihn cwihny gene keter bang gihn adoohng gene ne nyoge maa ayiih lum Juog.

35 Ruuwow, ke nyango e apahn Roama, lubo aoohr gene keehd jaabidhe giih buuliihe kejea lony ge Poal oogo yi karkoohn.

36 Noono urob akihm dhaahre ngo yihr gen kea, “Lubo arob kejea lony wun oogo. Kare nud uaayu maahdh mee ke yoohm rogu.”

37 E Poal ake rubo yihr jaabidh buuliihe kea, “Ke ne diih! Wa keá lony oogo wa gihn nu! Kwihyu e wa yaa dhaahr Roama! Wa loohnge giiho wo yaa dhaahr Roama apahne ge mahn gene mahno ubahng ngad Roama be puohd kedea utoage yi karkoohn nea padh awuohj e naa yuge! Naa awuohj maa atiihy wane? Apahn Roama deeh awuohj me duohng atiihy gene. Nea neehn maano kea nahge gen ge ne dhiil beehn ne rob ngo yihr wan kejea ge awuohj kedea uteed gene ngo tiehd yihr nyoge kejea wa nyoge me padh yaa alyaahb.”

16:20 16:20 17:6 **16:22 16:22-23** 2Kor 11:25; 1Th 2:2 **16:27 16:27** 12:18-19 **16:30 16:30-31** 2:37; 11:14; Jon 6:28-29 **16:33-34 16:33** 16:15 **16:37 16:37** 22:25-29; 23:27

38 E jaabidh buuliihe gihn arob ge Poale
yihr gen aci gene ne teedo yihr apahn
Roama. Naa alihng gene ngo kejea Poal
maa Cihla ge yaa Roama e ge ake tudo.
39 Naa abeehn apahn Roamae bang ge
Poal paar akihm dhaahr, e ge arubo yihr
gen kob gene, “Awuohj ayug wane rogu.
Wiiu lubo piny yihr wan. Nyingu akway
wane beere wu uaay.”
40 Poal maa Cihla lubo awii gene
piny naa abeehn apahne uyug gene giih
adaahd gene. Noono ubeehn ge Poale
uci gene paar Liihdya maa arub gene
yihr jo ayiiho ke lubo me ciihm cwihny
gen. Kaano maa a'aay gene ne ci geen
Thecaaloanika.

17

Judea Mooge Puohny Poal Ke Yihdh Geedhe Amahn Gene

1 Yi waahdh a'aay ge Poale Pihlihbi, e
ge abeehn geen Thecaaloanika e ge bar
wudh geedh Ampihboalij maa Apoloanya.
Thecaaloanika yea anaa wod amaad gihr
Judea
2 Wa kwaad gihre ne na kwaaye kaa
yugo, naa awahnhe Thecaaloanika, e Poal
acaa yi wod amaad. Noono ke nying
nihn Cahng Juog kar ge adahg, e Poal ngo
anyoadhe yihr nyoge neehn kaa agweede
yi kitaab Juog kejea Juog Ngad Boadh
nyoge ngo aoohre. E naa ngaa arub Juoge
ke nyinge yi kitaab kejea ngo ukwanye.
3 Ubeehn Poale unyoadhe yihdh luub
anaa agweed yi kitaab kedea ucohge ngo
yi cwihny gen thiow kejea luub nu ag-
weed nu ge rob ngo kejea Ngad Boadh
nyoge kuohme urahmo kedea uthowe,
batiene e ngo ucahr. Kob Poale, “Ngaan
ruba ke nyinge beehda Jeacuu. Jeacuu e
naa Ngad Boadh nyoge.”
4 Nyoge mooge kiin yaa alihng gi-
ihe, naa angahy gene adiehj yihdh luub
apuohnye, e ge ake yiiho kedea umad
gene rog gen kur Poal maa Cihla. Thiow
Griihge me thoohdh me wuor Juog maa
maahn yaa doonge yi paajo lum ge Poal
ayiih gene.
5 * Keehd maa anud Judea maa ayiih
giih apuohny ge Poale, e mooge anudo
thiow maa akweer ke yiih giih apuohny
gene. Noono maa amag tiele gen ke
nying gihn abeehn nyoge me thoohdh
uyiih gene giih apuohny ge Poale maa
Cihla. Gihn nu e yaa loor ke bang yi geew
ge acong gene ne waahdh e ge ukwaago
kedea e ge yug giih alyaahb. Kaano e
Judea maa yaa acong gene ge acaa ne
teehng paar Jeacon ka beed Poale maa
Cihla. Ge ateehng paar ngo beere ge Poal
ke maa ukahl gen nyum ruohdh geew
6-7 Naa abahnge ge kuu ayoad gene, e
Jeacon maa yaa yiiho mooge amag gene
maa akahl gene gen nyum ruohdh geew
kob gene, “Nyoge maa abeehn geen ni ge
nyoge me reje me yug giih alyaahb. Ngaa
me nyinge Poal maa Cihla. Bekihd ka
maa acidh gene yea ubahnge giih alyaahb
kuu ayug gene. Awaahn ni ge nud kan yi
geeno kedea nyoge puohny gene puohnyo
kejea Jaah gihro e beed Roama lume keá
lihng abea lihng ke lum ruohdh moogo
me nyaahn me nyinge Jeacuu. Lum nu
angweel gene piny yihr nyoge teeg mee.
Jeacon thiow tiene ni yi gihn, bang gihn
e naa acub kar budo yihr gen kedea
adoohng ne ngad gen.”
8 Naa alihng akuud nyoge giih arob ni, e
ge apaah oogo noono urahny cwihny gene
unahg gene juuj ke kwaago.
9 Kaano e ruohdh geew lubo angol gene
kejea beehn Jeacon maa yaa ayiiho mooge
cub gene ngiihny piny beere ge ke lonyo.†
10 Ge anahg pinye ne bihb arumo e yaa
ayiiho, Poal maa Cihla ge arwaaj gene naa
a'aay gene. Ge acaa Bearya. Cahng man,
e ge ne Bearya, e ge acaa yi wod amaad
mar Judea.
11 Judea giih Bearya ge kuu aneehn
Judea giih Thecaaloanika bang gihn ge
kuu akweer ke lihng luub Poal. Abea

16:40 16:40 11:23 **17:1 17:1-9** 1Th 2:1-2 **17:2 17:2** 9:20; 13:5, 14, 44; 14:1; 16:13; 17:10, 17; 18:5, 26; 19:8-9; 28:17 **17:3 17:3** 3:18 **17:4 17:4** 13:50; 16:14; 17:17 * **17:5 17:5** Jeacon: Rom 16:21 **17:6-7 17:6** 16:20 **17:6-7 17:7** Luk 23:2; Jon 19:12 † **17:9 17:9** Ngiihny acub piny nyum ruohdhe ne nyoadh ngo kejea urob ge Jeacone yihr Poal maa Cihla uaay gene beere e alyaahb ree be doge ke yugo yi geew ke nying gen. **17:10 17:10** 17:2 **17:11 17:11** Jon 5:39

ge anhyaar lihng giih puohny ge Poale. Noono arumo, e ke nying nihn e giih yi kitaab Juog na kwaay gene kaa kwaano tiehd wale ge uroomo ke giih puohny Poale. Gihn nu ayoad gene kejea Poal puohny giih maa athere.

12 E naa kaa abeehn amahr nyoge me thoohdh keew gen uyiih gene lum Juog: Judea maa Griihge. Thiow maahn yaa doonge yi paajo lum Juog ayiih gene.

13 Abea kaa alihng Judea giih Thecaaloanika ngo kejea Poal lum Juog puohnye puohnyo yihr Judea giih Bearya e cwihny gen arahnyo noono ubeehn gene Bearya. Kaano uthub gene ke raany wudh yaa geen nu kedea ucong gene gen ne yug giih alyaahb.

14 Gihn nu e naa abeehn jo ayiiho uoohr gene Poal keehd nyoge mooge me rwaay ngo koohr naam duohng ne aay ke baabuur ne ci Athen. Cihla maa Timodhy ge anaa adoohng Bearya.

15 Naa aduu yaa arwaaj Poal ke yoohn Athen, e ngo arob gene yihr Cihla maa Timodhy kejea ge daahd Poale daahdo Athen piow piow.

Nyoge Me Thoohdh Apuohny Poale Athen

16 Cwihny Poal kuu amedo kaano apoohde e koar Cihla maa Timodhy. Cwihnye kuu amedo bang gihn geen Athen ngo aniide e yea apahng keehd amahr kuohn kwaj yihr yiehdhe giih kweehr.

17 Gihn nu e Poal athubo ke nyoadh yihdh luub agweed yi kitaab Juog yihr Judea maa yihr yaa wuor Juog. Yihdh luub kitaab Juog ge anyoadhe thiow yihr kwaad ngaa ayoade ke bang yi geew, ngaa me daahd ulihnge puohny nyaahn ni.

18 Kiin yaa na laahw luube ke Poal, anudo ke nyoge ‡ me nhyaar ded yihdh luube. E naa gihn arub nyoge mooge kob gene, “Adoor ni kwihj rob teed gihn?” Abea bang gihn Poal arubo ke nying Jeacuu kedea cahr ngaa maa athow, e nyoge mooge ge arubo kob gene, “Wa nyin adoohng wa rubo kaa nying giih kweehr yaaj mooge, kwaad joohy me kwihyo me nahg gene athere.”

19 Kaano e Poal acuohn gene ne cidho keehd gen kar amaad wiih Good Ariopaaguuj. Naa awahnh gene kar amaad, e ngo arob yihr Poal naa, “Cwihny wan ne bange ulihng wane puohny gihri e nyaahn ni e rubi ke nyinge.

20 Kwaad luube mooge me robi ge kuu akuong wane ke lihngo coon, e cwihny wan ne bange ungahy wane giih ni yihdh gen beer mee.”

21 (Yaa anyuol Athen kedea yaa adaah ne beehdo yea ge beehdo e ge nhyaar lihng giih me nyaahn kedea teed giih me nyaahn).

22 Kaano arumo e Poal a'aj maalo nyum yaa amahdo maa arube kobe, “Yaage, wu yaa Athen, aniida ke wonga kejea wu nyoge maa acub cwihnyu ne wuor joohy me thoohdh keraahyo.

23 Bang gihn kaa anaa acaahdha caahdho ke bang yi geen nu kan, e a many kuohn lam yihr joohy giihu, e kar lam acielo ayoada maa agweede dhee kejea, ‘Kar lam yihr Juog me kwihj.’ Cwihny wan ne rob yihru ke nying Juog gihn kwihyu e wuoru ni. Juog gihn nu e naa Juog maa adiehr en naa Juog Aciehg.

24 “Juog Aciehg gihn acag maalo kedea piny maa kwaad giih ne yihdh gen cang ne dug. E naa Ruohdh mag maalo kedea wiih piny. Nea maano e kare tooro ubeehde yihdh wuude maa ageer ke cing.

25 E thiow kwaad giih tiihy nyoge ke

17:12 17:12 11:18 **17:13 17:13** 14:5, 19; 1Th 2:14-16 **17:17 17:17** 17:2, 4 **17:18 17:18** 4:2; 1Kor 1:22 ‡ **17:18 17:18** Poal arubo yihr kwaad nyoge me thoohdh. Kiin gen, nyoge anudo me nhyaar giih puohny nyin me nyinge Epikuuruj. Ngo anahg ngaa maa ngad cam kedea ngo nhyaar giih wuobo maa maahn. Ngo adaahd ubeehde e cwihnye med kedea e giih raahm tooro ree. Puohny mare teed ngo kejea Juog wiihe awul rog nyoge. Abea nyoge mooge anudo thiow kiin yaa arub Poale yihr gen. Ge nyoge me daahd ukoar gene rog gen beer mee. Noono ubahnge cwihny gen be rahny ne cud kedea ubahnge cam be deehj gene yi cwihny gen kedea thiow ubahnge ge be muohl ke kuong kedea ge kweer cej maahn. Ge kwaad nyoge maa yaa amaahg kejea ngaa me room keehd gen tooro. Poal adaahd urube yihr gen kejea ngo beehda gihn me beer ne yiih ngo kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea beehda gihn me beer ne yiih giih apuohny Jeacuue. **17:24 17:24** 7:48

cing gen ge be daahde ucub gen yihre
bang gihn e naa ngaan cub wahy maa
kwaad nyepiny cang yihr dhaano utaah-
ngo.
26 Juog e naa acag dhaano acielo noono
ukaare ne thaahy giih nud awaahn ni ge
akeedho ke wiih ungoom cang. Cahng
unud nyoge wiih ngoom kedea kuohn
ubeehd gene yihdh gen ge agwiir Juoge
kuu umodho maano e dhaano poohd keá
caa.
27 Juog nyoge acage beere ngo daahd
gene daahdo ka moogo, e ngo uyoad gene.
Abea Juog be baahr keehd won.
28 Beehda Juog e ne miihdh won ke
nying nihn. Beehda e keede e ne cub tee
yihro.

29 "Neehn kwaad kaa arob ngad wahy
aleloare giihu ngo kejea, 'Wo cang wo
beehda nyethen Juog ke ngude.' Neehn
kwaad kaano nahgo nyethen Juog, e ngo
keá cahgo ke paro keehdo kejea dhaahb
maa demaro ge ke thaahdho ne joohy
kedea leele ke tiengo ne juog ke cing ngad
ateehd.
30 Keehd maa anaa awul wudh nyoge
me thoohdhe rih Juog ke run me thoohdh
e kihde now Juog wiihe kuu awul rog gen.
Juog ge keá kihmo ke gihn me raaj ke
nying gihn kwihy gene ngo. Keehd wun
thiow Juog wu keá kihmo ke nying gihn
kwihyu en. Abea awaahn ni Juog daahd
ubeehn yaa beed wudh geedh upiny cang
umaan gene anyoohne giih gen. Ngo
beehda gihn maa acege piny teeg mee
kejea ngaa kweer ke maan anyoohne
giihe ngo kihme kihmo ke gihn me raaj.
31 Juog e keede e ne ngahy cahng
uthub ngaan Akwanye ke kihm nyoge.
Ngaa Akwany Juoge akuong thoo batiene
e ameehg Juoge cahro. Ngo ameehge
cahro ne nyoadh ngo yihr nyoge kejea e
naa ngaan Akwahnye ne kihm nyoge."

32 Naa alihng gene Poal e ngo urubo ke
nying ka cahr nyoge e ge ake ngiero. Abea
e nyoge mooge kiin gen ge ake rubo yihr
Poal kob gene, "Cwihny wan ne bange
ucahgi rob keehdo yihr wan ke nying giih
arobi nu."
33 Batien luub nu, e Poal ake aay kar
amaad.
34 Nyoge mooge lum Poal ayiih gene
udoohng gene ne yaa batiene. Kiin gen
ngaa me nyinge Dioniijuj ge apahno gihr
Athen maa dhaago me nyinge Damaari ge
adoohng ne yaa yiiho.

18

Keehd Maa Amaan Judea Poal E Ngo Anaa Aceng Korindh

1 Batien kaa arub Poale wiih Good
Ariopaaguuj, e ngo kuu anaa ceng Athen.
Noono uaaye ne ci Korindh
2 * kaa aroohme yi ngo keehd Ujudea
ngad tien paar gen, me nyinge Akwiila.
Akwiila anaa anyuol kii muudiihrya gihr
Poantuj. En maa ciihe, Prijkiila, ge
abeehno ke nying nihn nu kaa yoohn
Itaalya bang gihn Klaawdio Jaah gihr
Roama yaa padh yaa Roama ge arieme
oogo. Poal anaa aci ne liew gen
3 naa ayoade ngo e ge nyoge me tiihy
kwaad tiihye e ngo abeehdo keehd gen.
Noono ubeehd gene e ge wiij yiehy diehg
me geer naa abuwe. Giih wiij ge na ngeew
gene ke oogo ne ngeew cam.
4 Ke nying cahng Juog e Poal caa yi wod
amaad gihr Judea ne rob yihr Judea maa
Griihge kejea waar gene wudh gen uyiih
gene lum puohnye.
5 Naa awahnh Cihla maa Timodhy
arumo ke yoohn Macedoanya, e Poal
wiihe acube ke puohny Ciig Beer. Maa
ateede ngo ne cohg yihr Judea giih abeed
geen nu kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda
Jeacuu. Abea kihde now,
6 Judea mooge wudh gen aciehg gene
ukweer gene ke yiih lum Poal kedea
umad gene lubo ne cuungo dhe yoohn
puohnye. Gihn nu e luube me reje maa
luub ayaany ge arob gene rih Poal ubeehn
Poale urahny cwihnye rog gen. Maa
arube yihr gen ke luube me teeg kea,
"Nea wu ukweer ke yiih lum Juog e ngo

17:29 17:29 19:26 **17:30 17:30** 14:16; Rom 2:4 **17:31 17:31** 3:15; 10:42 * **18:2 18:2** Akwiila: Rom 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 **18:3 18:3** 20:33-34; 1Kor 4:12; 9:12-18; 1Th 2:9; 2Th 3:7-9 **18:5 18:5-11** 11:18 **18:5 18:5-6** 3:26; 5:42 **18:6 18:6** 13:51; 20:26

gihr wudhu wu keedu. Awaahn ni a
a'aay ne ci ne puohny lum Juog yihr yaa
padh Judea." Naa arobe luub nu e dhab
tiene adhoohnge dhoohngo ne kuohng
ree kejea e buu cahg rob ke gen keehdo.
7 Noono uaaye uwiie gen kaano. Ngaa
me nyinge Tiihtioj Jujtuj, Poal abeehne
ne cuohno paare beere nyoge puohnye
puohnyo. Tiihtioj kuu anahg Ujudea abea
lum Juog abeehde e ngo ngahye. Paare
anaa cahng mee keehd wod amaad gihr
Judea.
8 E thiow Krijpuj ruohdh wod amaad
lum Juog ayiihe, en maa jo paare cang.
Yaa Korindh me thoohdh mee lum Juog
alihng gene bang Poal maa adoohng gene
ne yaa ayiiho noono uwoj piih luogwahy
wudh gen.
9 Cahng man, ke waahr, e Juog abeehn
wiih Poal yi niine urube kea, "Poal, yih
keá tud yihr yaa paan ni. Bar maalo ke
puohny nyoge maa ke tiihyi bang gihn a
nud ke yihn.
10 Ngaa muu umaahd yihn tooro
ukedhe ngwiilo rihi. Bar maalo ke
puohny gen bang gihn nyoge muu uyiih
luma uthoohdh yi geen ni."
11 Noono maa abeehd Poale keehd
kar wong acielo ke nuuj Korindh e ngo
puohny lum Juog. (Yi run nu e nyoge me
thoohdh lum Jeacuu ayiih gene.)
12 Cahng man, e Judea mooge rog gen
acong gene umaahd gene Poal. Naa ak-
wahg gene ngo piny, e ngo akedh gene ke
nyum lug. Gaalio† e naa anahg muudiihr
gihr Aacya yihdh nihn nu.
13 Kob gene, "Nyin raany paajo e gihn,
e ne rubo yihr nyoge kejea wuor Juog kaa
dhe yooh moogo me padh dhe yoohn teed
loohng paaje."
14 Poal anaa adaahd ubeehre lum nu
abea muudiihr Gaalio aguo rob kobe, "Jo
Judea, nea Poal anaa ayug awuohj maa
adhahle loohng akuuma e lug gihru naa
amaanyo.
15 Abea naa anahge giih peehm kiin nu
ke nying luub paaru maa loohnge giihu e
wu nuu ulug gihru wu keedu, kar lug gihn
nu tooro yihra."
16 Noono maa arieme gen oogo yi lug.
17 Batiene e wudh gen alog gene ke bang
nyin moogo me cuohn ne Cojtheanej,
ruohdh wod amaad. Noono uthub gene
ke puohd nyin nyum lug abea Gaalio gihn
nu ayug gene keá cub yi wiihe.

Poal Aduu Antiog

18 Batien gihn nu ayug ree, e Poal
abar maalo ke puohny yaa ayiiho ke
nihn mooge. Poal anaa adaahd udoe
Antiog gihr Ciihrya. Akwiila maa Prijkiila
ge adaahd ucaahdh gene keehd Poal ne
wahdh Epicoj. Noono maa abeehn gene
Cengrea kaa anaa abeehn Poale uliele
wiihe yea. Wiihe aliele ke nying kwaad
gihn maa akuohnge ree nyum Juog kejea
ngo dhiile kaa tiihyo. Kaano maa a'aay
gene cang ke baabuur ne ci ne liew geen
Epicoj.
19 Yi geen Epicoj Poal na caa yi wod
amaad ne rob yihr Judea ke nying Jeacuu
Ngad Boadh nyoge. Naa abeehn Poale
uaaye e ge Akwiila maa Prijkiila ge anaa
adoohng Epicoj.
20 Judea me thoohdh ge adaahd ubeehd
Poale ke gen beere ge puohnye puohnyo.
Abea Poal akweer kea kar beehdo yihre
tooro.
21 Abea ngo arobe yihr gen kea, "Nea
cwihny Juog ne bang ngo e a uduue bangu
cahng moogo!" Noono uaaye ke baabuur
me caa Cejearya.
22 Naa awahnhe Cejearya e ngo aci Jeru-
ucalem ne maahdh yaa ayiiho batiene e
ngo abar Antiog.
23 Naa abeehd Poale keehd kar nihn
Antiog, e ngo adoog kuu utiene e caahdhe
e cor yihdh miehr giih Galaadya kedea
miehy Priigya maano e ciihm cwihny yaa
ayiiho beere lum Juog mag gene maa ke
cwihny ge ne cohg.

Ngaa Moogo Yaa Ayiiho Ge Apuohnye Epicoj Maa Korindh

24 ‡ Kaano acaahdh Poale e ngo cor yi-
hdh miehy nu, e Ujudea me nyinge Apolo

18:8 18:8 8:36 **18:9 18:9-10** 1Kor 2:3-4 † **18:12 18:12** Gaalio anahg muudiihr gihr Aacya. Korindh beehde geen Aacya. **18:13 18:13** 6:13 **18:14 18:14-15** 23:29; 25:18-20; Jon 18:31 **18:19 18:19-20** 17:2 **18:21 18:21** Jeam 4:15 ‡ **18:24 18:24-25** 19:3-4Apolo: 1Kor 1:12; 3:4-6

anaa abeehn Epicoj ke yoohn geen Alek-
jandrya. Ngo anahg ngaa maa apuohny
ne cohg. Loohng Juog kedea giih agweed
yaa gamloohngjuoge maa Wahy Apoong
Juog ge angahye beer mee.
25 Thiow ka na apuohny Joone kii ngo
angahye. Joon, ngaa na woj piih luog-
wahy wudh nyoge e na koohbo kejea
beehn Judea maan gene anyoohne giih
ayug gene rih Juog. Abeehdo e ngo ngahy
Apolo beer mee kejea Judea anyoohne
giih gen dhiil gene kaa maano beere
wudh gen woj piih luogwahy. Apolo
na upuohnyo ke puohny acielo e gihn
me wiie oogo tooro. Abeehdo e ngo
ngahye thiow kejea ngaa muu uboadh
nyoge ngo ubeehn. Abea ngo akwihy
Apolo kejea Jeacuu ngo abeehno kedea
ngo athow beere nyoge rog gen rom gene
kaa boadho. Akwihye kejea Jeacuu acahr
kedea ngo atihng maalo Paar Juog.
26 Apolo na upuohnyo e lwahr tooro
ree yihr yaa beehn kar amaad gihr
Judea. Naa aniid Akwiila maa Prijkiila
kaa apuohny Apoloe kii ngo, e ngo acuohn
gene paar gen. Noono upuohny gene
lum Jeacuu yihre kedea maa adoohnge ne
ngad akuud yaa yiiho. Ge adoohnge ne
ngaa maa ayiiho, e yaa ayiiho ge akonye
konyo ne cohg.
27 Kaano e cwihnye anaa bang ci Ko-
rindh. Gihn nu maa agweed yaa yiiho
warga yihre ne cubo yihr akuud gen ge
beed Korindh. Agweed naa Apolo beehda
ngaa me beer maa ayiih lum Juog. Naa
awahdh Apole e yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu
bang gihn Juog ngo abeero keehd gen ge
akonye konyo ne cohg.
28 Ge akony Apole kaa dhe yoohn
ataaye Judea me thoohdh naa akwaan
gene yihdh luub Juog nyum nyoge. Maa
anyoadhe ngo yihr gen wa kaa agweede yi
kitaab Juog kejea Jeacuu e naa ngaan acub
Juoge piny ne Ngad Boadh nyoge cang.

19

Yaa Epicoj Me Thoohdh Lum Juog Ayiih Gene Ke Cwihny Gen Cang

1 Kaano anaa apoohde e Apolo puohny
yaa yiiho Korindh, e naa kaa anaa
apuohny Poale puohnyo e kwany bang
wudh geedhe giih Galaadya maa Priigya
uwahdhe kaa awahnhe Epicoj kaa ayoade
yaa ayiiho yea. Naa arub Poale keehd
gen, e nyoge mooge maa ayiih lum Joon,
ngaan na woj piih luogwahy wudh nyoge,
ge ayoade kiin gen.
2 Maa apeehnye gen kea, “Moogo e
Wahy Juog anaa abeehn rogu ge anaa
ayiihu lum Juog ne?”

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Gihn
me nyinge Wahy Juog kuu akuong wane
ke lihngo.”

3 Naa angahy Poale ngo kejea puohny
ke nying Wahy Juog kuu alihng gene, e
ge apeehnye kea, “Naa anaa awoj piih lu-
ogwahy wudhu gihn e naa anaa apuohny
yihru ne yiiho?”

Maa acahg gene ngo ke beehro kob
gene, “Anaa apuohny yihr wan kejea
maan wane anyoohne giih wan beere
piih luogwahy woj wudh wan ne gwiir
rog wan ne koar Ngad Boadh nyoge ge
ubeehn ni. Wa apuohny kaa puohny
Joon. Joon ngaa na woj piih luogwahy
wudh nyoge. Ne gihn me daag yi puohny
apuohny wan ne?”

4 Kob Poale yihr gen kea, “Gihn me
daag tooro ke ne diih! Adiehr muon,
Joon piih luogwahy awoje wudh yaa
amaan anyoohne giih gen. Abea anaa
ateed Joone thiow kejea Ngad Boadh
nyoge ngo ubeehn unyoadhe ree ka me
cahng. Awaahn ni, teeda teedo yihru
kejea Jeacuu ree anyoadhe. Jeacuu e naa
Ngad Boadh nyoge. Nahge ke lume e ne
tiihyu keehde.”

5 Naa alihng gene lum Poal, e ge ayiiho
utiihy gene kaa lum Jeacuu. Noono maa
awoj Poale piih luogwahy wudh gen ke
nying Jeacuu Ruohdh.
6 Naa acub Poale cinge wudh yaa
ni, e Wahy Juog abeehn rog gen kedea
uthub gene thubo ke rob keehd dhoy me
thoohdh me padh, e ge rob lum Juog.

18:26 18:26 17:2 **18:28 18:28** 5:42 **19:2 19:2** 2:38; 8:16 **19:3 19:3-4** 18:25; Luk 3:3-4, 16-17 **19:6 19:6** 2:4 **19:8 19:8** 17:2; 28:23

7 Yaa anaa abeehn Wahy Juoge wudh
gen, ge anahg nyoge apaar wonge ariow.
8 Batiene ke kar dwahde adahg, e Poal
ne kwaay cidho yi wod amaad ne rob
yihr nyoge, e lwahr tooro ree. Na urubo
yihr gen ne cohg ngo yi cwihny gen beere
wudh gen log gene loo uyiih gene giih
robe ke nying Dhaahr Juog.
9 Abea keehd maano, e nyoge mooge
kiin yaa anudo ge apoohdo e ge yug giih
tee wihj maa akweer gene ke yiih giih
rob Poale yihr gen. Noono uthub gene ke
rob ke giih me reje nyum nyoge ke nying
yoohn anyoadh Juoge. Kaano e Poal ge
awiie piny uaaye keehd yaa ayiiho ne ci
ne rob yi wod puohny gihr Tiiranuj. Ke
nying nihn, e Poal nyoge puohny puohnyo
kaano.
10 Ke kar run ariow e Poal puohny
yaa ayiiho. Noono e yaa apuohnye ge na
ucidho ne puohny Judea maa yaa padh
Judea ke bang wudh geedhe giih thene. E
naa kaa abeehn lum Juog unyaaye kedea
ulihng amahr nyoge ngo kii ngo.
11 Juog amahr kwaad giih me thoohdh
me gaahy nyoge ge ameehge yugo yihr
Poal ke nying tee gihn acube.
12 Keehd waay Poal ne ngaabe, nea ge
kedh bang yaa rog ge ne atiihb ukeehg, e
ge uaay ke ngweej. E nyoge maa atwaany
atwaany uaay oogo rog gen.
13-14 Yihdh nihn nu na thiehdh Poale
nyoge thiehdho nu, Judea mooge anudo
me na koohbo kejea nyoge thiehdh gene
thiehdho thiow. Ngiihny na kaab gene
kaabo bang nyoge kejea ge rom riem
atiihb ukeehg oogo rog gen. Ge cuohn
e ge waahd Ceaba Abiihjberiow. Ceaba
anahg ngaa duohng yaa lam. Waahd
Ceaba waahdh ke bang wudh geedhe e
naa acub gene yi cwihny gen. Keehd
me bahnge ge padh yaa batien Jeacuu, e
ge anaa adaahd ungoor gene ka na riem
Poale atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge: ka na
rieme ge oogo e rob nying Jeacuu. Cahng
man arumo, e ge anaa adaahd uriem
gene atiihb ukeehg oogo rih ngaa moogo.
Noono maa arub gene yihr atiihb ukeehg
kob gene, "Yih atiihb ukeehg, ke nying
Jeacuu gihn nyinge rob Poale, aay oogo
rih ngaan."
15 Abea ke nye wong kaano e ngo
abeehr atiihb ukeehge yihr gen e cwihnye
arahnyo kea, "Tee gihn yoad ke nying
Jeacuu ngahya kedea ngahya thiow kejea
Jeacuu e ne cub teeg nu yihr Poal. Abea
wun! Wu naa yaa aweehne? Yihru tooro
tee me riemu an."
16 Gihn nu arumo e nyin ree anaa atiihb
ukeehg ake riir rog waahd Ceaba ubange
gen keraahyo. Kuohn me ledhe akedhe
rog gen kedea uyieye waay gen oogo rog
gen maa agoohd gene ke ngweej ne cohg.
17 Judea kedea nyoge me padh Judea
ge beed Epicoj gihn ayug ree rog waahd
Ceaba abeehn gene ne lihngo. Gihn nu e
gihr nying Jeacuu nyoge agaahye noono
utoor ngaa me rob nying Jeacuu Ruohdh
ke dhieny.
18 Ke nying gihn ayug ree rog waahd
Ceaba, e yaa ayiiho me thoohdh giih reje
na tiihy gene ge kuu acahg gene ke kano
yi koohdh gen. Ge ateed gene oogo cang
nyum nyoge.
19 Thiow amahr yaa range maa yaa yen
kedea yaa theehdho naa adoohng gene ne
nyoge maa ayiih lum Jeacuu, e giih na
tiihy gene ke gen ge acong gene ka maa
acielo, uwaang gene gen nyum nyoge.
Giih awaang nea ge kwaan kaa ngiihny
demaro giih paar gen e ge kar demare
alihbe jiehariow wonge apaar.*
20 Ke nying kwaad giih ni teeg atiihy
rog gen, e lum Juog abeehn nyoge me
thoohdhe ne mago ke cwihny acielo.

Poal Cwihnye Ne Ci Jeruucalem Batiene E Bar Roama

21 Batien kaa ayug giih nu rog gen,
e ngo agweehg Poale ke cwihnye kejea
ree dhiile kaa gwiiro ne ci Jeruucalem, e
maano, e kaahn yihdh muudiihrya giih
Macedoanya kedea Akaayo. Thiow ngo
anaa agweehge kejea e dhiil wahdh geen
Roama.

19:9 19:9 9:2 **19:10 19:10** 20:18 **19:11 19:11-12** 2:22 **19:13-14 19:13** 3:6; Luk 9:49-50 **19:15 19:15** 16:17 **19:17 19:17** 5:11 * **19:19 19:19** Demare 50,000: Ge anahg amahr ngiihny me thoohdh. Ngiihny me tooro yihr dhaano now, nea padh ngad thaajir me duohng. **19:20 19:20** 2:41 **19:21 19:21** 23:11; Rom 1:10, 13

22 Poal nyoge ariow me konye, Timodhy
maa Erajtuj ge aoohre wong maalo ne ci
Macedoanya. Abea Poal anaa adoohng ne
beehdo tudi Aacya.

Ajuohj Ayug Epicoj

23 Anahg yihdh nihn nu adoohng
Poale Aacya nu, e naa ayug alyaahb me
duohnge ree. Yaaj mooge cwihny gen
arahnyo naa beehn nyoge me thoohdhe
uyiih gene puohny ke nying Jeacuu.
24 Ngaa me nyinge Demetruj anudo.
Tiihye anahg thaahdh demaro wa kihd
wod amaad gihr Artemihj. Ngiihny me
thoohdh ge na yoade yoado yi tiihye
noono.
25 Naa angeye ngo kejea nyoge me
thoohdh lum Jeacuu ayiih gene, e cwih-
nye arahnyo. Noono maa acuohne kwaad
ngaa tiihy kwaad tiihye yaa amaad. Naa
abeehn gene e ngo ateede yihr gen kea,
"Yaage, ngo ngahyu kejea lonyo gihro
yoado kaa nying kwaad tiihy tiihyo.
26 Ngo beehd e ngo alihngu ke yihdhu
kedea uniidu ngo e gihn atiihy nyin
nyinge Poal. Kob Poale kea giih me tiihy
ke cing ge padh Juog! Gihn raaj yi robe
noono, beehda gihn abeehn yaa geeno,
Epicoj uyiih gene lume. Keehd yaa beed
muudiihrya gihr Aacya lum ngo ayiih
gene thiow.
27 Awaahn ni gihn me nud ke nying
tiihyo ngo tooro! Tiihyo beehde e ngo
arahnyo! Lum ni, wudho dhiile kaa
dhiehdho. Ngaa keehdo en nuu ucahg
rob kejea Artemihj beehda Juog me beer.
Ngaa e nuu umeehg nyinge wiihj. Nyin
cuohn ne Poal beehda ngaa me lyaahb
paajo. Awaahn ni ngaa keehdo wiih piny
kan en nuu ucahg Artemihj ke wuoro!"
28 Naa alihng yaa amahdo lum
Demetruj, e cwihny gen arahnyo kwaade
tooro, uthub gene ke wong kaano ke
kwaago e ge rob, "Artemihj e naa juog
gihro me duohng."
29 † Noono ukeedh kwaage ke bang yi
geew cang. Maa abeehn yaa ake kwaago
ukwahg gene nyoge ariow piny maa yaa
Macedoanya: Gaaw kedea Arijtarkuj. Ge
akwahg gene piny bang gihn ge yaa
waahdh Poal. Noono maa apiey gene gen
yi deeh roog yug giih yaay.
30 Poal cwihnye anaa bang cidho kaa
ngo ne rob yihr nyoge. Abea ngo amahn
yaa ayiihoe kejea ngo keá cidho.
31 Keehd ruohdh muudiihrya gihr Aa-
cya maa gome dhog aoohr gene yihr Poal
beere ngo be cidh kaa amahd nyoge yea.

32 Abea yi roog kaa anahg nyoge yea
wihj anaa alyaahb. Bang gihn gihn
abeehn nyoge ke nyinge ngo akwihy
thoohdh yaa acidho cang. Noono e yaa
muu ge rub kur gen kedea muu ge kwaag
kaa nying gihn moogo.
33 Nyoge mooge naa aniid gene Alek-
jander e ngo ameehg Judea cuungo nyum
nyoge, e ngo anaa apar gene kejea gihn
me robe ke nying gihn kwaag nyoge
nud. Kaano e Alekjander cinge atihnge ke
maalo yihr nyoge kejea leng gene ne caaj.
Maa athube ke rob ne jaahy ngo kejea
padh Judea ge ne wudh gen naa alyaahb
gihn kwaag nyoge ke nyinge.
34 Abea naa angahy nyoge ngo kejea
Alekjander ngo Ujudea, e ge amaahr piny
ke kwaago e ge rob, "Artemihj e naa juog
wan me duohng." Ke kar caae ariow e ge
ukwaago ke nying Artemihj.

35 Batiene e apahno wiihe ne geew yaa
anaa ke kwaago ge arome ke cuowo uleng
gene kedea urube yihr gen kea, "Wu
yaa Epicoj, beehda gihn me ngahj cang
kejea geen Epicoj e ne wiihe ne Wod Juog
gihr Artemihj. Thiow ngo ngahj kejea e
ne wiihe ne leen wuor gene gihn anaa
apahdho ke yoohn maalo.
36 Be ngaa me piem giih ni. Nea neehn
maano kea cubu wudhu piny beer mee
kedea giih me kuu agweehg ne cohg ge
keá tiihyu.
37 Yaa ni ariow ge akahlu kan abea gihr
yi Wod Juog Artemihj maa apeej gene
tooro. Thiow gihn me raaj maa arob gene
ke nying juog Artemihj ngo tooro.
38 Nea Demetruj maa yaa thaahdh giihe
cwihny gen ne yab lug rih dhaano, e nihn

19:23 **19:23** 9:2; 2Kor 1:8 **19:24** **19:24** 16:16 **19:26** **19:26** 17:29 † **19:29** **19:29** Arijtarkuj: 20:4; 27:2; Klo 4:10

lug ge nud. Kare nud utihng gene lug
maalo yihdh nihn nu.
39 Abea nea beehda ka gwiir giih geew
e ne daahdu e amaad gihr yaa geew ngo
nud.
40 Ngahyu ngo kejea ngo udoohng ne
gihn me raaj nea beehn ruohdh Roama
ke ne lihngo kedea ukoohb gene kejea giih
alyaahb ge atiihyo yi geew tihn noon ni.
Bang gihn be ngaa me koohbo kejea deeh
kwaago gihn atiihj, ngo ayug kaa nying
gihn maa athiir."
41 Naa athume ke rob e ngo ateede teedo
yihr nyoge kejea keedh gene. Maa a'aay
gene.

20

Ge Poal Ge Aci Macedoanya Kedea Akaayo Maa Geen Troaj

1 Batien kwaago e Poal yaa ayiiho ge
acuohne ne rob yihr gen keehd luube me
ciihme cwihny gen. Noono uwiihwe gen
uaaye e ngo caa Macedoanya.
2 Poal acaahdho e ciihm cwihny yaa
ayiiho ke bang wudh geedh akaahne. Naa
awahdh Poale Akaayo,
3 e ngo abeehdo yea ke dwahde adahg.
Poal ree anaa agwiire ne cidho Ciihrya,*
abea wiihe awaare naa alihnge ngo kejea
Judea ge daahd en ke naah. Noono
udooge kuu utiene ucea Macedoanya.
4-5 † Yaa naa arwaay Poal ne ci Mace-
doanya anahg ngad Bearya me nyinge
Cobeather Piiruj maa nyoge ariow giih
Thecaaloanika, Arijtarkuj kedea Ceku-
uduj, Gaaw ngad Derba kedea Timodhy,
nyoge ariow maa yaa muudiihrya gihr
Aacya, Tiihcihcuj kedea Troapihmuj. Yaa
ni ge anaa amoon wong maalo ne koar
wan geen Troaj.
6 Yi Luuro, e naa a'aay wane Pihlihbi
keehd baabuur. Nihn abiihj anahg wane
yi yooh uwahdh wane bang gen Troaj. Wa
anahg nihn abiihjberiow Troaj.
7 Ke thiehno Cahng Juog, wudh wan
anaa amad wane ka maa acielo ne ny-
waag amono wa kaa anyoadh Jeacuue
ngo yihr wan. Poal anaa apiih ne rob
yihr yaa ayiiho uwahdh piny yi diehr
waahr bang gihn anahg ngaa muu uaay
Ruuwow.
8 Amahr lame ge anaa ke liel me meeny
yi wod maalo kaa anaa apiih wane yea.
9 Rihj me nyinge Yuticuj wonge anaa
ne nog ke niine kaano anaa apiihe dhe
alwiihd gihr riown wuud maalo ne lihng
rob Poal. Yuticuj abeehn niine ne gooh
unea twar ke niine upahdhe piny. Naa
acube uthare e ngo ayuud e ngo athow.
10 Poal abeehn piny bang Yuticuj
ubaahbe rih ngo kedea ukwage ngo.
Noono maa akoohb Poale kea, "Yaage wu
keá diero, nyedhoohg wahy aduu ree."
11 Maa ado Poale maalo maa abanye
yey amono ucame ngo. Batiene kaa
acam wane amono, e abar maalo ke
rob uwahdhe kaa anahg pinye ne waany
upahdh wane yooh ke waahdh.
12 Nyoge Yuticuj akedh gene paajo e
cwihny gen med bang gihn ngo ameehg
Poale cahro.
13 Arob Poale kejea an maa yaaj mooge
aay wane ke baabuur e wa kwany bang
thuur ne ci dhe waadh Acoj.
14 Naa awahdh wane Acoj, e Poal ayedh
yi baabuur, noono
15 ubeehn wane Mitelen. Batiene e wa
acahg aay uwahdhe kaa abeehn wane
Mileatuj.
16 Yi Mileatuj e naa akweer Poale kejea
wa keá bar Epicoj. Poal cwihnye atooro
bang ugaal wane yi muudiihrya gihr
Aacya. Poal adaahd ngo kejea nea kare
nud e wa ne wahdh Jeruucalem maano e
cahng Yaan Amono ngo puud.

Rob Poal Naa Awiihwe Jo Doong Epicoj

17 Gihn nu arumo e Poal dhog aoohre
Epicoj bang jo doonge giih yaa ayiiho ke-
jea beehn gene bange dhe waadh Milea-
tuj.
18 Naa awahnh jo doonge, e Poal ake
thubo ke rob yihr gen kobe, "Wu jo'a,
ngahyu kaa abeehda ke wun kii ngo naa
athube ke wong cahng anyuohna tiena yi
muudiihrya gihr Aacya.

20:1 **20:1** 11:23 * **20:3** **20:3** Jeruucalem naa yi muudiihrya gihr Ciihrya. † **20:4-5** **20:4** 19:29Timodhy: 16:1Tiicihcuj: Epi 6:21Troapihmuj: 21:29 **20:7** **20:7** 2:42, 46 **20:17** **20:17** 18:21 **20:18** **20:18** 19:10

19 Tiihy Juog atiihya e giih nhyaahm
tooro riha, a atiihyo ke ngoohng wong
e aduuna uyuog. Thiow giih raahm ge
ayoada ke nying giih reje na gweehg
Judea ke nyinga.
20 Ngahyu thiow ka na puohnya wun ke
bang yihdh miehyu maa ke bang kuohn
amaade. Kwaad gihn me kony wun
ubuodhu batien Jeacuu beer mee, ngo
apuohnya yihru.
21 Nyoge cang ge atoohna, Ujudea
kedea ngaa me padh Ujudea kejea wii
gene tiihy giih anyoohne kedea yiih gene
giih ateed Jeacuue Ruohdh.

22 ‡ "Abea awaahn ni wa ka daahd Wahy
Juoge ngo, a dhiil ci geen Jeruucalem.
Gihn ngahya, Wahy Juog a kwaaye kaa
toohno kii wudh geedhu nu akaahna nu.
23 A atoohn Wahy Juoge kejea giih
raahm maa karkoohn ge naa giih uyoada
nyuma.
24 Abea wahya ge padh ke diihd yihra.
A daahd uthuma tiihy gihn acub Jeacuu
Ruohdhe yihra. Tiihy rob ke nying Ciig
Beer.

25 "Awaahn ni gihn me kana yihru
tooro. A buu cahgu ke niido keehdo. Wu
anhyaara ke cwihnya cang bang gihn a
naa apuohny wun udoohngu ne nyethen
Juog.
26 Lum cega piny yihru e man, nea
ngaa meehg wiihe raanyo ukweere ke
lum Jeacuu e beehda gihr ngude e keede.
Lum mara tooro yi ngo.
27 Giih adaahd Juoge kejea nyoadha gen
yihru ge anyoadha yihru.
28 Koaru rogu beer mee kedea maanyu
yaa ayiiho giih acub Wahy Juoge yi cingu
beer mee thiow. Nahgu yaa kwaag
akuud yaa ayiiho. Ngahyu ngo kejea
Jeacuu athow beere yaa ayiiho ge boadhe
boadho.
29 Padh gihn me kwihya kejea batiena
ka uaaya, e rogu uyoadu wa diehg maa
atoohng uthuohne yihdh gen.
30 Cahng ngo ubeehn. Cahng ubeehn
nyoge mooge kiinu urob gene giih toohd
adhaahr ubeehn nyoge mooge keewu
uyiih gene toohd nu.
31 Beer nea wa gihn nu e kea cubu
wudhu piny. Thiow paru wudhu ke kaa
abuohja ke puohny wun. Wu apuohnya
ke run adahg ke bang decahngo kedea
dewaahr. Nea maano e kea puohnyu wa
kwaad kaa apuohnya wun.
32 "Beer, awaahn ni wu uwiia yi cing
Juog kedea muuny gihre e beehda Wahy
Juog. Adaahd ubahnge wu be dhieg ke
yiih lum Juog e nyoadh ngo yihru kejea
Juog wu anhyaare. Nea wu bar maalo ke
yiih lum nu, e tee yoadu yoado me kaahn
wun kedea udhiile wun ke kahl Paar Juog
ka ubeehdu yea tiehd ke nyethen Juog.
33 Ngo ngahyu kejea a padh ngad arojo.
Ngiihny dhaano keehd waare giih dhaano
maa akaaba tooro.
34 Ngahyu ke karu cang kejea beehda
tiihy cinga e naa amuodh an maa yaa
tiihyo ke an.
35 Be gihn me kaa nyoadho yihru.
Anyoadha yihru ke dhog yiehdhe me
thoohdh kejea nea wu buu utiihyo ne
cohg wa kwaad kaa atiihya, e ngaa me
cinge apahdh ree be romu ke konyo.
Ngahyu ngo kejea Jeacuu akoohbo kea,
'Gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda muuyo abea
padh kaab bang nyoge.' "
36 Naa athum Poale ke rob, e en maa
yaa ayiiho cong gen arung gene piny ne
kway Juog.
37 Batien kwaj e Poal abaahb rog gen ne
wiihw gen.
38 Be ngaa me piih atooro yi wonge.
Cwihny gen kuu amedo bang gihn akoohb
Poale kejea e buu ucahg gene ke niido
keehdo. Noono urwaay gene ngo kar
baabuur.

21

Waahdh Poal Ne Ci Jeruucalem

20:21 20:21 11:18 ‡ **20:22 20:22** Wahy Juog: 10:19 **20:23 20:23** 21:4, 11; 9:16 **20:24 20:24** 21:13; 2Tim 4:7 **20:25 20:25** 28:23 **20:26 20:26** 18:6 **20:28 20:28-31** 11:23 **20:28 20:28** 1Pii 5:2 **20:29 20:29** Mat 7:15; Jon 10:12 **20:30 20:30** Gal 4:17; 1Jon 2:19 **20:31 20:31** 19:10; 1Th 2:11-12; 2Kor 11:28 **20:32 20:32** 26:18; 1Th 5:23-24; 2Th 1:11-12 **20:33 20:33-34** 18:3 **20:35 20:35** Mat 10:8 **20:38 20:38** 20:25

1 Naa awiihw wane gen, e wa aci yi
baabuur ubeehn wane paajo me cuohn ne
Koj. Ruuwow e wa awahdh paan cuohn
ne Rohdej. Maa adog wane aay Rohdej uci
wane paan cuohn ne Patar.
2 Kaano e naa adag wane yi baabuur
maa anaa acaa Peaniihcya.
3 Gihn nu maa awii wane Caaypruj
ukwiihy wan noono uwahdh wane Taayr
yi muudiihrya gihr Ciihrya. Baabuur
anaa ake gaalo Taayr ke kar nihn me nud
beere teehr maa akahl kaano yiehg piny.
Kaano e dhe yooh ayoad wane ne ci yi
diehr geew.
4 Naa acej wane yaa ayiiho, e ge ayoad
wane kedea ubeehd wane ke gen ke nihn
abiihjberiow. Yi nihn abeehd wane ke
yaa ayiiho, e ge arubo yihr Poal kejea ngo
keá bar Jeruucalem. Kob gene Poal keá
bar bang gihn arob Wahy Juoge yihr gen
kejea gihn me raaj e ne koar Poal kun ca.
5 Abea naa athum nihn wane e wa
a'aay ucidh wane dhe waadh. Yaa ayiiho
cang ke maahn gen kedea nyethen gen
wa arwaay gene dhe waadh kar baabuur.
Naa awahdh wane dhe waadh e cung wan
arung wane ke piny ne kway Juog.
6 Batiene e rog wan awiihw wane naa
aciel acielo umon wane yi baabuur kedea
udo gene miehy gen.

7 Maa abar wane maalo ke waahdh
wan. Wa a'aay Taayr ubeehn wane
Toleamij. Kaano ane wane Toleamij wa
aci bang yaa ayiiho uniihn wane bang gen
cahng nu.
8 Ruuwow e wa awahdh Cejearya. Wa
apiih paar Pihlihb ngad puohny Ciig Beer.
Thiow anahg e naa anaa akwany ke yaaj
abiihjberiow geen Jeruucalem ne kony jo
oohr.
9 Yihre anaa nyetheamaahn angween
me puud kuu anyuom, me nea rob Ciig
Beer yihr nyoge.

10 Maa aceng wane kaano ke kar
nihn mooge. Noono cahng ni, e agam-
loohngjuog me nyinge Agabo ake beehno
ke yoohn Judea.

11 Naa abeehne bang wan e gaaj gihr
Poal akaabe utuohye tiene maa cinge maa
akoohbe, “Kob Wahy Juoge kea ngad gaaj
gihn utuohj Judea wa kaa atuohya riha yi
geen Jeruucalem kedea ucub gene ngo yi
cing nyoge maa aleye.”
12 Naa alihng wane gihn ni arob agam-
loohngjuoge, e wan maa nyoge mooge
wong Poal akway wane kejea ngo keá bar
Jeruucalem.
13 Abea ngo abeehr Poale kea, “Gihn
keree e yuog cwihnyu adhaahr ukwaaru
nyingu ke lalo? Adhaahr yeya angeeru.
A caa Jeruucalem. Gihn me thihra tooro,
keehd thoo e a uthoo ke nying Jeacuu.”
14 Naa abahnge Poal lum wan keá
lihngo, e ngo arob wane kejea ngaa me
peehmo ke Juog tooro. Juog e nuu utiihy
gihre ne nhyaare.
15 Naa abeehd wane kaano ke kar nihn
me nud, e rog wan agwiir wane ne bar
Jeruucalem.
16 Yaa ayiiho mooge giih Cejearya ge
acaahdho tiehd keehd wan. Noono ukedh
gene wan paar Nacon ngad Caaypruj.
Nacon anahg ngaa maa ayiih lum Jeacuu
ke coon yi nihn umodho.

Gihn Arob Yaa Ayiihe Naa Alor Gene Poal

17 Wa alor yaa ayiihe beer mee naa
awahdh wane Jeruucalem.
18 Ruuwow e Poal ake cidho keehd wan
ne ci ne liew Jeamij. Akuud jo doong yaa
ayiiho ge ayuud wane e ge amahdo bang
Jeamij.
19 Batien maahdh e Poal ake thubo ke
kwaan kaa akony Juoge en ke puohny
nyoge ke bang wudh geedhe kedea uyiih
gene giih apuohnye.
20 Kaa alihng gene giih arob Poale, e
koohr Juog amuohj gene muohjo ker-
aahyo. Caahn e ge arubo yihr Poal kob
gene, “Poal umiiho, beehda gihn me beer
kejea Juog yih akonye yi puohnyi noono
apuohnyi nyoge ke bang wudh geedhe.
Cwihny wan med thiow naa apuohny
yaa padh Judea. Abea gihn daahd wane
ke teedo yihri e aman: keehd yi geen

21:4 21:4 10:19; 21:11 **21:5 21:5** 20:36 **21:8 21:8** 6:5; 8:5, 40 **21:9 21:9** 2:17 **21:10 21:10** 11:28 **21:11 21:11** 20:23; 21:33; Rom 15:31 **21:13 21:13** 20:24 **21:14 21:14** Luk 22:42 **21:18 21:18** 15:13; Gal 1:19 **21:19 21:19** 11:18

Jeruucalem yaa paaro me thoohdh lum
Juog ayiih gene. Keehd maa anahg gene
nyoge maa amag loohng Moaje teeg mee.
21 * Arob yihr Judea giih ayiiho naa yih
akoohbo kejea Judea giih be beed piny
Judea ge keá tiihyo ke loohng Moaje. Naa
yih akweer kejea nyethen gen keá thoam
kedea beehd gene ke beehd yaa padh
Judea.
22 Ngo ngahy awaahn ni kejea yih
awahnh Jeruucalem. Abea nea neehn
maano e gihn e nuu utiihyi?
23 Nea mar wan e gihn e ne tiihyi: yug
gihn me nyoadh ngo kejea yih ngaa me
wuor loohng Moaje. Nyoge angween ge
nud ke wan maa akuohng rog gen nyum
Juog. Adoohng e giih kweehr ge ne daahd
gene ke yugo.
24 Mad rihi bang gen ucidhi ke gen
yi wod amaad uliel wudhu kedea nahge
yihn e ne cub ngiihny liel wihj piny. Gihn
nu nea ngo ayugi e ungahy nyoge kejea
yih ngaa me wuor loohng paaro ke dhe
yoohn beehdi kii ngo. Thiow ungahy gene
kejea giih arob ke nyingi ge beehda giih
maa toohd.
25 Abea keehd maa ateed wane ngo
yihri utiihyi giih, e ngo be rob wane yihr
yaa ayiiho ge padh Judea kejea dhiil gene
kwaad giih arob loohng Moaje ke tiihyo.
Warga ngo anaa agweed wane yihr gen ne
teed ngo yihr gen kejea kwaad caame giih
akweehr yihr yiehdhe ge keá cam gene.
Thiow remo kedea laahy maa athow e
remo kuu akuong woj piny umodho ge
keá cam gene. Arob wane yihr gen thiow
kejea wii gene giih bal, ge keá cahg gene
ke tiihyo keehdo."
26 Poal lum jo doonge alihnge. Yi ruu
piny, e ngo acidho ke yaa ni angween ne
liel wudh gen. Batien liel wihj, e Poal
aci wod amaad ne rob cahng ubeehn yaa
angween ni, uyug ngaane gihr kweehr
gihre naa akuohnge ree nyum Juog ke
nyinge.

Judea Mooge Poal Amaahd Gene E Ge Daahd Ngo Ke Naah

27 Judea mooge giih muudiihrya gihr
Aacya Poal aniid gene yi laaro gihr Wod
Juog gihr Jeruucalem. Ngo anaa aniid
gene e maano e nihn abiihjberiow cahng
yug giih kweehr ge cahng ke thumo.
Kaano e Judea giih ge athubo ke kwaago
e ge lyaahb wudh nyoge abea e Poal
akwahg gene piny kob gene,
28 "Jo paar wan wu yaa Yijarael beehnu
ne kony wan ke nyin. Nyin puohny nyoge
ke bang yihdh geedhe kejea yaa Yijarael
maa loohng Moaje kedea Wod Juog gihr
nying gen tooro. Maanyu kaa akahle
Ugriihge yi laaro gihr wod Juog ne jwaahg
wod Juog!"
29 † Arob gene wa maano bang gihn
Troapihmuj ngad Epicoj anaa aniid gene
yi buur geew e ucaahdho tiehd keehd
Poal. Mar gen cuohn gene kejea ngo anaa
akedh Poale yi laaro gihr wod Juog.
30 Kaano e yaa yi laaro kar kweehr
kwaago alihng gene maa abeehn gene ne
maany gihn ayug ree. Nyoge mooge kiin
gen ge agoohdo ukwahg gene Poal piny
kedea upiey gene ngo oogo. Ngo apiey yi
laaro mar oogo, buud laaro gihr yi dwaar.
Kaano maa aciehg gene dhog wuude giih
keew laaro mar oogo kedea mar yi dwaar.
31 Nye kaano adaahd gene Poal ke naah,
e dhog aguo wahdho bang lewa gihr
acaakere giih Roama. Arob yihr lewa
kejea alyaahb ree atihnge ke bang geew
cang.
32 Gihn nu e ngo kuu acahg gaalo.
Piow piow e jaabidhe kedea acaakere
ge akaabe ucidhe keehd gen kaa ayug
alyaahbe ree yea. Naa aniid nyoge lewa e
ngo abeehno keehd yaae e cing gen awii
gene ne puohd Poal.
33 Maa acihdhe bang Poal maa arobe
ngo kejea mag Poal kedea tuohye keehd
gele ariow. Batien kaa atuohj Poal, e
lewa ake peehyo kea, "Beehda ngaa e gihn
kedea gihn e naa ayuge?"
34 Adiehr maa ayoade atooro ke nying
nyoge ge ake kwaago kedea ge be rob gihr
nyepiny acielo. Noono urobe ngo kejea
kedh Poal kar acaakere.

* **21:21 21:21** Thoam: 16:3; Gal 3:25, 28; 5:2 **21:25 21:25** 15:29 **21:26 21:26** 1Kor 9:19-23 **21:28 21:28** 6:13; 24:6 † **21:29 21:29** Troapihmuj: 20:4

35 Poal adhiil acaakere ke tihngo naa
awahnh gene kar abahre me yedh ne ci
kar acaakere maalo. Poal adhiil gene
ke tihngo bang gihn yaa ayug alyaahb
cwihny gen anaa aleehdho rih Poal ke ree.
36 Noono ubuodh gene batien Poal e ge
ukwaago kejea, “Wiiu ngo yihr wan ne
naah!”

Poal Ree Ateede Yihr Nyoge

37 Naa awahnh Poale wiih gug abahr
yedh e ngo ake rubo yihr lewa kea, “Yihra
ne gihn me daahda ke robo.”
Maa akoohb lewe yihre, “Yih ka urubo
ke dhog Griihge?
38 Mara ngahda kejea yih beehda Umi-
cihr gihn anaa apaahr dom rih ukuumo
ni? Umicihr gihn anaa abeehn ne aay
keehd nyoge kar aliihbe angween maa
akedh lwahr yi paajo bang gihn ge yaaj
me nahg nyoge.”
39 Maa abeehr Poale ngo kobe, “A
beehda Ujudea gihr geen Tarcuj e nii
muudiihrya gihr Celiihcya. Beehda geew
me nyinge awiihj keraahyo. Cedhree,
meehga rob yihr yaa ni kwaag ni.”
40 Ubeehn lewe maa ayiihe kejea rub
Poale. Noono e Poal ake cuungo wiih
abahr utihnge cinge maalo yihr nyoge
kejea leng gene. Naa aleng gene e Poal
athubo ke rob ke dhog Judea kobe,

22

1 “Jo paar wan, wu jo doong paajo maa
wu yaa rihj, lihngu loohnga e teeda yihru
ni bang gihn awuohj maa atiihya tooro.
Lihngu ngo bang gihn a daahd ujaahya
giih arobu riha.”
2 Naa alihng nyoge Poal e urubo yihr
gen ke dhe paar gen, e ge ake lengo ne
caaj. Noono ubar Poale maalo ke rob
kobe,
3 “A Ujudea neehn wun. A anyuol
yi geen Tarcuj, muudiihrya gihr wan
beehda Celiihcya. A adoongo kii geen
Jeruucalem kan. Gamaliel e ngad puohny
gihn duohng e naa apuohny an. A
apuohny Gamaliele ne cohg keehd dhe
yoohn ka mag loohnge giih paaro beer
mee, loohnge giih awii ge kuowo naa
acoone piny yihro. Thiow tiihj yihr Juog e
naa anaa acuba yi cwihnya wa kaa acubu
ngo yi cwihnyu awaahn ni.
4 Yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu be gihn me raaj
maa awiia e ngo kaa anaa ayugo rog gen.
Thoo ke ngude ayoad nyoge mooge kiin
gen ke nyinga.
5 Ngaa duohng yaa lam kedea yaa
akuud Judea ngo rom gene kaa teedo
yihru kejea gihn aroba ngo beehda
adiehr. Bang gihn anahg gen ge naa anaa
agweed warga me maga yaa ayiiho beere
ge kahla ke geen Jeruucalem e ge atuohj.
Adiehr muon a a'aay e a kaahn warga ne
ci Damajko.
6 “Naa awahdha ka me cahng keehd
Damajko, e cahng nii diehr wihj, e
gihn me wa maahny kodh piny ameenye
meenyo udoohng buuda ne weehny.
7 Maa apahdha piny ne riehb kedea
ulihnga duon dhaano me cuohn an kea,
‘Coal! Gihn e tiehngi an ater?’
8 “Maa apeehya kaa, ‘Yih beehda ngaa
ruohdh?’
“Maa abeehre ngo kobe, ‘Beehda an a
Jeacuu ngaan atiehngi ater.’
9 Yaa anaa anudo tiehd keehd an bee-
hda gihn ameeny piny e naa aniid gene,
abea giih arob duole lum yihdh gen kuu
angahy gene.
10 “Maa apeehya koba, ‘Ruohdh, yuga
gihn?’
“Maa aduoge ngo yihra kea, ‘Aj maalo
ubari keehd waahdhi ne ci Damajko.
Gihn daahd Juoge kejea tiihyi ngo urob
yihri kun caa.’
11 Bang gihn, gihn ameeny piny wonga
ayugi ne cihd cihd, utoor gihn me neehn
yihra, e yaa anaa ke caahdho keehd an
cinga amag gene upiey gene an geen
Damajko.
12 “Ngaa me nyinge Anaanya anudo
Damajko. Anahg ngaa me leebe wuor yaa
paaro wuoro keter kedea loohng Moaje ge
amage beer me.
13 Anaanya abeehno ucuunge buuda
maa akoohbe, ‘Coal umiiha yab wongi.’

21:36 21:36 22:22; Luk 23:18; Jon 19:15 **21:38 21:38** 5:36 **22:3 22:3** 5:34-39; 9:11 **22:4 22:4-5** 8:3; 26:9-11 **22:4 22:4** 9:2 **22:6 22:6-16** 9:1-22; 26:12-18 **22:6 22:6-7** 9:3

Kaano cog e wonga ake yahbo maa aniida
Anaanya.
14 "Maa arube yihra kea, 'Coal, Juog
ge beehda Juog gihn wuor ge kuowo ni
yih akwanye beere gihn daahde ngahyi
ngahyo. E naa gihn ayoadi Ngad Boadh
nyoge maa uniidi ngo kedea urube yihri
beere duone lihngi lihngo.
15 Bang gihn Juog daahd unahge yihn
e nuu urob ngo yihr nyoge kejea Jeacuu
aniidi kedea duone alihngi.
16 Abea awaahn ni gihn me cahgi ke
koaro tooro keehdo. Aj maalo beere
wiihi ke muojo keehd piih luogwahy, ne
nyoadh ngo kejea lum Jeacuu ayiihi.'
17 "Batiene e a ado geen Jeruucalem.
Naa acaa yi laaro gihr wod Juog e gihn
moogo anaa ne niihm yi wonga kaano
akwahya kwahyo.
18 Maa aniida Jeacuu e urubo yihra kea,
'Laar aay geen ni piow piow bang gihn
yaa Jeruucalem kwaad giih muu urobi
yihr gen ke nyinga ge buu uyiih gene.'
19 "Maa abeehra ngo yihre koba, 'Ruo-
hdh, beehda gihn me ngahy yaa kane
kejea a na caa yihdh wuud amaad ne
daahd yaa ayiih lumi beere ge ke puohdo.
20 A anudo cahng anahg Yijtepen ngadi
ke nying gihn ayiihe lumi. Thone anaa
apahdh yi cwihnya kedea waay yaa anahg
Yijtepen ge anaa awii yihra!'
21 "Maa arub Jeacuue kea, 'Yih dhiil
aay! Bang gihn a daahd ucidhi ke bang
wudh geedhe ne puohny yaa padh Judea
ge daahd Juoge udoohng gene ne yaae.' "
22 Nyoge lum Poal anaa alihng gene
lihngo ke leng leng. Abea naa arube ke
nying ci bang yaa padh Judea, e ge ake
thubo ke kwaago kob gene, "Nyaa wiiu ke
ne gihn! Nahgu ngo! Keá meehgu bodho
keehdo!"
23 Noono upiih gene ne wuu ngo e
cwihny gen arahnyo uyiej gene waay gen
oogo kedea e ngoom yier gene ke maalo
ne nyoadh rahny cwihny gen.*
24 Maa arob lewe ngo kea kedh acaakere
Poal kar beehd gen. Ateede thiow kejea
puohd Poal beere gihn araany cwihny
Judea ree ngo dhiile kaa robo.
25 Naa atuohj acaakere Poal beere e
ngo ke puohdo, e Poal ake rubo yihr
jaabidh gihn anaa buude kea, "Kare nud
yihri upuohdi ngad dhaahr Roama me
kuu akihm kedea me kuu ayug awuoj
ne?"
26 Naa alihng jaabidhe gihn arob Poale
ni, e ngo acaa bang lewa urube yihr ngo
kea, "Ruohdh! A beehn bangi ke nying
lubo maa alihnga! Ateed nyin amage
kea e beehda ngad dhaahr Roama! Bara
maalo ke puohde ne?"
27 Noono ucidh lewe bang Poal maa
apeehnye ngo kobe, "Teed ngo yihra. Yih
beehda ngad Roama ne?" Maa abeehr
Poale ngo yihre kobe, "Ayiih, a beehda
ngad dhaahr Roama."
28 E lewa acahg rob yihr Poal kejea,
"A adoohng ne ngad dhaahr Roama kaa
nying amahr ngiihny me thoohdh naa
acuba yihr ruohdh Roama."
Kob Poale, "Mara ngo kaa ayoado kaa
dhe yoohn cub ngiihny. A anyuol e a ngad
Roama."
29 E lewa acahg tudo naa angeye ngo
kejea Poal ngo ngad Roama kedea ngo
atuohye ke gele. Gihn nu maa arobe ngo
yihr acaakere, yaa anaa puohd ngo, kejea
aay gene.

Poal Akahl Yi Lug

30 Lewa adaahd ungahye gihn arahny
cwihny Judea rih Poal ke nyinge. Ke
nyango e acaakere aoohre bang ngaa
duohng yaa lam kejea cuohne jo doonge
giih Akuud Judea beere gihn araany cwi-
hny gen rih Poal teed gene teedo yihre.
Naa amahd yaa akuude kar lug gihr gen,
e Poal akahl nyum gen, e gele ge agoony
oogo ree.

23

1 Noono e Poal amaahny bang yaa lug
duug maa arube yihr gen kea, "Yaage,
ke kaa abeehda beehdo uwahdhe cahng
tihn, e gihn me diera ke nyinge tooro
nyum Juog bang gihn yeya athaar."

22:16 22:16 8:35-36; 9:14 **22:17 22:17** Gal 1:18 **22:20 22:20** 7:58; 8:1 **22:21 22:21** 9:15 **22:22 22:22** 21:36 * **22:23 22:23** Ne nyoadh ngo kejea cwihny gen raaj e waay gen ayiej gene oogo rog gen kedea e ngoom yier gene ke maalo. **22:25 22:25** 16:37 **23:1 23:1** 24:16

2 Kaano e Anaanya, ngad duohng yaa
lam ngo arobe yihr yaa cahnge ke Poal
kejea dhoohng gene dhe Poal.
3 Kob Poale yihr Anaanya kea, "Juog
kara ucoale. A ukihmi kaa loohng
aweehne abea loohnge giih ngo ge ad-
hahli naa akoohbi kejea dhoohng an. Yih
uroomo wa apuomo me yea apahng ke
kuuno."
4 Gihn nu e yaa anaa anudo buud Poal
ge ake rubo yihre kob gene, "Wa ngaa
acub Juoge nyum yaa lam ngo ayenyi!"
5 Maa abeehr Poale ngo kea, "Jo wan,
ngo anaa akwihya kejea e naa ngaa
duohng yaa lam. Beehde e gihn maa
agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

'Gihn me raaj keá robi rih ruohdh paajo.'
"

6 Naa aniid Poale ngo kejea yaa anaa
yi lug, nyoge mooge kiin gen ge yaa
Caaduucean maa mooge ge yaa Paarijea, e
Poal duone atihnge maalo kobe, "Jo wan,
a ge niidu kan ni, a ngad Paarijea. Wura
anahg ngad Paarijea thiow. A akahl yi lug
bang gihn gaahna ngo kejea nyoge maa
athow ge ucahr cahng moogo."
7 Kaa arub Poale ke nying cahro, e yi
lug ake paah ne dahg uthub Paarijea maa
Caaduucean ke weehr ke rog gen.
8 (Bang gihn kob Caaduucean kejea
nyoge ge be cahr kedea giih me cuohn
ne wuohdjuog kedea atiihbe ge tooro.
Paarijea kob gene giih nu ge nud.)

9 Gihn nu e kwaago acaa maalo ne juj
keraahyo. Nyoge mooge kiin yaa puohny
loohng Juog me ne kur Paarijea ge ayedh
maalo e ge upeehmo kob gene, "Gihn me
raaj maa atiihye maa ayoad wane ree ngo
tooro. Ka moogo gihn robe beehda adiehr
kejea wuohdjuog wale atiihbe ge arubo
yihre."
10 Kwaago maa weehr ge anaa abar
maalo yi lug keraahyo. Gihn nu e arob
lewe kejea kahl Poal oogo keew yaa
kwaag uduoge kar acaakere. Lewa atud
ka moogo e Poal bang gene bango uyug
gene gihn me raaj rih ngo.
11 Yi dewaahr nu, e Jeacuu ake acuungo
buud Poal maa arube yihr ngo kea, "Poal
deed cwihnyi beer mee. Dhiia ateedi beer
mee kan Jeruucalem. Thiow dhiia udhiili
ke teedo yi geen Roama."

Judea Me cwihny Gen Raaj Rih Poal, Ge Daahd Ngo Ke Naah

12 Ruuwow ke nyango, e Judea giih
amaan Poal ge kuu agaalo ne daahd dhe
yooh me guo gene Poal ke naah. Noono
maa amahd gene ne gwiir dhe yooh me
nahg gene Poal. Gihn nu e rog gen
akuohng gene nyum Juog kejea ge be
cahmo maa ge be mahdho nea padh Poal
e naa anahg gene.
13 Yaa akuohng rog gen ge anahg jiehar-
iow ubar wonge.
14 Batiene e ge aci bang jo doong yaa
lam maa jo doong paajo ukoohb gene,
"Rog wan akuohng wane nyum Juog kejea
wa be cahmo maa gihn me maadh wane
tooro nea padh Poal e naa anahg wane.
15 Awaahn kan oohru dhog ke nying
Akuud Judea bang lewa ne rob yihre
kejea, wu daahd uoohre Poal yihru beere
dhee peehnyu peehnyo urobe lubo maa
adiehr yihru ke nying gihn amage. Abea
wa yaa akuohng rog wan ngo uguo wane
ke naah e ngo puud kuu awahnh bangu.
Bang gihn dhe yoohn nahg Poal ngo
agwiir wane beer mee."
16 Abea waahd nyemiih Poal ka gihn
agweehg ngo alihnge. Noono ucea kar
acaakere ne rob gihn alihnge yihr nahy.
17 Gihn nu arumo e Poal jaabidh
acielo acuohne cuohno urube yihr ngo
kea, "Kedh nyedhoohg gihn bang ngaa
duohngu. Ne gihn me daahde ke robo
yihr ngo."
18 Ubeehn jaabidhe uaaye ke nyed-
hoohg ukedhe ngo bang lewa.

Maa akoohbe kea, "Maabuuj gihn
nyinge Poal e naa arob ngo kejea kahla
nyedhooh ni bangi. Yihre ne gihn me
teede yihri."
19 E lewa nyedhooh ni amage ucidh
gene kar ge keed gen maa apeehnye

23:2 23:2-3 Mat 23:27-28; Jon 18:22-23 **23:6 23:6** 26:5; 24:21; Pihp 3:5-6 **23:8 23:8** 4:1-2 **23:9 23:9** 25:25; Luk 23:4 **23:11 23:11** 18:9; Tiihy 19:21; 27:24; 28:16, 23 **23:12 23:12** 9:23 **23:14 23:14-15** 25:3

nyedhoohg kea, “Gihn e ne daahdi ke robo yihra?”

20 Kob nyedhoohge kea, “Jo doonge giih Judea lubo amad gene kejea keroo e ge beehn bangi ne kway yihn beere Poal kedh kar Akuud Judea udoohnge wa caa ne peehny dhee beere adiehj amage ke nyinge robe robo yihr yaa akuud.

21 Lum gen keá yiih. Bang gihn nyoge jiehariow ubar wonge ge apahn yi yooh ne koar Poal. Yaa ni rog gen akuohng gene nyum Juog kejea ge be cahmo maa gihn me maadh gene tooro nea padh Poal e naa anahg gene. Rog gen agwiir gene, adoohng e yihn ne koar gene uoohri Poal yihr yaa akuud.”

22 Noono e lewa ake rubo yihr nyedhoohg kobe, “Gihn arobi yihra keá cahg ke robo yihr ngaa moogo.” Maa ateede ngo yihr nyedhoohg uaaye.

23 Batiene e lewa jaabidhe ariow ge acuohne maa ateede ngo yihr gen kea, “Kwanyu acaakere jiehabiihje ariow. Gwiiru waahdh ne ci Cejearya. Gwiiru ciehnye jiehadahg wonge apaar yihr acaaker kaahn toong. Gwiiru rogu beere wu dhiil aay tihn kar caa abiihjbengween ke waahr.

24 Thiow gwiiru ciehnye mooge me kaahn Poal beere ngo kedhu ke bang muudiihr Pelig e gihn me raaj me yoad ngo tooro yi yooh.”

25 Kaano e lewa wargahnge ni agweede yihr Pelig wa gihn,

26 “Beehda an Klaawdio Licyaj e gihn gweehdo yihri, yih ngaan duohng muudiihr Pelig.

“Yih amaahdha keraahyo.

27 “Judea ge abeehn ne pahdh rih nyin oohra yihri ni. Ngo amag gene e ge daahd unahg gene ngo. Lubo abeehna ne yoado kejea nyin beehda ngad dhaahr Roama.

28 Ngo anaa akedha yi lug bang Akuud Judea beere gihn amaan gene ngo ke nyinge yoada yoado.

29 Ngo abeehna ne yoado kejea gihn me raaj maa atiihye ne cohg ngo tooro me nahge wale me kedhe yi thijin. Ngo acaa ne yoado kejea ngo amaahd kaa nying kwaad giih loohng yi paajo.

30 Abea lubo kuu ajoor kaano! Gihn raaj e abeehna ne yoada beehda gihn agwiir Judea mooge kar nahg Poal e ngo nii cinga! Gihn nu e naa meehga oohr ngo yihri kedea uroba ngo yihr yaa daahd lug keehde kejea cidh gene ne lug nyumi.”

31 Noono ubeehn acaakere ugwiir gene rog gen wa kwaad kaa arob lewe. Ge a'aay ke Poal yi dewaahr nu ne cidho geen Antipaatrij.

32 Naa aruu pinye e acaaker muu caahdh ke tien gen ge ado Jeruucalem abea acaakere muu wudh ciehnye ge naa abar keehd Poal ne ci Antipaatrij.

33 Naa awahdh acaakere Cejearya, e warga acub gene yihr muudiihr kedea uwii gene Poal yi cinge.

34 Naa akwaan muudiihre warga, e Poal apeehnye ke muudiihrya gihr gen. Naa arob Poale ngo kejea e ngad muudiihrya gihr Celiihcya e robe yihr ngo

35 kea, “Lumi ulihnga nea yaa daahd lug ke yihn ge ubeehn.” Noono uteede ngo kejea kedh acaakere Poal yi deeh wod gihn duohng naa ageer Eroade. Kaano e naa anaa abeehd Poale yea e ngo koar acaakere koaro.

24

Poal Akahl Judea Nyum Lug

1 Batien nihn abiihj e Anaanya, ngaa duohng yaa lam aci Cejearya keehd jo doonge mooge kedea ngad cwag yi lug me nyinge Teartoaluj. Gihn nu e ge abeehn nyum Pelig ne rob giih reje naa atiihy Poale.

2 Naa acuohn Poal, e Teartoaluj ake thubo ke teed lug gihn ne keew gen ke Poal kobe, “Yih ngaa duohng nyum nyoge, paajo amagi beer mee ke deeh ka me laaj e keehg tooro kiin nyoge. Thiow paajo atihngi maalo ke nying giih beey e tiihyi kedea ngahy koal nyoge.

3 Gihn nu apahdh yi cwihny paajo ke kare cang kedea koohri amuohj wane keter.

23:27 **23:27** 21:30-33; 22:25 **23:29** **23:29** 18:14-15; 26:31; 28:18 **23:30** **23:30** 24:5-8 **24:1** **24:1** 25:2

4 A be daahd ugana yihn keehd luube
me thoohdh. Abea nea kare nud kea
meehg wan rob nye lum wan gen yihri.
5 "Nyin ayoad wane ne ngad ukeehg
me lyaahb paajo. Alyaahbe ge ayuge kiin
Judea yi waahdhe noono anaa acaahdhe
ke bang wiih piny kedea en ke ngude e
naa ruohdh akuud yaa Naajaread.
6 Bang gihn adaahde ujwaahge Wod
Juog thiow e naa gihn amag wane ngo
noono. Cwihny wan anaa bange beere lug
ke luuo ke dhe yoohn mar loohng paar
wan.
7 Abea Licyaj, ngaa duohng jaabidhe ree
akaange yea maa ataahny acaakere rog
wan uwahdhe kaa akahl gene ngo oogo
yi cing wan ke bad.
8 Noono maa ateed Licyaje ngo kejea
ngaa daahd lug kea beehne nyumi. Keehd
yihn, nea ngo peehnyi peehnyo e dhiile
kaa yiiho kejea wa arob giih maa ather
ree."
9 Giih arob Teartoaluj rih Poal ge adog
Judea naa anudo ke bero.

Poal Goony Ngude

10 Kaano e muudiihr wiihe aloge ke
bang Poal beere Poal urubo. Noono
uthub Poale ke rob kea, "Cwihnya med
keraahyo ne jaahy giih arob ke nyinga
nyumi. Cwihnya med bang gihn ngo
ngahya kejea yih naa amag paan ke kar
run me thoohdh mee.
11 Keehd yih ruohdh e adiehj yi loohnga
romi kaa yoado. Nihn apaar wonge ariow
ge poohd kuu athum awaahn ni naa anaa
caa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog Jeruucalem ne
yug giih kweehr.
12 A kuu aniid Judea e a upeehmo ke
luube ke nyoge. Thiow a kuu ayoad gene
e wudh nyoge raanya raanyo ne yug giih
alyaahb. Kihd ngaa me wiihe araanya
ngo tooro ne yug giih alyaahb yi laaro
gihr Wod Juog wale ke yihdh wuud amaad
wale keehd ke bang yi geew.
13 Beehn yaa ayab lug riha kahl gene
nyoge nyum lug kan me teed ngo kejea
giih arob gene riha ge athere.
14-15 Dhe yoohn nyaahn e puohnya lum
Juog kii ngo kob gene ngo be room keehd
dhe yoohn anyoadh loohng Moaje. Gihn
nu rob gene nu, beehda toohd. Lum Juog
tiihya tiihyo wa ka na tiihy ge kuow wan
naa acoone ngo. Juog Aciehg e naa Juog
gihn ngahya, Juog gihn gaahn ge kuowo
naa acoone. Thiow luub agweed yihdh
kitaabe giih Juog ge ne tiihya keehd gen.
A puohny lum Juog maa adiehr e teed ngo
kejea nyoge cang ge ucahr. Nyoge me
beey ge umeehg Juoge cahro kedea umihn
cwihnye rog gen. Thiow nyoge me reje ge
umeehge cahro kedea ukihme gen ke gihn
me raaj. Giih nu ge naa giih gaahna kedea
ge gaahn yaa ni kane gaahno thiow.
16 E naa gihn kaahna riha ke dhe
yooh me ne cohg beere a ubeehdo e yeya
athaar nyum Juog kedea nyum nyoge
beehd.
17 "Run me thoohdh ge anahga e a
tooro yi geen Jeruucalem. A aduuo ke
ka me cahng mee ne kahl ngiihny yihr
jo'a ge beed Jeruucalem kedea ne yug giih
kweehr yihr Juog.
18 Anahg yi laaro gihr wod Juog maano
e a athum ke yug giih kweehr e naa ayoad
Judea an. Nyoge maa anudo ke an atooro
kedea giih alyaahb maa anudo atooro.
19 Judea mooge maa abeehno ke yoohn
muudiihrya gihr Aacya ge anaa anudo.
Gihn ge bahnge ge kuu abeehn kan ne rob
gihn raaj naa atiihya! Gihn e tud gene ke
beehno?
20 Tum yaa ni ke peehnyo ke gihn
awuohya nyum yaa Akuud Judea. Ka
moogo e ge ukoohbo kejea duona atihnga
maalo ke kwaago ne cier giih toohd maa
arob riha. Beehda gihn me raaj nea
dhaano ukwaago ne jaahy awuohj ne?
21 Akoba nyum Akuud Judea kaa,
'Cwihnyu ne bange unahgu an bang gihn
ayiiha lum Juog e koohba kejea yaa athow
ge ucahro ukuow gene keehdo?' "
22 Pelig anahg ngaa me ngahy dhe
yoohn nyaahn e wuor Juog kii ngo.
Noono naa alihnge giih arob cang e
wiih lug akeedhe kobe, "Nea Licyaj ngaa

24:5 **24:5** 17:6 **24:6** **24:6** 21:28, 30 **24:14-15** **24:14** 9:2 **24:14-15** **24:15** 23:6; 26:8; Jon 5:28-29 **24:16** **24:16** 23:1; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 **24:17** **24:17-19** 11:29-30; 21:17-28 **24:21** **24:21** 23:6; 24:15 **24:22** **24:22** 9:2

duohng jaabidhe ngo ubeehn e lug gihru umaanya."

23 Maa arob Pelige ngo yihr jaabidh gihn acub Poal yi cinge kejea kedhe Poal yi karkoohn ne beehdo. Abea ne meehg gom Poal beehn bange kedea giih kahl gene yihre ge keá mahn.

24 Batien nihn me noog e Pelig ake beehno keehd ciihe Druciihla. Druciihla anahg nyaar Ujudea. Gihn nu e Pelig dhaano aoohre ne cuohn Poal bange. Poal acuohne beere giih rob Poale ke nying lum Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge ge lihnge lihngo.

25 Poal Pelig apuohnye kejea nyoge cang dhiil beehdo ke beehd me beer me ne cohg kedea koar gene rog gen beer mee yihdh giih thaang. Ateed Poale thiow kejea yaa atiihy giih me reje ge kihm Juoge kihmo ke gihn me raaj. Naa alihng Pelige kwaad puohny ni e ngo anahg lwahre maa arube yihr Poal kea, "Aayi, yih ucahga ke cuohno cahng moogo nea wiiha laahw."

26-27 Pelig Poal keá lonyo keehd maa atoor awuohj maa yoad ree. Keá lonyo bang gihn adaahd umihn cwihny Judea ree kedea kea ka moogo e ukoog Poale ke ngiihny beere ngo lonye lonyo. Batien run ariow e Pelig ake waaro uluuny Poarcoj Pejtuje kare. Pelig Poal awiie yi karkoohn naa a'aaye.

25

Kob Poale, "Luua Kedh Nyum Jaah Roama"

1 Batien nihn adahg naa awahnh Poarcoj Pejtuje yi muudiihrya, e ngo ake aay Cejearya kaa abeede ucea Jeruucalem.

2 Yaa lam kedea jo doong Judea giih reje naa atiihy Poale, ge ayab gene lug rih Poal, ge ateed gene yihr Poarcoj Pejtuj. Noono maa akway gene wong Poarcoj Pejtuj kejea,

3 "Unahg gihn me beer e naa atiihyi yihr wan nea Poal oohri ke bang wan Jeruucalem." Abea ka ge anaa akuud pahn yi yooh unahg gene Poal.

4 Maa abeehr Poarcoj Pejtuje ngo kobe, "Poal beed yi karkoohn Cejearya e thiow a beehda ngaa muu uaay ka me cahng ne do Cejearya.

5 Nahe wun, wu jo doonge wu ne cidhi Cejearya keehd an beere lug gihru yabu yabo nea awuohj maa atiihy Poale nud."

6 Pejtuj anahg kiin kar nihn abiihjbedahg ke nihn apaar yi geen Jeruucalem noono ucea Cejearya. Ruuwow, e Pejtuj acaa kar lug uoohre dhaano bang Poal

7 Naa awahnh Poale yi lug, e Judea naa abeehno ke yoohn Jeruucalem ge ake cuungo buud Poal e ngo atieg gene piny maa athub gene ke rob giih me thoohdh me reje rih Poal. Abea giih nu arob gene ge adhaahr bang gihn, gihn maa athiir maa arob gene tooro.

8 Noono ujaahy Poale giih arob ree naa akoohbe kea, "Loohnge giih Judea yihdh gen kaa dhahlo maa Wod Juog gihn me raaj maa atiihya ke nyinge ngo tooro kedea gihn me raaj maa aroba ke nying jaah gihr Roama ngo tooro."

9 Pejtuj anaa adaahd umihn cwihny Judea ree, noono maa apeehnye Poal kea, "Cwihnyi ne bange beere yih caa Jeruucalem umaanya lug gihri kun caadi nyum Akuud Judea?"

10 Kob Poale, "Ruohdh, jaah gihro e naa acub yihn ne mag paan ke nyinge. A ke nguda, a beehda ngad dhaahr Roama. Beehda gihn me ngahj kejea wo yaa dhaahr Roama kare tooro ukaahn yaaj mooge won ke cing nyooro. Ngo ngahyi thiow kejea awuohj maa atiihyi rog Judea tooro.

11 Nea loohng maa adhahla nud wale gihn me raaj maa atiihya nud me a dhiil kaa ngaabo ke nyinge, e ka me kweera ke ngaab tooro. Abea naa atoor gihn maa adiehr yihdh giih arob gene riha e lug gihra be kedh nyum Judea ne luuo. Kedh an nyum luu apiil gihr jaah gihr Roama."

12 Gihn nu e Pejtuj akuong mad ke yaa doonge giihe, noono maa abeehre lum Poal kea, "Beer lug gihri ukedh nyum jaah."

24:23 24:23 27:3; 28:16, 30 **24:26-27 24:27** 25:9 **25:2 25:2** 24:1 **25:3 25:3** 23:14-15 **25:7 25:7** 24:5-6, 13 **25:9 25:9** 24:27 **25:11 25:11-12** 25:21, 25; 28:19

Lug Poal Yea Akwaan Yihr Agrihpa

13 Batien nihn e Agrihpa Ruohdh maa Bernihj ge abeehn Cejearya ne liew Poarcoj Pejtuj naa adoohnge ne muudiihr gihr Judea.

14 Naa abeehd gene keehd kar nihn me noog e Poarcoj Pejtuj apiih ne kwaan thar lug gihr Poal yihr Agrihpa kobe, “Dhaano nud kan maa awii Pelige yi karkoohn ne maabuuj.

15 Naa anaa acaa Jeruucalem e yaa lam kedea jo doong Judea giih me reje arob gene ke nyinge kedea maa akway gene wonga kejea kihma ngo.

16 “Abea ngo abeehra yihr gen kejea lug yaa Roama be yug wa gihn nu. Nea mar yaa Roama e ngaa akahl yi lug wudh gen ke tuohmo keehd ngaa ayab lug ree beere giih arob ree wudh gen rome kaa duogo. Ngaa ayab lug ree be kaab ucube yi cing ngaa ayab lug.

17 Naa abeehn gene kan, e a kuu acahg gaalo ne maany lug gen. Yi ruu piny e a apiih kar lug ukahl Poal nyuma.

18 Adiehr muon yaa ayab lug ree ge aci ne aj maalo ne rob. Abea giih arob gene ge padh giih reje e anaa para kejea ge urob gene.

19 Gihn ayoad beehde peehm e ne keew gen ke nying ka wuor gene Juog gen kii ngo kedea ge ake peehmo ke nying ngaa maa athow me nyinge Jeacuu. Kob Poale kea Jeacuu ngo kuow.

20 Kar maany lug gihr gen wiiha adhiehdhe bang gihn thaahdh luube ge kaa yoado cang. Noono e naa apeehnya Poal nea ngo uyiiho ne ci Jeruucalem beere lug gihre caa ke ne maanyo kun caadi.

21 Abea Poal akoohbo kejea kedh lug gihre nyum jaah ukihm jaahe ngo. Noono e ngo aroba kejea wiie ubeehde yi karkoohn uwahdhe ka uoohra ngo yihr jaah.”

22 Maa akoohb Agrihpa yihr Poarcoj Pejtuj kea, “Cwihnya ne bange ulihnga gihn teed nyine.” Maa abeehr Poarcoj Pejtuje ngo kobe, “Ngo ukahl bangi keroo beere lume lihngi lihngo.”

23 Ke nyango naa abeehn Agrihpae ge keehd Bernihj kar amaad e ge alor beer mee ke wuohro maa wudh ge amoar yaa anudo keraahyo wa lor jaah. Agrihpa maa Bernihj ge abeehn kar amaad e ge caahdh kaa jaabidhe giih jeaj kedea jo doonge paajo. Poarcoj Pejtuj lubo arobe maa akahl Poal.

24 Batiene e Poarcoj Pejtuj ake thubo ke rob kobe, “Ruohdh Agrihpa kedea wu yaa nud kan cang. Nyin niidu kan Judea cang giih ne geen ni kedea muu ne Jeruucalem ge abeehn banga uluom gene ngo kedea uyuog gene riha ke piih nying gen kejea wonge keá dog ke niido wiih piny.

25 Abea an, awuohj maa ayoada ree tooro me kihme ke thoo ke nyinge. Ngo oohra ke bang jaah Roama bang gihn e ne daahd lug gihre uluge ke nyum jaah.

26 Abea gihn me ne cohg me agweeda ke nyinge yihr jaah ngo tooro. E naa gihn akahla ngo nyumi yih Ruohdh Agrihpa maa wu yaa ni nud kan cang beere ngo peehnyu peehnyo ka mooge e gihn muu uroma ke gweedo uyoada.

27 Bang gihn padh kare uoohr ngaa maa amag e awuohj gihn amage ke nyinge kuu anyoadh.”

26

Poal Rob Gihn Amaan Judea En Ke Nyinge Yihr Agrihpa

1 Kaano arumo e Agrihpa ake rubo yihr Poal kea, “Rob gihri ne daahdi ke teedo ne jaahy luub arob rihi.”

E Poal cinge atihnge ke maalo maa athube ke rob ne jaahy giih reje naa arob ree kea,

2 “Ruohdh Agrihpa, riha ne dwaar tihn bang gihn nahge nyumi e ne beehra wudh giih arob Judea yi kuohma.

3 Riha ne dwaar bang gihn yih beehda ngaa me ngahy cang paar Judea. Thiow ka tiihy gene giih paar gen kii ngo, ge ngahyi. Ke nying giih nu e ne kwaya wongi ne lihng gihn teeda.

4 “Ngahy Judea cang kaa anaa abeehda kii ngo naa anaa anahga nyedhoohg,

25:14 25:14 24:27 **25:18 25:18-20** 18:14-15 **25:22 25:22-23** Luk 21:12; 23:8 **26:1 26:1** 9:15 **26:4 26:4** Gal 1:14

kaa abeehda kii ngo paar wan kedea yi
Jeruucalem ngo ngahy gene ke coon.
5 Ngo angahy gene thiow, nea padh
kweer e ne kweer gene ke rob ngo, kejea
a beehda ngad Paarijea me ne cohg.
Paarijea ge nyoge me mag lum Juog ke
dhe yooh me be rom ree ke ngooro yihr
nyoge mooge.
6 Abea a aman awaahn akahl yi lug ne
kihmo ke nying gihn gaahna gihn anaa
aceg Juoge piny yihr ge kuow wan kejea
ngo utiihye.
7 Gihn arob Juoge kea ngo utiihye e naa
gihn gaahn yaa tien paar Judea ge apaar
wonge ariow kedea e naa gihn acub gene
tiihy lum Juog yi cwihny gen ke bang
dewaahr kedea ke bang decahngo. Acub
gene yi cwihny gen beere gihn ngo yoad
gene yoado. Beehde ke nying gaahn gihn
ni, yih Ruohdh e naa gihn ayab Judea lug
riha.
8 Beehda ke nying gihn ne cohg, e
bahnge ngo be yiihu kejea nyoge maa
athow ge meehg Juoge ke cahro.

9 "A ke nguda coon ge apoohde e a kuu
adoohng ne ngad Jeacuu ngo anaa acuba
yi cwihnya e tiihy giih me reje, giih ajohr
rog yaa batien Jeacuu ngad Naajaread.
10 Tiihy giih me reje rog yaa batien
Jeacuu e naa anahg tiihya Jeruucalem. Jo
doong yaa lam tee acub gene yihra me
maga yaa ayiih lum Juog ukedh gen yi
karkoohn. Yi lug a anaa kur yaa daahd
ukihm gen ke thoo.
11 Tiel me thoohdh e giih ajohr ge yuga
yugo rog gen ke bang yihdh wuud amaad
kaa moogo e wudh gen uwaar gene urob
gene giih me reje rih Jeacuu. Cwihnya
anaa arahnyo rog gen ne cohg adhaahr
an ne caa wudh geedhe mooge ne tiihy
giih ajohr rog gen.

12 "Anaa anahg ke nying joohr yaa
ayiiho e naa acaa geen Damajko keehd
warga gihr jo doong yaa lam me meehg
an tiihj ke kar wiiha rog gen.
13 Yih Ruohdh gihn maa aniida yi yoohn
Damajko maano e cahng nii diehr wihj
beehda gihn maa akaal wiih cahng ke liel.
Noono umeenye piny buuda maa buud
yaa acaahdho keehd an cang ne weehny.
14 Gihn nu e wa anaa ariehb piny ke
pahdho maa alihnga duon dhaano me
rubo yihra ke dhe paaro kobe, 'Coal!
Beehda ater gihn e bangi an wa gihn? Yih
uroomo wa ngaa me keehl tan kaahdo kaa
athoohl.'
15 "Maa apeehya koba, 'Yih beehda
ngaa ruohdh?'

"Maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo kea, 'A naa
Jeacuu ge bangi ni.
16 Abea a abeehn bangi, awaahn ni
yih akwanya ne ngada me tiihyo yihra.
Nahge luma e ne tiihyi keehde me neehn
cahng tihn. Yedh maalo ucuungi wudh
tieni. Kwaad giih aniidi kedea giih un-
yoadha yihri yih nuu uteed gen yihr
nyoge mooge wong maalo.
17 Yih uoohra bang Judea maa yaa padh
Judea kedea yih ukoara ubahnge gihn me
raaj be yug gene riha.
18 Yih nuu uyab nying gen uyiih gene
luma ubahnge ge be beehdo yi muudho
yi cing atiihb ukeehg kedea ukahli gen
yihr Juog Wura. Ke nying yiiho mar gen
nuu uyiih gene an, e anyoohne giih gen
uwii piny beere kar piih ke cubo yihr gen
neehn mar yaa akwany Juoge.'

19 "Yih Ruohdh Agrihpa, gihn arob
Jeacuue yihra yi yooh naa akwanye an
ngo kaa dhahlo.
20 Noono uthuba thubo ke puohny
Judea. A athubo ke puohny gen umodho
Damajko maa Jeruucalem kedea ke bang
kuohn beed gene kejea yiih gene lum
Jeacuu. Ge apuohnya kejea log gene
ngahdh gen rog anyoohne naa ayug gene
rih Juog kedea uduu gene bang Juog.
Ateeda yihr gen kedea wii gene anyoohne
kejea yug gene giih me beeye.
21 Abea Judea mooge kwaad giih
puohnya ge kuu anhyaar gene. Yaa nu
ge naa amaahd an e a athum ke yug giih
kweehr yi laaro gihr wod Juog. Ge anaa
adaahd unahg gene an.
22 Abea a kuu awii Juoge yi cing gen,
bang gihn Juog a akonye cahng nu wa

26:5 **26:5** 23:6 **26:6** **26:6-8** 23:6; 24:15; 28:20 **26:9** **26:9-11** 8:3 **26:12** **26:12-18** 9:1-22; 22:5-16 **26:18** **26:18** Epi 2:2; 5:8-14; Klo 1:13 **26:20** **26:20** 9:20, 28-29; Luk 3:8

kwaad ka na kwaaye an kaa konyo yihdh giih me reje. Beehda ke nying kuny gihr Juog e ne poohd puohnya gihn maa athiir yihr nyoge cang, ngaa me duohng kedea ngaa me thiin, kejea Jeacuu abeehno. A puohny kwaad giih anaa arob yaa agamloohngjuoge kedea Moaje coon ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge ge akoaro beere ngo ngahyo ngahyo.

23 Anaa ateed gene kejea Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge guohbe urahmo maa ngo uthow kedea unahge e nuu ukuong cahro umodho ne nyoadh dhe yoohn uboadh nyoge wahy gen kii ngo."

Poal Daahd Log Wiih Agrihpa Uyiihe Jeacuu

24 Poal apoohde e ngo urubo wa maano e jaahy giih arob ree, e Pejtuj amaahr piny ke kwaago kobe, "Poal, yih amuohl deeh kwaahno duohng gihri noono akwaani."

25 Maa abeehr Poale ngo, "Ruohdh a kuu amuohl. Giih roba ge beehda giih maa ather kedea ge roba e wiiha kwel.

26 Agrihpa Ruohdh, a dhiil rob yihri e gihn me kana ngo tooro bang gihn giih roba ni ge ngahyi. Thiow beehda gihn me ngahya kejea yihdh giih ngo ge aboari bang gihn rog gen ayug gene nyum nyoge cang.

27 Agrihpa Ruohdh, luub Juog naa anyoadhe ngahda ge ayiihi ne? Ngahya kejea ge ayiihi."

28 Kob Agrihpae yihr Poal kea, "Ke nye luube giih noog arobi kan nea mari kejea wiiha guoi kaa loo udoohnga ne ngaa maa ayiih lum Jeacuu ne?"

29 Maa abeehr Poale ngo kea, "Padh ke nye luube giih noog, keehd ke luube me thoohdh e yih roma kaa puohnyo. Mara a kway Juog beere wu cang ge alihng giih aroba wu udoohng wa an abea gele ge tooro rogu wa mara."

30 Naa athum Poale ke rob lum ni e Agrihpa Ruohdh kedea muudiihr maa Bernihj kedea nyoge cang ge a'aj maalo

31 uaay gene e ge urubo ke rog gen kejea nyin gihn me raaj maa atiihye tooro me kihme ke thoo ke nyinge wale me kedhe yi karkoohn.

32 Gihn nu e Agrihpa dhee aloge bang Pejtuj kea, "Nyin beehda ngaa me ne dhiil ke luny oogo nea padh gihn arube kejea lug gihre kedhe nyum Jaah."

27

Waahdh Poal Ne Ci Roama

1 Naa alony waahdh wan ne aay keehd baabuur ne ci Itaalya, e Poal maa maabuuye mooge ge acub yi cing jaabidh me nyinge Juulio. Juulio anahg jaabidh mar akuud deaj gihn cuohn naa 'Ketiihba gihr Agojtiino.'

2-6 Wa amon yi baabuur* gihr Adramiitya. Arijtarkuj ngad Macedoanya, anaa ake caahdho ke wan ne do Thecaaloanika. Ngo anahg ngaa me na kony Poal. Wa aniihn ne cielo uwahdh wane ruuwow Ciihdoan. Juulio anahg jaabidh me beer keehd Poal, noono uwiie ngo ne ci ne liew gome beere ngo ke muojo ke giih daahde. Wa abar maalo ke waahdh ke baabuur uwahdh wane Miira.† Dhe waadh Miira e jaabidh wa adaage yi baabuur me ci Itaalya.‡

7 Nihn me thoohdh e baabuur thiehr yaa duoje maahdh bang gihn ngo acor yi yamo me teeg kedea udhiile wan ka me cahng keehd geen Niiduj. Kaano e kar bar wong maalo atooro yihr wan ke nying yamo. Noono ulog wiih baabuur beere ngo kaahn kun toor yamo me duohnge yea. Cwihny wan anaa tiing buud thuur me cuohn ne Calmone.

8 Baabuur wa adhiile ke kahl ka me cuohn ne Pear Eaben. Kaa ngo cahng ke geen Liihcya maa ngo ageehng goode ke kur nyango kedea ke kur thiehno kuohn

26:23 26:23 3:15; Luk 24:46-47; 1Kor 15:20 **26:26 26:26** Jon 18:20 **26:28 26:28** 11:26 **26:31 26:31** 23:29 **26:32 26:32** 25:11-12 **27:1 27:1** 25:12 **27:2-6 27:2** 19:29 **27:2-6 27:3** 24:23; 28:2 * **27:2-6 27:2-6** Baabuur: Beehda gihn me wa yaahy me duohng maa ageer kaa yen kedea wiihe amag ke yen thiow, uwum waare wiihe † **27:2-6 27:2-6** Yi waahdh acaahdh baabuure caahdho e yamo me teeg ake coohd. Noono ucaahdh baabuure e ngo kaahn dhe agala bang yam ngo aduohngo keter. Gihn nu maa angud baabuure dhe waadh Miira. ‡ **27:2-6 27:2-6** Baabuur gihn adaag wane yea ngo abeehno kaa yoohn Alekjandrya e ngo kaahn beel.

beehn yame ke yiehdh gen. Abea keehd maano e ngo kuu anahg dhe waadh me beer me rom ruudo ke naah yea.

Deeh Giir Yamo Ree Atihnge

9 Wa abeehdo kaano ke kar nihn me nud ne koar. Abea ngo abeehn wane ne yoado kejea baabuur be rom wahdh ka me baahr bang gihn yamo ree ajwage. Kaano e Poal ake rubo keehd yaa duoj baabuur kea,

10 "Yaage, wo yoad gihn me raaje yoado nea wo bar maalo ke waahdho ubahnge ruudo be thumo kan. Wo yoad kerahge yoado bang gihn yamo adoohng teeg keraahyo. Wahyo kedea giih kaahn baabuure wo udaar ke gen."

11 Jaabidh akweer ke lihng lum Poal unahge lum ngad baabuur kedea lum ngaa duohng yaa duoj ge naa alihnge.

12 Thiow dhe waadh gihn ni kuu anahg dhe waadh me beer ne cohg me rom ruudo ke naah yea. Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh kiin yaa anaa ke caahdho keehd baabuur cwihny gen anaa bange uaay baabuure beere dhe waadh Peanig tum kaa doohdo. Dhe waadh Peanig anahg dhe waadh me ne uthuur Kread. Anahg dhe waadh me ree acube ka me beer ubeehn yame kaa dhog yiehdhe ariow cog. Noono e kare nud unahg ruudo kaano.

13 Deeh yamo gihn duohng anaa acuungo maa apahdhe yi cwihny yaa duoj. Naa awaar yame yea, e waahdh agweehg gene ne rom doohd dhe waadh Peanig. Noono uteel gene ngiihny amag baabuur piny ke gen maalo ne lony ngo ne ci yi diehr naam. Baabuur aduoj gene duojo e ngo dhihr gene ke rih agala gihr uthuur Kread.

14 Abea batien ka me thiin, e yamo me teeg ake coohdo e ngo luung piny kaa wiih thuur.

15 Maa abeehn deeh yam ni ukeehde rih baabuur. Gihn nu e kar kaahn baabuur e kwany buud agala ariehnyo, noono uwii wane ngo ke yihr yamo ne koolo.

16-17 Kaano e wa abuohj ke gwiir giih baabuur bang gihn yaa duoj ge atud ka moogo e baabuur ucwahnyo kaa agala gihr Liihbya§

18 Yamo kuu acuungo. Gihn nu e teehr akaahn baabuure ngo athoohr yi naam duohng.

19 Ruuwow moogo dahng e giih akaahn baabuure ge acahg gene kaa thoohr naam.

20 Nihn me thoohdh e ciehr maa cahng ge be niid wane abea e yamo ngo adhal ke yug giih me teeg. Maa angey wane wudh wan yi thoo bang gihn, gihn maa agaahn wane me kony wan atooro.

21 Naa abeehd nyoge ke nihn me thoohdh e kar cam tooro yihr gen, e Poal a'aj maalo ucea ne cuung nyum gen urube kobe, "Yaage, ngo ne nahg gihn me beer nea luma nuu lihngo ne cahng ubahnge wo be ne aay Kread. Nea wo be ne aay e giiho ge be ne rahnyo wa kwaad gihn.

22 Awaahn ni ateeda yihru kejea wu keá tud bang gihn ngaa me wonge urwaahny keew tooro. Unahg baabuur e ne kar konye utooro.

23 Bang gihn wuohnjuog, Juog gihn beehde e naa Juog wuora ni, arubo yihra kea,

24 'Poal, yih keá tud. Yih dhiil cuungo nyum jaah. E Juog, ke nying beey mare gihn me beer ayuge ke nyingi. Ngahy ngo kejea Juog ngo agwiire utoor ngaa me thow kiin yaa nud ke yihn yi baabuur.'

25 E naa gihn koohba kejea wu keá tud noono. Bang gihn Juog gaahna gaahno kejea lume naa ateede yihra padh toohd. Wo ubodh cang.

26 Abea gihn nud wo udhiil yame ke koolo wiih uthuur."

27 Yi diehr waahr man e yaa tiihyo yi baabuur wudh gen apar gene adoohng wa baabuur cahng mee kaa agala. Ngo anahg dewaahr batien nihn apaar wonge angween naa athub yame ke kool wan ke bang yi diih naam.*

27:9 27:9-10 2Kor 11:26 § **27:16-17 27:16-17** Nye yaahn thiin ngo agoony wane utihnge yi baabuur kedea utuohj baabuur ke ngude ke thoohn thool me doohnge beere ngo be toar upaah yea. Thiow waare giih kool baabuur ge agoony oogo. Baabuur beehda yamo e ne kool ngo ke waaro. **27:24 27:24** 9:15 **27:26 27:26** 28:1 * **27:27 27:27** Naam ngo nyinge Adrya.

28 Noono e thool alwaay gene ke piny
e gihn me peeg mee atuohy ree ne rom
thuudh yi naam. Maa ayoad gene yi naam
e ngo cuog ke kar mihtihre jiehariow.
Batien ka me thiin keehdo e ngo acahg
gene kaa romo maa ayoad gene ngo e
cuog ka kar mihtihre dhaano aduuno
wonge apaar keede.
29 Ge anaa atud kejea ka mooge e
baabuur thare keehle ke wudh leele wale
kihd. Gihn nu maa alwaay gene thoohn
ngiihny angween me doonge ne mag
baabuur piny ke kur ngahye. Noono upiih
gene ne kway Juog beere piny laar ruuo.
30 Yaa duoj baabuur ge adaahd uk-
wal gene rog gen uaay gene. Noono
maa alwaay gene yaahy yi naam duohng
adoohng wa ge nyoge me lwaay kwaad
gihn mag yaahy piny ke kur nyum
baabuur.
31 E Poal ake rubo yihr jaabidh maa
acaakere kobe, “Nea yaa duoj ge buu
ubeehdo yi baabuur e kar bodho yihro
ngo tooro.”
32 Maa angol acaakere thool gihn anaa
atuohy yaahy keehde uaay piihe ke yaahy.
33 Ke nyango, e piny poohd ne yihr yihr,
e Poal ake rubo keehd nyoge ke nying cam
kea, “Yaage, nihn apaar wonge angween
awaahn ni e wu be cahmo bang gihn wu
akoar uniidu wong cahng.
34 A teeda yihru awaahn ni kejea dhiilu
cam bang gihn cam e naa wahy. Gihn me
thiin muu uyoad wun ngo tooro.”
35 Naa athume ke rob keehd gen e
amono akaabe maa amuohje koohr Juog
nyum gen cang, utoare yaa amono maa
athube ke cam.
36 Gihn nu maa abeehn nyoge maa
adeed gene cwihny gen ucahm gene.
37 Wa yaa anudo yi baabuur wa anahg
nyoge jiehabiihje ariow ke jiehadahg
wonge apaar wonge abiihjbeciel.
38 Naa acahm nyoge urom gene, e
baabuur acahg gene kaa yug yoohd bang
gihn mog akaahn athoohr gene yi naam
duohng.

Baabuur Atoar Ne Jog Jogi

39 Naa aruu piny, e yaa duoj agala kuu
angey gene. Ge aniid gihn me wa bad
naam me cor yi kuohyo. Maa agweehg
gene ngo kejea baabuur tum gene kaa
kedh ne cuungo wiih kuohyo.
40 Batiene arumo e thoohn ngiihny me
doonge giih baabuur ne mage piny keehd
gen ge angol gene ngolo udiihr gene
piny. Thiow alwaae ariow giih kiihwo ge
agoony gene uteel gen maalo beere ge be
keehd piny thaahdh piih. Batiene maa
atihng gene waaro gihn ne nyum baabuur
maalo beere yamo baabuur koole koolo
ne ci kar kuohyo.
41 Abea e baabuur aguo cwahnyo kaa
agan kuohyo me ne yi naam duohng
udoohde. Kun doo nyum baabuur ngo
adoohd utoor ka me ne nihg, e kun doo
ngahye ajog athewe ne jog jogi.
42 Gihn nu e acaakere lubo agwiir gene
gwiiro ke piny kejea maabuuye cang ge
ke naah utoor me kwaang oogo ugoohde.
43 Jaabidh cwihnye anaa kony Poal
ubahnge ngo be nahg acaakere. Gihn nu
maa amahne gen ke yug gihn agweehg
gene. Noono e ngo arobe kejea kwaad yaa
ngahy kwaang, kwaang gene ne ci wiih
agala.
44 Yaa kwihj kwaang ge ulahbi ke batien
gen e ge maang apange kedea kwaad giih
maa atoar oogo rih baabuur. E naa kaa
abodh wane ke kar wan cang uwahdh
wane oogo wiih agala unahg koohm wane
ne war.

28

Giih Atiihy Poale Maltha

1 Naa awahnh wane wiih agala naa
abodh wane ke yoohm rog wan, e ngo
abeehn wane ne lihngo kejea thuur gihn
ne wane wiihe nyinge Maltha.
2 Yaa beed piny ni, wa alor gene beer
mee. Deeh maaj ajohng gene bang gihn
kodh anaa cwii umag koohye wan me
kwaade tooro.
3 Poal ariine aconge me kedhe yi maaj.
Abea kaano anaa akedhe gen kedho yi
maaj nu, e thuohl maa rihng oogo yi maaj
ree adole rih cing Poal.

27:34 27:34 Luk 12:7 **27:35 27:35** Luk 22:19 **27:41 27:41** 27:22 **28:2 28:2** 2Kor 11:27

4 Naa aniid yaa paan ni e thuohl cing
Poal adole e ge ake rubo kob gene, "Nyin
beehde ngaa me nyoge anahge. Keehd
maano abodhe yi naam duohng nu e
batiene poohd e be wii rem yaa anahge."
5 Maa abeehn Poale uteenge thuohl yi
maaj e gihn maa yoad ngo tooro.
6 Yaa abeed piny ni, kwaad thuohn ni
ngo ngahy gene kejea ngo unaah. Noono
e ge anaa koar ka ubeehn guohb Poale
ukuohde ne bung bung uthowe. Naa
abahnge gihn maa ayug ree tooro rih
Poal, e wudh gen awaar gen ukoohb gene,
"Wa nyin ni beehda juog."

7 Miehy nyin moogo me nyinge Puubloj
ge anaa ka me cahng mee keehd ka anahg
wane yea. Puubloj anahg ruohdh Maltha.
Puubloj wa acuohne paare ubeehd wane
paare ke kar nihn adahg e wa weehle
giihe.
8 Wur Puubloj anaa piny keehd at-
waany. Guohbe aleehdho wa maaj kedea
yeye ake caahdho. Poal anaa aci wod
bang wur Puubloj. Kaano e Poal apiih ne
kway Juog batiene e cinge acube ke wiih
wur Puubloj uguo atwaanye ke aay.
9 Naa aniid jo paan ni kaa athiehdh
Poale wur Puubloj, e yaa atwaanye ge
akahl gene ke bang Poal maa athiehdh
Poale gen cang.
10 Dwahde adahg ge naa anahg wane.
Yi dwahd nu e yaa paan nu wa akaahn
gene beer mee. Wa na muoj gene muojo
ke giih nyepinye. Yi cahng a'aay wane
e wa acahg gene kaa muojo ke giih me
thoohdh me kaahn wane yooh.

11 Batien dwahd nu adahg e wa ake
aay Maltha ke baabuur maa abeehno ke
yoohn Alekjandrya*
12 Wa a'aay Maltha unahg wane nihn
abiihjbeciel yi yooh, noono uwahdh wane
geen Puuteali.†
13-15 Yaa ayiiho mooge ge ayoad wane
Puuteali. Wa amahn gene kejea beehd
wane ke gen ke nihn abiihjberiow. Yaa
ayiiho giih beehd Roama beehn wan ali-
hng gene noono maa abeehn gene ne lor
wan. Nyoge mooge wa ayoad gene yi cuug
cuohn naa Apioj, e mooge wa ayoad gene
ka me cuohn ne 'Kluube Adahg'. Kaa
aniid Poale ge niido, e cwihnye anaa yum
umuohye koohr Juog.
16 Naa awahnh wane Roama, e Poal
ameehg beehdo kare e keede, en maa
acaaker gihn acub ne koar ngo bang gihn
ngo maabuuj.
17 Batien nihn adahg, e Poal Judea
giih doonge ge beed Roama ge acuohne
bange. Naa abeehn gene, e Poal ake rubo
yihr gen kea, "Jo paar wan, a e niidu
kan, keehd maa amag an ne maabuuj,
kihd awuohj maa atiihya rog jo paaro
tooro. Thiow yihdh loohng paaro ge kaa
dhahlo. Keehd me bahnge gihn me raaj
maa atiihya tooro, e yaa paaro mooge
a amaahd gene e ge daahd an ke naah.
Noono uyug gene giih alyaahb uwahdhe
kaa amag ruohdh Roamae an ukedh gene
an yi karkoohn.
18 Naa apeehny ruohdhe dhiia e
awuohj kuu ayoad gene riha me rom an
ke kihmo ke thoo. Ruohdh Roama cwihny
gen anaa bange uluny gene an oogo,
19 abea jo doong Judea ge beed Jeru-
ucalem ge akweer kejea nahg an. Naa
aniida ngo wa gihn nu, e aroba kejea
lug gihra dhiil kaa kahlo nyum Jaah gihr
Roama. An ke buur nguda, gihn me raaj
me ne yi aduuna keehd jo paaro ngo tooro
ne weey weey.
20 E naa gihn akwaya nyingu kejea
beehnu banga beere a urubo keehd wun.
Bang gihn cwihnya ne rob athere, e a
beehda maabuuj ke nying Ngaan gaahn
yaa Yijaraele."
21 Kaano e jo doong Judea giih Roama ge
ake rubo yihr Poal kob gene, "Dhog maa
abeehno yihr wan tooro ke yoohn Judea
ke nyingi kedea kihd dhaano now keew jo
paaro maa abeehn bang wan keehd lubo
me raaj ke nyingi ngo tooro.
22 Abea cwihny wan ne bange ulihng
wane luubi. Cwihny wan ne lihng gen

28:5 28:5 Mak 16:18; Luk 10:19 **28:6 28:6** 14:11 * **28:11 28:11** Baabuur abeehn ke yoohn Alekjandrya nyinge 'Kuog Juog' wa ka ne teed yaa Roama ngo coon. † **28:12 28:12** Yi waahdh gen noono e ge atoohng geen Ciirakuj kedea geen Rehgiown batiene Puuteali. **28:16 28:16** 24:23 **28:18 28:18** 23:29 **28:19 28:19** 25:11 **28:22 28:22** 9:2

bang gihn akuud gihn nii yea giih me reje
ke robo ke nyinge ke bang yihdh miehr."
23 Noono umad gene cahng udog gene
duuo bang Poal ne lihng gihn daahde ke
robo. Yi cahng nu, e amahr nyoge me
thoohdh keree ake waahdo ka beed Poale.
Naa athub Poale ke ke nyango uwahdhe
ke waahr e ngo urubo yihr gen ke nying
ka beehn nyoge udoohng gene ne nyoge
me naa yi cing Juog kedea ukwaane giih
apuohny Jeacuue yihr gen beer mee. Poal
arubo ke nying loohng Moaje kedea ke
nying giih agweed yaa gamloohngjuoge
ne cohg ngo yi wudh gen kejea e rob giih
maa athere.
24 Adiehr muon, nyoge mooge kiin gen
lum Poal ayiih gene, abea mooge lum Poal
kuu ayiih gene.
25 E yaa kuu ayiih lum Poal ge ake
thubo ke aay e ge upeehmo ke yaa ayiiho.
Noono ubeehn Poale utoohne yaa daahd
aay kobe, "Beehda ngaa e ne kwihy ngo
kiin nu e gihn anaa arob Wahy Juoge
naa agweed Yicaaye piny ke nying yaa
kweer ke lum Juog. Agweed Yicaaye
agamloohngjuoge kea,
26 'Teed ngo yihr yaa nu kejea
ge ngahya e ge nyoge me be yiih
luube.
Nyoge kang gene kango kejea ge yaa lum
Juog
abea ka ge nyoge me cwihny gen
tooro.
Gihn teeda yihr gen be rom gene ke
ngahyo
bang gihn ge akweer ke lum Juog.
27 Bang gihn wudh gen teeg
maa yihdh gen amej gene kedea ny-
ing gen amej.
Nea be ne naa wa gihn nu,
e lum Juog ne yiih gene noono e ge ne
boadh.'
28 Dhiila kaa teedo yihru ungahyu ngo.
29 Lum ni arob Juoge ke nying ka boadhe
yaa ayiiho apuohny wane yihr nyoge
mooge. Puohny nu ayiih gene keehd maa
akweeru ke ngo."
30 Ke kar run ariow e Poal abeed paajo
maa ajore. Noono e yaa na liew ngo ge
lore loro beer mee.
31 Kedea upuohnye gen puohnyo e rubo
kaa nying Jeacuu Ruohdh Ngad Boadh
nyoge maa ke nying ka beehn nyoge
udoohng gene ne nyoge me nii cing Juog.
Gihn nu e Poal na urubo e lwahr tooro
ree kedea e ngaa maa acuungo yi yoohn
puohnye ngo tooro.

28:23 28:23 1:3; 8:12; 19:8; 28:31; Luk 17:21

ROAMA
Wargahng Poal Yihr Yaa Roama
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Dhog gihn aoohr Poale yihr yaa Roama ngo anaa agweed kaa nying gwiir dhe yoohn waahdh Poal naa agweehge ne ci ne liew akuud yaa yiiho giih ne Roama. Ngo anaa agweehge kejea e daahd tiihj kiin jo yiiho kun nu ke nye nihn me noog, batiene e ngo kony jo yiihoe konyo ne bar piny Ejbain. Ngo agweehdo ne kwaan yi gihn ngahye ke nying yiiho gihr jo yiiho kedea giih tiihy rog gen ke nying yiiho gihn nu yi dhe yoohn kuowo gihr jo yiiho. Gihn adaahd Poale ke robo ngo adhuole piny yi kitaab gihn.

Poal athubo kaa maahdh akuud yaa yiiho giih Roama kedea rob ngo yihr gen kejea e beehde e ukwahyo ke nying gen. Batien gihn nu e gihn aoohr Poale dhog ke nyinge ngo arobe robo. Ngo arobe kejea, "Bang gihn ngo anyoadh yi Ciig Beer e ka beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge ne yaaj me beehdo beer ke en. Nyoge yuge yugo ne yaaj me beehd beer ke en nea lum Juog ayiih gene maa Juog cog en ne gaahn gene." (1:17). Noono ubare maalo ke rob ke nying gihn aoohre dhog ke nyinge. Ngo arobe kejea dhaano utaahngo ne dug, keehd ne nahge Ujudea wale padh Ujudea, e ngo ke yugo naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog, bang gihn nyoge cang ge akwahg teeg adhemuohme piny. Nyoge ge doohng naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog kaa dhe yoohn yiih Jeacuu Kriihjto. Batien gihn nu, e Poal kwaan dhe yoohn kuowo gihn nyaahn nud yi nweehd keehd Jeacuu ge yoad yi dhe yoohn beehdo naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog. Ngad yiiho adoohr ke Juog kedea ngo aboadh Wahy Juoge yi adhemuohm kedea thoo ubeehde ke taahd wihj. Yi ngol 5:8, Poal rubo kaa nying gihn acub Juoge loohng yihr nyoge kedea ka tiihy Wahy Juoge rog jo yiiho. Poal warga agweede thiow kaa nying nyoadh gihn agwiir Juoge yihr yaa Judea kedea yaa padh Judea, beere nyoge cang muuny Juog yoad gene yoado ke nying Jeacuu. Ngo angahy Poale kejea yaa Judea ge buu ukweer ke Jeacuu ne naang.

Yi gug lubo gihre, e Poal agweehdo kaa nying dhe yoohn ka dhiil jo yiihoe beehdo kii ngo, adoohnge dhe yoohn beehdo e rog ke nhyaaro. Poal anyoadh ngo kejea e tiihyo ke yihr Juog e naa agweehde wa maano. Ngo arubo ke nying tiihy jo yiiho yihr Juog kedea wuor ukuumo maa ne yug kuny ke kiin gen. Kedea dhe yoohn ka pahr aduun dhaane kii ngo. Wiih lume aywiide piny kaa lum ngud mare kedea leej Juog.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-17
Dhaano utaahngo daahd boadh wahy 1:18-3:20
Ka boadh Juoge Wahy kii ngo 3:21-4:25
Kuowo me nyaahn bang Jeacuu 5:1-8:39
Gihn agwiir Juoge ke nying yaa Yijarael 9:1-11:36
Dhe yoohn beehd jo yiiho 12:1-15:13
Gug luube kedea maahdh gihr Poal 15:14-16:27

Kar Maahdho

1 Beehda an, a Poal e gihn gweehd yihru wu yaa ayiiho ge ne Roama. A e akwany Jeacuu Kriihjte ne ngaa me tiihyo yihre kedea ucube tiihy puohny Ciig Beer yihra ne puohny nyoge.

2-3 Ciig Beer gihn ni anaa aceg Juoge piny coon kedea umeehge yaa agam-loohngjuog gweed ke nyinge yi kitaab Juog. Ciig Beer gihn ni agweed kaa nying Jeacuu. Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho beehda Waahd Juog, kedea ngo beehda dhaano thiow bang gihn ngo beehda kwaar De-abid.

4 Abea ke kur man nahge Waahd Juog e beehda Juog ke ngude e naa anyoadh Jeacuu yihr nyoge. Anyoadhe kaa dhe yoohn tee mare kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahde kedea ke dhe yoohn kaa acahr Jeacuue batien thone.

1:1 1:1 Tiihy 9:3-15; 26:16; Gal 1:15-16 **1:2-3 1:2** 3:21; 1Pii 1:10-12 **1:2-3 1:3-4** Mat 1:1; 20:30-31; Tiihy 13:33; 2Tim 2:8 **1:5 1:5** 11:13; 15:15-18; Gal 1:1; 2:7, 9

5 Yaage, dhe yoohn kaa adoohnga ne
ngad oohr ngo ayoada ke bang Jeacuu
Ngad Boadh nyoge ke ngude. Beehda
Jeacuu e naa acub tiihy oohr ge beer yihra
ke dhe yoohn tee gihr Juog, beere Ciig
Beer puohnya puohnyo yihr nyoge cang,
kedea beere lum Juog dhiil gene kaa yiiho
kedea umag gene ngo beer mee.

6-7 * Wu thiow ge beed Roama wu
akwany Juoge kedea wu nud kiin yaa bee-
hda yaa Jeacuu Kriihjto, wu ge anhyaar
Juoge, ge akwanye ne joe.

Beehn Juoge Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kri-
ihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny mar gen
kedea doohr mar gen yihru ke karu cang.

Kwaj Kedea Muohj Koohr Juog

8 Awaahn ni koohr Juog ngaa tiihya
yihre amuohja ke nyingu cang ke dhe
yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto. Koohre muohja
muohjo bang gihn dhe yoohn ayiihu lum
Juog ngo awiihj ke bang wiih piny ne dug.
9 Gihn roba kan, beehda Juog ke
ngude ge tiihya yihre ke cwihnya acielo
e a puohny Ciig Beer ke nying Waahde
Jeacuu, e ne ngahy ngo. Ngo ngahye now
kejea wiiha kuu akuong wulo
10 ne kwaj ke nyingu ke nying nihn.
Juog kwaya kwayo beere dhe yooh cube
cubo yihra ke med cwihnye me roma
cidho ne liew wun Roama.
11 Cwihnya ne liew wun. Beehna noono
e ne meehg wun yoad dooj Juog gihn
cub Wahy Juoge. Dooj Juog me meehg
cwihnyu ngahmo ne mag lum Juog teeg
mee.
12 A daahd uteeda ngo yihru kejea
rogo ukonyo ke dhe yoohn kaa ayiiha
lum Jeacuu kedea kaa ayiihu lum Jeacuu.
Kaano e cwihnyu ungahmu kedea cwih-
nya ungahmo thiow bang kaa ayiihu lum
Jeacuu ngo angeya.
13 Jo'a, cwihnya ne bange ungahyu ngo
thiow kejea tiel me thoohdh e a adaahd
beehn bangu. Abea gihn gaahg waahdha
poohd kwihya. A daahd uliewa wun ke
nying puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge mooge
beere ge udoohng ne yaa Jeacuu wa
kwaad ka puohnya nyoge kuohn mooge.
14 Tiihy puohny Ciig Beer beehda tiihj
maa acub yihra kejea puohnya ngo yihr
nyoge cang, ngaa me ngahy gweed kedea
ngaa me kwihj gweed, ngaa me ngahy
luube kedea ngaa me wiihe tooro.
15 E naa gihn daahda beehn Roama
beere Ciig Beer puohnya puohnyo yihr
yaa beed Roama.

Ciig Beer Kahl Wad Ke Juog

16 Wiiha be laahy ne rob ke nying Ciig
Beer gihr Ngad Boadh nyoge, bang gihn e
noono e naa tee gihr Juog ne boadh yaa
ayiih lume cang. Yaa ayoad boadh wahy
umodho anahg yaa Judea batiene e yaa
padh Judea boadh wahy ayoad gene ke
dhe yoohn Ciig Beer.
17 Bang gihn ngo anyoadh yi Ciig Beer
e ka beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge ne yaaj me
beehdo beer ke en. Nyoge yuge yugo ne
yaaj me beehdo beer ke en nea lum Juog
ayiih gene maa Juog cog e ne gaahn gene.
Gihn neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog
naa,
"Ngaa ayug Juoge ubeehde beer ke en
bang gihn lum Juog ayiihe
e nuu unahg ngaa maa ayoad beehdo
me ne cohg."

Ukihm Juog Yihr Yaa Padh Judea

18 Juog ge maalo ukihm gihre kedea
raahy cwihnye rog nyoge ke nying any-
oohne giih gen kedea ke nying giih reje
naa atiihy gene ngo anyoadhe. Anyoohne
kedea giih reje e tiihy gene ge ne be
meehg nyoge ngey adiehj lum Juog.
19 Ge kihm Juoge kihmo bang gihn, gihn
rom dhaane ke ngeyo ke nying lum Juog
ngo anyoadh Juoge uneehne ne dahr.
20 Ke kaa acag Juoge wiih piny, e ngo
ngahy nyoge kejea Juog yihre ne tee
tiihy nyepinye me gug ge tooro kedea
ngo ngahy nyoge thiow kejea e naa Juog
Aciehg. Keehd me bahnge kihd Juog be
niido, e kihde rom kaa ngeyo. Ngo rom
kaa ngeyo ke dhe yoohn giih acage. E

* **1:6-7 1:7** Doohr: 5:1; 15:33; 16:20; 1Kor 7:15 **1:8 1:8** 16:19; 1Th 1:8 **1:9 1:9-10** 15:23; Tiihy 19:21; Epi 1:16 **1:13 1:13** 1Kor 9:19-22 **1:14 1:14** Klo 3:11 **1:16 1:16** 2:9; Tiihy 13:46; 2Tim 1:8; 1Kor 1:18, 24 **1:17 1:17** 3:21-30; 4; 10:4-13; Gal 3:9-12; Pihp 3:9; Judea 10:38 **1:18 1:18** 2:5, 8; Epi 5:6; 2Th 2:12 **1:19 1:19-20** Tiihy 17:27-28; 1Kor 1:21

naa gihn toor dhe yooh me beehn nyoge ukoohb gene kejea giih anyoohne atiihy gene bang gihn Juog akwihy gene.

21 Ngahy nyoge kejea Juog nud abea ne wuor ngo wa ka nahge Juog, ngo be yiih gene kedea koohre be muohj gene. Unahge ke giih maa apuoge ge naa giih par gene noono utoor dhe yooh me cahg gene yihdh giih me ne cohg ke paro.

22 Mar gen cuohn gene kejea ge nyoge me ngahy luube, abea ka beehda toohd now. Ge nyoge maa adam. Gihn me ngahy gene tooro.

23 Noono unahge ke giih maa atieng ke cing ge ne wuor gene. Giih maa atieng wa dhaano utaahngo ge thow wale maa atieng wa laahy maa winy kedea giih muun ke piny. Abea Juog Aciehg ge kuow ne naang, e kuu atieng ke cing be wuor gene.

24 E naa gihn apaahl Juoge gen oogo bang gihn ge nyoge maa adam me wudh gen tooro. Ge apaahl Juoge oogo kedea uwiie cinge rog gen ne tiihy giih reje ge daahd cwihny gene: wa kwaad giih bal ge yug gene ke rog gen. Ge nyoge me rog gen ameehg gene yaahr ne cohg.

25 Lubo maa adiehr ge rob ke nying Juog, ge akweer ke ngo unahge ke luube maa toohd ge ne yiih gene. Ge wuor nyepinye me Juog e naa acag gen uwii gene wuor Juog Aciehg. Juog ge wuor ke wong ke wong! E noono.

26 Ke nying kwaad giih gen noono e naa awii Juoge gen ne tiihy giih bal ge daahd cwihny gene ge kahl yaahr rog gen. Keehd maahn e ge adoohng e ge kaab rog gen!

27 E cuow thiow, budo ke maahn awii gene ulog gene cwihny gen rog cuow wa gen. Dhe cuow adoohng e ngo bud kaa dhe cuow wade. E naa gihn kihm gen ke gihn me raaj ke nying giih anyoohne ge tiihy gene.

28 Bang gihn nyoge ge akweer ke mag kwaad giih ngahy gene ke nying Juog yi wudh gen, e naa gihn abeehn Juoge uwiie gen unahge ke giih me reje ge ne mag gene yi wudh gen. E naa gihn tiihy gene kwaad giih cwaahne me kare ne tooro utiihy gene gen.

29 Nyoge yihdh gen apahng ke giih anyoohne, me neehn nhyaar gihr ngaa moogo, yug gihn me raaj rih ngaa moogo. Yej apahng ke giih nyahg, ukoag gene kaa liny kedea nahg nyoge maa giih waane. Gihn me beer me par gene ke nying ngaa moogo tooro unahge waaj nyoge e ne nhyaar gene.

30 Kedea rob giih me reje ke keew gen. Ge nyoge me Juog amaan gene, nyoge me nhyaar ayaany. Ge yaa nhyaam. Kedea upiih gene ke ne daahd dhog yihdhe me tiihy gene giih anyoohne mooge. Ge nyoge maa akweer ke lihng luub weeh gen.

31 Nyoge me kwaad nyepinye cang beer yi nying gen ge be tiihyo ke lum abeehn oogo yi dhog gen. Ge nhyaar kaahn nyoge ke cing nyooro me angwaahn tooro yea.

32 Giih nu tiihy gene tiihyo keehd me ngahy gene ngo kejea Juog arubo kejea kwaad ngaa tiihy kwaad giih nu, e gihr ngude nuu uyoade beehda thoo. Abea kihde now padh bar maalo keede e ne bar gene maalo ke yug giih anyoohne, abea kwaad yaa tiihy giih anyoohne neehn mar gen, ge naa yaa nhyaar gene.

2

Judea Ge Ukihm Juoge Thiow

1 Kare nud me kihmi dhaano ne? Dhe yooh tooro yihri keehd me nahgi ngaa me ngihde! Bang gihn, gihn me romi ke robo tooro ne kony rihi. Nea dhaano akihmi, e beehde rihi e naa akihmi bang gihn giih reje ge akihmi dhaano ke nying gen, ge naa giih reje ne yugi.

2 Abea cwihnyo be diiw nea Juog e ne kihm yaa yug giih reje bang gihn ukihm gihre be waahj.

3 E naa gihn toor kar bodhi yi ukihm Juog. Yih be bodh bang gihn rihi acubi piny ne kihm yaa yug giih me reje me neehn muu tiihyi.

1:21 1:21 Epi 4:17-18 **1:22 1:22** 1Kor 1:19-20 **1:25 1:25** 9:5 **1:26 1:26-27** 1Kor 6:9 **1:29 1:29** Gal 5:19-21; 2Tim 3:2-4 **2:1 2:1** Mat 7:2 **2:4 2:4** Tiihy 17:30; 2Pii 3:9, 15

4 Wale ka moogo e cuohni kejea Juog
adam ke nying gihn nahge ngaa me beer
kedea unahge ngaa me be dhieg ke wii
lubo me raaj piny yihr dhaano! Ka kwihyi
kejea Juog beer ke yihn ke nying uyoadi
dhe yooh me maani giih reje naa atiihyi
ree!
5 Abea naa aciehgi wiihi ukweeri ke
maan anyoohne giihi e naa gihn abeehn
Juoge umeehge yihn pahdh yi deeh gihn
me raaj. Deeh gihn raaj ge uyoad yihn
cahng ubeehn Juog ukihme nyoge ke
gihn me raaj kedea cahng nu thiow, e
nuu unyoadh Juoge ngo yihr nyoge kejea
ukihm gihre be waahj.
6 Bang gihn cahng nu Juog nyoge
ukooge cang kedea e koog rome ke rih
gihn atiihy dhaane.
7 Yihr kwaad yaa be dhaahr ke tiihy
gihn me beer yaa daahd uyoad gene dooj
gihr Juog kedea ge daahd umoar wudh
gen kedea udaahd gene kuowo me guge
tooro, yihr kwaad yaa nu, Juog kuowo me
guge tooro ngo ucube yihr gen.
8 Abea yihr kwaad ngaa nhyaar gihr
nyepiny cang unahge gihre, ngaa be
nhyaar gihn maa adiehr unahge toohd
e ne nhyaare, kwaad ngaan nu e nuu
upahdh deeh gihn me raaje wiihe.
9 Raahm kedea ngoohng wong ge uyoad
kwaad ngaa nhyaar giih anyoohne. Yaa
uyoad ngo unahg yaa Judea batiene e yaa
padh Judea.
10 Abea dooj Juog kedea moar wihj giih
yoad Paar Juog maa beehdo ke yoohm
rog, giih nu ge ucub Juoge yihr ngaa koag
ke tiihy gihn me beer. Ge uyoad yaa Judea
umodho batiene e yaa padh Judea.
11 Juog tiihyo ke wa gihn nu bang gihn
keew nyoge be kwanye.

Wahy Gen Buu Uboadh Loohng Juoge

12 Ke nying gihn bahnge Juog keew
nyoge be kwanye, e naa gihn beehn yaa
padh Judea me kwihy loohng Juog ge ayug
anyoohne ge ukihm Juoge ke dhe yoohn
loohnge mooge. Abea kwaad yaa ngahy
loohng Moaje ge kihm kaa dhe yoohn
loohng Moaje.
13 Bang gihn padh yaa alihng loohng
Juog ge naa abiohgrwaale yihr Juog, yaa
abiohgrwaale yihr Juog ge beehda yaa
tiihy giih arob loohnge.
14 Noono arumo nea yaa yihr gen tooro
loohng Juog maa agweed ge ngahy ti-
ihj beer keehd kwaad gihn maa arob
loohnge, e nyoadh ngo kejea loohng nu ge
agweed Juoge yi cwihny gen. Kaano e ge
uroomo ke nyoge me yihr gen ne loohnge
maa agweed piny.
15 Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea gihn akob
loohnge kejea tiihye ngo agweed yi cwi-
hny gen kedea unyoadhe gihn meehg gen
ngahy kiin gihn me beer kedea gihn me
raaj. Gihn moogo me nyoadh ngo nud
kejea loohnge ge agweed yi cwihny gen.
Gihn ngo beehda gihn nea ge upeehmo ke
rog gen e lubo moogo yoad gene yoado e
ngo ne kare abea moogo tooro kare.
16 Kaano e nuu ubeehn Juoge ukihme
nyoge ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto ke
nying giih nii cwihny gen. Gihn nu e naa
gihn arob Ciig Beer ge puohnya.

17 Nea yih ukoohbo kejea yih beehda
Ujudea kedea ukobi ngo kejea yih tiihyo
kaa loohng kedea yih unhyaam kejea yih
ngaa maa ayiih Juog.
18 Thiow nea yih ukoohbo kejea gihn
daahd Juoge ngahyi kedea ungahyi gihn
maa adiehr bang gihn loohnge ge naa
ameehg yihn ngahy giih nu,
19 kedea nea yih ukoohbo kejea yih naa
ngaa piej coohre kedea ukobi ngo kejea
yih naa wong yihr gen.
20 Kedea nea yih ukoohbo kejea yih naa
ngaa puohny yaa nying gen bahdh kedea
upuohnyi yaa kwihj luube wa nyethen
bang gihn kobi loohnge ge naa ameehg
yihn ngahy giih nyepinye kedea umeehg
gene yihn ngahy gihn maa athiir.
21 Nea giih nu cang ge ayiihi, e gihn kee-
hdo e bahnge rihi be puohnyi yih ge acub
rihi piny ne ngad puohny loohng Juog
yihr nyoge mooge? Nyoge ge apuohnyi

2:6 2:6 1Kor 3:13-15; 2Kor 5:10; Epi 6:8; Mat 16:27 **2:11 2:11** Tiihy 10:34; Klo 3:25; 1Pii 1:17; Jeam 2:1 **2:12 2:12** Mat 7:21 **2:16 2:16** 2:6; 1Kor 4:5 **2:17 2:17** 9:4 **2:19 2:19** Mat 15:14 **2:21 2:21** Mat 23:3-4; Jon 7:19

kejea ngaa keá kwahdo, abea wa yih ngad kahw!
22 Kobi ngaa keá kaab dhaago, abea budo ke maahn e naa tiihyi! Kobi lam giih yiehdhe ngo raaj, abea yih naa ngaa laahd wudh giih acub piny yihr yiehdhe ne kaab gen.
23 Yih unhyaam ke nying loohng Juog abea loohnge giih ngo ge ariehnyo ke maa yihri, noono e Juog ke ngude e ne guohbe adhahli.
24 Wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juoge naa,
"Yaa padh Judea guohb Juog adhahl gene
kaa nying giihi noono tiihyi."

Wahy Gen Buu Uboadh Ke Nying Thoam

25 Keehd man koohbu wu Judea kejea thoam en ne yug wun ne yaa Juog, e gihr nying thoam tooro nea wu buu utiihyo ke giih arob loohnge. Bang gihn nea loohng adhahli e yih uroomo wa ngaa me kuu athoam.
26 Thiow nea yaa kuu athoam giih arob loohnge ge tiihy gene tiihyo, keehd me bahnge ge kuu athoam, ngahda e ge dhiil Juoge kaa aniido wa nyoge maa athoam ne!
27 Kaano e naa ka beehn ngaan kuu athoam ge tiihy giih arob loohnge, ungole lubo rihi, yih ngaan athoam ge dhahl luub arob loohnge.

28 Bang gihn ubeehn dhaane unahge Ujudea padh ke nying giih niid ke wong ge ne nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano beehda Ujudea. Keehd thoam, e beehda deehl now e naa angol oogo, ngo be nyoadhe kejea dhaano beehda Ujudea me ne cohg me beehda ngad Juog.
29 Ujudea me ne cohg beehda ngaa ngahy koar ree kaa aduune kejea e beehda Ujudea. Kedea thoam me ne cohg naa yi aduulo. Thoam padh tiihy dhaano ge niid abea beehda tiihy Wahy Juog yi aduulo. Kaano arumo, e Ujudea gihn beehda Ujudea me ne cohg, unahg Juog e nuu uleej ngo abea padh dhaano.

3

Wahy Gen Buu Uboadh Giih Ateed Juoge Ke Nying Gen

1 Nea wa gihn nu e gihn nahg dhaane Ujudea koany gihre beehda gihn? Wale koany gihr thoam beehda gihn? Koany gihr gen ngo nud ne cohg ne?
2 Ayiih, koany gihr gen nud. Koany gihr gen nud bang gihn Juog luube ge anaa acube kii cing Judea ne maa.
3 Abea keehd maano akweer yaaj mooge keew gen ke lum Juog, e kare nud ubeehn Juoge uwaare yi lume ke nying yaa nu akweer ne?
4 Bekihde! Kare tooro ubeehn Juoge uwaare yi lum arobe ke nying Judea. Lum arob Juoge dhiil kaa yoado naa adiehr yihr man rob kwaad dhaano utaahnge. Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Kaano e naa ka uyiih nyoge ngo
kejea yiih ngaa me ngahy rob loohnge maa adiehr
kedea e naa ka utaayi yaa cay yihn."
5 Abea nea adhemuohme giiho ge ne nyoadh ka nahg Juoge ngaa maa abiohgrwaal, ngahda e Juog awuohj ayuge nea wo kihme kihmo? A rubo kaa luub ukuom now.
6 Gihn me raaj maa atiihy Juoge ngo tooro. Bang gihn nea Juog ree naa adhemuohm, e luwe giih nyoge ge rome ke lugo ke naa diih?
7 Ka moogo e ngaa moogo ukoohbo kejea, "Abea nea adhemuohm gihra e ne meehg ngo ngeyo kejea Juog ree tooro adhemuohm, e gihn e kihm an ke nying adhemuohm gihn atiihya?"
8 Nyoge mooge ge ukoohbo kejea: ngweehn me tiihy gene adhemuohme beere gihn me beer yoad gene yoado. Yaaj mooge guohba adhahl gene kob gene lum nu aroba abea gihn nu beehda toohd kedea ge udhiil ke kihmo ke gihn me raaj.

Nyoge Cang Ge Yaa Adhemuohm

9 Gihn e ne rom ke ngeyo yi lum ni? Ka moogo e nyoadh ngo kejea wo Judea wo e ne beeye utoor ngaa me room ke won? Bekihde! Bang gihn ngo anyoadha

2:25 2:25 1Kor 7:19; Gal 5:3 **2:26 2:26** Gal 5:6 **2:28 2:28-29** 9:6; Pihp 3:2-3; Klo 2:11 **3:2 3:2** 9:4 **3:3 3:3-4** 9:6; 11:29; 2Tim 2:13 **3:5 3:5** 9:14 **3:8 3:8** 6:1 **3:9 3:9** 1:18–2:24; 3:23

kejea Ujudea kedea ngaa me padh Ujudea
ge yaa adhemuohm
10 wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Gahng ke kihd dhaano acielo me ree
tooro adhemuohm.
11 Kedea bekihd dhaano acielo me ngahy
gihn tiihye
kedea gahng ke dhaano acielo me
daahd wuor Juog.
12 Nyoge cang ngahdh gen alog gene bang
Juog,
kedea udoohng gene ne nyoge me
koany tooro rog gen.
Bekihd dhaano acielo now me yug gihn
me beer.
13 Luub beehn oogo yi dhog gen ge reje
ge wa ngwahj dhaano maa atob piny
e ngo kuu akoany.
Leehb gen ayug gene ne giih rob giih waal
me dwaahng gene nyoge.
Kwaad gihn rob gene dhaano biide ke
piny
adoohng wa laaw thuohl e ne beehn
oogo yi leehb gen.
14 Kedea dhog gen yab gene kaa alamo me
raaj rih dhaano.
15 Ge yaaj me be cuung ke nahg nyoge.
16 Kwaad ka ci gene yea, e ngoohng wong
kedea raahyo ge ne wii gene piny rog
nyoge.
17 Dhe yoohn doohr beehda gihn me kwihj
gene
18 kedea ge be lwaahr rih Juog."
19 Ngo ngahyo kejea yaa acub loohnge
yihr gen ge dhiil tiihj ke loohng nu. Kaano
arumo e gihn me rom gene ke robo tooro
kejea gihn maa agahl gen nud ubahnge ge
kuu atiihyo ke loohng. Gihn nu e yaa wiih
piny cang ge dhiil Juoge kaa kihmo.
20 Noono e tiihj ke loohng padh e
ne meehg Juog cuohn dhaano ne ngaa
me ree tooro adhemuohm. Bang gihn
loohnge ge ne meehg won niid rogo ne
nyoge maa yaa adhemuohm.

Ka Nyoadh Juoge Ukihm Gihre

21 Abea awaahn ni, ka nahg nyoge
abiohgrwaale ke Juog ngo anyoadh Juoge.
Ngo anyoadhe abea ngo be room ke
dhe yoohn kaa anyoadh loohnge keehd
maa anaa arub Moaje kedea yaa agam-
loohngjuoge ke nying dhe yoohn doohng
naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog.
22 Juog nyoge cang yuge yugo naa
abiohgrwaale keehde ke dhe yoohn yiiho
mar gen naa abeehn gene uyiih gene
Jeacuu Kriihjto. Juog nyoge ge uroomo
yihre cang
23 bang gihn ge cang adhemuohme
ayug gene kedea udaahg gene Paar Juog.
24 Abea Juog wo yuge yugo naa abio-
hgrwaale keehd en naa acube muunye
yihro ke kar wiihe. Noono uyuge won
ne nyoge maa adhemuohme tooro rogo
ke dhe yoohn boadh wahy ge yoad bang
Jeacuu Kriihjto.
25-26 * Ngo akwany Juoge yi thoo ke
nying anyoohne giiho beere wo doohre
doohro ke Juog. Wo udoohre ke dhe
yoohn yiiho maro. E naa ka tiihy Juog
kii ngo. Umodho Juog atiihy gihn me
beer naa abahnge wiihe keá paro ne yug
gihn me raaj rogo ke nying anyoohne giih
ayugo kedea awaahn ni yi caang ni, gihn
me beer atiihy Juoge naa akahle adhe-
muohme oogo wiih ngaa ayiih Jeacuu.
E naa kaa abeehn Juoge unyoadhe ree
kejea e abiohgrwaal kedea unyoadhe ngo
kejea ngaa ayiih Jeacuu yuge yugo naa
abiohgrwaal keehd en.

Gihn Tiihy Yiihoe

27 Nea Juog beehda abiohgrwaal ke
nyoge kedea dhe yoohn boadh gen acube,
e gihn e ne kahl nhyaam? Gihn me
kahl nhyaam ugoohg. Abea nhyaamo ke
nying gihn atiihyo giih daahd loohnge ne?
Gahng, padh ke dhe yoohn loohnge e ne
nhyaamo abea ke nying gihn ayiih Ciig
Beer.
28 E naa kaa ayoado ngo kejea Juog
dhaano yuge naa abiohgrwaal keehd en
kaa dhe yoohn yiiho abea padh ke dhe
yoohn giih arob loohnge ge tiihy dhaane.

3:20 3:20 Rom 4:15; Gal 2:16; 3:22 **3:21 3:21-22** 1:2, 17 **3:22 3:22** 2:11; 3:9; 10:12; 11:32 **3:23 3:23** 5:2, 12; 8:18-20 **3:24 3:24** 5:17; Epi 2:8; Tii 3:7 * **3:25-26 3:25** Mat 26:28; Epi 2:13; Klo 1:20; Judea 9:12-14; 1Jon 1:7; Any 1:5; 5:9Doohr: 5:1; 2Kor 5:18-21; Epi 2:14-16; Klo 1:20Abiohgrwaal: 1:17; 3:3-4 **3:27 3:27** 3:1, 21, 31; 8:2 **3:28 3:28** Gal 2:16

29 E thiow ngo ayoado kejea Juog padh
Juog gihr Judea ge keed gen. Juog beehda
Juog gihr nyoge cang.
30 Bang gihn Juog ngo acielo cog, Juog
moogo tooro. E ne yug Ujudea ge athoam
maa ayiih Ciig Beer naa abiohgrwaal ke
en kedea uyuge ngaa me padh Ujudea
ge kuu athoam maa ayiih Ciig Beer naa
abiohgrwaale ke en thiow.
31 Nea neehn maano kea tiihy loohnge
ne diih? Thoohr ge dom ukweero ke tiihj
ke gen ne? Bekihde! Loohnge ge dhiil kaa
maa bang gihn ge ne nyoadh dhe yoohn
boadh wahy ge arob Ciig Beere.

4

Abraahm Ayiiho Uwii Adhemuohme Giihe Piny Yihre

1 Abraahm ngaa beehda kuow wan naa
anyuol wan wa Judea, dhe yoohn kaa
abeehde kii ngo, nyoadh gihn yihro?
2 Nea Abraahm ne yug Juoge naa
abiohgrwaal ke en kaa nying giih atiihye,
e kare ne nudo yihre ubeele. Abea, keehd
maano, e ngo be rom beel yi wong Juog.
3 Abea ngahda anaa agweed yi kitaab
Juog naa,
"Abraahm Juog agaahne naa ayiihe gihn
arob Juoge,
noono, uniid Juoge ngo ne ngaa maa
abiohgrwaal ne?"
4 Ngaa me tiihyo ukooge be kob naa
koog gihn acub yihre beehda muuj e naa
amuoje, bang gihn koog beehda gihre ke
nying tiihye.
5 Dhaano me yihre tooro gihn maa ati-
ihye, unahge ke yiiho e ne yiihe Juog ngaa
ayug ngo naa abiohgrwaal ke en, e ngaan
nu ngo uyug Juoge naa abiohgrwaal ke
nying yiiho gihre noono.
6 Keehd Deabid thiow lume anaa wa
gihn nu, ngaa maa akob Juoge kea ngo
abiohgrwaal abea yihre tooro gihn maa
atiihye, cuohn Deabide cuohno ne ngaa
maa adooj. Akob Deabide kea,
7 "Med cwihny beehda
gihr yaa awuohye giih gen awii piny
yihr gen,
kedea med cwihny beehda
gihr yaa adhemuohm gen awuuny
oogo.
8 Med cwihny beehda
gihr yaa adhemuohme giih gen ge
alog Juoge ngahye."

Abraahm Adhemuohme Awii Piny E Poohd Kuu Athoam

9 Med cwihny gihn arob Deabide bee-
hda gihr Judea yaa thoam cog ne wale
beehda gihr yaa kuu athoam thiow?
Gahng! Wa arobo awaahn kan naa ke
nying gihn ayiih Abraahme e naa aniid
Juoge ngo ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal.
10 Anahg weehne e naa aniid Juoge
Abraahm ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal? Ani-
ide e ngo athoam wale e poohd kuu
athoam? Ngo aniide maano e Abraahm
poohd kuu athoam!
11 Kedea uyoad Juoge kihd gihr thoam
ucube ngo yihre. Acube yihr ngo
ne thaany me nyoadh kaa aniid Juoge
Abraahm naa Abiohgrwaal ke nying yiiho
gihre. Thiow ke nying unahg Abraahme
kuow yaa ayiiho ge kuu athoam beere ge
niid Juoge niido ne nyoge maa Abiohgr-
waale.
12 Abraahm thiow beehda kuow wan
wa yaa athoam abea padh ke nying gihn
athoam wan. Beehda ke nying gihn
abeehd wane wa kaa abeehd Abraahme
e ayiiho ge anaa apoohde e kuu athoam.

Abraahm Adhemuohme Giihe Awii Piny Padh Ke Nying Tiihj Ke Loohnge

13 Bang gihn Juog lume anaa arobe yihr
Abraahm kedea yihr kwaay Abraahm
kejea giih wiih ngoom cang ge ucube
yihr Abraahm kedea yihr kwaaye. Lum
ni anaa arob padh ke nying gihn amag
Abraahme loohnge, abea ke nying gihn
ayiihe kedea ubeehn Juoge uniide ngo naa
abiohgrwaal.
14 Bang gihn nea lum Juog naa acege
piny arobe ke yihr yaa mag loohnge, e
yiiho gihr dhaano gihr nyinge tooro kedea
lum Juog ge acege piny gihr nyinge tooro
tiehd.

3:29 3:29-30 3:22; 4:11-12 **3:31 3:31** 6:15; 8:2-4 **4:2 4:2** Jeam 2:21 **4:3 4:3** Gal 3:6; Jeam 2:23 **4:11 4:11** Gal 3:7; Rom 2:28-29 **4:12 4:12** Mat 3:9 **4:14 4:14** Gal 3:18 **4:15 4:15** 3:20; 5:13, 20; 7:7-13; Gal 3:19

15 Loohnge ge ne kahl ukihm gihr
Juog bang gihn Juog cwihnye urahnyo nea
yihdh loohnge ge adhahl. Nea loohnge
tooro e nyoadh ngo kejea loohng me yea
dhahl tooro.
16 Juog lume anaa acege piny bang
gihn Abraahm Juog agaahne beere lume
naa acege piny maa muunye ge cube ke
kar wiihe, ge caa yihr kwaay Abraahm
cang. Ge keá cubo cog ke yihr yaa amag
loohng, abea ge acube thiow yihr yaa
gaahn Juog wa kaa agaahn Abraahme,
bang gihn Abraahm beehda kuowo cang.
17 E naa lum yi gihn agweed yi kitaab
Juog. Agweed naa,

"Yih ayuga udoohngi ne wuro yihr tien
paajo cang ke thaay aduuno."

Juog kwaad yaa upiny cang ge uyiihe
ne yaae nea gaahno gihr gen uroomo wa
mar Abraahm. Juog ngaa cub wahy yihr
nyoge maa athow kedea ge acag gihn me
kihde kuu anudo.

Yiiho Akuud Yaa Ayiiho Gihn Rom Ke Yiiho Gihr Abraahm

18 Abraahm agaahno ke gaahn nhom
acohd uyiihe ngo kejea e udoohng ne
wuro yihr tien paajo cang wa ciig Juog
yihre naa akobe kea,

"Yihri unaa nyethen me thoohdh wa
ciehr!"

19 Abraahm rune anahg jiehabiihj
kedea ree ayoade ne ngaa maa agwag
maa Caara ciihe agwag ke gwaa me
be rome nyoohdo, abea keehd maano e
gaahn gihre yea keá lwago.
20 Yiiho gihre amage yi aduune teeg
mee kedea cwihnye kuu adiiw ke ciig gihn
arob Juoge yihre. Yiiho gihre tee aduulo
acube yihre noono upiihe ke ne wuor
Juog.
21 Bang gihn ngo beehda gihn maa
angahye ne cohg kejea ciig Juog meehg
Juoge ke pahdh kare wa kaa ateede.
22 E naa abeehn Abraahme ke nying
yiiho gihre uniid Juoge ngo ne ngaa maa
abiohgrwaal.
23 A gweed naa, ngo ngaa maa abiohgr-
waal, padh e keede e naa agweed gihn nu
ke nyinge.
24 Gihn nu agweed thiow ke nyingo e
ubeehno ne niido ne nyoge maa abiohgr-
waale, wo ge ayiih lum Juog ngaa ameehg
Jeacuu Ruohdho cahro batien thoo.
25 Jeacuu awij beere ngo uthoo ke nying
adhemuohme giiho kedea ameehg cahro
beere wo niid Juoge niido ne nyoge maa
abiohgrwaale.

5

Dhe Yoohn Boadh Wahy Naa Yi Yiiho

1 * Me neehn maano ayug yiihe won
ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale ke Juog, e
Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto wo meehge ke
yoad doohr gihr Juog.
2 † Thiow e naa ameehg won yoad
muuny Juog ge ne yihro awaahn ni.
Muuny nu ayoado kaa dhe yoohn yiiho
gihro. Kaano arumo kea mihn cwihnyo
ugaahno ka umoar Juoge wudho.
3 Thiow mihn cwihnyo nea wo ayoad
giih raahm roge, bang gihn ngo ngahyo
kejea raahm e ne kahl guum.
4 Guum e ne meehg Juog yiih won ne
nyoge maa ayoad giih utum kedea naa
ayiihe won e wo ugaahno kejea wudho
umoare.
5 Gaahno gihn nu wiihe buu utaay
piny bang gihn Juog aduuno ayaahnge ke
nhyaahro gihre ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog.
Wahy Juog e naa muuny Juog naa acube
yihro.
6 Ge anaa apoohde e ka me konyo
rogo tooro, e Ngad Boadh nyoge athow ke
nyingo wo yaa adhemuohme. Ngo athow
wong cahng anaa arob Juoge.
7 Beehda gihn me teeg ubeehn dhaane
ucube ree ne thoo ke nying ngaa maa
abiohgrwaal. Abea ka moogo e ngaa me

4:16 4:16 Gal 3:7 **4:17 4:17-18** 2Kor 1:9; Judea 11:12, 19 **4:19 4:19-20** Judea 11:11 **4:21 4:21** Luk 1:37 **4:22 4:22** 4:3 **4:23 4:23-24** 10:9; 15:4 **4:25 4:25** Rom 8:32-34; 1Kor 15:17 * **5:1 5:1** 3:21-30Doohr: 3:25-26 † **5:2 5:2** Muuny Juog: 6:14; 2Kor 6:1; 12:9; Gal 1:6; 5:4; Epi 2:5-8; 1Pii 1:10-11; 4:13-14; 5:10, 12Ruohdh: Rom 3:23; 5:2; 8:17-18; 9:23; 1Kor 2:7; 2Kor 3:18; 4:17; Klo 1:27; 3:4; 1Th 2:12; 2Tim 2:10; 1Pii 5:1 **5:3 5:3-5** Jeam 1:2-3, 12; 1Pii 1:5-7 **5:5 5:5** 8:39; Judea 6:19 **5:6 5:6-7** 1Pii 3:18 **5:8 5:8** Jon 3:16

ngab uyiiho umeehge ree naah ke nying
ngaa beer.
8 Abea Juog kaa anhyaare won kii ngo,
ngo anyoadhe yihro, ge apoohde e wo
beehda yaa adhemuohm, e Ngad Boadh
nyoge athow ke nyingo.
9 Thone noono e naa ameehg Juog niid
won ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale ke en.
Kaano arumo e wo konye konyo beere
ukihm Juog be pahdh wudho.
10 Coon umodho wo anahg yaa mahn ke
Juog, abea awaahn ni wo adoohr keehde
ke dhe yoohn thon Waahde. Awaahn
ni ge adoohro ke Juog, e ngo dhiilo
kaa ngahyo kejea wahyo uboadh Jeacuue
bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa me kuow
keehdo.
11 Abea padh boadh wahy cog e ne
ngahyo, bang gihn Juog cwihnyo ameehge
mihno ke dhe yoohn Ruohdho Jeacuu
Kriihjto, ngaa adoohr won ke en.

Adam Maa Jeacuu Ngad Boadh Nyoge

12 Me neehn kaano anahge dhaano
acielo me nyinge Adam e naa akahl ad-
hemuohm wiih piny, e adhemuohm e naa
akahl thoo. Noono ubeehn thooe unyaaye
ke rog nyoge cang, bang gihn nyoge cang
adhemuohm atiihy gene.
13 Umodho e loohnge ge poohd kuu
acub Juoge yihr Moaje, e adhemuohm
anudo wiih ngoom. Abea kare tooro
uteede kejea dhaano adhemuohm atiihye
nea loohng maa adhahle tooro.
14 Abea thoo ngo anudo naa athube
kii nihn Adam uwahdhe yi nihn Moaje,
kedea ngo ayoad nyoge me loohng me yea
ngo adhahl gene tooro neehn mar Adam
ge adhahl loohng arob Juoge yihre. Ke
dhog yiehdhe mooge, e Adam buu uroom
ke ngaa ulog beehno.
15 Ge be room bang gihn muuny Juog
ge cube now e be daahd akweehn ngo
be room ke tiihy Adam naa ayuge ad-
hemuohm. Ngo adiehr kejea nyoge me
thoohdh ge athow ke nying adhemuohm
gihr dhaano acielo. Abea dhe yoohn
beehn Juoge unyoadhe muunye wiihe ne
maalo keter. Dhe yoohn ngo beehda dhe
yoohn dhaano acielo Jeacuu Kriihjto, e
naa abeehn Juoge ucube muunye ke kar
wiihe yihr nyoge me thoohdh.
16 Dhe yooh moogo nud thiow me bah-
nge tiihy Juog ne cube muuny gihre be
room ke tiihy dhaano acielo naa ayuge
adhemuohm. Batien kaa atiihy Adame
adhemuohm e arob Juoge kejea Adam
awuohj, abea batien kaa abeehn nyoge
me thoohdhe utiihy gene adhemuohm e
Juog muuny gihre anyoadhe yihr gen naa
akoohbe kea, “Adhemuohmu ge awiia
piny kedea wu adoohng ne nyoge maa
abiohgrwaale.”
17 ‡ Ngo adiehr kejea thon nyoge cang
arom yi cinge bang gihn abeehn dhaano
aciele utiihye adhemuohm. Kedea ngo
adiehr thiow kejea gihn atiihy dhaano
aciele, ngaa nyinge Jeacuu Kriihjto, ngo
duohng keter. Ngo duohng keter bang
uyoad dhaane amahr muuny giih Juog
kedea uyoade muuny me nahge abiohgr-
waal ke Juog uyoade kuowo me guge
tooro thiow.
18 Wa kaano ayoad nyoge cang ne
nyoge maa awuohj ke nying adhemuohm
dhaano acielo, wa gihn thiow e nyoge
cang ge ayoad e awuohj tooro rog gen
umeehg gen yoad kuowo bang gihn
dhaano acielo atiihyo ke tiihy ngaa maa
abiohgrwaal.
19 Kedea wa kaano adoohng nyoge me
thoohdhe ne yaa adhemuohm ke nying
dhaano acielo maa adhahl yi lubo, wa
gihn nu thiow e nyoge me thoohdh ge
umeehg doohng naa abiohgrwaale ke
Juog ke dhe yoohn dhaano acielo me kuu
adhahl lubo.
20 Juog loohng acube ne nyoadh ngo
kejea adhemuohm beehda gihn me raaj.
Abea naa abeehn nyoge utiihy gene ad-
hemuohme me thoohdh, e Juog muuny
gihre ajwage ukaale wudh adhemuohme
giih atiihj.
21 Noono arumo, wa kaano anahg
nyoge yi cing adhemuohm ke dhe yoohn
gihn thow gene, e nyoge thiow ge nii cing

5:9 5:9 1:18; 1Th 1:10 **5:10 5:10** 2Kor 5:18-20; Klo 1:20-22 **5:11 5:11** 8:31 **5:12 5:12** Rom 6:21, 23; 7:9-10 **5:13 5:13** 4:15 **5:14 5:14** 1Kor 15:21-22, 45-49 ‡ **5:17 5:17** Rom yi cing: Mat 19:28; 1Kor 6:2-3; 2Tim 2:12; Any 20:4, 6 **5:20 5:20** 4:15 **5:21 5:21** 6:23

muuny gihr Juog ke dhe yoohn nahg gene abiohgrwaale ke Juog beere wo kedhe kii kuowo me guge tooro ke nying Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto.

6

Wo Yaa Jeacuu Adhemuohm Keá Yugo

1 Nea wa maano e gihn e ne tiihyo? Baro maalo ke tiihy giih adhemuohme beere Juog muuny gihre jwage jwago ukaale wudh adhemuohme giih tiihyo?

2 Bekihde! Wo be rom adhemuohme ke leehwo bang gihn wo neehn nyoge maa athow. Nea wa maano e wo keá bar maalo ke tiihy adhemuohm.

3 Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyu kejea wudho amuoj ke luogwahy ne nweehd won ke Ngad Boadh nyoge, kedea ngahyo thiow kejea wo athow ke dhe yoohn kaa athowe.

4 Ge anaa amuoj wudho e wo anaa adoohng wa nyoge maa athow tiehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea udoohnge wa wo akoany yi buur acielo keehde. Me neehn kaano abeehn Juog Wuro ke teege umeehge Jeacuu cahro batien thoo, kedea udoohnge ne ngaa me kuow, e Juog thiow wo umeehge yoad dhe yoohn kuowo moogo me nyaahn.

5 Bang gihn nea wo adoohng naa acielo keehde yi thoo wa kaa athowe, e ke dhe yoohn nu thiow e wo udoohng naa acielo keehde ke dhe yoohn kaa umeehg Juoge won cahro wa kaa ameehge Jeacuu cahro.

6 Ngo ngahyo kejea dhe yoohn raaj ge na beehdo kii ngo adoohng ne gihn me tooro kii cahng agur Ngad Boadh nyoge wiih yaadh maa ariihw. Ngo tooro bang gihn cwihny gihr adhemuohm gihn ne yihro ataaye. Kaano arumo e wo tooro yi cing adhemuohm.

7 Bang gihn kwaad ngaan thow udoohnge naa acielo yi thoo ke Jeacuu, ngo udoohngo ne ngaa me wiihe taahd me tooro yi cing adhemuohm.

8 Nea wo athow ke yoohn thon Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngo gaahno gaahno kejea yihro unaa kuowo keehde tiehd.

9 Ngo ngahyo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge naa acahr ngo padh ngaa me dog thoo keehdo bang gihn thoo ngo ataaye.

10 Abea naa athowe e athow ke ne cielo cog ne taaj adhemuohm. Awaahn ni ge adoohnge ne ngaa me kuowo naa acahre, e ngo beehd kaa kuowo me naa yihr Juog.

11 Wa gihn nu thiow, e kea paru wudhu kejea wu athow thiow ne taaj adhemuohm kedea ubeehdu ke kuowo me naa yihr Juog, kwaad kuowo gihn nweehd won ke Juog maa Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho.

Rogu Keá Cubu Yi Cing Adhemuohm

12 Kuohm dhaano ge beehda gihn muu uthoo, keá wiiu yi cing adhemuohm ne maango. Bang gihn ne wii ngo yi cing adhemuohm e naa gihn beehnu utiihyu giih nhyaar dhaan utaahnge.

13 Adhemuohm keá meehgu kaab koohmu ne meehg ngo tiihy giih anyoohne. Abea cubu koohmu ke kare cang yihr Juog wa mar nyoge maa akahl oogo yi thoo udoohng gene ne nyoge me kuow, kedea uwiiu koohmu yihr Juog utiihye ke ngo ke nying yug giih me beeye.

14 Rogu keá wiiu ne kaahno yihr adhemuohm, bang gihn wu be tiihyo kaa giih rob loohnge abea wu tiihyo kaa muuny Juog naa acube yihru.

Ngaa Maa Ayiiho Alwahg Oogo Yi Bahng Adhemuohm

15 Lum ni nyoadh gihn yihro? Ka moogo e nyoadh ngo kejea tiihyo adhemuohm bang gihn wo tiihyo kaa muuny Juog kedea ukweero ke tiihj ke giih arob loohnge? Bekihde!

16 Ngo ngahyo ne cohg kejea nea rogo awiio ne baahng yihr nyoge mooge beere lum gen e ne lihngo, e wo adoohng ne baahng giih yaa lum gen lihngo. Nea wa maano lihngo ke lum adhemuohm uyoado thono wale lihngo ke lum Juog

6:1 6:1 3:5-8, 31; 5:20 **6:2 6:2** 6:6; 7:4 **6:3 6:3-4** Gal 3:27; Klo 2:12; Tii 3:5; 1Pii 3:21; Mat 28:19 **6:4 6:4** 2Kor 5:14-15, 17; Gal 6:15; Klo 3:1-5, 10 **6:5 6:5** Pihp 3:10-11 **6:6 6:6** Gal 5:24 **6:9 6:9-10** Tiihy 2:27; Judea 9:25-28; 1Pii 3:18 **6:11 6:11** Gal 2:19; 1Pii 2:24 **6:12 6:12** 12:1 **6:14 6:14** 5:2; Gal 5:18; 1Jon 3:6 **6:15 6:15** 6:1 **6:16 6:16** Jon 8:34; 2Pii 2:19

beere Juog wo yuge yugo ne nyoge me beehda abiohgrwaale ke en?
17 Abea koohr Juog dhiilo kaa muohjo! Bang gihn umodho wu anahg baahng giih adhemuohm. Abea batiene e wu adoohng ne nyoge me tiihyo ke giih anyoadh yihru yi puohny gihn apuohny yihru.
18 Wu alwahg oogo yi adhemuohm kedea udoohngu ne baahng me tiihy gihn daahd Juoge.
19 Giih, ge acaala yihru kaa dhe yoohn ucaale gihr baahng beere gihn roba guo kaa ngeyo. Umodho rogu anaa awiiu ne lihg lihgi ne baahng me nhyaar tiihy giih bal maa giih anyoohne ke nying yug awuohj. Wa gihn nu thiow, kea dhiilu rogu ke wiio ne lihg lihgi ne baahng me nhyaar tiihy gihn daahd Juoge ke nying yug rog ne nyoge me tiihyo yihr Juog.

Koog Gihn Cub Adhemuohme Kedea Man Cub Abiohgrwaale

20 Ge anahgu baahng giih adhemuohm e kare anudo ubeehdu e gihn daahd Juoge be tiihyu.
21 Kwaad giih na tiihyu, ge meehg wudhu laahy awaahn ni, gihn me beer maa ayoadu ke nying gen tooro. Tiihy kwaad giih nu ge ne meehg wun thoo.
22 Abea awaahn ni, Juog wu alonye utooru yi cing adhemuohm kedea uyuge wun ne baahng giihe. Gihn beer ge uyoadu beehda gihn udoohngu ne nyoge me tiihyo yihr Juog kedea uyoadu kuowo me guge tooro.
23 Kaano arumo, ngaa beehdo yi adhemuohm gihn yoade beehda thoo. Abea ngaa ayiiho meehg Juoge ke yoad kuowo me guge tooro ke dhe yoohn kaa anweehdu ke Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto. Kuowo gihn ngo yoado ke bang muuny Juog ge cube yihro ke kar wiihe maa atage.

7

Ngaa Maa Ayiiho Padh Ubaahng Gihr Loohng

1 Jo wan! Me neehn ka nahgu nyoge me ngahy loohng, e ngo beehda gihn me ngahyu kejea dhaano naa yi cing loohng kaano poohde e kuow cog.
2 Beeh roma lum nu rih dhaago maa anyuom, nea cuore kuowo e dhiil beehdo ke cuore wa kaa ateed loohnge. Abea nea cuore athow e ngo udoohng ne ngaa me wiihe tooro dhecuow wa kaa ateed loohnge.
3 Noono arumo, nea dhaago maa anyuom ubeehdo ke dhecuow moogo abea cuore kuow, e dhaar nu ke cuohno ne dhaago maa akaab. Abea nea ngo ubeehdo ke dhecuow moogo abea cuore athow, e dhaar nu be cuohn ne dhaago maa akaab wa mar dhaar cuore nud. Kwaad dhaar nu ke cuohno ne dhaago maa ageer ke dhe yoohn loohng.
4 Jo wan! Ngo wa maano thiow. Wu tooro yi cing loohng keehdo naa athowu e wu anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. Noono e kare nud unuu yi cing ngaan acahr naa athowe kedea e ne yug won ne nyoge me tiihy gihn me beer ke nying tiihj yihr Juog.
5 Ge anaa apoohde e wo tiihy kwaad giih nhyaar dhaan utaahnge, e loohng nu ge ne tahng giih reje ke paro. Noono e giih reje ge paro ge piih ne kwany bang kuohm ne meehg won tiihy giih me kahl thoo cog.
6 Abea awaahn ni loohng cinge awiie rogo naa athowo ke nying gihn anaa amage won ne maabuuye giihe. Noono arumo e wo rom tiihj ne cohg yihr Juog padh ke dhe yoohn kaa acoon ge ne tiihyo ke loohng, abea ke dhe yooh me nyaahn me Wahy Juog en ne kony won.

Gihn Ayug Loohng Ke Nyinge

7 Gihn arob lum yea beehda gihn? Lum yea kejea loohng e ne meehg dhaano yug adhemuohm ne? Bekihde. Padh ne maano, bang gihn beehda loohng nu e naa ameehg an ngey gihn me nyinge adhemuohm. Me neehn maa ne kwihya ngo kejea log cwihny dhaano bang gihr ngaa moogo beehda adhemuohm, nea be ne nahg loohng e naa ateed ngo e be naa ngeyo.

6:17 6:17 Jon 8:32 **6:18 6:18** 1Pii 2:24 **6:21 6:21** 7:5; 8:6, 13; Jeam 1:14-15 **6:23 6:23** 5:21 **7:2 7:2** 1Kor 7:39 **7:4 7:4** 6:4; Gal 2:19 **7:5 7:5** 6:21 **7:6 7:6** 6:7; 8:2-4; 2Kor 3:6 **7:7 7:7-13** 4:15 **7:8 7:8** 1Kor 15:56

8 Abea e naa kaa ayoad adhemuohme
dhe yooh uwahdhe kaa ayuge an ne ngaa
me log cwihnye rog giih nyoge. E naa gihn
robe kejea adhemuohm gihn me rome ke
yugo tooro nea loohng maa arob Juoge
tooro me mahn gihr nyepiny.
9 Coon, an ke nguda gihn maa anaa
angahya ke nying loohng Juog atooro.
Kaano e gihn me ne diera ke nyinge tooro.
Abea naa abeehna ne ngey ngo kejea
loohnge maa ateed Juoge yihra nud, e
adhemuohm aguo ne cahny wa ngaa maa
atahng kii niine,
10 kedea udoohnga yi thoo. Loohng gihn
akob naa e ne kahl kuowo utoor thooe
beehda thoo e naa akahle riha.
11 E naa kaa abeehn adhemuohme
uyoade dhe yooh riha kedea uyoade
loohng uyuge ngo ne gihn me kange an
keehde. Ke dhe yoohn loohng e a akange
unahge an.
12 Nea neehn maano e loohng beehn ke
bang Juog kedea ngo teed gihn me Juog e
naa arob ngo. Kedea gihn arob loohnge
beehda gihn me dhiil kaa yugo bang gihn
beehda gihn me kony nyoge.
13 Abea kare nud ubeehn gihn me kony
nyoge ukahle thoo ne? Bekihde! Abea
adhemuohm, beere ngo ke ngahyo naa
adhemuohm, e a ameehge thoo ke dhe
yoohn loohng gihn acub ne kony nyoge.
Noono ke nying gihn akob loohnge ngo
kejea adhemuohm keá yug e naa kaa
anyoadhe kejea adhemuohm beehda gihn
me raaj keraahyo.

Gihn Me Ban Aduun Dhaane

14 Beehda gihn me ngahyo cang kejea
loohng beehda Juog e naa acub ngo. Abea
a beehda dhaano now maa arom yi cing
adhemuohm.
15 Kwaad giih tiihya gihn tiihya gen ke
nyinge ngo kwihya. E kwaad gihn daahda
ke tiihyo ngo be tiihya kedea unahge gihn
me be nhyaara e naa gihn tiihya.
16 Me neehn maano tiihya gihn me be
nhyaara ke tiihy nu, e ngo ngahya kejea
loohng beehda gihn me beer.
17 Ne wa maano e adhemuohm gihn
beed yi aduuna e ne tiihy gihn me be
nhyaara, abea padh an.
18 Beehda gihn me ngahya kejea gihn
me beer me beehdo keehd an, ngo tooro.
Bang gihn a beehda dhaano now. Keehd
me daahda gihn me beer ke tiihyo, e tiihy
gihn nu beer ugoohg yihra.
19 Gihn beer ge daahda ke tiihyo ugoohg
yihra ke tiihyo unahge gihn raaj e be
nhyaara e ne tiihya.
20 Nea gihn be nhyaara e ne tiihya, e
nyoadh ngo kejea padh an e naa atiihy
ngo. Ngaa atiihy ngo beehda adhemuohm
ge beed yi aduuna.
21 E naa kaa ayoada riha kii ngo! Keehd
me daahda tiihy gihn me beer, e riha
beehna ke ne yoado e a tiihj man raaj.
22 Yi aduuna kii yi dwaar, gihn daahd
loohng Juoge kejea tiihya ngo e naa gihn
nhyaara.
23 Abea riha ayoada thar loohng adhe-
muohm. Loohng me peem thoohn keehd
loohng Juog gihn yi aduuna. Loohng ngo,
a ayuge ne maabuuj gihre kedea a arom
yi cinge ne cohg.
24 A adoohng ne ngaa me giiha arahnyo
ne weey weey! Gihn e nuu upaahl wiiha
ukaabe kuohma! Kuohm ni meehg an
yoad thoo.
25 Koohr Juog amuohja bang gihn wiiha
upaahle ke dhe yoohn bang Ruohdho
Jeacuu Kriihjto.

Kaano arumo e kaa adoohnga kii ngo
e man: kare nud yihra utiihya ke loohng
gihr Juog ke dhe yoohn ka ngahya ngo ke
yi aduuna alongthihn. Abea ke dhe yoohn
ka nahga dhaano now, e a tiihyo ke yihr
loohng gihr adhemuohm.

8

Beehdo Ke Dhe Yoohn Arob Wahy Juoge

1 Abea awaahn ni ngahyo ngo kejea
awuohj me yoad Juoge rog yaa anweehd
keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto tooro
2 bang gihn loohng gihn anyoadh
Wahy Juoge e ne meehg won beehdo

7:9 7:9 5:13 **7:12 7:12** 1Tim 1:8 **7:15 7:15** Gal 5:17 **7:18 7:18** Pihp 2:13 **7:23 7:23** Gal 5:17; Jeam 4:1; 1Pii 2:11 **7:24 7:24-25** 1Kor 15:57 **8:1 8:1** 1:18; 5:1 **8:2 8:2** 3:27; 7:7-11

ne nyoge maa anweehd keehd Jeacuu
Kriihjto. Loohng nu e naa akahl an oogo
utoora yi loohng gihr adhemuohm ge kahl
thoo.
3 Bang gihn Juog adhemuohm akihme
ke nying giih tiihye yi kuohm dhaano.
Ngo akihme naa aoohre Waahde wiih
piny e yihre ne kuohm me wa koohmo
ge tiihy adhemuohm beere adhemuohme
giih atiihy nyoge ge wuunye ke oogo. Ke
dhe yoohn nu e gihn anaa ariehnyo yihr
loohng ke tiihyo, ke nying kuohm dhaano
e yihre tooro tee, ngo abeehn Juoge ne
tiihyo naa aoohre Waahde.
4 Gihn nu atiihy Juoge beere gihn daahd
loohnge, ge kony nyoge, ngo tiihyo tiihyo
uwahdhe guge. Wo yaa beehdo ke dhe
yoohn anyoadh Wahy Juoge kedea wo yaa
akweer ke giih reje ge nhyaar dhaane.

5 Yaa beehdo ke dhe yoohn giih wiih
piny wudh gen naa bang giih daahd
kuohme. Yaa beehdo ke dhe yoohn
anyoadh Wahy Juoge wudh gen naa bang
giih daahd Juoge.
6 Cub wihj rog giih daahd kuohme, ngo
kahl thoo, abea log cwihny rih Juog weehg
nyoge beehdo e thoo tooro, kedea doohr
nud yihro nea wudho naa rog giih daahd
Juoge.
7 Kaano e naa ka beehn ngaa wiihe
acube rog giih daahd kuohme udoohnge
ne ngad mahn ke Juog bang gihn loohng
gihr Juog be wuore kedea ngo be rome ke
koaro.
8 Yaa nhyaar giih daahd kuohme, kare
tooro uyug gene cwihny Juog med.

9 Abea wun, wu be beehdo kaa dhe
yoohn giih daahd kuohme bang gihn wu
beehdo kaa dhe yoohn giih daahd Juoge
kedea ubeehn Wahy Juoge upahdhe yi
aduunu. Kwaad ngaa toor wahy Ngad
Boadh nyoge ree e ngaa nu padh ngade.
10 Abea nea Ngad Boadh nyoge ne yi
aduunu, keehd me beehn koohmu uthow
gene ke nying adhemuohm, e Wahy Juog
wu umeehge kuowo bang gihn wu ayug
Juoge ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale keehd
en.
11 Nea Juog, ge ameehg Ngad Boadh
nyoge cahro, wahye ne yi aduunu, e
ngo nyoadh ngo kejea ngaa ameehg Ngad
Boadh nyoge cahro batien thoo, koohmu
ge thow ge uweehge cahro ke nying gihn
nud Wahy Juoge keehd wun.
12 Nea neehn maano, jo wan! E wo dhiil
beehdo ke dhe yoohn arob Wahy Juoge.
Wo keá beehdo ke dhe yoohn giih daahd
koohmo.
13 Bang gihn nea wu ubeehdo ke dhe
yoohn giih daahd kuohme, e wu uthoo.
Abea nea tiihy giih adhemuohm ge wiiu
ke piny ke dhe yoohn kuny mar Wahy
Juog, e kuowo yoadu yoado.

Nyethen Juog

14 Yaa nii cing Wahy Juog, ge beehda
nyethen Juog.
15 Bang gihn Wahy Juog gihn acub
Juoge yihru padh gihn me yug wun ne
baahng kedea padh gihn me meehg wun
tudo. Abea ngo acube yihru udoohngu ne
nyethen Juog. Wa maano Wahy Juog wo
meehge ke cuohn Juog naa Abaa wuro.
16 Wahy Juog ke ngude urubo yi aduuno
ne teed ngo kejea wo nyethen Juog.
17 Me neehn maano nahgo nyethene
nu, e dooj gihn anaa agweehge ke nying
joe ngo ucube yihro. Thiow gihn ucube
yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ucube yihro
bang gihn wudho umoar Juoge nea giih
raahm rog naa ayoade ge nywaago ny-
waago keehd en neehn kaa amoare wiih
Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Moar Wihj Gihn Uyoad Paar Juog

18 Wiiha para paro kejea giih raahm
giih yoado awaahn ni, wudh gen ne dhe
caahn keraahyo rih moar wihj ge ubeehn
Juoge ne cubo yihro.
19 Kwaad gihn acag cang cwihnye uloge
ne koar yaa unyoadh Juoge ne nyethene.
20 Kuu anaa anahg gihn acag e naa ayug
ree ne gihn me gihr nyinge tooro. Juog
e naa agweehg ngo neehn maano kejea

8:3 8:3 Gal 4:4; Pihp 2:7-8; 2Kor 5:21 **8:4 8:4** 6:22; 7:4; 13:10; Gal 5:16, 25 **8:6 8:6** 6:21; Gal 6:8 **8:9 8:9** 1Kor 3:16 **8:10 8:10** Gal 2:20; 1Jon 3:24 **8:11 8:11** 2Kor 4:14 **8:12 8:12** 6:18 **8:13 8:13** Gal 6:8; Epi 4:22-24 **8:14 8:14** 1Jon 2:29–3:1 **8:15 8:15** Mak 14:36; Gal 4:5-7 **8:17 8:17** 5:12; Gal 4:7; Pihp 3:10-11 **8:18 8:18** 2Kor 4:17 **8:19 8:19** Klo 3:4; 1Jon 3:2

gihn acag unahg gihn me gihr nyinge tooro beere
21 gihn acag yihre ne gaahno kejea cahng acielo e ngo uyug Juoge ne gihn me gihr nyinge nud. Kaano arumo e nuu uyoad gihn acage deeh taahd wihj ge ayoad nyethen Juoge.
22 Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyo cang kejea me neehn awaahn ni kan, e gihn acag ngo poohd nii koar ke raahm me wa mar raahm nyoohdo e ngo ucuro.
23 Padh gihn acag e naa ngaa kuro e ree ne raahm e keede, abea keehd wo yaa acub Juoge Wahye yihro umodho, raahm ne rogo thiow kaano koaro Juog uyuge won ne nyethene beere awuohj me yoad yi koohmo tooro.
24 Boadh wahy, ngo ayoado naa agaahno. Gihro beehda gaahno abea gihn gaahno ke nyinge poohd kuu ani-ido. Abea ngaa noono gaahn gihn muu uneehno yihre?
25 Maro wo gaahn gihn me be neehn yihro, kedea ngo dhiilo kaa koaro e cwih-nyo be diiw.
26 Thiow, wo ge gaahno gihro thiin, Wahy Juog ubeehn ukonye won. Nea kar kwaj yihr Juog ke nying giih raahm giih yoado ngo kwihyo beer mee, e Wahy Juog ukwahyo yihr Juog ke nyingo ke dhe yooh me kwihyo.
27 Dhe yoohn nu beehda gihr Juog, ngaa ngahy giih ne yi aduun nyoge. Kedea e ne dead yihdh giih daahd Wahy Juoge ke robo. Ge rom Juoge kaa deado bang gihn Wahy Juog ukwahyo yihr Juog ke nying yaa Juog wa kar cwihny Juog.

Wo Akwany Juoge Ka Me Moar Wudho Yea

28 Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyo kejea Juog tiihyo kaa yaa anhyaar en kedea giih nyepinye cang ge ayuge ne giih me kony yaa akwanye wa kar cwihnye.
29 Yaa akwany Juoge ge alele uyuge gen wa Waahde. Ge alele udoohng gene wa Waahde beere Waahde e naa uwur gen me duohng. Uwur gen me yihre ne wuud wahn me thoohdh.
30 Kaano e Juog yaa amiege ge acuohne kedea uyoade yaa acuohne uyuge gen ne nyoge me beehdo beer keehde. Kedea umeehg Juoge yaa ayuge ne nyoge me beehd beer keehde nywaag moar wihj ke en.

Poongo Juog Bang Gihn Wo Anhyaare

31 Batien giih ateed kan, gihn moogo nud me dog ke teedo keehdo? Nea Juog nud ke won, e gihn me diero ke nyinge tooro nea nyoge mooge wo maan gene maano.
32 Juog wo akoohje naa awiie Waahde uyoade giih raahm rog kedea uthowe ke nyingo. Me neehn maano ayuge Waahde ne gihn me koohje won keehde, e gihn e nuu umahn Juog ke cub giih ne yihre cang yihro.
33 Ngaa noono rom yoad awuohj rog yaa Juog naa akwanye nyum lug? Ngaa me yoad awuohj rog gen nyum lug tooro bang gihn akob Juoge kejea ge nyoge maa abiohgrwaale keehde.
34 Ngaa noono rom yoad awuohj rog gen? Wale ka moogo e Ngad Boadh nyoge e naa ayoad awuohj rog gen? Bekihde. Bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge ameehg Juoge cahro kedea ucea ne piih kar ruo-hdh ukwiihy Juog, e ne kwahyo yihr Juog ke nyingo.
35 Bekihd ngaa me rom kiino ke paah-ngo ke Ngad Boadh nyoge ubahnge wo be nhyaare. Keehd raahm rog wale ngoohng wong wale giih ajohr wale ngoohngo wale kahj wale thoo e kiino be paahng gene.
36 Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Ke nying nihn e nyoge ge miid wan ke naah ke nyingi,
nyoge wa ayug gene neehn mar roohme me kedh ne naah."

37 Bekihd gihn me rom kiino ke paah-ngo, bang gihn kwaad giih upahdho yihdh gen ge utaajo cang ke nying nhyaahro gihr Juog ngaan anhyaar won.

8:23 8:23 2Kor 5:2-5 **8:24 8:24** 2Kor 5:7; Judea 11:1 **8:25 8:25** 2Kor 4:18 **8:28 8:28** Epi 1:11 **8:29 8:29** Klo 1:18; Judea 1:6 **8:30 8:30** 1:7; 5:2; 2Th 2:13-14 **8:32 8:32** 5:8; Jon 3:16 **8:34 8:34** 4:25; Tiihy 2:33; Judea 7:25; 1Jon 2:1 **8:35 8:35** 2Kor 5:14 **8:36 8:36** 2Kor 4:11 **8:37 8:37** 1Jon 5:4-5 **8:38 8:38** Epi 1:21; 1Kor 3:22; 15:24; 1Pii 3:22

38 Bang gihn ngo ngahya ne cohg
kejea gihn me mahn ngo ubahnge wo be
nhyaare tooro, keehd me nahgo nyoge
me kuow wale nyoge maa athow. Keehd
atiihbe maa jaag maalo, e ngo be rom
gene ke mahno ubahnge wo be nhyaare.
39 Keehd giih tiihj rog gen awaahn
ni kedea muu utiihj rog gen cahng
moogo wale giih ne maalo wale ne thar
piny, kwaad gihn acag me rom Juog
ke mahno ubahnge wo be nhyaare ngo
tooro. Nhyaahro gihr Juog yoado ke bang
Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto.

9

Yaa Yijarael Naa Akwany Juoge Ne Yaage

1 Me neehn ka anweehda keehd Ngad
Boadh nyoge, gihn roba kan ngo beehda
gihn maa adiehr. Beehde gihn maa
adiehr me ngahy aduuna kedea ungahy
Wahy Juoge ngo thiow.
2 Aduuna urahmo keraahyo ke nying
jo'a ge waahde ke an.
3 Juog roma kaa kwayo kejea tiihye
kwaad gihn daahde riha kedea paahnge
keew wan keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge nea
jo'a gihn me beer me yoad gene yi gihn
nu nud.
4 * Jo'a ge beehda yaa Yijarael. Yaa ayug
Juoge ne nyethene kedea ubeehn Juoge
unyoadhe ka moare wiihe kii ngo yihr
gen. Juog thiow ge abeehne ne muojo
ke loohnge kedea uyuge anweehd keehd
gen. Thiow dhe yoohn yug giih kweehr
ne wuor Juog ngo anyoadhe kedea urobe
kaa adooje gen yihr gen.
5 † Ge nyoge me tien gen aay ke
bang kuow yaa Yijarael ge anaa umodho.
Kedea Ngad Boadh nyoge, me neehn
kaano nahge dhaano utaahngo, tiene aay
ke bang gen. Beehn nyoge leey gene Juog,
ge e naa ruohdh nyepinye cang, ke wong
ke wong. E noono.

Juog Lume Keá Waaro

6 A be rob ngo kejea gihn aceg Juog piny
ngo kuu apahdh kare, bang gihn padh yaa
Yijarael cang ge naa akwany Juoge ne joe.
7 Kedea padh kwaay Abraahm cang ge
naa nyethen Juog. Bang gihn anaa ateed
Juoge yihr Abraahm kea,
"Kwaay Yijaag ge uke cuohno ne kwaayi."
8 Lum nu nyoadh ngo kejea padh
gihn akob naa ngo kwaar Abraahm e naa
nyethiin Juog. Ngaa nyethiin Juog beehda
nyethiin aceg Juoge lubo piny ke nyinge
kejea e nuu unahg nyethiine.
9 Luub anaa arob Juoge ge anaa acege
lubo piny gen,
"A udog duuo ke caahngo e piny wa gihn
ni
kedea Caara yihre unaa waahde."
10 Abea gihn maa akaal wiih gihn nu
beehda gihn arob yihr Rebeaga. Arob
maano e ngo yaaj ke kuoy ge wur gen
beehda kuow Yijaag.
11-12 Beere nyethiin kwany, beehda
kwany Juog maa agweehge ke nying gihre
me daahde, e arobe yihr Rebeaga kobe,
"Waahdi ge duohng unahg ubaahng
waahdi ge thiin."
Gihn nu arob Juoge e nyethen ge poohd
kuu anyuol kedea maano e gihn me
beer wale gihn me raaj maa atiihy gene
tooro. E naa kaa abeehn kwany gihr Juog
ubeehne kaa dhe yoohn cuohd abea padh
ke nying gihn maa atiihy gene.
13 Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog
naa,
"Jeakob e naa anhyaara abea Yijaaw ngo
amaana."

Juog Padh Ngaa Me Kwany Kiin Nyoge

14 Gihn noono romo ke robo ke nying
lum ni? Kobo ngo kejea Juog kiin nyoge
kwanye kwanyo? Bekihde!
15 Bang gihn ngo anaa arubo yihr
Moaje kobe,
"Nea cwihnya ne bange uduua cwihnya
caahn ke nying dhaano
e ngo beehda kar wiiha,
kedea nea cwihnya ne bange ungeer yeya
ke nying dhaano

8:39 8:39 5:5; Jon 3:16; 2Kor 13:13; Epi 1:4; 2:4; 1Th 1:4; 2Th 2:16 * **9:4 9:4** Anweehd: 3:2, 4; 4:13, 17; Gal 3:6, 14 † **9:5 9:5** 15:8Ngad boadh nyoge: Mat 1:1; Rom 1:3-4 **9:6 9:6** 3:3-4; 2:28-29 **9:7 9:7** Mat 3:9 **9:8 9:8** Gal 3:7; 4:23 **9:10 9:10-12** Rom 11:6 **9:14 9:14** 3:5 **9:15 9:15** Mat 20:1-15 **9:16 9:16** Epi 2:8

e ngo beehda kar wiiha."
16 Caahn e padh ke nying gihn me daahd
dhaane wale ke nying gihn maa atiihy
dhaane, abea beehda Juog e naa aduu
cwihnye caahn ke nying dhaano.
17 Agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying jaah
gihr Micihr naa,
"Yih ayuga udoohngi ne jaah ne nyoadh
tee gihra
kedea beere nyinga ke ngahyo ke
bang wiih piny cang."
18 Caahn nea Juog daahd uduue cwihnye
caahn ke nying dhaano, e ngo tiihye
tiihyo, kedea nea daahd ubeehn dhaane
uciehge wiihe e ngo tiihye tiihyo.
19 Ka moogo e a upeehnyi kobi, "Gihn
keehdo e beehn Juoge ucaye dhaano abea
ngaa me rom ban gihn daahd Juoge ke
tiihyo rih dhaano tooro?"
20 Abea wiihe duoga duogo yihri kejea
yih ge beehda dhaano utaahngo now, yih
beehda ngaa uromi wiih lubo ke duogo
yihr Juog? Gihn maa atieng ke cing kare
nud yihre urube yihr ngaa atieng ngo kea,
"Gihn ge atiengi an wa gihn?"
21 Me neehn ngad cwaahj dag ka tiihye
lahbo kii ngo, beehda kar wiihe. Nea
daahd ucwaahye dag piih wale atab kado
e beehda kar wiihe.
22 Juog thiow tiihyo ke wa gihn nu.
Ngo adaahd unyoadhe ukihm gihre kedea
ungahy tee gihre. Abea ngo abuohj ke
guum ubahnge yaa nea kihmo ge keá
kihmo.
23 Thiow Juog daahd unyoadhe giih
amiihr paare ke gen. Giih ucube yihr yaa
agweehge coon, ge cwihnye uduue caahn
ke nying gen.
24 Wo naa yaa acuohne bange, padh
wo ge Judea cog, abea uwahdhe bang yaa
padh Judea thiow.

Beehda Giih Maa Agweed Coon Yi Kitaab Juog

25 Neehn kaa arob Juoge ngo yi kitaab
gihn agweed Uceaye,
"Uroba yihr yaa padh jo'a,
'Wu beehda yaa'a,'
kedea yeya ungeer
ke nying yaa yeya kuu anaa angeer
ke nying gen.
26 Kedea kaa agweede yi ngo
kejea a akoohbo kaa, 'Wu padh yaa'a'
ge ucuohna ne nyethena.
A ge cub kuowo."
27 Yicaaya anaa arubo ke nying yaa
Yijarael kea,
"Keehd me thoohdh yaa Yijaraele wa
kuohyo gihr naam duohng
e unahg nyoge me noog ge nuu
uboadh.
28 Bang gihn Juog buu ucahg gaalo keehdo
ne dhuol ukihm gihre wudh yaa wiih
piny cang."
29 Wa kaa ateed Yicaaye ngo coon kea,
"Nea be ne nahg Juog Aciehg e ne ne wii
kohnho
e wudho ne taaj wa mar yaa geedh
Codom maa Gomoarah."
30 Gihn daahdo ke robo e man: yaa padh
Judea ge kuu anaa adaahd uyug gene rog
gen naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog, abea ge
ayug Juoge naa abiohgrwaale ke en ke
nying yiiho gihr gen.
31 Abea yaa Judea ge apiih ne daahd
loohng me yug gen naa abiohgrwaale ke
Juog, loohng maa ayoad gene me yug gen
naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ngo atooro.
32 Gihn e bahnge loohng kuu ayoad
gene? Loohng kuu ayoad gene bang gihn
wudh gen acub gene rog giih tiihy gene
ukweer gene ke cub wudh gen ne yiih
Juog. Noono maa acwahny gene ke leelo
33 gihn arub kitaab Juoge ke nyinge kea,
"Lihngu lum ni!
Awaahn ni kan dhaano ucuba ka cuohn,
ne Ciohn,‡
beere nyoge ucwahnyo keehde wa
mar leelo upahdh gene.
Abea ngaa yiih ngaan nu cwihnye buu
udaag."

10

Dhe Yoohn Yug Juoge Nyoge Ne Yaae Kwihy Yijaraele

9:18 9:18 1Pii 2:8 **9:21 9:21** 2Tim 2:20 **9:22 9:22** 2:4, 8 **9:23 9:23** 5:2 **9:24 9:24** 1:16; 10:12 **9:25 9:25** 1Pii 2:10 **9:30 9:30** 10:20 **9:31 9:31** 10:2-3 **9:32 9:32** 4:4-5 **9:33 9:33** 1Pii 2:6-8 ‡ **9:33 9:33** Ciohn: nyinge moogo beehda Jeruucalem **10:1 10:1** 9:1-3

1 Jo wan, a daahd Juog uboadhe jo'a ge
beehda Judea. Gihn nu e ne kwaaya kwaj
yihr Juog ke nying gen.
2 An ke nguda ngo ngahya kejea ge
nyoge me cwihny gen unyaahm neehn
maaj ke nying Juog. Abea keehd maano
nyaahm cwihny gene wa gihn nu, e
adiehr me ngahy gene ke nying Juog
tooro.
3 Ngo abaaj gene bang gihn dhe yoohn
beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge ne nyoge maa
abiohgrwaale keehde ngo kwihj gene.
Noono upiih gene ne cej dhe yoohn mar
gen me doohng gene naa abiohgrwaale ke
Juog. E naa kaa abeehn gene ne kweer ke
dhe yoohn Juog naa ayuge ke nying yaa
unahg abiohgrwaale keehde.
4 Judea dhe yoohn doohng nyoge naa
abiohgrwaale ke Juog ngo abaaj gene.
Ngo abaaj gene bang gihn abiohgrwaal
ke Juog ngo daahd gene kaa dhe yoohn
wuor loohng Juog. Abea naa abeehn Ngad
Boadh nyoge, e tiihj ke loohng nu, ngo
agug beere Juog yaa ayiih lume ge yuge
yugo naa abiohgrwaale keehd en.

Boadh Wahy Beehda Ke Nying Nyoge Cang

5 Moaje ngo anaa arubo ke nying ka
doohng nyoge naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog.
Anaa akoohbo kea, "Nea dhaano gihn
arob loohnge ngo tiihye tiihyo e ngaan nu
umeehg loohnge boadho."
6 Abea gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ke
nying ka doohng nyoge naa abiohgrwaale
ke Juog ke dhe yoohn yiiho e man, "Ngaa
keá peehyo kea, 'Ngaa e ne cidh maalo?'
" Ne kahl Ngad Boadh nyoge piny bang
nyoge.
7 E arob thiow naa, "Ngaa keá peehyo
kea, 'Ngaa e ne cidh thaahdh ngoom,' ne
rob ngo beere Ngad Boadh nyoge ucahro
ubeehne oogo bang nyoge wiih ngoom?"
8 Kitaab Juog rob ngo kejea lum Juog
nud ke won, wa ka puohny wane ngo
kedea wa ka yiih wane ngo. Gihn ni e naa
gihn puohny wane ke nying yiiho.
9 Nea ngo arobi ke dhii kejea Jeacuu
beehda Ruohdho kedea uyiihi ngo ke
cwihnyi cang kejea ngo ameehg Juoge
cahro naa athowe e boadh wahy yoadi
yoado.
10 Bang gihn, yiiho e ne meehg dhaano
doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog kedea
nea arob dhaane ke dhee kejea Jeacuu
beehda Ruohdh uyiihe ngo e ne meehg
dhaano yoad boadh wahy.
11 Agweed yi kitaab, "Abea ngaan ayiih
ngaan nu cwihnye buu udaag."
12 Bang gihn Juog ni acielo ni e naa Juog
gihr nyoge cang, ngaa maa Ujudea kedea
ngaa me padh Ujudea kedea kwaad ngaan
kwahyo yihr Juog e ngo muoje muojo ke
giih me beeye ne cohg.
13 Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Kwaad ngaan kwahyo yihr Juog e boadh
wahy yoade yoado."

Gihn Me Kony Yaa Yijarael Tooro

14 Abea kare tooro ukwahy gene yihr
Juog nea gihn arob ke nyinge kuu ayiih
gene kedea kare tooro uyiih gene nea gihn
maa alihng gene ke nyinge ngo tooro!
Kedea ngo ulihng gene ke ne diih nea gihn
ngo kuu arob ulihnge?
15 Kedea gihn ngo urob ulihnge ke ne
diih nea Juog ngaa maa aoohre tooro
ne cidh ne puohny gihn ngo! Wa kaa
agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Beehda gihn me beer ne cohg ubeehn
yaa kahl Ciig Beer bang nyoge."

16 Abea padh nyoge cang ge naa ayiih
Ciig Beer. Anaa arob Yicaaye ke ngude
kea,

"Juog, ngaa noono uyiih lumi gihn caahdh
wane keehde?"

17 Nea maano e nyoadh ngo kejea yiiho
beehn maano e lubo alihng kedea lihng
lubo beehn kaa dhe yoohn yaa puohny
lum Ngad Boadh nyoge.
18 Abea ngo gihn maa athiir kejea lubo
adhiil gene ke lihngo. Bang gihn agweed
yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Doohn yaa aoohr piny amor gene cang
utoor ka me luub arob gene kuu
alihng yi ngo."

10:2 10:2 Tiihy 22:3 **10:3 10:3** 1:17 **10:4 10:4** Gal 3:24-25 **10:5 10:5** Gal 3:12 **10:9 10:9** 1Kor 12:3; Pihp 2:11 **10:11 10:11** 9:33 **10:12 10:12** 3:22 **10:16 10:16** Jon 12:38 **10:17 10:17** Jon 17:20 **10:19 10:19** Rom 11:11

19 Yaa Yijarael lum arob ngo adhiil gene
ke lihngo kedea ungahy gene gihn ni yea.
Anahg Moaje ke ngude e naa anaa arob
gihn arob Juoge kobe,
"Tiel ukedhe yi yihdhu ke nying nyoge me
tien paar gen tooro.
Cwihnyu umeehga rahnyo
rih tien paar nyoge me gihn me ngahy
gene tooro."
20 Naa arob Yicaaye gihn arob Juoge
e gihn maa anaa awiie oogo tooro naa
akoohbe kea,
"Nyoge me kuu anaa adaahd an,
a ayoad gene, noono e riha anyoadha
yihr nyoge me kara kuu anaa apeehny
gene."
21 Abea naa anahge yihr yaa Yijarael, e
rob Yicaaye kea,
"Juog arubo kea,
'Nyoge me luma adhahl gene
kedea upaahr gene oogo riha a
abuohj ke kway nying gen beere wa
udoohr.' "

11

Kohnh Yijarael

1 Dhiila kaa robo kejea Juog cinge keá
wiio rog joe. A ke nguda a beehda ngad
Yijarael me tiena aay ke bang Abraahm.
Dhe wod wan beehda dhe wod Benjamin.
2 Juog joe naa akwanye ne yaae ge
ngahye ke coon, cinge keá kuong ke wiio
rog gen. Paru wudhu yi gihn agweed yi
kitaab Juog ke nying Eliija naa aluome yaa
Yijarael yihr Juog kobe,
3 "Ruohdh yaa agamloohngjuog giihi ge
anahg gene cang maa kuohn yug giih
kweehr yihri ge ajog gene piny. Beehda
an cog e naa adoohng. Abea awaahn ni
ge daahd an ke naah thiow."
4 Wiih lum nu anaa abeehr Juoge ke ne
diih? Abeehr Juoge kea, "Yihra ne nyoge
alihbe abiihjberiow me kaa meehg wuor
ngad ucahb ge cuohn ne Juog Baal."
5 Wa gihn nu thiow awaahn ni, nud
ke nyoge me noog kiin yaa Yijarael maa
ayiiho. Nyoge me Juog e naa akwany gen,
6 padh ke nying gihn maa atiihy gene,
abea ke nying gihn nahg Juoge ngaa me
beer ke nyoge. Nea Juog nyoge kwanye
kaa nying giih maa atiihy gene, e beey
Juog gihr nyinge ne tooro.
7 Beehda adiehr. Thoohdh yaa Yijarael
gihn adaahd gene kuu ayoad gene. Bee-
hda yaa noog ge akwany Juoge ne kohnho
ge naa ayoad gihn ngo. Abea amahr muu
nu yihdh gen adiehl Juoge utoor ka maa
alihng gene duone.
8 Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Juog dhe yooh amahne yihr gen utoor
gihn me ngahy gene
kedea uwahdhe cahng tihn e gihn me
niid gene
wale me lihng gene tooro."
9 Wa kaa arob Deabide ngo thiow kea,
"Juog wonge akwaya
beere giih nhyaar gene ge doo rog
gen.
Beehn Juoge kihme gen
upahdh gene yi gihn me raaj.
10 Beehn Juog ciihle nying gen
kedea meehge gen pahdh yi bahng
ke nying giih reje naa atiihy gene."

Yaa Yijarael Boadh Wahy Uyoad Gene Cahng Moogo

11 Dhiila kaa robo kejea keehd maa
abeehn yaa Yijaraele upahdh gene yi
adhemuohm e ngo padh gihn me paahng
kiin gen ke Juog ne lihg lihgi. Bang gihn
ke nying gihn ayug gene adhemuohm e
naa abeehn yaa padh yaa Yijarael uyoad
gene boadh wahy. Boadh wahy ayoad
gene beere yaa Yijarael ge mag tiele maa.
12 Adhemuohm gihr yaa Yijarael e naa
ameehg yaa wiih ngoom yoad giih me
beeye me thoohdh, kedea yaa nu noog ge
akwany Juoge kiin Judea, ge naa ameehg
yaa padh Judea yoad giih me beeye me
thoohdh thiow. Nea Judea cang ge ak-
wany Juoge, ngahda e giih me thoohdh
me beeye ge ke yoado ne cohg ne?
13 Wu yaa padh Judea. Luub ni roba
awaahn ni ge roba ke yihru. Wiiha mor
me neehn ka nahga ngaa me tiihyo kiinu

10:20 10:20 Rom 9:30 **11:1 11:1** Tiihy 22:30; 2Kor 11:22; Gal 1:13-14; Pihp 3:5 **11:2 11:2** 11:29 **11:5 11:5** 9:27 **11:6 11:6** 4:5; Gal 3:18 **11:8 11:8** Mat 13:14-15 **11:11 11:11** Tiihy 13:46; Rom 10:19 **11:13 11:13** 1:5

kedea koohr Juog amuohja naa acube
tiihy ni yihra.
14 Ka moogo e jo paar wan, Judea, ge
umag tiele ke nying gihn tiihya yihru
ubeehn goan gene uyoad gene boadh
wahy.
15 Naa anaa abeehn Juoge uwiie cinge
rog gen e yaa wiih ngoom mooge ge anaa
ayuge udoohng gene ne gome. Abea nea
yaa Judea cang ge ne kwany Juoge ne yaae
e gihn beer ge ne yoad nyoge ngahda ngo
ne room kaa cahr ngaa maa athow ne!
16 Mog amono maa acub piny yihr Juog
nea ngo adoohng naa amono e amono
beehda gihr Juog. Thiow nea yaadh
apiidh ke nying Juog, nea ngo udoongo e
baahde ge giih Juog thiow. Wa gihn nu ge
kuow yaa Yijarael naa akwany Juoge ne
yaae kwaay gen ge akwany Juoge thiow
ne yaage.*
17 Judea mooge maa apoj rog gen oogo
utoor ka maa amag Juoge gen, Juog cinge
awiie rog gen ukwany Juoge wu yaa ayiih
lume ne law kuohn gen. Kaano e wu
adoohng ne kwaay Abraahm naa akwany
Juoge kedea uyoadu giih beeye ge yoad
kwaay Abraahme ke dhe yoohn nweehd
ke Juog.
18 Me neehn maano e wu keá nhyaam
ukoohbu kejea wudhu ne maalo rog Judea
ge apoj rog gen oogo ubahnge ge kuu
akwany Juoge. Wu nhyaam ke ne diih!
Abea beehda ke dhe yoohn bang kuow
gen, Abraahm, e naa ayoadu, wu yaa
padh Judea, boadh wahy!
19 Ka moogo e wu ukoohbo kejea Juog
cinge awiie rog Judea giih nu ke nying
uluunyu kuohn gen ne? Beehda adiehr.
20 Naa apoj gene rog gen oogo e Juog
ge keá kwanyo. Kedea ubeehne ukwanye
wun ke dhe yoohn yiiho gihru. Kuu
aniido! Padh nhyaam e ne nhyaamu abea
nahge lwahr e ne mag wun.
21 Bang gihn, kaa anahge kwaay
Abraahm ge naa awii Juoge cinge rog gen,
nea maru kejea cinge be wiie rogu nea wu
unhyaam utoor yiiho yihru ne?
22 Beey Juog kedea ka teeg lume kii ngo,
ngo aniido. Lume teeg rog yaa apoj rog
gen oogo kedea ngo beer ke wun. Nea wu
buu utiihyo ke dhe yooh me beehdu beer,
e cinge wiie wiio rogu.
23 Thiow Judea giih cinge awiie oogo
rog gen, nea ge dog kaa acoon naa anahg
gene yaa yiiho, e ge kwany Juoge kwanyo
umeehge gen do kar gen naa acoon.
24 Kedea padh gihn me teeg yihr Juog
ukwanye gen nea yihr gen ne yiiho kee-
hdo. Bang gihn wu ge padh kwaay
Abraahm wu arom Juoge ke kwanyo naa
ayiihu. Nea maano e ngo yoohd yihr Juog
uduoge yaa Judea naa apoj rog gen oogo
nea ge ayiiho.

Yaa Yijarael Cang Ge Uboadh

25 Jo wan, cwihnya ne bange ungahyu
gihr nyepiny me kuu akuong Juoge ke
nyoadho coon. Nea gihn ngo ngahyu
ngahyo, e bekihd ngaa muu ucahg rob
kejea e ngaa me wonge teeg me ngahy
luube. Adiehj ngo e man: padh Judea
cang ge naa aciehg wudh gen ukweer
gene ke yiiho. Abea yaa aciehg wudh
gen ge ubeehdo e wudh gen aciehg gene
uwahdhe cahng ubeehn yaa padh Judea
giih akwany Juoge cang udoohng gene ne
nyoge me beed yi Dhaahr Juog.
26 Judea boadh wahy uyoad gene kaa
dhe yoohn ubeehn yaa padh Judea
udoohng gene ne yaa Dhaahr Juog. Neehn
kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Ngad Boadh nyoge ubeehn ke yoohn
Jaayon
ne beehn ne wuuny adhemuohm
kwaay Jeakob oogo,
27 kedea anweehd uyuga keehd gen
ne wuuny adhemuohme giih gen
oogo."
28 Ke dhe yoohn akwany Juoge ge kuow
gen e naa ayuge Judea ne nyoge maa
anhyaare. Abea naa akweer gene ke Ciig
Beer e ge adoohng ne yaa mahn Juog. Naa
adoohng gene ne yaa mahn Juog, e naa
gihn akony wun udoohngu ne nyoge maa
ayiih Ciig Beer.

* **11:16 11:16** Gihn ni room kaa koohng atiihbe ge yug ngad Luue, mog aden ke nying atiihbe nea ngo abiij e kuohnge beehda gihr atiihbe thiow. **11:17 11:17** Epi 2:11-13 **11:18 11:18** Jon 4:22 **11:20 11:20** 1Kor 10:12 **11:25 11:25** Mat 24:14; Jon 10:16

29 Abea Juog padh ngaa me wiihe
waare ke nying yaa akobe kejea ge ak-
wanye kedea udooje gen ke giih beeye.
30 Wu ge padh Judea wu anaa akweer
ke lum Juog coon. Awaahn ni Juog
cwihnye aduue caahn rogu naa abeehn
Judea ukweer gene ke lum Juog.
31 Wa gihn nu thiow, ke nying gihn
abeehn Juoge uduue cwihnye caahn rogu
e naa abeehn yaa Judea ukweer gene ke
lum Juog beere Juog cwihnye duue ke
caahn rog gen thiow.
32 Bang gihn Juog nyoge cang ge mee-
hge ke doohng ne nyoge me be yiih lume,
beere ka nahge ngaa me cwihnye duue ke
caahn rog nyoge nyoadhe nyoadho.

Leej Juog

33 Juog beehda ngaa me cwihnye duue
ke caahn rog nyoge ne cohg. Ngo bee-
hda ngaa me teege duohng kedea giih
nyepinye ngahye. Bekihd ngaa me rom
yihdh giih pare ke kweenyo. Bekihd ngaa
me ngahy gihn tiihye nyepinye ke nyinge.
34 Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Bekihd ngaa me ngahy gihn par Juoge.
Bekihd ngaa me puohny Juog ke gihn
robe.
35 Bekihd ngaa me cub amihdho yihr
Juog beere ngo coal Juoge coalo."
36 Juog e naa acag giih nyepinye cang
kedea Juog e ne muodh giih nyepinye
cang kedea giih nyepinye ge beehdo kaa
nyinge. Poongo Juog ke wong ke wong. E
noono.

12

Ka Beehd Akuud Yaa Ayiiho Kii Ngo

1 Jo wan, kea noono lihngu gihn
roba yihru. Lihngu ngo bang gihn Juog
cwihnye aluue bangu tiel me thoohdh.
Aroba yihru kejea cubu rogu ne gihr remo
me waayu Juog ke dhe yoohn tiihy giih
nhyaar Juoge. Dhe yoohn nu e naa ka
doohngu ne yaa wuor Juog ne cohg.
2 Wu keá beehdo ke dhe yoohn kaa
abeehd yaa wiih ngoome kii ngo. Abea
meehgu Juog waar aduunu beere wu
ubeehdo wa kaa alog Juoge wun. Kaano e
naa ka ngahyu gihr aduun Juog, gihn beer
nhyaare kedea ngo ne cal cal.
3 Ke nying muuny Juog naa acube
yihra, roba robo yihru kejea keá ngaa
tihng wiihe maalo kea e ngaa me teeg
ukaale wudh nyoge mooge. Abea nahge
gihn maa adiehr e ne rob dhaane ke
nyinge, kedea beehn kwaad dhaane rube
cog kaa nying muuny Juog naa ayoade ke
dhe yoohn yiiho mare.
4 Kihd gihn akob naa kuohm dhaano
utaahngo ke ngude ge acielo cog yihre ne
giih me thoohdh me tiihy gen ne keede.
5 E ne neehn won, ge yaa ayiiho.
Keehd me nahgo nyoge me thoohdh e
wo acielo keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge wa
kaa anweehd giih me thoohdh yi kuohm
dhaano.
6 Nea maano kea beehn dhaane kiino
tiihye ke dhe yoohn muuny gihn acub
Juoge yihre. Nea Juog wo amuoje ke tee
me robo lum Juog, e kea robo ngo ke dhe
yoohn ayiiho Juog ke cwihnyo.
7 Nea Juog wo amuoje ke tee me
konyo yaa ayiiho, e kea konyo gen. Nea
ngo beehda tee gihr puohny, e wo dhiil
puohny.
8 Nea ngo beehda cohg luube yi wudh
nyoge ne meehg cwihny gen ngahmo, kea
tiihyo ngo. Kwaad ngaan daahd ucube
gihr nyepiny yihr dhaano kea cube ngo
ke cwihnye cang. Kwaad ngaa acub nyum
yaa yiiho ne ngaa duohng gen kea tiihye
ne cohg, kwaad ngaa daahd gihn me beer
ke tiihyo yihr nyoge, kea tiihye yihr gen
ke med cwihny.
9 Beehn nhyaahre utoor yea giih
waane. Wiiu tiihj me raany kuohm
dhaano kedea buohju kaa tiihy kwaad
gihn me beer me kony nyoge.
10 Beehdu e rogu nhyaaru nhyaaro wa
nyethen dhaano acielo. Wudhu keá laahy

11:29 11:29 3:3-4; 15:8 **11:32 11:32** 3:22; Gal 3:22 **11:36 11:36** 16:27; 1Kor 8:6 **12:1 12:1** 6:13; 1Pii 2:5 **12:2 12:2** Epi 4:22-24; 1Th 5:21 **12:3 12:3** 1:5; Mat 20:26; 1Kor 12:11, 28; Epi 4:17 **12:4 12:4-5** 1Kor 12:27 **12:6 12:6-8** 1Kor 12:4-11; 1Pii 4:10-11 **12:7 12:7-8** Tiihy 6:1-3; 2Kor 9:5, 7 **12:9 12:9** 2Kor 6:6; 8:24; 1Tim 1:5; 1Pii 1:22; 1Kor 13:4-7 **12:10 12:10** 14:15; Jon 13:14-15; Gal 5:13; 6:3, 10; Epi 4:2; Pihp 2:2-3 **12:11 12:11** 8:9; Gal 5:25; Any 3:15

ne nyoadh wuohdo yihr dhaano.
11 Yea tiihj keá lwagu kedea cubu rogu
yi tiihy Juog ke cwihny acielo.
12 Mihn cwihnyu ke nying gihn gaahnu,
kedea guumu giih reje ge pahdh wudhu
maa beehdu kaa kway Juog.
13 Nywaagu giih ne yihru keehd yaa
ayiiho maa angoohng kedea meehgu yaa
yiiho maa aleye kedea weehle beehdo
miehyu.

14 Kwayu Juog udooje yaa joohr wun,
kwayu Juog ne dooj gen. Abea Juog keá
kwayu beere ge lame lamo.
15 Mihn cwihnyu nea nyoge cwihny
gen med kedea rahny cwihnyu nea gihr
ngoohng wong apahdh wudh nyoge.
16 Beehdu beer ke rogu. Wu keá
nhyaam abea yugu rogu ne baahng me
tiihyo yihr nyoge. Keá ngaa koohbo kejea
giih nyepinye ge ngahye cang.

17 Ngaa atiihy gihn me raaj rogu wiih
gihn atiihye keá duogu ke gihn me raaj.
Tiihyu ke kwaad gihn niid nyoge mooge
ne gihn me beer.
18 Nea kare nud e kea yugu rogu ubee-
hdu e keehg tooro kiinu ke nyoge.
19 Keá ngaa coal kare yaage, abea wiiu
ngo yihr Juog. Bang gihn ngo agweed yi
kitaab Juog naa,

"Juog arubo kea,
'Giih reje ge atiihy rog gen unahg an
e nuu ucoal wudh gen.' "
20 Ngaa keá coal kare abea tiihyu wa kaa
agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Nea ngaa maa amaam anahg kahje
kea cub cam yihre.

Nea ngo anahg riowe,
kea cub piih yihre.

Nea wu utiihyo wa gihn nu,
e wiihe meehgu ke laahyo."
21 Rogu keá meehgu taajo yihr giih me
reje. Gihn me raaj taaj kaa tiihy gihn me
beer.

13

Dhiil Ruohdhe Ke Wuoro

1 Wuoru ruohdhe giih nuu yi cing gen
bang gihn ngaa me doohng ne ruohdh
tooro nea padh Juog e naa ayiih ngo,
kedea ruohdhe giih maang wun awaahn
ni beehda Juog e naa acub gen yi ruohdh.
2 Kwaad ngaa yug ater ke ruohdhe e
ngaan nu ayug ater rih gihn maa agwiir
Juoge, kedea ngaa yug gihn nu, ree mee-
hge ke kihmo.
3 Ngaa me tiihy gihn me beer be tud
yihr ruohdhe. Ngaa tud yihr ruohdhe
beehda ngaan tiihy giih me reje. Ngaan
daahd ubeehde e be tud yihr ruohdhe kea
tiihye gihn me beer noono e ngo upuoj
gene.
4 Bang gihn ruohdh, acub Juoge ne ngad
tiihye beere gihn me beer tiihye tiihyo
yihru. Abea dhaano dhiil tudo nea gihn
me raaj atiihye bang gihn ruohdh yihre
ne tee me kahl bahng rih dhaano me
raaj. Ngo beehda ngaa me tiihyo yihr Juog
kedea kare nud yihre umeehge ngaa yug
gihn me raaj yoad ukihm gihr Juog.
5 Ke nying gihn nu e ne dhiilu ruohdhe
ke wuoro. Padh ke nying gihr yoad ukihm
Juog keede abea ke nying gihn ngahyu
ngo kejea e naa gihn dhiilu ke yugo.
6 Beehda ke nying giih nu thiow e ne
cubu cuol piny, bang gihn ruohdhe ge
tiihyo ke yihr Juog nea tiihy gen yug gene
yugo wa kare.
7 Nea ne maano kea jwaaru kwaad cuol
gihn daahd gene bangu kedea wuoru gen
ke nying tiihy beer e tiihy gene.

Nhyaahro E Ne Wiihe Ne Maalo

8 Ngaa keá yug ree udoohnge ne ngaa
me ke piiro. Nhyaar dhaane ngaa moogo
ke nhyaahro maa adoohng wa beehda
amihdho yi kuohme. Kwaad ngaa nhyaar
dhaano e ngo atiihyo ke dhe yoohn loohng
Juog.
9 Loohng Juog ge akoohbo kejea, "Ciih
ngaa moogo keá kaabi, dhaano keá nahgi,

12:12 **12:12** 5:2-3; 8:24-25; Mat 24:13, 22; Luk 18:1; 1Kor 10:13; 1Th 2:14 **12:13** **12:13** Gal 6:10; Judea 13:2 **12:14** **12:14** Mat 5:44 **12:15** **12:15** 1Kor 12:26; 2Kor 11:29 **12:16** **12:16** 1Kor 1:10-11, 19-20, 27-28; 8:1 **12:17** **12:17** 1Kor 6:7; 1Th 5:15; 1Pii 3:9 **12:19** **12:19** Mat 5:39 **12:20** **12:20** Mat 5:44 **13:1** **13:1-7** Tiihy 5:29; Tii 3:1; 1Pii 2:13-14; Any 13; 20:4 **13:3** **13:3** 1Pii 2:14; 3:13 **13:5** **13:5** 2:15 **13:7** **13:7** Mat 22:21 **13:8** **13:8-10** Jon 13:34; 1Kor 13; 16:14; Gal 6:10 **13:9** **13:9** Mat 22:34-40; Gal 5:14; Jeam 2:8-13

gihr ngaa moogo keá kwali, cwihnyi keá
log bang gihr ngaa moogo." Loohng nu
kedea loohnge mooge cang ge rob loohng
acielo cog kejea, "Nhyaar dhaano moogo
wa ka nhyaari rihi."
10 Gihn me raaj me tiihy nhyaahre tooro
rih dhaano. Nhyaahro beehda tiihj ke dhe
yoohn arob loohnge.

Beehd Yaa Ayiiho Cahng Rahny Piny

11 Giih nu cang ge dhiilu kaa tiihyo
bang gihn nihn beedo awaahn ni ge padh
nihn me gwaahgo yihdh gen. Me neehn
cahng tihn e wu keá gwaahg! Tiihyu
rogu ne yaa ayiiho me ne cohg, bang
gihn cahng boadh wahy ngo adoohng
cahng. Beehne adoohng cahng ne gahj
gahj, be room wa kaa anaa umodho ge
anaa ayiiho.
12 Awaahn ni neehn kaa akaahg piny,
maano e wo koar ruu piny cog. Giih
reje ge tiihy kii muudho wiio gen piny
udoohngo ne nyoge me ngab me be tud
ne taaj giih reje decahngo.
13 Nea maano kea beehdo ke beehd
nyoge me tiihy giih me wihj be laahy
ne tiihy gen decahngo. Beehdo me yea
tooro muohl ke kuong, me yea tooro giih
bal wale giih nyooro. Beehdo me keewu
tooro giih liny kedea giih nyaah.
14 Ngooru kaa abeehd Ruohdho Jeacuu
Kriihjto kii ngo kedea wiiu cub wudhu rog
giih adhemuohm ge nhyaar dhaane.

14

Yaa Ayiiho Mar Gen Yea Yoohd

1 Wu keá kweer ke mad ngaa me yiiho
gihre thiin kiinu. Abea nea ngo amadu
bangu, e wu keá piih ne rob keehde ke
nying yiiho gihre e thiin ni.
2 Ngaa yiiho gihre ne maalo be kweer
ke cam kwaad gihn acub nyume. Abea
ngaa yiiho gihre yea yoohd yihdh caame
kwanye kwanyo kedea be cahmo ke rih-
ngo.
3 Ngaa yiih ke cam kwaad gihn acub
nyume, kuohm ngaa kwany yihdh caame
keá dhahle. Thiow ngaa kwany yihdh
caame, keá rubo yihr ngaa be kwany
yihdh caame kejea ngo atiihy awuohj.
Keá rubo yihre wa maano, bang gihn Juog
e naa ayiih ngo ne ngad akuud yaa ayiiho
me tiihyo yihre.
4 Rihi keá cub piny ne ngad cay ngaa
me tiihyo yihr ngaa moogo. Nahge ngaa
tiihye yihr ngo e nuu urob ngahy tiihye
kedea kwihy tiihye. Ngo unahg ngaa me
ngahy tiihj bang gihn Juog e nuu umeehg
ngo tiihy beer mee.
5 Apar nyoge mooge kejea yihr gen
ne cahng gen acielo me wiihe ne maalo
keew nihn cang, abea nyoge mooge nihn
ge uroomo cang yihr gen, cahng me
yoohm wiih moogo tooro. Gihn nii ngo,
beehn kwaad dhaane tiihye ke kwaad
gihn apare kea ngo adiehr.
6 Kwaad ngaa yoad cahng acielo uk-
wanye ngo oogo kiin nihn, beehde e ngo
akwanye oogo kaa nying wuor Juog. E
ngaa be kwany yihdh caame beehde e
Jeacuu e ne wuore thiow kedea koohr
Juog muohje muohjo ke nying caam nu.
Thiow ngaa kwany yihdh caame ukweere
ke cam rihngo, beehde e Kriihjto e ne
wuore kedea koohr Juog muohje muohjo
ke nying giih came.
7 Wo be beehdo wiih piny kaa nying
gihr ngud dhaano cog, kedea thon dhaano
padh gihr ngude e keede.
8 Nea wo kuow e wo kuow ke yihr
Kriihjto kedea nea wo athow e wo athow
ke yihr Kriihjto. Keehd me kuowo wale
wo athow, e wo beehda giih Kriihjto.
9 Bang gihn athow kedea ucahre beere
beehda ruohdh yaa poohd kuow kedea
yaa athow.
10 Keá ngaa kihm ngaa maa ayiiho
kedea ngaa keá dhahl kuohm ngaa maa
ayiiho. Wo ke karo cang wo ucuung nyum
Juog ukihme won.
11 Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog
kejea arob Juoge kea,
"Beehda gihn me a ke nguda

13:11 13:11-12 1Th 5:5-8 **13:11 13:11** Epi 5:14-16; 1Kor 7:29-31 **13:12 13:12** Epi 5:11; 6:11, 13; 1Jon 2:8 **13:13 13:13** Luk 21:34; Epi 5:18 **13:14 13:14** Pihp 2:5; Klo 3:15 **14:1 14:1–15:6** 1Kor 8:1-13; 9:22; 10:23-33; Klo 2:16, 20-22; 1Tim 4:4-5; Judea 13:9 **14:1 14:1** 15:7 **14:2 14:2** 1Kor 10:25-28 **14:5 14:5** Gal 4:10 **14:6 14:6** 1Tim 4:3-5 **14:7 14:7-9** 2Kor 5:14-15; Gal 2:19-20 **14:10 14:10** 2:6

e naa ateed ngo kejea
kwaad dhaano cang cunge urunge piny nyuma,
kwaad dhaano cang ukoohbo kejea a naa Juog cog.”

12 Kaano arumo kwaad dhaano kiino ubeehn uteede giih atiihye kedea gihn atiihye gen ke nyinge yihr Juog.

13 Nea wa maano kea wiio kihm rogo. Abea dhiilu par ke dhe yooh me mahn ngaa maa ayiiho me neehn wun pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm.

14 Bang gihn adoohnga ne ngaa maa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Ruohdh, e naa gihn ngahya ngo ne cohg kejea gihn me kweehr ubahnge ngo be cam tooro. Abea nea dhaano daahd ukweehre nyepiny bang gihn wuore ngo e ngo dhiile kaa kweehro bang gihn ngo adoohng ne gihn me wuore wuore.

15 Beeh roma lum roba rih cam. Nea nyoge maa ayiiho, wa mari, ameehgi pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm bang gihn teri bar maalo ke cam kwaad giih nyepinye cang, e nyoadh ngo kejea nhyaahro me ne yi cwihnyi ke nying gen tooro. Cam gihn cami, nyoge maa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge uthowe ke nying gen, ge keá meehg yoad gihn me raaj.

16 Gihn beere nhyaari, nyoge mooge keá meehg rob gihn me raaj ke nyinge.

17 Ruohdh Juog gihn nahgo yea, wo be naa yea kaa nying cam wale ke nying giih maadh wa kuong. Abea wo ne yea kaa nying giih nyepinye adahg me cub Wahy Juoge! Ke nying ubeehn Juoge uyuge won naa abiohgrwaale ke en kedea ke nying beehdo yi doohr ke Juog maa ke nying med cwihny.

18 Kwaad ngaa tiihyo yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ke dhe yoohn nu cwihny Juog meehge ke doohng med kedea nyoge meehge ke nhyaar gihn atiihye.

19 Nea maano kea dhiilo giih meehg won beehdo ke beehd doohr ke rogo ke tiihyo. Tiihyo kwaad giih me kony won me jwag yi yiiho gihro.

20 Rihi keá cub piny ne ngaa me rwaahny yaa yiiho ke nying gihn nahgi ngaa me cam kwaad gihn acub nyumi. Kwaad caame cang ge ke camo adiehr muon. Abea ngo beehda awuohj ucam gihn me meehg ngaa moogo pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm.

21 Beehda gihn me beer ubeehni ukweeri ke cam rihngo kedea ke maadh koongo kuohn mooge ke nying ubahnge ngaa maa ayiiho wa yihn be pahdh yihdh adhemuohme.

22 Kwaad gihn apahdh yi cwihnyi ke nying lum ni, wii ngo unahge gihn me ne kiinu ke Juog. Mihn cwihny beehda gihr ngaa tiihy gihn apare ke wiihe abea ree be caye.

23 Abea nea cwihnye udiiwo ke nying cam e ngo ukihm Juoge nea gihn nu acame. Ngo kihm Juoge kihmo bang gihn ngo be tiihyo kaa dhe yoohn gihn maa ayiihe kedea kwaad gihn me yiiho tooro yea ngo beehda adhemuohm.

15

Tiihj Ke Nying Mihn Cwihny Ngaa Moogo

1 Wo ge yiiho gihro ne maalo dhiilo yaa yiiho gihr gen yea yoohd ke konyo beere ge bar maalo ke yiiho gihr gen. Wo keá piih ne tiihy giih me won e ne yoad med cwihny yihdh gen cog.

2 Nea kare nud kea beehn kwaad dhaano kiino tiihye gihn me meehg cwihny ngaa maa ayiiho wa maro mihno ke nying udoohng yiiho gihre teeg.

3 Bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge kuu atiihyo ke nying unahge e ne cwihnye med cog. Me neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,
“Giih ayaany naa arob rihi a ayoad gene.”

4 Kwaad giih agweed yi kitaab Juog ge agweed ne puohny won uyoado gaahno ke dhe yoohn beehn kitaab Juoge uyuge won ne nyoge me padh yaa adhahr kedea ne nyoge me cwihny gen teeg.

14:12 14:12 Gal 6:5 **14:13 14:13** 1Kor 10:32; 1Jon 2:10 **14:14 14:14** 14:23; Mat 15:11; Tiihy 10:15; Tii 1:15 **14:15 14:15** 1Kor 8:1, 11-13; 13; Gal 6:10 **14:17 14:17** Mat 6:31-33; 1Kor 8:8; Gal 5:22-24 **14:21 14:21** 1Kor 8:13 **14:23 14:23** 14:14 **15:1 15:1-2** 14:1-2; 1Kor 8:1-2; 10:23-24 **15:4 15:4** 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16 **15:5 15:5** 12:16; Pihp 2:2-5

5 Beehn Juoge ngaa meehg wun doohng
ne nyoge me be dhaahr kedea nyoge me
cwihny gen teeg, meehge wun nahg nyoge
me lum gen acielo neehn mar Jeacuu
Kriihjto.
6 Kaano arumo e wu ke karu cang, ke
dhe yooh acielo, wu upiih ne wuor Juog
Wur Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto.
7 Madu yihdhu naa acielo kedea
nhyaaru rogu neehn kaa ayiih Ngad
Boadh nyoge wun ne yaa batiene. Yugu
gihn nu, beere nyoge Juog puoj gene
puojo.
8 A daahd uteeda ngo yihru kejea Ngad
Boadh nyoge naa akahl boadh wahy yihr
Judea e ne nyoadh adiehj Juog. Adiehj
Juog naa arobe yihr kuow Judea kejea
Ngad Boadh nyoge uoohre. Nea maano e
beehn Ngad Boadh nyoge e naa anyoadh
ngo kejea gihn arob Juoge pahdh kare.
9 Kedea thiow ne meehg yaa padh Judea
leej Juog ke nying gihn aluue cwihnye
bang gen. Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab
Juog naa,
"Kaano arumo e nuu umuohya koohri e a
ne kiin yaa padh Judea
kedea upoonga yihn."
10 Agweed thiow naa,
"Mihn cwihnyu tiehd keehd
yaa akwany Juoge ne joe wu yaa padh
Judea."
11 Acahg ke gweedo thiow naa,
"Kwaad ngaa me padh Ujudea poonge
Juog,
nyoge cang piih gene ne poong ngo."
12 Udoge ke gweedo yi kitaab gihn
agweed Yicaaye naa,
"Kwaar Jeci ubeehn,
ngo ubeehn uyuge ne ruohdh yaa
padh Judea.
Kaano e noono cog, e nuu unahg ngaan
gaahn gene."
13 Beehn Juoge ngaa meehg wun
gaahno paahnge aduunu ke med cwi-
hny kedea doohr bang gihn ayiihu lume.
Kaano arumo e Wahy Juog tee ucube
yihru ne jwag gaahno gihru keraahyo.

Tiihy Ayug Poale

14 Jo wan, keehd an e ngo ngahya kejea
wu beehda nyoge me nhyaar rogu kedea
ngo ngahya kejea giih nyepinye ge romu
kaa ngahyo. Thiow ngo ngahya kejea
nyoge ge romu kaa puohnyo.
15 Abea keehd maano e yeya acoodha
piny yi wargahng ni ne rob ke nying luube
mooge yihru. Yeya acoodha piny bang
gihn Juog wiiha amoare ucube tiihj yihra
16 ne ngad tiihy Jeacuu Kriihjto keew
yaa padh Judea. A tiihyo kaa tiihy ngad
lam naa apuohnya Ciig Beer ge akahl
Juoge yihr yaa padh Judea. Ge noono, ge
naa acuba yihr Juog naa ameehg Wahy
Juoge gen yiiho yihr Juog wa ma na beehn
ngad lame ucube gihr remo yihr Juog.
17 Bang gihn nahga ngaa maa anweehd
keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto gihn me mahn an
tooro ne nhyaam ke nying tiihya.
18 Gihn me ne roba ngo ne tooro nea be
ne nahg Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne ne meehg
an kahl yaa padh Judea ne yiih Ciig Beer.
A ameehge yug gihn nu ke dhe yoohn giih
aroba kedea giih atiihya.
19 Kedea thiow ke dhe yoohn giih tee ge
gaahy nyoge kedea ke dhe yoohn tee tiihy
Wahy Juoge kii ngo. Gihn nu, e Ciig Beer
ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge apuohnya
naa athube ke Jeruucalem e a wen piny
uwahdhe ka me baahr wa piny Eriihkum.
20 Puohny Ciig Beer kuohn me Ngad
Boadh nyoge kwihj yea e naa gihn nii
cwihnya ke tiihyo. Cwihnya tooro bange
upuohnya nyoge maa alihngo ke nying
Ciig Beer bang nyoge mooge.
21 Me neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog
naa,
"Yaa kuu akuong bang ngo ke lihngo,
ngo uniid gene kedea udead gene yea lum
rob ke nyinge."
22 Ke nying daahd puohny Ciig Beer
kuohn me Ciig Beer kwihj yihdh gen, e
naa mahn an tiel me thoohdh ne ci ne
liew wun.

Giih Agweed Poale Ne Tiihyo

15:7 **15:7** 14:1 **15:8** **15:8** Mat 15:24; Tiihy 3:25-26 **15:13** **15:13** 5:1-2; 8:14-16, 24-28; 12:12 **15:15** **15:15-16** 1:5 **15:16** **15:16** Pihp 2:17 **15:18** **15:18** 2Kor 3:5 **15:19** **15:19** Mak 16:17; 2Kor 12:12 **15:20** **15:20** 1Kor 3:10-12; 2Kor 10:15-16 **15:22** **15:22-24** 1:9-13

23-24 Awaahn ni a athum ke puohny kuohn naa yihdh gen awaahn ni kedea gaahna gaahno kejea wu uliewa arumo bang gihn cwihnya anaa liew wun ke deeh ka me bange laaj. Cwihnya ne bange uliewa wun yi waahdh aaya ne ci Yijpean. Nihn me noog ge unahga ke wun batiene e waahdha ugwiiru ne bar Yijpean.

25 Abea me neehn awaahn kan, yihra ne waahdh ne ci Jeruucalem ne ci ne kony yaa yiiho giih ne kun nu.

26 Beehda giih acub akuud yaa yiihoe giih Macedoanya kedea Akaayo ge ne kahla yihr yaa ayiiho giih angoohng ge beed Jeruucalem. Giih maa agweehg gene ge keed gen, ke med cwihny gen ne cubo.

27 Ge naa agweehg muuj ge keed gen. Abea beehda kare thiow kejea yaa yiiho maa angoohng ge dhiil gene kaa konyo. Ngahda Judea boadh wahy e yoad gene bang Juog, ngo anywaag gene ke yaa padh Judea ne? Nea maano, e yaa padh Judea giih wiih piny giih beeye ge nud yihr gen ge dhiil gene kaa nywaago keehd Judea.

28 Nea giih nu gwaaj ge acuba yihr yaa yiiho Jeruucalem, e a uaay ne ci Yijpean. Kaano e nuu ubara ke wudhu ne liew wun.

29 Beehda gihn me ngahya kejea ge ubeehna e deeh dooj gihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ge beehn ke an, ngo unywaago.

30 Nyingu akwaya jo wan ke nying Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea ke nying nhyaahro gihn cub Wahy Juoge. Madu rogu banga ne kway Juog ke cwihnyu acielo ke nyinga.

31 Kwahyu beere gihn me raaj me yoad an tooro kiin Judea giih kuu ayiiho kedea kwahyu beere tiihy caa ne tiihyo Jeruucalem nhyaar yaa ayiihe nhyaaro.

32 Nea ngo beehda gihn me Juog e naa agweehg ngo, e a uwahnh bangu ke med cwihny kedea uyuohma.

33 Beehn Juog, ngaa cub doohr kiin nyoge, nude ke wun. E noono.

16

Maahdh

1 Cwihnya ne rob yihru ke nying ngaa me cuohn ne Peabe. Peabe beehda ngad akuud gihro kedea tiihye beehda kony yaa akuud gihr geen Cengrea. Kaahnu ngo beer mee bang gihn beehda ngaa me beer.

2 Loru ngo neehn ngaa maa ayiih Jeacuu Ruohdho ne ngade, kedea madu ngo bangu wa kwaad ka tiihyu ngo yihr ngaa maa ayiiho. Kwaad gihr kuny me daahd Peabe bangu, cubu ngo yihre bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa me beer maa akony nyoge me thoohdh kedea a anaa akonye tiehd.

3 Prijkiila maa cuore Akwiila ge amaahdha.

Ge beehda nyoge maa atiihyo tiehd ke an yihr Jeacuu Kriihjto.

4 Prijkiila maa Akwiila ge kuu atud yi thoo ne kony an. Ke nying gihn nu e koohdh gen amuohja keraahyo, keehd akuud yaa ayiiho giih padh yaa Judea, e koohdh ge Prijkiila maa Akwiila amuohj gene thiow.

5 Maahdh gihra aoohra thiow yihr akuud yaa yiiho
ge kwaayu mahd paar gen ne kwaj.
Maahdhu Epanetuj ge beehda goma me ne cohg.
Epanetuj e naa ngaa akuong lum Ngad Boadh nyoge ke yiiho yi piny Akaayo.

6 Maahdhu Maarya ngaa abuohj ke tiihj yihru keraahyo.

7 Maahdhu Androanikoj kedea Juunyaj.
Ge beehda nyoge maa anaa amag ubeehd gene yi thijin wa kaa abeehda yi thijin
kedea ge beehda jo oohr giih Jeacuu me nying gen awiihj.
Androanikoj kedea Juunyaj ge beehda Judea neehn an
kedea ge naa akuong doohng ne yaa akuud yihra batiene e a alahbo.

15:25 15:25 Tiihy 19:21; 20:22; 24:17 **15:26 15:26** 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1-9; Gal 2:10 **15:27 15:27** 1Kor 9:11 **15:30 15:30** 2Kor 1:11; Epi 6:18-19; Klo 4:3; 2Th 3:1-2 **15:31 15:31** Tiihy 21:10-11; 1Th 2:14-15 **15:32 15:32** 1:7 **15:33 15:33** 1Th 5:23 **16:1 16:1** Tiihy 18:18 **16:3 16:3** Tiihy 18:2, 18-19, 26 **16:5 16:5** 1Kor 16:15, 19; Klo 4:15; Pihl 2

8 Maahdhu goma Amplyatoj. Goma me
beer ne cohg maa amad ree rih
Ruohdh.
9 Maahdhu Urbaano ngaan tiihyo keehd
won tiehd yi tiihy Ngad Boadh
nyoge
kedea maahdhu Yijtaacij ge beehda
goma.
10 Maahdhu Apele, ngaa me yej be diiw
ke nying tiihye yihr Ngad Boadh
nyoge.
Maahdhu yaa beed paar Arihjto-
boloaj.
11 Maahdhu Eroadya ge beehda Ujudea
neehn an
kedea maahdhu yaa akuud giih beed
paar Narciicuj.
12 Maahdhu Triipeana kedea Triipoaja.
Ge maahn maa abuohj ke tiihj yihr
Ruohdh.
Maa maahdhu goma Pearciij ge bee-
hda dhaago maa atiihyo keraahyo
yihr Jeacuu Ruohdh.
13 Maahdhu Rupuj nyin nyinge awiihj ge
beehda ngad batien Jeacuu Ruohdh
kedea maahdhu men ge atiihy yihra
ke tiihy miiho.
14 Maahdh aoohra thiow yihr Acincriitoj,
Plegon, Ehrmaj, Patrobaaj, Ehrmej
kedea yihr yaa akuud giih nud ke gen.
15 Maahdhu Pihlologuj maa Juulya.
Maahdhu Nearoaj kedea nyemen.
Maahdhu Olimpaj kedea yaa yiiho
cang ge ne bang gen.
16 Maahdhu rogu naa aciel acielo ke cing
apaar ke nying Juog.
Akuude giih yaa ayiih Jeacuu cang wu
amaahdh gene.

Rogu Keá Meehgu Dwaahngo

17 Nyingu akwaya jo'a kejea cubu
nyingu piny beer mee ubahnge yaa kahl
ater kiin nyoge wu be rwaahny gene
kedea yaa nu ge ne meehg nyoge lwag yi
yiiho gihr gen. Coohru rogu oogo buud
gen bang gihn giih puohny gene ge be
roohm ke giih apuohny yihru.

18 Kwaad yaa yug giih nu, ge be tiihyo
ke yihr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho. Mar
gen, ge par tiihy gihn me kony gen cog.
Noono e ge koag kaa rob giih me beeye
wa mow ne dwaahng nyoge me yihdh gen
bahdh wa nyethen.
19 Wu nyoge me nyingu awiihj ke dhe
yoohn kaa amagu Ciig Beer, e naa gihn
amihn cwihnya rogu noono. A daahd
unahgu nyoge me nyingu teeg yi tiihy
gihn me beer kedea unahgu nyoge me
nyingu bahdh yi tiihy gihn me raaj.
20 Juog ngaa cub doohr adoohnge ka me
meehge wun taaj atiihb ukeehg.

Beehn muuny Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto
nude ke wun.
21 * Timodhy ngaan tiihy wane
tiehd keehde, wu amaahdhe, kedea
wu amaahdh Lucio maa Jeacon kedea
Cocipater ge beehda Judea neehn an.
22 A, Teartuj, ge gweed wargae giih Poal
wu amaahdha ke nying Jeacuu.
23 † Gaaw ge beehda paare wu
amaahdhe. Paare e naa kar yaa akuud.
Erajtuj ngaa acub ngiihny giih geew yi
cinge kedea Kwaatuj ngado wu amaahdh
gene. [
24 Beehn muuny gihr Ruohdho Jeacuu
Kriihjto nude ke wun cang. E noono.]

Wudh Luube Agooy Poale Piny Kaa Poong Juog

25 Beeh poongo Juog. Juog e ne meehg
wun bar maalo ke yiiho gihru. Yiiho gihn
ayoadu ke dhe yoohn kaa apuohnyu Ciig
Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto.
Yiiho gihn nu acielo e naa anyoadh adiehj
gihn maa anaa akan coon e ngo be
nyoadh.
26 Awaahn ni adiehj nu anyoadh giih
agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge. Kedea
adiehj ngo abeehn thaahy cange ne
ngahyo ke dhe yoohn gihn arob Juoge
ngaa guge tooro. Adiehj nu anyoadh
beere nyoge cang lum Juog yiih gene yiiho
kedea utiihy gene ke ngo.

16:13 16:13 Mak 15:21 **16:16 16:16** 1Kor 16:20; 2Kor 13:12; 1Th 5:26; 1Pii 5:14 **16:17 16:17** Mat 7:15; 2Th 3:6; Tii 3:9-10; 2Jon 10 **16:18 16:18** Pihp 3:19; Klo 2:4 **16:19 16:19** 1:8 **16:20 16:20** 1:7 * **16:21 16:21** Timodhy: Tiihy 16:1 † **16:23 16:23** Erajtuj: 2Tim 4:20 **16:25 16:25** Epi 1:9; 3:4-5; Klo 1:26 **16:26 16:26** 1:2, 5

27 Kea noono poongo Juog ke nying
Jeacuu Kriihjto ke wong ke wong. Juog
Acielo cog kedea e keede e ne ngahy giih
nyepinye cang. E noono.

1 KORINDH
Wargahng Poal Mar Umodho Yihr Yaa Korindh
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Dhog gihr umodho naa aoohr Poale yihr yaa Korindh ngo anaa agweed kaa nying gwiir dhe yoohn beehdo kedea yiiho gihr akuud yaa yiiho naa athob Poale yi geen Korindh. Geen Korindh anaa anahg geew gihr yaa Griihg me duohng keter, kedea e naa anahg geen duohng gihr dhaahr Roama gihr Akaayo. Korindh anahg geew maa awiihj ke nying kuohn ngiew giih ne yea, dhe yoohn wuohbo, giih tooy cwihny ne yug yea kedea dhog yiehdh kway Juog me thoohdh me ne keede.

Poal gihn teeg naa anuu umodho yihre anahg gwiir giih reje naa ayug rog gen neehn paah kedea yug giih tooy cwihny keew akuud yaa ayiiho, kedea luube ke nying giih bal maa nyuohm, luube ke nying ngahy nyepinye, ke nying loohng akuud yaa ayiiho, ke nying muuny Wahy Juog kedea ke nying cahro yi thoo. Ka rub Ciig Beere ke nying luube giih ni ngo anyoadhe ne cohg.

Ngol 13 nyoadh ngo kejea nhyaahro e naa muuny Juog me beer keter naa acube yihr joe, e naa goan deeh gihn rom ke ngahyo ne dug yi kitaab gihn.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-9
Paah kiin akuud yaa ayiiho 1:10-4:21
Giih bal kedea dhe yoohn beehdo paajo 5:1-7:40
Akuud yaa yiiho kedea yaa kwihy Juog 8:1-11:1
Dhe yoohn beehdo yaa akuud yaa yiiho kedea wuor Juog 11:2-14:40
Cahro gihr Kriihjto kedea jo ayiiho 15:1-58
Muuj ke nying jo ayiiho yi Judea 16:1-4
Gihr ngud Poal kedea gug luube 16:5-24

Maahdh

1 * Beehda an, a Poal e akwany Juoge ne ngad oohr gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto wa ka daahd Juoge ke kar cwihnye, an maa Cojtheanej ngad akuud gihro,
2 wa naa aoohr dhog gihn yihru.

Aoohr wane yihru wu akuud yaa ayiiho giih Korindh, wu ge akwany Juoge ne yaae maa anyoohne tooro rog gen bang gihn wu anweehd keehd Jeacuu. Thiow wu anweehd keehd yaa apuoj Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh ke bang upiny cang ne Ruohdh gihr gen wa ka nahge Ruohdh gihro.
3 Beehn Juog Wuro ge ke Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny Juog kedea doohr yihru.

Muohj Koohr Juog

4 Juog koohre beehde muohja muohjo ke nyingu bang gihn acube muunye yihru ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu.
5 Jeacuu e naa acub deeh lonyo me duohng yihru naa ayabe wudhu ungeyu luube kedea ungahyu cuohn loohnge.
6 Noono e Ciig Beer gihr Jeacuu gihn atiihye rogu ngo uneehno,
7 e naa kaa ayoadu kwaad muuny cub wahy Juoge cang yihru kaano alogu cwihnyu ne koar cahng unyoadh Jeacuue ree.
8 Tee me weehg cwihnyu ngahmo ucube yihru cog ne naang, beere gihn me thiin me raaj me yoad rogu tooro cahng uduu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho.
9 Juog ngaa acuohn wun udoohngu naa anweehd ke Waahde Jeacuu Ruohdho lume maa arobe be waare.

Akeehg Kiin Jo Yiiho

10 Me neehn kaa aoohr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho an nyingu akwaya jo wan kejea madu lumu naa acielo beere keewu be paahy. Gihn paru kedea gihn ayiihu nahg gene nyepiny acielo me cwihny be daage.
11 Jo wan, yaa paar Kloae mooge ge arubo yihra e gihn me kan gene tooro kejea akeehg maa ayug ree kiinu.

---

* **1:1 1:1** Gal 1:1Cojtheanej: Tiihy 18:17 **1:2 1:2** 2Kor 1:1; Tiihy 18:1 **1:5 1:5** 2Kor 8:7 **1:7 1:7** 2Th 1:7; Tii 2:13 **1:8 1:8** Pihp 1:6; 1Th 3:13; 5:23 **1:9 1:9** 10:13; 1Th 5:24; 2Th 3:3 **1:10 1:10-11** 3:3; 11:18; 2Kor 12:20; Epi 4:2-6; Pihp 2:2; Jon 17:21-23 † **1:12 1:12** 3:4Apolo: 3:5-6, 22; 4:6; 16:12; Tiihy 18:24; 19:1Piihter: 1Kor 3:22; 9:5; 15:5; Gal 2:9, 11-14; 2Kor 10:7

12 † Akeehg abeehno kaa nying gihn:
Ngaa moogo kiinu kobe, “A ngad batien
Poal” e ngaa moogo kobe, “A ngad batien
Piihter” e ngaa moogo kobe, “A ngad
batien Apolo” e ngaa moogo thiow kobe,
“A ngad batien Kriihjto.”
13 Gihn jo wan! Kriihjto yea apaahng
naa akuude ne? Anahg Poal e naa naa
agur ngahy yaadh maa ariihw uthowe ke
nyingu ne? E thiow, luogwahy anaa acub
yihru beere wu udoohng ne yaa Poal ne?
14 ‡ Koohr Juog muohja muohjo bang
gihn luogwahy acuba ke yihr Krijpuj
kedea Gaaw cog.
15 Caahn e keá ne ngaa tahr ngo kejea
luogwahy acuba yihre udoohnge ne ngad
batiena.
16 § Yijtepaano kedea jo paare luogwahy
anaa acuba yihr gen thiow. Abea wiiha
para paro kejea ngaa moogo maa acuba
luogwahy yihre keehdo tooro.
17 A teed athiir yihru: a kuu aoohr
Kriihjte ne ngad luogwahy abea a aoohre
ne ngad puohny Ciig Beer. Kedea a kuu
apuohnyo kaa dhe yoohn ka rub yaa
ngahy luube wiih piny beere tee gihn
yoad ke nying gihn agur Jeacuu rih yaadh
maa ariihw be rwaahny.

Kriihjto Nyoadh Tee Gihr Juog Kedea Ka Ngahy Juoge Luube

18 Thon Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ari-
ihw koany gihre tooro yihr yaa arwaah-
nyo abea ke kur maro, wo yaa ayoad
boadh wahy, thon Jeacuu anyoadh tee
gihr Juog yihro.
19 Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa Juog
arubo kea,
“Loohnge giih yaa ngahy luube yihdh gen
ucooda
kedea ulyaahba wudh yaa nying gen
teeg.”
20 Abea yaa ngahy luube ge naa kee
awaahn ni? Ngaa apuohny naa kee?
Wale kwaad yaa dhog ge teeg ge naa kee
awaahn ni? Kaano e ngo anyoadh Juoge
kejea giih rob yaa ngahy luube upiny kan
ge beehda giih maa apuoge.
21 Wa maano, e Juog e beehde e naa
ngaa ngahy luube me ne cohg ngo be
rom dhaano utaahngo ke ngeyo ke dhe
yoohn ngahy luube mar yaa upiny kan.
Abea yaa ayiih puohny gihn puohny wane
kedhe yoohn rob nyoge me nyinge gen be
teeg, boadh wahy yoad gene yoado.
22 Yaa Judea mar gen, ge daahd gihn
me gaahy nyoge utiihye ree umodho ne
nyoadh tee Juog, kedea yaa padh Judea ge
daahd udoohng gene ne nyoge me ngahy
luube.
23 Abea mar wan, wa rubo kaa nying
thon Jeacuu Kriihjto ngahy yaadh maa
ariihw. Puohny gihr wan noono kob
Judea kejea ngo dhahl koohm gen, kedea
kob yaa padh Judea kejea beehda gihr
puoge now.
24 Abea keehd maano, e ngo niid yaa
acuohn Juoge keew Judea kedea keew yaa
padh Judea kejea Jeacuu nyoadh tee gihr
Juog kedea ka ngahye luube kii ngo.
25 Nea Juog wonge bahdh, e bahdh
wong Juog akaal wiih dhaano utaahngo
me ngahy luube kedea nea Juog beehda
adooro e adooy Juog akaal wiih tee gihr
dhaano utaahngo.
26 Paru wudhu do jo wan, ge anaa
akwany Juoge wun, wu anahg nyoge me
ngihde? Kuu anahg nyoge me thoohdh
kiinu ge naa yaa na ngahy luube wa
mar yaa wiih piny. Kedea kiinu atooro
nyoge me thoohdh me lum gen ke lihngo
yi paajo kedea wu kuu anahg nyethea
ruohdhe. Wu kuu anahg kwaad yaa nu.
27 Abea Juog be tiihyo wa gihn nu.
Juog akwany ngaan cuohn yaa wiih pinye
ne ngaa me wiihe tooro beere wudh
yaa koohbo kejea ge ngahy luube laahye
laahyo. Thiow akwany ngaa cuohn naa
adooro beere wudh yaa koohbo kejea ge
kaahye, laahye laahyo.
28 Juog akwany yaa niid ne yahng maa
yaa koohm ge dhahl kedea giih me gihr

‡ **1:14 1:14** Krijpuj: Tiihy 18:8Gaaw: Rom 16:23-24 § **1:16 1:16** Yijtepaano: 16:15 **1:18 1:18** Rom 1:16; 2Kor 4:3 **1:19 1:19-20** 3:18-20; Mat 11:25; Rom 1:22 **1:21 1:21** Rom 1:19-20 **1:22 1:22** Mat 12:38; Jon 4:48; Tiihy 17:18, 32 **1:23 1:23** 2:14; Gal 3:1; 5:11 **1:24 1:24** 1:18; 2:5; Klo 2:3 **1:25 1:25** 2Kor 13:4 **1:26 1:26** Jon 7:48 **1:27 1:27-28** Rom 12:16; Jeam 2:5; Luk 1:51-53; 6:20

nying gen tooro ne raany yaa cuohn yaa
wiih pinye ne nyoge me doonge.
29 Juog utiihyo wa gihn nu beere ngaa
me beel nyum Juog tooro.
30 Beehda ke nyinge e naa adoohngu
naa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Ngad Boadh
nyoge. Juog Jeacuu aoohre ne yug won
ne nyoge me ngahy luube kedea Jeacuu e
naa ameehg Juog yiih won ne yaae. Kedea
ukahle adhemuohme oogo rogo maa ngo
athow ke nyingo beere boadh wahy yoado
yoado.
31 E naa gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog naa
Juog arubo kea,
"Ngaa daahd beel,
kea beele kaa nying gihn atiihy
Juoge."

2

1 Jo wan, ge anaa abeehna bangu ne
puohny Ciig Beer, wu kaa naa apuohnyo
wa a puohny nyoge me ngahy luube wale
wu kaa apuohnyo e a rob luube me yihdh
gen be romu ke deado.
2 Gihn moogo me thiin maa anaa acuba
yi wiiha atooro naa abeehda keewu, abea
wiiha anaa acuba ke rih Jeacuu Kriihjto
kedea ke rih thone ngahy yaadh maa
ariihw.
3 Yi beehdo gihra ke wun, tee atooro
yihra, kedea kuohma abeehdo e ukwaji ke
lwahr.
4 Puohny gihra yea atooro gihn me
nyoadh ngo kejea a ngaa me ngahy luube
wale ngaa me yihre ne tee me loge wiih
dhaano. Abea beehde tee gihr Wahy Juog
e naa ameehg an puohny Ciig Beer ge
yihre ne ka me loge wiih dhaano.
5 Nea wa maano e wu ayiiho kaa ke ny-
ing tee gihr Wahy Juog naa ayoadu abea
padh ke nying luub dhaano utaahngo me
ngahy luube.

Wahy Juog Nyoadh Ka Ngahy Juoge Luube

6 Keehd maano, e wa nyoge me ngahy
luube me puohny yaa ngahy lum Juog
keter. Abea dhe yoohn ngahy luube mar
wan padh mar yaa run ni, kedea padh wa
mar ruohdhe giih upiny kan ge beehda
nyoge me tiihy gen uguuo.
7 Wa rubo kaa nying ngahy luube muu
Juog ge ayuge e ge keá nyoadho yihr
nyoge. Ngo beehda ngahy luube maa
agwiir Juoge ke coon ke nyingo e ukuom
kuu acag ne moar wudho naa acube giih
me beeye.
8 Kihd ruohdh gihr upiny maa angahy
gihn agwiir Juoge e keá nyoadho yihr
nyoge atooro. Nea ngo ne ngahy gene, e
Ruohdh gihn wiihe moar be ne gur gene
ngahy yaadh maa ariihw.
9 Gihn nu anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog
naa,
"Gihn kuu akuong ke niido ke wong
kedea kuu alihng yihje maa kuu apar
kaa aduulo
e naa gihn agwiir Juoge ke nying yaa
anhyaar en."
10 Abea Juog, Wahy Juog akahle yihro
ne nyoadh yihdh giih akan ge keá anaa
anyoadho yihr nyoge mooge. Wahy Juog
e naa ngaa akwany yihdh giih arob Juoge
cang, keehd maa akan Juoge piny.
11 Romu ngo do rih gihn toor ngaa me
ngahy gihn me nii cwihny ngaa moogo
nea padh dhaano e keede e ne ngahy gihn
nii cwihnye. Wa maano thiow, Wahy Juog
keede e ne ngahy gihn nii cwihny Juog.
12 Jo paar wan Juog acub Wahye ge
cuohn ne Wahy Juog yihro. Caahn e
giih nii cwihnyo ge be room ke giih nii
cwihny yaa kwihy Juog. Ngo ayug Juoge
wa maano ne dead yi gihn acube muuny
giihe yihro ke kar wiihe.
13 Beehda wa kaa arob Wahy Juoge ngo
yihr wan, e naa ka rub wane yihru ke
nying giih acub Juoge. Wa kuu arob luube
me wa naa apar gen. E naa kaa abeehn
wane utiihy wane ke dhe yoohn Wahy
Juog ne kwaan yihdh athere me Juog en
naa acub gen yihr yaa yihr gen ne Wahy
Juog.
14 Muuny me beehn ke yoohn bang
Wahy Juog ngo be yoad ngaa me ree toor

1:30 1:30 2Kor 5:21 **1:31 1:31** 2Kor 10:17; 11:30; 12:5; Epi 2:9 **2:1 2:1** 1:17 **2:2 2:2** 1:23; Gal 6:14 **2:3 2:3** Tiihy 18:9; 2Kor 10:1, 10 **2:4 2:4** 4:20; 1Th 1:5 **2:5 2:5** 1:18, 24 **2:7 2:7** Rom 5:2; 2Kor 3:18; 4:17; Klo 1:26 **2:8 2:8** Luk 23:34 **2:12 2:12** Rom 8:15 **2:13 2:13** 2:4; 12:10 **2:14 2:14** 1:18, 23; Jon 3:5-12; 2Kor 3:14-18

Wahy Juoge. Ngo be yoade bang gihn kwaad muuny gihn nu ngo be yiihe naa athiir kedea ngo niide e gihn me gihr nyinge tooro. Dhaano kwaad muuny gihn nu be rome ke ngeyo nea ngo be kony Wahy Juoge konyo.

15 Ngaa kaahn Wahy Juoge e naa ngaa rom rob ke nying kwaad gihr nyepiny cang nea ngo beer wale raaj. Abea en ke ngud mare, ngaa me rom rob ke nyinge tooro kejea ngo beer wale ngo raaj.

16 Wa maano, ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Ngaa e ne ngahy ka pahr Ruohdhe kii ngo
kedea ngaa e ne koohbo kea Juog puohnye puohnyo?"

Beehda wan, wa yaa ngahy ka pahr Jeacuu Kriihjte kii ngo.

3

Yihdhu Keá Paah Ke Nying Ngaa Puohny Lum Juog

1 Athiir e ne roba yihru jo paar wan. A be rubo yihru kan kaa dhe yoohn ruba yihr nyoge me kaahn Wahy Juoge, abea a rubo yihru neehn nyoge me cwihny gen poohd ne rog giih upiny kan. A rubo yihru wa maano bang gihn yiiho gihru poohd thiin.

2 A uroomo ke ngaa me kedh caag kedea yahbo yi dhogu, bang gihn wu be rom cam ke caame giih nyoge me doonge. Adiehr muon naa anuda ke wun wu kuu anaa aromo ke caam nu kedea awaahn ni wu poohd be rom cam ke caam nu.

3 Beehda toohd kejea cwihnyu kuu athoohru yihdh giih upiny ne? Toohd ke naa diih abea giih tiel ge yugu yugo kedea wu poohd ukeehg ke kiinu? Wa gihn maa awaar ree yi dhe yoohn beehdo gihru tooro. Kedea wu tiihy giih tiihy nyoge maa now.

4 Me neehn ka peehmu ke rogu kob ngaa man kea, "Poal e naa ruohdha," kedea ngaa moogo kea, "Apolo e naa ruohdha." Kwaad luub nu ge beehda luub yaa upiny kan.

5 Wudhu paru paro kejea Apolo beehda ngaa? Kedea Poal beehda ngaa? Ngahyu ngo kejea Apolo kedea an wa yaa tiihy yihr Juog. Juog e naa akwany wan ne tiihj kiinu beere lum Jeacuu yiihu yiiho.

6 Lum Juog apiidha yi cwihnyu wa gihr ngaa maa apiidh koohdhe, maa ayor Apole gen ke piih beere ge ulodho. Abea Juog e naa aweehg lume lodho yi cwihnyu.

7 Nea wa maano, e ngaan apiidh koohdhe kedea ngaan ayor gen ge uroomo, ngaa me wiihe ne maalo kiin gen tooro. Juog ngaa aweehg gen lodho e ne wiihe ne maalo.

8 Ngaa apiidh koohdhe kedea ngaa ayor gen ge yug nyepiny acielo kedea Juog ge ukooge wa kwaad kaa atiihy dhaane kii ngo.

9 Wa nyoge me tiihyo yihr Juog. Wu ne room ke puohdh Juog kedea wu ne room ke wode.

10 Ke dhe yoohn muuny Juog naa acube yihra, a naa athoba thar wod bang gihn ngahya geer, kedea nyoge mooge ge ugeehro rih ngo. Abea beehn kwaad dhaane cang cube wiihe piny beer mee ne maany dhe yoohn geehre kii ngo.

11 Yiih Jeacuu e naa athob thar wod, dhe yooh moogo tooro me thob thar wod nu.

12 Nyoge mooge ge ugeehro rih wod nu e ngo geer gene kaa dhaahb, kedea demaro maa leelo me ngiene teeg. E nyoge mooge ge ugeehro rih ngo, e ngo geer gene kaa yen kedea lum wale thieng.

13 Geer yaa nu cang ree unyoadhe uniide Cahng Lug Juog. Cahng nu, maaj me duohng e nuu unyoadh kaa ageehr dhaane rih wod kii ngo.

14 Ngaa geer mare buu uwaang maaje, e koog me beer uyoade.

15 Abea ngaa geer mare uwaang maaje, ngo udoohng ke cinge now e koog tooro yihre. Unahg wahye ge nuu ubodh wa

2:16 2:16 Rom 11:34 **3:1 3:1** Jon 16:12 **3:2 3:2** Judea 5:12-13; 1Pii 2:2 **3:3 3:3** 1:10-11; Gal 5:19-20 **3:4 3:4-5** 1:12 **3:6 3:6** Tiihy 18:4, 11, 24-28 **3:8 3:8** 4:5 **3:9 3:9** Mat 13:3-9; Epi 2:20-21; 1Pii 2:4-6 **3:10 3:10** 1Kor 15:10 **3:11 3:11** Tiihy 4:11-12 **3:13 3:13-15** Rom 2:6; 2Kor 5:10 **3:15 3:15** Juud 23

gihr ngaa me wode awaang ubodhe kedea
giih paare awaang cang.
16 Wu ge beehda akuud yaa yiiho wu
naa wod Juog, kedea Wahy Juog, nii wod
nu. Gihn nu poohd kuu angeyu ne?
17 Ngaa toar wod Juog piny, e ngude
toar Juoge toaro, bang gihn wod Juog ngo
gihr Juog kedea wu naa wod Juog.
18 Rogu keá kangu. Ngaa par wiihe
kejea e ngaa me ngahy luube ke dhe
yoohn ngahy yaa wiih piny, kea loge ree
ne ngaa me kwihy luube ke dhe yoohn nu
beere udoohng ne ngaa me ngahy luube
ke dhe yoohn lum Juog.
19 Bang gihn yaa ngahy luube upiny
kan, yihr Juog ge nyoge me kwihy luube.
Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Yaa ngahy luube upiny waan gen doo rog gen
umahg gene yi booy gihr Juog."
20 Thiow, ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog
naa,
"Ngo ngahy Juoge kejea gihn par yaa ngahy luube
wiih piny gihr nyinge tooro."
21 Noono, keá ngaa beel ke nying
dhaano utaahngo bang gihn nyepinye
cang ge beehda giihu.
22 Keehd Poal wale Apolo wale Piihter
wale wiih piny cang, wale thoo wale
kuowo wale giih awaahn wale giih cahng
moogo ge beehda giihu.
23 Maa wu yaa Kriihjto kedea Kriihjto
anweehd ke Juog.

4

Tiihy Jo Oohr Giih Kriihjto

1 Dhiil nyoge wan ke niido ne yaa tiihyo
yihr Jeacuu, kedea ne nyoge maa acub
Juoge giih me keá naa anyoadho ke coon
yi cing gen.
2 Abea yaa acub gihr nyepiny yi cing
gen, dhiil gene rog gen ke nyoadho ne
nyoge me ge ke gaahno.
3 Nea ke kur mara, ngaa me daahda
tooro kiinu, wale kiin nyoge mooge kejea
leeye tiihya wale caye an yi gihn tiihya.
Keehd an ke nguda, e gihn me leeya tiihya
wale me caya riha ke nyinge tooro.
4 Wiiha para paro kejea tiihya beer.
Abea keehd maano, e be roma ke teedo
kejea riha tooro awuohj. Unahg Jeacuu
Ruohdh e nuu ukihm an nea awuohj
atiihya wale kaa atiihyo.
5 Wa maano, keá ngaa cay dhaano ke
nying tiihye, wale keá ngaa leej dhaano ke
nying tiihye e cahng lug gihr Juog poohd
kuu awahnho. Koaru cahng ubeehn
Ruohdhe. Kaano e kwaad giih akan piny
yi muudho ukahle oogo ka me cang kedea
giih par nyoge ke cwihny gen ge uoohle
oogo cang. Batiene arumo, e kwaad
dhaano cang, ngaa wiihe ne leej, leej
gihre uyoade bang Juog.
6 Ngo kuu aniido jo paar wan! Giih ni
aroba cang ge aroma ke dhe yoohn ka
tiihy wane kii ngo, an kedea Apolo. Ngo
ayuga wa gihn nu beere wu rom kwany
bang wan uyoadu yea lum ucaale gihn
kob naa, "Gihn wii lum Juoge ne tiihy
yihru wiih ngo keá kaalu." Nea maano
kiin yaa puohny lum Juog ge keá kwanyu
umaahgu ke nying dhaano acielo kiin gen.
7 Gihn e naa ayoohmu nyoge keehde?
Giih ne yihru awaahn ni, ngahda Juog e
naa acub gen yihru ne? Caahn e gihn e
ne nhyaamu keehd gen udoohnge wa ge
padh muuny maa acub Juoge yihru?
8 Ngahda wudhu aparu kejea giih
daahdu cang ge ayoadu kedea wu nyoge
maa alony ne? Kedea wudhu aparu kejea
wu adoohng ne ruohdhe abea wa nyoge
maa now? Yaage! Ngo naa anhyaaro nea
wu ne nahg ruohdhe ne cohg beere wa
udoohng ne ruohdhe ke wun tiehd!
9 Abea wa ka para ngo beehda Juog
e naa ayug wan ne jo oohr unahg wane
nyoge maa awii dhe caahn. Wa neehn
nyoge maa akihm ke thoo uthier wan
yi laaro ubeehn yaa wiih piny kedea
wuohdjuog uniid gene ka alaang wane kii
ngo.
10 Ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto wa adoohng
ne nyoge me kwihy luube. Abea wudhu

3:16 3:16 6:19; Rom 8:9, 11, 15; 2Kor 6:16; Gal 5:25; 1Pii 2:5 **3:18 3:18** 4:10 **3:19 3:19** 1Kor 1:20 **3:22 3:22** Rom 8:38 **3:23 3:23** 15:28; Rom 14:7-9 **4:2 4:2** Luk 12:42 **4:5 4:5** 3:8; Rom 2:16 **4:7 4:7** Gal 6:3 **4:9 4:9** Rom 8:36; Judea 10:33 **4:10 4:10-13** 2Kor 11:23-29 **4:10 4:10** 3:18

aparu kejea ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto wu
naa nyoge me ngahy luube. Ngahda
wudhu aparu kejea wa beehda nyoge maa
abeehle abea yihru ne tee ne? Kedea
thiow wu nyoge me ke wuoro, abea wa
nyoge me koohm wan ke dhahlo ne?
11 Giih ni wa alaang yihdh gen ke coon
uwahdhe tihn. Wa abuohj ke guum kahj
maa riow. Wa ngaab jwaahd waare.
Koohm wan ayihny yaa apoohdo, kedea
kuohn niine tooro yihr wan.
12 * Nea wa buu utiihyo ucoohd kwahge
e cam be yoad wane. Ngaa lam gihn me
raaj rog wan e Juog e ne kway wane uyuge
gihn me beer yihr ngaan nu. Ge yug giih
ajohr rog wan, e mar wan beehda guum.
13 Nea wa ke yenyo, e wiihe duog
wane kaa leeb me ngej. Ke deeh kaa
acoon uwahdhe tihn e dhaano cang cinge
gaahye ke wudh wan.
14 Giih ni agweeda yihru, ge kaa
agweedo beere wudhu ulaahyo, abea
ne toohn wun, bang gihn wu beehda
nyethena maa anhyaara.
15 Athiir e ne teeda yihru, keehd me
kobe naa yihru naa amahr nyoge me rub
yi wudhu ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto, e kea
ngahyu ngo kejea wuru beehda acielo cog.
Ciig Beer apuohnya yihru, kedea uyiihu
ngo kaano e a adoohng ne wuru ke dhe
yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto.
16 Nea wa maano e teeda teedo yihru
ne cohg kejea ngooru dhe yoohn ka tiihya
kii ngo.
17 † Ke nying gihn nu e ne oohra Timo-
dhy bangu. Timodhy neehn nyethiin yeya
maa anhyaara kedea ngo beehda ngaa me
ayiih lum Ruohdh. Ngo aoohra bangu
beere wudhu be wul rih ka beehda kii ngo
ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. Ka beehda kii
ngo, ngo room kaa giih puohnya ke bang
kuohn akuud yaa ayiiho.
18 Nyoge mooge kiinu ge adoohng e ge
unhyaam karu noono nahgu yea. Mar
gen kob gene a buu ubeehn ne maany
wun.
19 ‡ Abea lubo naa yi cing Jeacuu
Ruohdh. Nea waahdh alonye yihra, e
a ubeehn bangu batien nihn me noog.
Kaano arumo e padh ka rub yaa nhyaame
kii ngo e nuu ubeehna ne yoado cog abea
teeg gen ngo ubeehna ne niido thiow.
20 Yaa nii Dhaahr Juog padh nyepinye
cog ge ne rob gene abea yihr gen ne tee
thiow. Gihn nu kwihj gene ne?
21 Maa weehne e ne daahdu? Beehna
bangu e loadh awala ne, wale beehna
bangu ke nhyaahro yi cwihnya, kedea ke
lubo me ngej?

5

Riemu Ngad Adhemuohm Oogo Yihdhu

1 Ngo alihnga kejea giih bal rog gen
ajwag gene maalo keewu ke dhe yooh me
raaj keter. Naa alihnga ngo, e kwaad
giih yugu, keehd yaa kuu ayiiho e ge be
yug gene. Ngo arob yihra naa dhaano
adoohng e ngo ubudo ke ciih wahn.
2 Ngo beehda gihn me a agaahye thiow
kejea giih bal ge yugu yugo abea wu
poohd ubeel kejea wudhu ne maalo. Nea
kare ne cohg e cwihnyu ne yuog, kedea
ngaa yug gihn nu ngo ne waadh urieme
oogo keew nyoge.
3-4 Neehn ka nahga ngaa me Jeacuu
Kriihjto Ruohdh, e naa aoohr an, lug
angola rih ngaan nu kedea ngo aroba
yihru kejea cuohnu amaad gihr akuud
yaa ayiiho. Kaano, e tee Jeacuu Ruohdho
unud kar amaad. Abea keehd me toora
keewu yi amaad e aduuna unaa bangu.
5 Ngaan atiihy kwaad gihn nu riemu
ngo oogo kiinu. Noono e atiihb ukeehg
ngo ubange. Abea keehd me bange ngo
uwahdhe yi thoo e gihn adaahd anahg
beere gihn atiihye maane maano uyoade
boadh wahy yi cahng lug gihr Jeacuu
Ruohdho.

* **4:12 4:12** Luk 6:28; Tiihy 7:60; Rom 12:14Tiihj ucoohd kwahge: Tiihy 18:3 **4:15 4:15** Gal 4:19 **4:16 4:16** 11:1; Pihp 3:17; 1Th 1:6 † **4:17 4:17** Timodhy: 16:10; Tiihy 16:1; 2Kor 1:1 ‡ **4:19 4:19** Lubo naa yi cing Jeacuu Ruohdh: Tiihy 18:21; Jeam 4:15 **4:20 4:20** 2:4; 15:24 **4:21 4:21** 2Kor 1:23; 13:10 **5:2 5:2** 6:12; 10:23 **5:3-4 5:3-4** Klo 2:5 **5:5 5:5** 1Tim 1:20 **5:6 5:6** Gal 5:9 * **5:6 5:6** Cahng moogo e Judea amono yug gene kaa kamiira ge room ke thobe. Nying kamiira me noog deeh amono me duohng yuge gene yugo ke moo me thiin. Abea amono me yug e kamiira tooro yea moge be yaahny udoohng amone duohng.

6 Jo wan! Beel gihru noono be beer.
Ngo kuu anaa alihngo e arob kejea nye
nying thob kamiira* me noog, deeh moo
ameehg gene wahnyo uyaahnye. Wa gihn
nu, e ngaan atiihy gihn nu nyoge me
thoohdh ge ameehge tiihy adhemuohm.
7 Woju thob kamiira dom lum yea kejea
ngaan atiihy adhemuohm ngo ariemu
oogo kiinu. Noono udoohngu naa amono
me yea tooro kamiira e lum yea kejea
nyoge me nhyaar tiihy giih adhemuohm
ge tooro kiinu. Rogu utooro adhemuohm
keree bang gihn wu yaa Juog ke nying
thon Jeacuu Kriihjto. Jeacuu e ne neehn
nyethiin roomo gihn anahg Judea yi Yaan
Amono ne yug giih kweehr.
8 Yugo Yaan Amono, abea ngo keá camo
keehd amono me yea ne thob kamiira.
Ne yug ngo ne maano lum yea kejea wo
beehdo kaa dhe yoohn yug giih me reje
maa giih anyoohne. Nea kare ne cohg
e kea camo amono me yea tooro thob
kamiira e lum yea kejea wo beehdo kaa
dhe yoohn rob giih maa athere me padh
giih waal kedea e gihn me raaj be tiihj.
9 Yi wargahnga naa agweeda yihru ne
cahng anaa ateeda yihru kejea wu keá
beehdo ka maa acielo keehd yaa koag ke
giih bal.
10 Nyoge me thoohdh me kuu ayiih lum
Juog ge tiihy giih me reje. Ge yaa bal
wale tuohr nying nyoge wale yaa cong
giih lonyo wale yaa tieng yen ne dhe
yoohn wuor joohy me reje. A kuu arob
yaa nu kuu ayiih lum Juog bang gihn ne
kweer ne beehdo ka maa acielo keehd yaa
nu, nyoadh ngo kejea wu a'aay oogo wiih
piny.
11 Abea gihn agweeda yihru yi war-
gahng acahng a rob ngo kejea wu keá
beehdo ka maa acielo ke ngaa koohbo
kejea e ngaa maa ayiiho abea ngo poohd
tiihy giih bal wale cong giih lonyo wale
tuohr nying nyoge wale wuor joohy reje
wale muohl ke kuong wale yeny nyoge.
Kwaad ngaan nu wu keá piih ne cam ka
maa cielo keehde.
12-13 Mara gihn ne cay yaa kuu ayiiho ke
nying giih reje e tiihy gene! Ngo beehda
Juog e naa ngaan ucay gen. Abea wun
kare nud yihru ucayu ngad akuud gihru
maa atiihy gihn me raaj wa kaa agweede
yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Riemu ngaa me raaj oogo kiinu."

6

Dhe Yoohn Lug Keew Akuud Yaa Yiiho

1 Beehda kare ubeehn ngaa maa ayiiho
me gihre araany ngad akuud yaa yiiho
ucea nyum lug bang yaa kuu ayiiho ne?
Ne cohg cidhe bang yaa akwany Juoge ne
joe umaany lug gihre.
2 Kwihyu kejea yaa akwany Juoge ne
yaae ge naa ruohdhe giih ulug yaa upiny
cang ne? Nea wu naa yaa uluuo wiih
piny e gihn e goohg nye giih thene ke luuo
yihru?
3 Kwihyu ne kejea wo e nuu ungol lubo
piny ke nying wuohdjuog cahng moogo?
Ngahda lubo ke nying wuohdjuog ngo
teeg yi luue giih ne keewu ne?
4 Nea yihru ne luwe me wa giih nu e
gihn ge kedhu gen nyum nyoge me luwe
giih gen be wuor yaa akuude?
5 Jo wan, nahg koohmu joo ka me
thiin. Gihn e tiihyu udoohnge wa ngaa
me ngahy luube keewu tooro me maany
luwe giih ne kiin yaa akuud!
6 Noono e naa gihn beehn ngad akuude
ukahle wad gen me ne yaa akuud ke en
tien yaadh nyum nyoge me kuu ayiih lum
Juog.
7 Keehg ke keewu adhaahr uwahdhu ke
nyum lug, nyoadh ngo kejea kar beehdo
ne yaa akuud ariehnyo yihru. Ngahda
ne ngweehn me yug gihn me raaj rogu,
kedea ukaab giihu now abea wu be rubo
ne?
8 Abea ne kee? E wu naa adoohng ne
yaa yug giih reje, kedea upeeyu giih nyoge
peeyo, keehd giih wuud meehu.
9 Kwihyu kejea yaa yug giih me reje,
Dhaahr Juog be lag gene ne? Rogu keá
meehgu dwaahngo, bang gihn yaa yug
giih bal, wale yaa tieng yen ne dhe yoohn
wuor joohy reje, wale yaa kaab maahn

5:7 5:7 Jon 1:29; 1Pii 1:19 **5:9 5:9** Mat 18:17; 2Th 3:14 **5:11 5:11** 6:9-10; 2Th 3:6; Tii 3:10; 2Jon 10 **6:2 6:2-3** Rom 5:17; 2Pii 2:4; Juud 6; Any 1:6 **6:7 6:7** Mat 5:39-40; Rom 12:17 **6:9 6:9-10** 15:50; Gal 5:19-21

wale cuow bud ke rog gen, giih beeye nii
Dhaahr Juog ge be kuong gene ke yoado.
10 Thiow giih beeye nii Dhaahr Juog ge
be yoad jo kahwe, wale yaa cwihny gen
laaj, wale yaa log cwihny gen yi koongo,
wale yaa yieny nyoge wale yaa peej giih
nyoge.
11 Nyoge mooge kiinu ge anaa abeehdo
ke wa maano coon umodho. Abea wun,
anyoohne giihu ge abeehn ne wuuny oogo
rogu. Wu abeehn ne kahl nyum Juog maa
ayuge wun ne nyoge me beeye yihre ke
dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh, maa
ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog.

Wii Giih Bal

12 Nyoge mooge kiinu ge urubo kob
gene, "Kare nud utiihya kwaad gihn
daahda." Abea mara me roba e man:
kiin giih tiihyu nud ke mooge me gihn me
beer be yoadu yihdh gen. Keehd me nud
kare yihra, "utiihya kwaad gihn daahda,"
e riha be wiia yi cing giih tiihya unahga
baahng gen.
13 Nyoge mooge kiinu kob gene, "Cam
beehda ke nying yej." Kedea yej e ne
meehg cam tooy. Keá paru kejea cam
e ne wiihe ne maalo bang cahng acielo
cam kedea yej ge uyug Juoge udoohng
gene ne giih me tooro. Abea kuohm kuu
anaa acub yihr dhaano utaahngo ne gihr
yug giih bal. Ngo acub kaa nying utiihye
yihr Jeacuu Ruohdh kedea kuohm nii cing
Ruohdh.
14 Juog, ke teege Jeacuu Ruohdh awee-
hge cahro yi thoo kedea wo umeehge
cahro thiow.
15 Ngahyu ngo kejea kuohm kaahnu
ngo beehda goan kuohm Jeacuu Kriihjto.
Caahn e kare nud uyoadu kuohm Jeacuu
ukaabu ngo ne mado ke kuohm ajaba ne?
Gahng, gihn nu be leehw ree.
16 E thiow, kwihyu kejea ngaa bud
keehd ajaba, e kuohme kedea kuohm
ajaba ge adoohng ne kuohm acielo ne?
Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Yaa nu ariow, ge udoohng ne kuohm
acielo."
17 Wa maano thiow, ngaa anweehd
keehd Jeacuu Ruohdh ngo anweehd
keehd wahy Jeacuu udoohng gene naa
acielo.
18 Wiiu yug giih bal. Anyoohne mooge
ge be yug giih me reje rih kuohm, wa mar
giih bal ge yug giih me reje rih kuohm ke
ngude. Ngaa yug giih bal ayug gihn me
raaj rih kuohme.
19 Ngahyu ngo kejea koohmu ge naa
kuohn beehdo gihr Wahy Juog, e aoohr
Juoge ne beehdo ke wun. Koohmu ge
padh giihu keehdo ne weey weey, abea
ge beehda giih Juog,
20 bang gihn akweehn acube piny ke
nying gen. Kea noono nahg koohmu dhe
yoohn ka moaru wiih Juog kii ngo.

7

Lubo Ke Nying Nyuohm

1 Ne beehr gihn agweehdu yihra ke
nyinge, nea ke kur mara e ngweehn
ubahnge dhaano be nyoohmo.
2 Abea bang gihn giih me dwaahng
nyoge yi giih bal ge athoohnho e ngweehn
unud dhaage yihr dhecuow, kedea unud
dhecuowe yihr dhaago.
3 Dhaago keá kweer nea daahd cuore
daahdo kedea dhecuow keá kweer nea
daahd ciihe daahdo.
4 Dhaago kuohme padh gihre abea
ngo beehda gihr cuore, kedea dhecuow
kuohme padh gihre abea ngo beehda gihr
ciihe.
5 Paajo keá geeru wa beehd dhaano
keehd nyemen. Nea wu ubeehdo ke
kwaad beehd nu kea nahge kar nihn me
noog, kedea wu beehd wa gihn nu ne
cub cwihnyu ne kway Juog. Batien nihn
nu kea dogu beehdo ke beehd dhaano ke
ciihe. Dogu ne beehdo wa maano bang
gihn dhaano cwihnye bahw noono e dhe
yooh yoad atiihb ukeehge yoado me tume
wun.
6 Lum ni roba kejea kare nud utiihyu
wa maano nea ngo beer ke wun. Abea

6:11 6:11 Tii 3:3-7; Judea 9:14; 1Jon 1:7 **6:12 6:12** 8:9; 10:23; Gal 5:13; 1Pii 2:16 **6:13 6:13** Mat 15:17-19; 1Th 4:3 **6:14 6:14** 15:15, 20; Rom 6:4; 8:11; 2Kor 4:14 **6:15 6:15** 12:27 **6:16 6:16** Mat 19:5; Epi 5:31 **6:17 6:17** Jon 17:21-23; Rom 8:9-11; 2Kor 3:17-18; Gal 2:20 **6:19 6:19** 3:16 **6:20 6:20** 7:23; Rom 13:14; 1Pii 1:18-19 **7:2 7:2** 1Th 4:3-4 **7:3 7:3** Epi 5:21-29

padh lubo maa angweel piny kejea dhiilu
tiihj keehde.
7 Adiehr muon ngo naa anhyaaro nea
ngo ne yiihu ubeehdu ke dhe yoohn
beehda. Abea nyoge ge be room wa bohn
toong. Juog muuny gihr ubahnge dhaano
be nyoohmo cube cubo yihr nyoge mooge
kedea ucube muuny giih me ne keed gen
yihr nyoge mooge thiow.
8 Yaa kuu anyoohmo, kedea gule, ngo
roba robo yihr gen kejea beer me beehd
gene e ge be nyoohmo wa kwaad ka
beehda.
9 Nea yaa nu ge agoohg ke tuohj cwihny
gen kejea ge be rom beehdo now e ge
be nyoohmo, kea nyoohm gene. Nyuohm
ngweehn yihr man nahg bale gen.
10 Wu yaa anyoohmo, lum angweel
Jeacuu Ruohdhe piny bera bero yihru.
Arobe kea, dhaago keá aay oogo bang
cuore.
11 Nea ngo a'aay kea beehde e keede
e be nyuom wale nea maano tooro kea
doohre keehd cuore. Kedea arob Jeacuue
thiow kejea keá par dhecuowe urieme
ciihe upaah gene.
12 Awaahn ni a daahd rob yihru wu
yaa anyuom rog wun keehd nyoge me
kuu ayiiho. A rob lubo me beehde a naa
arob ngo abea padh lum Jeacuu Ruohdh.
Aroba kaa, nea ngad yiiho maa anyuom
dhaago me padh ngad yiiho, abea ayiih
dhaar ngoe kejea ge rom beehdo tiehd, e
dhaar nu keá rieme upaah gene.
13 Thiow nea dhaago maa ayiih Juog ngo
anyuom dhecuowe me padh ngad yiiho,
abea ayiih dhecuowe kejea ge ubeehdo
tiehd, e dhecuown nu keá kuong dhaage
ke wiio.
14 Nea yih beehda ciih dhaano me kuu
ayiiho e nyuohm gihru be maan Juoge.
Nea kare ne cohg, e nyuohm gihru kedea
cuori ge dooj Juoge doojo. Nea yih beehda
cuor dhaago me kuu ayiiho, e nyuohm
gihru be maan Juoge. Nea kare ne cohg
e nyuohm gihru kedea ciihi ge dooj Juoge
doojo. Nea kwaad nyuohm me wa gihn
nu ne maan Juoge e nyethen gen ge ne
neehn nyethen pagaahne. Abea gahng
nyethen gen thiow ge adoohng ne giih
Juog.
15 * Abea nea dhecuow maa pagaahn
daahd ciihe naa ayiih Juog ke riemo
upaah gene, wale dhaago maa pagaahn
daahd cuore naa ayiih Juog ke wiio, e
kea paah gene. Ge upaah bang gihn,
gihn maa anweehd gen yi nyuohm gen
noono atooro. Juog daahd wun ubeehdu
ke doohr.
16 Wu keá paah nea yih dhaar ayiiho,
kare nud yihri umeehgi cuori doohng
ne ngaa maa ayiiho nea ngo ubeehdo
ke yihn. Thiow wu keá paah nea yih
dhecuown ayiiho kare nud yihri umeehgi
ciihi doohng ne ngaa maa ayiiho nea ngo
ubeehdo ke yihn.
17 Ngo ngweela ke piny yihr akuud yaa
yiiho cang kejea, beehd dhaane kaa dhe
yoohn agweehg Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho
yihre, kedea wa ka beehde kii ngo ge anaa
yiihe lum Juog.
18 Nea yih anaa ayiiho e yih athoam
neehn mar Judea e gihn me mahn ngo
tooro ubari maalo ke beehdo wa Ujudea.
Nea yih anaa ayiiho e yih padh Ujudea
e yih keá koohbo kejea yi ke thoamo
ubeehdi wa Ujudea.
19 Thoam, wale beehdo now e dhaano
kuu athoam gihr nying gen tooro. Gihn
wiihe ne maalo beehda ubeehn dhaane
utiihye ke loohng Juog.
20 Kwaad dhaano beehde wa kaa anaa
abeehde ge anaa ayiihe cuohd Juog.
21 Nea yih anaa akwany Juoge e yiih
beehda baahng, e yih keá diero ke nyinge,
abea nea dhe yooh ayoadi me kahl yihn
oogo yi baahng e kea kahl rih oogo yi
baahng.
22 Bang gihn ngaa akwany Juoge, e
ngo utiihyo ne baahng kea ngahye ngo
kejea akahl Jeacuue oogo yi baahng ad-
hemuohm ge anahge yea. Wa gihn nu,
ngaa akwany e ngo padh baahng ngaa
moogo kea ngahye ngo kejea e adoohng
ne baahng Jeacuu.

7:7 7:7 Mat 19:11-12; 1Kor 12:11 **7:9 7:9** 1Tim 5:14 **7:10 7:10-11** Mat 5:32; 19:9 **7:14 7:14** Rom 11:16
* **7:15 7:15** Beehdo ke doohr: 14:33; Rom 12:18; 14:19; 2Kor 13:11; Klo 3:15; Judea 12:14 **7:16 7:16** 1Pii 3:1
7:18 7:18 Gal 5:1 **7:19 7:19** Rom 2:25-29; Gal 5:6 **7:22 7:22** Epi 6:6; Pihl 16; 1Pii 2:16

23 Juog wu angeewe ucube akweehn
gihru piny, caahn e wu keá doohng ne
baahng gihr dhaano utaahngo keehdo.
24 Jo wan, kwaad dhaano cang beehde
ke dhe yoohn na beehde ge anaa akwany
Juoge ngo bang gihn Juog e ne kony ngo.

25 Gihn maa ateed Juoge yihra tooro ke
nying kwaad ngaa maa rihj gihn poohd
kuu anyoohmo wale ke nying nyaakow
gihn poohd kuu anyuom. Abea keehd
maano, a dhiil rob ke nying gen bang
gihn, ke dhe yoohn abeehn Jeacuue Ruo-
hdh uduue cwihnye caahn riha, e gihn
roba ngo ke gaahno kejea ngo adiehr.
26 Teeda teedo kaa dhecuown kuu
anyoohmo wale dhaar kuu anyuom, ng-
weehn ubeehd gene wa maano bang gihn
wiih piny be beer awaahn ni.
27 Nea yih anyoohmo, e ciihi keá riemi,
abea nea yih kuu anyoohmo e yih keá
daahd ke dhaago.
28 A be teed ngo kejea dhecuown
anyoohmo wale dhaar anyuom awuohj
atiihy gene. Padh wa maano. Gihra
beehda kony e ne konya wun beere wu
be pahdh yihdh giih me teeg giih yoad yaa
anyoohme.

29 Jo wan, a daahd ngo ke teedo kejea
nihn wiih piny ge cahng ke thumo. Nea
maano me neehn ke cahng tihn, e yaa
anyuom rog gen yug gene rog gen wa
nyoge me kuu anyoohmo, wale me kuu
anyuom.
30 Yaa yuog beehd gene wa ge kuu
akuong lala, e yaa cwihny gen med beehd
gene wa ge beed yi raahyo, kedea yaa
anaa angeew giih nyepinye beehd gene
wa ge padh giih gen me kan gene.
31 Yaa thoohr cwihny gen rog giih
upiny kan, beehd gene wa kihd gihn maa
akuong gene ke yoado wiih piny tooro,
bang gihn upiny gihn, wa ka niido ngo,
uyug Juoge udoohnge ne gihn me tooro.

32 A be daahd ngo ubeehdu kaa diero.
Ngaa kuu anyoohmo par giih Jeacuu Ruo-
hdh beere cwihny Jeacuu umihno ree.
33 Abea ngaa anyoohmo ngo par giih
paajo beere cwihny ciihe umihno ree.
34 Gihn nu e par gihr ngaa anyoohmo
padh acielo. Wa maano thiow dhaago me
kuu anyuom, wale nyaakow maa tongo
par giih Jeacuu Ruohdh beere guohbe
kedea wahye ge udoohng ne giih maa
acube yihr Juog. Abea dhaar anyuom par
giih wiih piny kan me yoade dhe yooh me
rome cwihny cuore ke yugo med.
35 Jo wan, a daahd gihn me beer uyuge
ree yihru e ne roba giih ni. Gihra padh
ciero e ne ciera wun oogo yihdh nyepinye,
abea a daahd ngo ubeehdu ke dhe yooh
me beere wu tiihyo yihr Juog ke cwihny
acielo e gihn moogo me paru tooro.

36 Awaahn ni a rubo kaa nying dhecuow
maa atuohj nyaakow abea ngo poohd
kuu acub yihre. Dhecuow maa atuohj
nyaakow ne ciihe, kare nud ucub ciihe
yihre ucea wod ke ngo nea cwihnye
be rome ke maa ubeehd ciihe e atuohj.
Thiow nea nyaakon atuohj niide niido
kejea ngo uboar paajo e kare nud ucea
paare. Kihd awuohj me ne yi gihn nu
tooro.
37 Nea dhecuow, lume apare e keede
udeede cwihnye ungweele ngo piny kejea
e be daahd nyuom nyaakon atuohje, e
kare nud yihre ubahnge ciihe be kahl
paajo ne ci wod keehde. Gihn maa awaahj
yi gihn nu tooro.
38 Ngaa anyuom nyaakon atuohje atiihy
gihn me beer abea ngaa kuu anyuom
nyaakon atuohje atiihy gihn me beer
keter.†

39 Dhaago maa anyuom, kare tooro
uwiie cuore piny e wong cuore poohd
kuow. Abea nea cuore athow, e kare
nud udaahde ke dhecuow maa kar wonge
me nyuom ngo. Ngaa dog dhaar nu ke
nyuomo dhiil nyuohm ke dhe yoohn wod
Juog.
40 Nea ke kur par mara e beer ubeehd
dhaar nu now e be dog ke nyuomo batien
thon cuore. Wiiha para paro kejea, Wahy

7:23 7:23 6:20 **7:25 7:25** 1Tim 1:12-14 **7:26 7:26** Tiihy 14:22; 1Th 1:6; 3:3-4 **7:28 7:28** Luk 21:23 **7:29 7:29-31** Rom 13:11-13; 1Pii 4:7; Pihp 4:5 **7:31 7:31** 1Jon 2:17 **7:33 7:33** Luk 14:20 † **7:38 7:38** Yi dhaahr paar yaa Korindh, dhaano nyaakow rome kaa atuohjo abea ngo be nyuome kedea ge ubeehdo wa maano. **7:39 7:39** Rom 7:2-3

Juog e ne kony an kejea teeda luub ni yihru.

8

Caame Giih Cub Yihr Yiehdhe

1 *† Awaahn ni ne beehr lum caame giih cub piny yihr yiehdhe. Ngo ngahyo cang kejea be ngaa me koohbo kejea gihn me ngahye tooro. Ngahy nyepiny kahl nhyaam abea nhyaahro meehg akuud yaa ayiiho doongo udoohnge teeg.

2 Ngaa moogo ree kange kango kea nyepinye ngahye keraahyo ukwihye ngo kejea giih me thoohdh ge poohd kwihye.

3 Abea ngaa anhyaar Juoge ngo ngahy Juoge.

4 Ke kur cam caame giih acub piny yihr yiehdhe e roba robo kejea ngo ngahyo kejea yiehdhe giih nu ge padh giih me rog gen ne wahy. Kedea ngo ngahyo kejea Juog beehda acielo cog juog moogo tooro.

5 Nyoge mooge kob gene joohy kedea ruohdhe ge nud maalo kedea wiih piny,

6 abea maro wo ngahy Juog Wuro ge beehda acielo cog. Juog gihn acag nyepinye cang kedea wo beehdo kaa tiihj yihre kedea wo ngahy ruohdh acielo cog ge beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto. Jeacuu e naa anaa acub wahy yihro kedea giih nyepinye cang ge acag kaa dhe yoohne.

7 Padh nyoge cang ge ne ngahy lum ni. Uwahdhe awaahn ni mar gen cuohn gene kejea yiehdhe giih nu ge kuow kedea ngo ayiih gene naa adiehr kejea caam cub yihr yiehdhe ge cub ke yihr yiehdhe me kuow. Yaa nu par gihr gen thiin, noono ge cam gene caam nu e ge nahg diere naah kejea ge adoohng ne nyoge me reje yi wong Juog.

8 Ngahyu ngo kejea gihn me tiihye tooro ke nying wad gihro ke Juog nea cam acub piny yihr yiehdhe ngo camo camo wale ngo be camo. Wad gihro ke Juog be rahny nea ngo be camo kedea ngo be wuohb nea ngo acamo.

9 Kare nud yihru ucamu cam acub piny yihr yiehdhe. Abea paru wudhu beer mee ubahnge ngaa pare thiin be meehgu yug adhemuohm ke nying gihn acame.

10 Ngo pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm kaa dhe yoohn ni: Ngaan par ngo kejea cam caam nu ngo adhemuohm, wu aniide e wu ucahmo bang gihn ngahyu ngo kejea gihn me raaj tooro. Kaano e cwihnye ungahmo ucea ne cam thiow ke caam acub piny yihr yiehdhe. Abea keehd e cahme, e cwihnye be piih piny cuohne kea e atiihy adhemuohm.

11 Noono bang gihn angahyu ngo kejea adhemuohm tooro ne cam caam nu, e wu naa yaa ameehg ngaa me pare thiin pahdh yea adhemuohm rom wahye ke rwaahnyo. Ngo beehda ngaa me Kriihjto athow kaa nyinge.

12 Kedea beehda adhemuohm maa atiihyu ke rih Kriihjto e naa ameehgu ngaa maa ayiiho me wa wun ngahmo utiihye gihn me cuohne kea ngo awuohj.

13 Nea cam caame maa acub yihr joohy e ne meehg ngad yiiho wa an pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm e a be cahg cam ke caam nu keehdo uwahdhe cahng thoo. A be cahg cam beere ngo be pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm.

9

Giih Tiihy Ngad Oohre Kedea Giih Tiihy Yihre

1 A beehda ngad oohr gihr Jeacuu ngaa moogo tooro me nahga baahnge. A naa ngaa aniid Jeacuu Ruohdho ke wonga kedea wu adoohng ne yaa yiiho kaa dhe yoohn tiihya naa atiihya yihr Jeacuu.

2 Nea nyoge mooge ge upeehmo kejea a padh ngad oohr, e ngo ngahyu kejea a beehda ngad oohr, bang gihn a naa ameehg wun doohng ne yaa Kriihjto.

3 Yaa koohbo kejea a keá kony, ngo beehra yihr gen ke wa gihn:

4 Adiehj wan tooro umuoj akuud yaa yiihoe wan ke gihn me cam ne?

* **8:1 8:1-13** Rom 14:1–15:6 † **8:1 8:1** Tiihy 15:29; Rom 12:16Nhyaahro meehg akuud yaa ayiiho doongo: 13:1-7; 14:1; 16:14; Jon 13:34; Rom 15:1-2; 2Kor 8:7-8, 24; Gal 6:10; Epi 5:2 **8:3 8:3** 13:12; Gal 4:9 **8:4 8:4** 10:19-20; Gal 4:8-9 **8:6 8:6** 12:5-6; Jon 1:3-4; Epi 4:5-6; Klo 1:16 **8:7 8:7-12** 10:23-33 **8:8 8:8-9** Rom 14:13, 15, 17, 21; Gal 5:13 **9:1 9:1-2** 4:9, 15; 15:8-10; 2Kor 2:14-17; 3:1-3; 5:18-20; 10:7-8, 13; 11:5, 13; 12:11-13; Gal 1:1 **9:4 9:4** Luk 10:7-8; Mat 10:10

5 Adiehj wan tooro ucaahdh dhaane ke
ciihe wa mar Piihter maa mar wuud wur
Jeacuu kedea wa mar jo oohr mooge ne?
6 * Beehda gihn e nahge ke an kedea
Barnaba wa ne tiihyo ke cing wan ne
daahd caam wan?
7 Akuongu ke lihngo kejea ngaa atiihy
nyepiny ngo udaar ne? Ngad deaj maa
akuong ke kedh yi liny nud kedea urobe
yihre kejea kooge ree e keede? Wale ngad
puohdho maa akuong puur nud ubahnge
giih cieg ge be bele? Nyethiin kwaah caag
akuong ke mahno yihre ne?
8 Giih roba ge padh giih maa arob
dhaano utaahnge. Ge giih maa agweed yi
kitaab Juog.
9 Ngo agweed yi loohng Moaje naa,

"Muor me dihn beel keá mahn ke cam
beel giih dihne."†

Nea maru Juog arubo kaa nying muor
ne?
10 Nea adiehr e ne rob, e Juog arubo
kaa nying wan. Bang gihn ngaa apuur
puohdho, kedea ngaa adihn beel gaahn
gene gaahno kejea ge uyihd ke gihn me
cam gene.
11 Awaahn ni, lum boadh wahy ayug
wane unienge yi koohdhu, nea maru e
kare tooro umuoju wan ke giih daahd
wane me neehn cam kedea waare ne?
12 Nea yaa ayiiho mooge me tiihyo ge
ugaahno kejea ge uyihdo bangu ke cam,
nea wan, ngahda gaahn wan wiihe ne
maalo ne?

Abea adiehj wan ge ne yoad wane cam
bangu wa kuu atiihyo keehde. Unahge
ke guum giih ukuom beere gihn me gahl
puohny Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu yihru
tooro e naa acub wane yi aduun wan.
13 Jo wan, ngo ngahyu kejea ngaa tiihyo
yi wod Juog, cam yoade kii wod Juog,
kedea ngaa lam giih kweehr, ngo ucahmo
rog giih kweehr giih nu kahl kar lam giih
nyepinye yihr Juog.
14 Wa maano thiow, yaa puohny Ciig
Beer, ngo angweel Jeacuu Ruohdhe piny
kejea cam gen dhiil gene kaa yoado bang
yaa ayiih puohny gen.
15 Abea keehd maano, e a kuu atiihyo
ke lum nu kejea a cahmo ke batien
puohny gihra. Kedea gihn gweeda kan
awaahn ni, ngo be gweeda beere nyoge
uthubo ke muoj an ke nying puohny
gihra. Ngahda adiehr e ne roba? Ng-
weehn me thowa ke kahj yi man koog an
ke nying puohny Ciig Beer. Nea an ne
koog ke nying puohny Ciig Beer, e a be ne
rom beel kejea tiihya ne keede yihr tiihy
goan yaa puohny.
16 Kare tooro yihra ubeela ke nying
puohny Ciig Beer. Ngo beehda tiihya me
Juog e naa acub amor yihra ne tiihy ngo.
Nea Ciig Beer be puohnya, e kea beehn
Juoge meehge gihn me raaj pahdh wiiha.
17 Nea ne nahg tiihya maa akwanya
kaa kar cwihnya now, e a ne rom gaahno
kejea a ukoog. Abea naa abahnge e ngo
padh wa maano, e Juog e naa akwany an
ucube amor yihra kejea tiihya ngo.
18 Nea gihn nu e naa tiihya, e akoohg
gihra beehda gihn? Ngo beehda up-
uohnya Ciig Beer now beere nyoge gihn
me cub gene piny tooro. Gihn ni beehda
ke nying beere adiehja ge ne yoada bang
yaa yiiho ke nying puohnya ngo be yoada.
19 An, a beehda dhaano me wiiha
utaahd. A padh baahng gihr dhaano
utaahngo. Abea keehd maano, e riha
yuga yugo ne baahng yihr kwaad dhaano
utaahngo cang, beere nyoge me thoohdh
ge roma kaa konyo uyiih gene lum Jeacuu.
20 Keehd Judea a abeehdo ke dhe yoohn
ka beehd yaa Judea kii ngo beere boadh
wahy yoad gene yoado. Keehd yaa loohng
Moaje, a atiihyo ke dhe yoohn loohng
Moaje ne boadh wahy yaa loohng Moaje,
keehd me bahnge loohng Moaje ge be
kweehra.
21 Wa maano thiow, keehd yaa padh
Judea, e a abeehdo ke dhe yoohn beehd
yaa tooro yi loohng Moaje beere ge konya
konyo uyoad gene boadh wahy. Giih nu

* **9:6 9:6** Barnaba: Tiihy 4:36; 11:22-26Tiihj ne daahd caam: Tiihy 18:3 **9:9 9:9** 1Kor 10:11; 1Tim 5:18 † **9:9 9:9** Ge agweed yi kitaab Juog. Paar Judea muor e ne dihn beel ke tiene, lum yea ucaale nyoadh ngo kejea ngaa me tiihyo dhiil kaa koo. **9:11 9:11** 9:4; Rom 15:27; Gal 6:6 **9:12 9:12** Tiihy 20:34-35; 2Kor 11:9 **9:14 9:14** 9:4 **9:15 9:15** Tiihy 18:3 **9:17 9:17** 4:1 **9:19 9:19-22** 10:23-24, 32-33; Rom 15:1 **9:19 9:19** Mat 20:26-27 **9:20 9:20** Tiihy 16:3; 21:20-26 **9:21 9:21** Gal 2:3-4

atiihya wa maano ge be nyoadh ngo kejea
Juog kwihya. A teed athiir kejea loohng
gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa loohng tiihya
keehde wa mar yaa ayiih Jeacuu.
22 E thiow keehd nyoge me yiiho gihr
gen thiin, riha yuga yugo wa mar gen ne
kony gen unieng lum Juoge yi cwihny gen.
Kwaad dhog yiehdh beehd nyoge kii ngo
cang ge angoora beere nyoge mooge kiin
yaa nu wahy gen rom kaa boadho.
23 Giih ni ge tiihya kaa nying Ciig Beer
beere a dooj Juoge doojo ke yaa nu tiehd.
24 Ngo ngahyu kejea nyoge me peem
thoohn yi cohgo ge thoohdh, abea beehda
dhaano acielo cog e ne yoohm nyoge ucub
akweehn yihre. Yi beehdo gihro awaahn
ni, wo nii peem thoohn, caahn e tiihy
dhaane ne cohg beere akweehn caa yihre.
25 Kwaad dhaano me daahd umade ree
yi peem thoohn ree gwiire gwiiro ke
dhe yooh me teehng kuohme beere en
naa ngaa uyoohm nyoge uyoade akweehn
gihn cub. Dhaano ubuohj ke gwiir ree
ke nying akweehn me be ceng. Abea ak-
weehn mar wan ge buohj wane ke gwiir
rog wan ke nyinge, beehda akweehn me
be rahny.
26 Gihn nu e a ugoohdo e wonga naa
bang akweehn gihn uyoad ngad umodhe
beere a naa ngaa uyoad ngo. A neehn
apraahg me ngahy wiihe koaro kedea
cinge baang.
27 Wa gihr ngad apraahg me peem
ubeago a ubuohj ke gwiir riha beere gihn
daahd aduuna tiihya tiihyo. Nea riha be
yuga yugo wa gihn nu, ka moogo e Juog
akweehn be cube yihra a ngaa apuohny
Ciig Beer unahge yaa upuohnya ge ne
yoad ngo.

10

Nguonyo Yi Gihn Ayug Ree Rog Yaa Yijarael

1 Jo paar wan, a be daahd ngo ukwihyu
gihn anaa ayug ree yihr ge kuowo naa
acoon ge anaa akaahn Moaje gen ke bang
yi ukang. Juog lwahd me nyoadh yooh
ngo anaa acube maalo kedea umeehge yi
Naam Kwaar paah ne dahg ungol gene
ngo e ge ucaahdho.
2 Gihn nu, e adoohng wa beehda lu-
ogwahy e naa acub Naam Kwaar kedea
lwahd yihr gen cang udoohng gene ne yaa
batien Moaje.
3 Ge cang, cam acub Wahy Juoge e ne
cam gene.
4 Kedea umaadh gene piih acub Wahy
Juoge yihr gen. Bang gihn piih na maadh
gene ge na beehn oogo kii leelo. Beehda
leelo me Wahy Juog e ne kaahn ngo kedea
kwaad ka ci gene yea e yuud gene ke yea.
Leen nu anaa anahg Ngad Boadh nyoge.
5 Abea keehd maano ayug Juoge giih
nu yihr gen, e Juog cwihnye kuu amedo
rog nyoge me thoohdh kiin gen. Noono,
uthow gene ukeedh cuu gene ke bang yi
ukang.
6 Giih ni rog gen ayug gene wa maano
ne toohn won kedea ne cier ngo yihro ke-
jea cwihnyo keá cubo rog giih anyoohne
wa mar yaa nu.
7 Kedea ne cier ngo yihro kejea ag-
weed yi kitaab Juog naa, “Nyoge rog gen
acong gene yi yaay ucahm gene ne cohg
umahdh gene keraahyo kedea umiel gene
ke meehd bal.”
8 Giih bal ge keá yugu wa mar gen naa
ayug gene giih bal adhaahr ubeehn nyoge
alihbe ka me laaj uthow gene cahng acielo
kiin gen.
9 Thiow, Jeacuu Ruohdh keá tumo, wa
kwaad kaa anaa atum nyoge mooge ngo
keew ge kuowo. Gihn nu e yaa nu ge
abeehn thoohne ne kaanyo uthow gene
cang.
10 Thiow giih ngoan ge keá tiihyo wa
kaa anaa angoan nyoge mooge keew ge
kuowo maa abeehn Juoge uoohre wuohn-
juog me kaahn thoo maa anahge gen
cang.
11 Giih ni rog gen atiihy gene yihr ge
kuowo cang beere ge niid nyoge mooge
niido unguony gene. Thiow, ge agweed
piny ke yihro ne toohn won, bang gihn
gug piny ngo acahngo.

9:22 9:22 Rom 1:13; 2Kor 5:11; 11:29 **9:24 9:24-25** Pihp 3:12-14; 2Tim 2:4-6; 4:7-8; Jeam 1:12; 1Pii 5:4; Any 2:10 **9:27 9:27** Rom 8:13; 13:14 **10:5 10:5** Judea 3:17; Juud 5 **10:10 10:10** Judea 3:17-18 **10:11 10:11** 7:29-31; Rom 15:4

12 Kea noono ya, modh ngaa niid ree e
teeg kejea e be pahdh yi utum beere giih
nu ge be tiihye.
13 Kwaad giih utum ge yoadu ge naa
giih utum giih yoad nyoge mooge tiehd.
Thiow Juog lume ke nying duu cwihnye
caahn rog nyoge yea ngo be waare. E
naa gihn bahnge wu be meehg Juoge
pahdh yihdh giih utum me kaal wiih teeg
cwihnyu yi guum. Nea wu apahdh yi
utum, e tee cub Juoge cubo yihru me
romu cwihnyu ke deedo ubanu wiih utum
gihn nu.

Gihn Me Nweehd Won Tooro Ke Yaa Wuor Yiehdhe

14 Wa maano, e wu goma maa an-
hyaara, wiiu wuor yiehdhe ke dhe yoohn
giih maa atieng ke cingo.
15 Giih, ge aroba yihru bang gihn nahgu
nyoge me wudhu nud: me ngahy gihn me
beer kedea gihn me raaj.
16 Nea wo umahdo ne nywaag
Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh, e beehda
kubaayo acielo e ne maadho kedea
amono acielo e ne camo. E muohjo koohr
Juog ke nying kubaayo unywaago maadh
tiehd, e wo kuu anweehd ke rem Jeacuu
ne? Kedea ge banyo amono ucamo ngo
tiehd e wo kuu anweehd ke kuohm Jeacuu
ne?
17 Wo cang keehd me nahgo nyoge me
thoohdh wo beehda kuohm dhaano acielo
bang gihn wo acam amono gihn nu acielo
cog.
18 Maahnyu yaa Yijarael do! Yaa cam
giih kweehr ge anahg nyoge me yihdh gen
amad tiihy kar lam giih kweehre ne?
19 Gihn e ne daahda ke robo kan ne
cohg? A daahd ngo ke robo kejea yiehdhe
giih wuor ke dhe yoohn giih maa atieng
ke cingo ge padh joohy me nud, kedea giih
cub piny yihr gen gihr nying gen tooro.
20 Giih kweehr yaa kuu ayiiho ge cub
gene piny ke yihr atiihb reje: ge be cub
gene piny ke yihr Juog. Caahn e a be
daahd ngo unywaagu cam keehd atiihb
reje udoohngu naa anweehd keehd gen.
21 Nyepinye ariow ge be reg rog gen.
Kare tooro umahdhu yi kubaayo gihr
Jeacuu Ruohdho kedea gihr atiihb reje
kedea ucamu ke Cam Gihr Jeacuu Ruohdh
kedea cam gihr atiihb reje.
22 Gihn jo wan? Wo daahd yey Juog
Ruohdh ke medo ke wuor giih mooge
beere cwihnye urahnyo rogo ne? Wudho
paro paro kejea yihro ne tee me kaal wiih
mare ne?

Yi Kwaad Gihn Tiihy Ngad Yiihoe Kwanye Ke Ma Nhyaar Juoge

23 Nyoge mooge kiinu ge urubo kob
gene, "Kare nud utiihya kwaad gihn
daahda." Abea mara me roba e man:
kiin giih tiihyu nud ke mooge me gihn me
beer be yoadu yihdh gen. Keehd me nud
kare yihra, "utiihya kwaad gihn daahda,"
e padh giih nu cang ge ne meehg yih
doongo udoohngi teeg.
24 Gihn beer e tiihy dhaane yihre nahge
gihn me beer yihr nyoge mooge thiow.
25 Kwaad rihngo gihn a'aahli piny e
ngeew oogo, kea cwed gihri e yih be
peehyo nea ngo gihn maa anaa akweehr
yihr joohy wale gahng.
26 Cwed ngo bang gihn agweed yi kitaab
Juog naa,
"Upiny cang ke kwaad giih ne yea
ge beehda giih Juog Ruohdho."
27 Nea yih acuohn ngaa me kuu ayiiho
paare uyiihi cidho, kea cam kwaad gihn
acub nyumi e yih be peehyo nea ngo gihn
maa akweehr yihr joohy wale gahng.
28 Abea nea yih anaa atoohn kejea, cam
gihn ni anahg gihn maa anaa akweehr
yihr yiehdhe, kea kweeri ke cam ngo. Keá
cami ke nying ngaa nu atoohn yihn kedea
ke nying gihn ayiihe naa adiehr ke nying
gihn akweehr yihr joohy.
29 Padh ke nying gihn ayiihi naa adiehr
e naa akweeri ke cam abea beehda ke
nying gihn ayiih ngaan atoohn yihn naa
adiehr. Dhaano moogo rom piehj kea,
"Par gihr ngaa moogo ke cwihnye kun nu,
a mahne ke cam ke naa diih?

10:12 10:12 Gal 6:1 **10:13 10:13** 1:9; Jeam 1:13-14 **10:14 10:14** 1Jon 5:21 **10:16 10:16** 11:24-25; Luk 22:17-20 **10:17 10:17** 12:27 **10:19 10:19** 8:4 **10:20 10:20** Any 9:20 **10:21 10:21** 2Kor 6:15-16 **10:23 10:23-33** Rom 14:1–15:6 **10:23 10:23** 6:12; 8:7-12 **10:24 10:24** 10:32; 13:5; Rom 15:1-2; Pihp 2:4 **10:25 10:25** Rom 14:2 **10:28 10:28** 8:7 **10:30 10:30** Rom 14:6; 1Tim 4:4

30 Kedea nea Juog koohre amuohja
wiih cam gihra, e a ucay ngaa mooge kaa
nying gihn ke nying cam me Juog koohre
amuohja wiihe?”
31 Gihn nu rom beehro wa gihn: nea
dhaano ucahmo, wale umahdho, wale
tiihy kwaad gihn moogo now, kea tiihye
ngo yihr Juog ne moar wiih Juog.
32 Beehdu ke dhe yooh me beer, utoor
gihn me raany cwihny yaa Judea, kedea
yaa padh Judea, maa akuud yaa ayiiho.
33 Tiihyu wa kwaad kaa atiihya kii
ngo. A abeehdo e a yug giih maa ameehg
cwihny amahr nyoge mihno. Giih atiihya
ge kaa tiihyo kaa nying ngud mara, abea
ge atiihya kaa nying gihn me beer yihr
nyoge cang beere wahy gen rom boadho.

11

1 Ngooru dhe yoohn beehdo gihra wa
kaa angoora dhe yoohn abeehd Jeacuu
Kriihjte.

Beehda Kare Uwum Wihj Yi Kway Juoge Ne?

2 Jo wan, wu aleeya cang ke nying gihn
beehde banga paru paro cog. Puohny
gihra naa apuohnya yihru thiow amagu
beer mee wa kare.
3 Abea a daahd ungeyu ngo kejea
Jeacuu Kriihjto wiihe ne maalo rih kwaad
dhecuow cang. E dhecuow wiihe ne
maalo rih ciihe, kedea Juog wiihe ne
maalo rih Jeacuu Kriihjto.
4 Noono, dhecuown kway Juog, wale
rob lum Juog keew nyoge e wiihe awume,
e dhecuown nu, Jeacuu e wiihe ne maalo
rih ngo, adhahle.
5 E thiow dhaar kway Juog wale rob
lum Juog keew nyoge e wiihe keá wumo e
dhaar nu, cuore e wiihe ne maalo rih ngo,
adhahle. Kwaad dhaar nu ngo uroomo
keehd dhaago me wiihe kuu akahd* ge
kahl yaahr yi kuohm cuore.
6 Dhaar be daahd wiihe ke wumo nea
ukwahyo, e ngweehn me wiie wiihe e be
kahd ubeehde now. Abea nea wij wihj e
be kahd kahl yaahr kuohm, e ngweehn
me wume wiihe.
7 Gihn me wum dhecuowe wiihe ke
nyinge tooro bang gihn kihd Juog niid
ke rih dhecuow, kedea dhecuow acag ne
moar wiih Juog. Abea dhaago acag ne
moar wiih dhecuow.
8 Umodho naa acag dhecuow gihn maa
akaab rih dhaago atooro, abea gihn maa
akaab rih dhecuow anudo naa acag dhaar
anaa umodho.
9 E thiow dhecuow kuu anaa acag kaa
nying dhaago, abea dhaago anaa acag kaa
nying dhecuow.
10 Ke nying gihn nu, kedea ke nying
wuohdjuog e ne dhiil dhaage wiihe ke
wumo nea ngo daahd Juog ke kwayo,
wale nea ngo rob lum Juog.
11 Abea ke kur mar yaa adoohng naa
acielo keehd Jeacuu Ruohdh, e dhaago be
rom beehdo e keede e be kony dhecuowe
kedea dhecuow be rom beehdo thiow e
keede e be kony dhaage.
12 Me neehn kaano akaab kuohm dhe-
cuown umodho ucag dhaago keehde,
awaahn ni dhaago e ne nyuol dhecuow.
Abea dhecuow kedea dhaago, ge aay
cang ke bang Juog ngaa acag gen kedea
nyepinye cang.
13 Deadu yea ungeyu ka beere kedea
ka raaje kii ngo nea dhaago Juog kwaye
kwayo keew nyoge e wiihe keá wumo.
14 Gihn jo wan! Ke kaa acag Juoge
nyoge, e ngahj kejea dhecuow yiehy wiihe
be weehge bahyo, bang gihn, gihn nu
ubeehno ne dhaahl yi kuohme.
15 Abea dhaago nea yiehy wiihe apahdh
yi ngude, e ngo ke leeyo ke nyinge. Yiehy
bahye ge acub yihr dhaago ge beehda giih
wum wihj.
16 Nea ngaa me piem lum wan kejea
beehda puohny me ngihde e gihn, e ngo
teeda teedo yihre kejea e naa dhe yoohn
tiihy mar wan, kedea e naa dhe yoohn ka
tiihy yaa akuud Juoge cang kii ngo.

Dhe Yoohn Cam Cam Kuohm Jeacuu

10:31 10:31 Klo 3:17 **10:32 10:32** Rom 14:13 **10:33 10:33** 9:19-22 **11:1 11:1** 4:16 **11:2 11:2** 2Th 2:15; 3:6 **11:3 11:3** 3:23; Epi 5:23 * **11:5 11:5** Ngo agweed naa, “Dhaago me wiihe aliel.” Bang gihn yihr Judea dhaago me wiihe aliel padh cuore e naa athow abea ngo ayaahr. Nea maano e dhaago “me wiihe kuu akahd” e ne room ke dhaar nu yihr ngaa Luuo. **11:8 11:8-9** 1Tim 2:13

Ruohdh
(Mat 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

17 Loohng moogo nud me teeda yihru ke
nying nyepiny acielo me wu be leeya ke
nyinge. Ge mahdu ne cam Cam Kuohm
Jeacuu Ruohdh, e gihn me kony wun be
tiihyu bang gihn gihn tiihyu beehda gihn
me raaj.
18 Gihn raaj umodho ngo alihnga kejea
akuud gihru yea apaahng peehme ke
kiinu. Gihn nu dhiila kaa yiiho naa
adiehr.
19 Adiehr muon yihdhu dhiil paah bang
angahy yaa rob athere kedea yaa rob
toohd.
20 Nea wu piih ne cam e wu cahmo wa
padh Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh e ne
camu.
21 Ngaa awahnho umodho now e piih
ne cam abea nyoge be koare. Noono e
nyoge mooge ge uyahngo kedea umuohl
gene abea nyoge mooge ge udaar.
22 Gihn jo wan! Yihru tooro miehyu
me cahmu yihdh gen, wale me mahdhu
yihdh gen? Gihru beehda dhaahl e ne
dhahlu akuud yaa yiiho, kedea ne ngier
koohm yaa yihr gen tooro nyepiny wale
gihn? Wudhu aparu kejea wu roma kaa
leeyo ke nying giih tiihyu? Gahng! Ka me
leeya wun tooro.
23 Puohny gihn ni ayoada ke bang
Jeacuu Ruohdh, kedea puohny ngo e naa
abaara yihru. Dewaahr cahng aluom
Jeacuu Ruohdh, e amono akaabe,
24 umuohye koohr Juog wiih ngo kedea
ubanye ngo e urubo kea, "Gihn beehda
kuohma naa acub yihru. Tiihyu ngo
tiihyo wa maano ne par banga."
25 † Wa maano thiow, naa athume ke
cam, e kubaayo akaabe e urubo kea,
"Kubaayo gihn ni e naa anweehd ke Juog
ke dhe yooh me nyaahn ge ayug ke dhe
yoohn rema. Kaabu ngo umahdhu, kedea
baru maalo ke tiihy ngo wa maano ne par
banga."
26 Ge baru maalo ke cam amono maa ke
maadh yi kubaayo gihn ni, e naa ka urubu
ke nying thon Jeacuu Ruohdh uwahdhe
cahng ubeehne.
27 Nea maano e ngaa cam amono
kedea umahdhe yi kubaayo gihr Jeacuu
Ruohdh abea giih nu ge be wuore e ngaan
nu adhemuohm ayuge rih kuohm Jeacuu
kedea reme.
28 Beehn dhaane kuonge yea aduune
ke maanyo umodho ke nying adhemuohm
beere amono came camo kedea umahdhe
yi kubaayo.
29 Bang gihn ngaa cam amono,
umahdhe yi kubaayo e kuohm Jeacuu
Ruohdh be wuore e akahl ukihm gihr
Juog wiihe ke nying dhe yoohn cam kedea
maadh wa gihn nu.
30 Beehda ke nying gihn nu e nuu
uweehg tee tooro yi koohm nyoge me
thoohdh kiinu kedea upahdh gene yihdh
atwaanye kedea uthow mooge.
31 Nea aduuno caadho caadho umodho,
ke nying adhemuohm, e wo poohd kuu
acahmo e wo be pahdh yi ukihm.
32 Abea ge kihm Jeacuu Ruohdhe won e
ngo tiihye ne nyoadh yooh me beer yihro,
beere gihn me raaj be ngole wudhu keehd
yaa upiny tiehd.
33 Caahn e roba robo yihru jo wan, nea
rogu acongu ne cam Cam Kuohm Jeacuu
Ruohdh, kea kuru beere wu piih ne cam
tiehd.
34 Ngaa ree ne kahj, kea kuonge cam
paare, beere ngo be kihm Juoge ge piihu
ka maa acielo ne cam Cam Kuohm Jeacuu
Ruohdh.
A ubeehn ne rob yihru ke nying kwaad
giih mooge cahng ubeehna.

12

Dhog Yiehdh Muuny Wahy Juog

1 Awaahn ni jo wan, ke kur muuny gihn
acub Wahy Juoge a daahd ngo ungeyu
adiehr gihn ne yea.
2 Ngo ngahyu kejea ge anaa apoohde
e Juog kuu ayiihu coon, e wu anaa ad-
waahng ne wuor giih maa atieng ke cingo

11:18 11:18 1:10-11 **11:19 11:19** 1Jon 2:19 **11:22 11:22** Jeam 2:5-6 **11:23 11:23-25** 10:16; Mat 26:26-28 † **11:25 11:25** Anweehd nyaahn: Luk 22:20; 2Kor 3:6; Judea 8:6; Judea 9:12 **11:26 11:26** Mat 26:29 **11:27 11:27** 11:20-22; Judea 10:29 **11:28 11:28** 2Kor 13:5 **11:32 11:32** Judea 12:5-6; Any 3:19 **12:2 12:2** 8:4-6; Gal 4:8

ne dhe yoohn wuor joohy me yihr gen
tooro wahy kedea ge be rubo.
3 Gihn e naa dhe yoohn ungeyu ngo
kejea Wahy Juog e ne rubo yihr dhaano.
Ngaa maa arub Wahy Juoge yihre gihn
me raaj be lame ke nying Jeacuu. Kedea
dhaano be rom rob kea Jeacuu beehda
Ruohdh ke cwihnye cang nea padh Wahy
Juog e ne kony ngo.

4 Wahy Juog ngaa cub muuny ngo bee-
hda acielo cog, abea muuny me thoohdh
me be room, ge rome kaa cubo.
5 Jeacuu Ruohdh beehda acielo cog,
abea nyoge utiihyo yihre ke dhog yiehdhe
me thoohdh.
6 Juog beehda acielo cog, abea dhog
yiehdhe me thoohdh nud me rom Juoge
tiihy rogo abea beehda Juog gihn acielo
e ne tiihy rogo cang kedea umeehge won
tiihj yihre.

7 Wahy Juog tee me aay ke bang Juog
cube cubo yihr kwaad dhaano ne kony
akuud yaa ayiiho.
8 Wahy Juog rob ke dhe yoohn ngahy
luube cube cubo yihr ngaa moogo. Yihr
ngaa moogo rob ke dhe yoohn ngahy
nyepiny cube cubo.
9 Wahy Juog thiow ngaa moogo muoje
muojo ke yiiho me meehg ngo yiih tee nud
yihr Juog kedea yihr ngaa moogo ngo cub
dhe yoohn thiehdh nyoge.
10 Yihr ngaa moogo, Wahy Juog cub
tiihy giih me gaahy nyoge. Kedea ngaa
moogo yuge yugo udoohnge naa agam-
loohngjuog. Yihr ngaa moogo Wahy Juog
cub dhe yoohn ngey kiin luube: luub
beehn ke yoohn bang Juog kedea luub
muu kuu arob Juoge. Yihr ngaa moogo
ngo cub tee me rome rob ke dhoy me
kwihj yaa wiih pinye. Kedea yihr ngaa
moogo dahng, Wahy Juog cub dhe yoohn
kwaan yihdh luube giih rob ke dhog me
kwihj yaa wiih pinye.
11 Giih ni cang, beehda Wahy Juog ge
acielo cog e ne cub gen. Muuny ni cang
ge cube yihr nyoge e ge be room, ge cube
wa kaa atage ngo.

Poal Nyoadh Yi Lubo Ke Dhe Yoohn Kuohm Dhaano

12 Kuohm dhaano utaahngo beehda
acielo abea ree ne giih me thoohdh
maa acag. Keehd me thoohdh giih
nud yi kuohm e kuohm dhaano beehda
acielo cog. Jeacuu Kriihjto neehn kuohm
dhaano utaahngo bang gihn ngo beehda
nyoge me thoohdh.
13 Ujudea wale ngaa me padh Ujudea
wale baahng kedea ngaa me padh baahng
luogwahy acub Wahy Juoge yihro cang
udoohngo ne goan kuohm Jeacuu. Kedea
kuohm Jeacuu beehda acielo kedea Wahy
Juog ge acub Juoge yihro cang ngo beehda
acielo thiow.

14 Padh nyepiny acielo e ne nud yi
kuohm dhaano. Giih me thoohdh ge ne
yi kuohm.
15 Nea tiel urubo kea, “A padh gihn maa
acag rih kuohm bang gihn a padh bad,” e
kare nud uteede kejea tiel padh gihn maa
acag rih kuohm ne?
16 Wale nea yihj urubo kea, “A padh
gihn maa acag rih kuohm bang gihn a
padh wong e kare nud uteede kejea yihj
padh gihn maa acag rih kuohm ne?”
17 Nea kuohm cang ne cag e beehda
wong cog, e luube ge ne rom ke lihngo ke
ne diih? Wale nea kuohm ne cag e beehda
yihj cog, e dhaano ne rom ngwaahyo ke
ne diih?
18 Abea gihn nii ngo, Juog dhaano acage
wa kar cwihnye ne daahde, ucube tiel,
yihj, wong, wum, bad kedea giih mooge
me thoohdh yi kuohm dhaano.
19 Giih nud yi kuohm, nea ge ne nahg
nyepiny acielo cog, e gihn me nyinge
kuohm ne tooro.
20 Wa kaano aniido ngo, kuohm beehda
acielo abea ree ne giih me thoohdh maa
acag.

21 Kuu aniido kejea kare tooro yihr
wong urube yihr bad kea, “Kadh kun nu!
A be daahd yihn.” Wale wihj be rom rob
yihr tiel kea, “Kadh kun nu! A be daahd
yihn!”

12:3 **12:3** 1Jon 4:2-3; Rom 10:9 **12:4** **12:4-11** 12:27–14:40; Rom 12:6-8; Epi 4:4 **12:5** **12:5** 12:28-30 **12:7** **12:7** 14:26 **12:10** **12:10** 14:5; Tiihy 2:4 **12:11** **12:11** 7:7; Rom 12:3; Epi 4:7; 1Pii 4:10 **12:12** **12:12-26** 12:27 **12:13** **12:13** Gal 3:27-28

22 Ngahda rob athere. Kuohn niid wa
wudh gen ne caahn rog mooge ge naa giih
me dhiil nudo yi kuohm.
23 Kedea kuohn dhahl yi kuohm ge
naa kuohn wuor ne cohg. Kedea kwaad
kuohn acag yi kuohm, ge laahy wihje ke
nyoadh gen, ge ne wuor uwum gen beere
ge be niid.
24 Abea kuohn acag yi kuohm ge wii
oogo now e ge be wum, wihj be cub rog
gen ne cohg. Noono, e giih acag yi kuohm
ge amad Juog ka maa acielo beere kuohn
wudh gen ne caahn yi kuohm ge ke wuoro
keraahyo
25 kedea utoor keehge kiin giih nud yi
kuohm. Noono e ge ubeehdo e rog gen
nhyaar gene nhyaaro ne nyepiny acielo.
26 Noono, nea gihn acag yi kuohm
acielo ayoad gihn me ledhe, e giih acag yi
kuohm cang ge yoad raahme yoado. Wale
nea gihn acag yi kuohm acielo aleej, e
giih acag yi kuohm cang cwihny gen med
thiow.
27 Wu cang, wu beehda kuohm Jeacuu,
kedea kwaad dhaano kiinu beehda goan
kuohm Jeacuu Kriihjto.
28 Juog thiow, wu ge yaa akuud, tiihyu
apaahnge wa mar giih acag yi kuohm:
jo oohr umodho, ubuodh yaa agam-
loohngjuoge gen, ubeehn yaa puohny lum
Juog, ubeehn yaa yug giih me gaahy
nyoge. Batien yaa nu, e yaa acub tee
me thiehdh nyoge yihr gen ge ubeehno,
ubeehn kwaad yaa kony nyoge, wale yaa
doonge ge paahng tiihj yihr nyoge kedea
yaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj.
29 Padh tiihj acielo e naa acub yihr
nyoge. Ge kuu acub ne jo oohr cog, wale
ge padh yaa agamloohngjuog beehd, wale
yaa puohny lum Juog cog. Padh kwaad
dhaano cang e ne rom giih me gaahy
nyoge ke yugo.
30 Thiow, padh kwaad dhaano cang e ne
rom nyoge ke thiehdho wale e ne rom rob
ke dhoy me kwihj, wale e ne rom yihdh
giih nu ke kwanyo.
31 Noono jo wan, yuog cwihnyu ne
muuny giih Juog ge kony akuud yaa
ayiiho keraahyo.
Abea dhe yooh moogo me wiihe ne
maalo rog giih arob cang ngo nyoadha
nyoadho yihru.

13

Nhyaahro

1 Jo wan, keehd me ngahya rob ke dhoy
yaa upiny cang, kedea ungahya dhog gihn
rub wuohdjuoge keehde abea nhyaahro
tooro yi cwihnya, e gihn roba uroomo ke
koohg ubango.
2 Gihn e nii ngo nea tee nud yihra me
neehna agamloohngjuog? Thiow gihn e
nii ngo nea teeg wong nud yihra me roma
ngahy yihdh giih me gaahy nyoge kedea
ungahya nyepinye? Kedea gihn e nii ngo
nea yihra ne yiiho me roma goode ke
daag oogo ka ne gene yea? Abea keehd
me nud yihra kwaad giih nu beehd, abea
nhyaahro tooro yi cwihnya e gihr nyinga
tooro.
3 Keehd me paahnga giiha oogo cang
yihr nyoge maa angoohng, kedea keehd
me cuba kuohma ne naah, abea nhyaahro
tooro yi cwihnya, e gihn me beer me thiin
me yoada tooro batien giih nu.
4 Nhyaahro beehda guum gihr ukuom
kedea tiihy gihn me beer. Nhyaahro padh
maan gihn me beer me ne yihr wadu. Ngo
padh beel wale nhyaam.
5 Nhyaahro padh dhaahl, wale tee wihj.
Ngo padh uguo cwihny rahnyo. Nhyaahro
gihn me raaj be mage yi cwihnye.
6 Nhyaahro giih anyoohne ge be
nhyaare. Abea cwihnye mihn ke rih gihn
maa athiir.
7 Nea dhaano yihre ne nhyaahro, e
yihre ne yiiho me bar maalo thiow kedea
ugaahno kejea giih me beeye ge uyoade
maa ngo ucuungo yihdh giih nyepinye
cang.
8 Nhyaahro be gug abea muuny cub
Juog yihr dhaano ge uguuo. Neehn
muuny doohng dhaane naa agam-
loohngjuog ngo uguuo. Wale muuny

12:26 12:26 Rom 12:15; 2Kor 11:29 **12:27 12:27** 6:15; 10:17; 12:12; Rom 12:4-5; Epi 4:4, 16; 5:30 **12:28 12:28** 12:8-10; 14:1-4; Tiihy 13:1; 15:32; Epi 4:11-12 **12:31 12:31** 14:1 **13:1 13:1-7** 8:1; Rom 13:8-10 **13:1 13:1** 2Kor 12:3-4 **13:2 13:2** 12:8; Mat 7:22; 17:20 **13:3 13:3** Mat 19:21 **13:5 13:5** 10:33; Pihp 2:4 **13:8 13:8** 12:10; 14:1-5

ngahy dhoy me kwihj ngo uguuo, maa
mar tee wong ne ngahy nyepinye, ngo
uguuo thiow.
9 Padh giih nyepinye cang ge ne romo
ke ngeyo, kedea padh loohng Juog cang
ge ne rom ngad agamloohngjuog ke robo.
10 Cahng utoor gihn me daag ubeehn e
nuu unahg cahng utoor muuny giih gug
ni.
11 Deadu ngo do! E naa anahga
nyethiin, e a pahro kedea a rubo kaa rob
nyethiin. Abea e ayahb wonga, e giih
thihno ge awiia ke piny.
12 * Awaahn ni, nyepinye ge neehn
yihro ne thuy kedea yihdh gen be deado.
Ge neehn ne thuy wa gihr ngaa me niid
ree yihdh piih. Kedea awaahn ni thiow
Juog poohd kaa ngeyo ne cohg. Cahng
nu e giih nyepinye ge ungeya ne cohg,
adhaahr uroome ke kwaad ka ngahy
Juoge an kii ngo.
13 Nud ke nyepinye adahg me be gug
me roba yihru: yiih Juog, kedea gaahn
nyepiny bang Juog maa nhyaahro. Abea
nhyaahro e ne duohng ukaale wudh gen
cang.

14

Muuny Giih Yaa Gamloohngjuog Kedea Rob Ke Dhoy Kwihj

1 Yugu nhyaahro ne wong tiihj yihru
kedea nahge ke muuny Juog, ge ne bang
gen yuogu keraahyo, adoohnge muuny
mar rob wa agamloohngjuog.
2 Bang gihn ngaa rubo ke dhoy me
kwihj, ngo be rubo ke yihr dhaano utaah-
ngo, abea ngo rubo ke yihr Juog. Beehda
giih me ngahy ke Juoge ge ne meehg Wahy
Juoge robo yihre. Giih nu ge padh giih me
rom dhaano utaahnge ke ngeyo.
3 Abea ngaa rubo wa agamloohngjuog
ngo rubo ke yihr dhaano utaahngo, ne
ciihm cwihny dhaano ungahme kedea
ubeehn lum Juoge udoonge yi cwihnye,
udoohng ngaan nu teeg.
4 Ngaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj meehg
lum Juog doongo yi cwihnye udoohnge
teeg, abea ngaa rubo wa agamloohngjuog
meehg akuud yaa yiiho doongo udoohnge
teeg.
5 Neehn maano e cwihnya ne bange
urubu ke dhoy me kwihj dhaano utaah-
nge. Abea gihn daahda ne cohg beehda
urubu wa agamloohngjuog. Ngaa rubo
wa agamloohngjuog wiihe ne maalo yihr
ngaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj dhaano
utaahnge. Ngaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj
be rom kuny nea yea lum ngo be doge
kaa kwanyo keehdo, ne meehg akuud yaa
yiiho doongo udoohnge teeg.

6 Jo wan, nea a abeehn bangu uruba
ke dhoy me kwihj, e rob gihra kony gihn
yihru? Gihn daahdu banga ne kony wun
beehda uruba yihru ke dhog me ngahyu
ne teed gihn anyoadh Juoge yihra, kedea
ne teed giih ngahya yihru, kedea ne rob
wa agamloohngjuog kedea puohny lum
Juog.
7 Keehd kwaad giih wuohbo e be kuow
me neehn ugoono, wale baya, nea doohn
gen be beehn oogo beer mee, e ngo ngey
ke naa diih kejea beehda ngaa e ne koadh
baya wale e ne koadh ugoono?
8 Thiow, nea cieng liny be koadh wa
kare, e ngaa noono rom ci yi liny kejea
beehda cieng liny e naa akoadh?
9 Ngo wa maano thiow ke wun. Nea
wu urubo ke dhog me kwihy dhaano
utaahnge, e gihn robu ungey ngaa mooge
ke naa diih? Noono e wu neehn nyoge me
rub yi yamo now.
10 Wiih piny kan dhoy me thoohdh
ge nud yea, abea kwaad dhog cang ngo
ulihngo yihr yaa ngahy ngo.
11 Nea dhaano urubo, abea dhog gihn
rube keehde be lihnga, e ngaa nu rubo
beehda aley yihra kedea a beehda aley
yihre.
12 Ngo wa maano thiow ke wun. Me
neehn maano daahdu muuny giih cub
Wahy Juoge kea noono peehnyu ke ma
beer keraahyo me meehg akuud yaa yiiho
doongo udoohnge teeg.

13 Ngaa acub Juoge tee yihre ne rob ke
dhoy me kwihj, kea kwaye Juog beere tee

* **13:12 13:12** Rom 8:24; 2Kor 5:7Ka ngahy Juoge an: 8:3; Gal 4:9 **13:13 13:13** Klo 1:4-5; 1Th 1:2-3; Tii 2:2; Judea 10:22-24; 1Jon 4:16 **14:1 14:1** 13:8 **14:2 14:2** 12:10 **14:4 14:4** 14:26

me kwanye yihdh luube giih nu ke cubo
yihre tiehd.
14 Nea a ukwahyo ke dhog me kwihya,
e cwihnya e ne kwahyo now, abea gihn
roba ngo kwihya.
15 Tiihya gihn arumo? A utiihyo ke gen
cang. A ukwahyo ke dhog gihn kwihj,
kedea ukwahya thiow ke dhog gihn ngahj
ne ngahy ka kwahya kii ngo. Keehd
wahr, a uwahr ke dhog gihn kwihj kedea
uwahra thiow ke dhog gihn ngahj ne
ngahy kaa apoohnga kii ngo.
16 Nea koohr Juog muohji muohjo ke
dhog me kwihj, e ngaa me kwihj gihn
tiihyi koohri ukonye ke muohj koohr Juog
ke ne diih ukoohbe kea e noono abea gihn
arobi ngo kwihye?
17 Muohj koohr Juog gihri noono, ngaa
moogo be rome konyo ne weey weey
keehd maa angahyi koohr Juog ke muo-
hjo.
18 Tiel me noog e wu rom rob ke dhoy
me thoohdh me kwihy dhaano utaahnge.
Abea koohr Juog amuohja bang gihn tiel
me thoohdh e a urubo ke dhoy me kwihj
dhaano utaahnge.
19 Abea nea a ne keew akuud yaa yiiho,
e niida niido kejea ngweehn me puohnya
nyoge ke luube me noog ke dhog me
ngahy gene yi man roba amahr luube ke
dhog me kwihy dhaano utaahnge.
20 Jo wan! Wu keá pahro ke par
nyethen nea wu daahd ungahyu yihdh
giih roba. Nea ke dhe yoohn anyoohne
kea yugu rogu wa gihr nyethen ge rog gen
tooro anyoohne, abea ke kur par, pahru
wa nyoge me doonge.
21 Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, Juog
arubo kea,
"Aleye ge uoohra urub gene yihr yaa'a ke
dhog me kwihy gene,
abea keehd maano, e luma buu uli-
hng gene."
22 Kuu aniido, kejea rob ke dhoy me
kwihj dhaano utaahngo, ayug Juoge ke
nying yaa kuu ayiih Juog, abea padh ke
nying yaa ayiih Juog. Kedea rob ke dhog
me ngahj wa mar agamloohngjuog ngo
ayug Juoge kaa nying yaa ayiiho abea
padh ke nying yaa kuu ayiih Juog.
23 Jo wan, paru wudhu do, ke gihn
utiihy ree nea akuud yaa yiiho gihru
wiihe aconge ka maa acielo cang, uthubu
cang ke kwaago ke dhog me kwihj dhaano
utaahnge. Nea nyoge me kwihy Juog
wale me kwihy gihn tiihyu wu yuud gene
yuudo e wu urubo ke dhog me kwihj
dhaano utaahnge e buu uteed gene naa
wudhu arahnyo ne?
24 Abea nea wu cang yuud gene e wu
urubo wa mar agamloohngjuog, e lum
Juog pahdh yi cwihny gen. Kaano muuny
giih cub Wahy Juoge e dhaano me kwihy
Juog wale me kwihy muuny giih cub
Juoge ree ngeye ngeyo ne ngad anyoohne.
Noono e rom nyoge kaa ngeyo nea ngo
ngaa me beer, wale ngaa me raaj kedea
25 giih reje naa anaa yaa aduune ke
niido. Noono, e cunge runge ke piny
upuoje Juog e urubo kea, "Kaa ngo ne
cohg. Juog ne keewu!"

Dhe Yoohn Kar Kwaj Yihr Yaa Yiiho

26 Jo wan, a daahd ngo, nea wudhu
acongu ne kway Juog, e kea piih ngaa
mooge ne wahr, kedea piih ngaa mooge
ne puohny, e ngaa moogo kwanye yi lum
giih gaahy nyoge, e ngaa moogo rube ke
dhog me kwihj kedea ubeehn ngaa mooge
unyoadhe lum yi gihn arob ke dhog me
kwihj. Giih ni cang ge dhiil kaa tiihyo
beere yiiho gihr akuud yaa yiiho udoongo
udoohnge duohng.
27 Nea nyoge rubo kaa dhog me kwihj
dhaano utaahnge kea nahge nyoge ari-
owe cog wale adahg ge ne rubo ke dhog
me kwihj dhaano utaahnge. Ngaa man
urubo kedea udog ngaa mooge rob abea
wudh gen keá reg gene yi rob. Kedea dhiil
dhaane nudo me kwany yihdh luub rob
gene ungahyu gen.
28 Nea ngaa me kwany yihdh luube
tooro keew akuud yaa yiiho, e ngweehn
me piih ngaa rubo ke dhog me kwihj
dhaano utaahnge ke leng leng now, urube
kaa aduune yihr Juog.

14:20 14:20 Epi 4:14 **14:23 14:23** Tiihy 2:13 **14:25 14:25** Jon 4:17-19 **14:26 14:26** 8:1; 12:7-10; 14:4; Epi 4:11-13 **14:29 14:29** Tiihy 17:11; 1Th 5:21

29 Nyoge ariow, wale adahg keew yaa
yihr gen ne muuny gihr rob wa agam-
loohngjuog ge weehg rob, upiih goan yaa
muu nu ne lihng lum gen nea ngo beer,
wale raaj.
30 Abea nea Juog lume me robe aguo ne
yiihm yi wiih ngaa moogo maa anaa apiih
piny now, e ngaa anaa ake rubo keew gen
ulengo.
31 Ke dhe yoohn nu e yaa rubo wa
agamloohngjuog ge rom rob naa aciel
acielo ne meehg nyoge ngahy lum Juog
kedea ne meehg cwihny gen ngahmo.
32 Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyu kejea
ngaa rubo wa agamloohngjuog kare nud
yihre ungole yea lume bang urub agam-
loohngjuoge mooge batiene e bar maalo
ne rob gihre
33 Bang gihn Juog padh ngad lyaahb
nyepinye. Ngo daahd ugwiir giih
nyepinye beer mee wa ngad doohr nyoge.
Ree tiihye wa gihn nu ke bang kuohn
amaade giih jo Juog cang.
34 Maahn ge be weehg paahr yi lubo wa
kaa arob loohnge ngo kejea dhaago wiihe
keá tihnge maalo.
35 Nea dhaago me daahd ngo ungahye
gihr ukuom, e kea peehnye cuore paar
gen, bang gihn beehda gihn me maahn
ubeehn dhaage urube kar amaad gihr yaa
ayiiho.
36 Wudhu aparu kejea beehda wun cog
e naa apuohny lum Juog yihru kedea ngo
ajoor wudhu ne?
37 Ne nahg wun, wu yaa par ngo kejea
wu yaa agamloohngjuog wale wu yaa par
ngo kejea Wahy Juog e ne kaahn wun ne
ne ngahy ngo kejea gihn gweeda beehda
loohng me Juog e naa arob ngo.
38 Abea ngaa wiihe poohd teeg ukweere
ke yiih luma e ngo ke wiio ke tooy wiihe
noono kedea lume keá yiih.
39 Caahn e jo wan yuog cwihnyu ne rob
wa agamloohngjuog, kedea yaa rubo ke
dhoy me kwihj dhaano utaahnge ge keá
mahnu.
40 Gihn nud kwaad gihn tiihyu, tiihyu
ngo ke teehd.

15

Cahr Jeacuu

1 Awaahn ni jo wan, a daahd ngo udoga
rob ke nying Ciig Beer naa apuohnya
yihru. Ciig Beer gihn ayoadu kedea
uyiihu ngo ke cwihnyu ne cohg.
2 Ciig Beer gihn nu e naa gihn
apuohnya yihru. E ne boadh wun nea ngo
ayiihu kedea umagu ngo yi cwihnyu beer
mee. Abea nea ngo be magu beer mee,
e boadh wahy me yoadu tooro bang gihn
yiiho gihru yea apuogo.
3 Gihn anyoadh yihra ngo abaara
bangu kuu umodho bang gihn ngo beehda
rob me teeg. Ngo anyoadh Juoge yihra ke-
jea Jeacuu athow ke nying adhemuohme
giiho wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog.
4 E thiow, ngo anaa akoany ucahre yi
dahg nihn wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog.
5 Kedea maa anyoadhe ree yihr Piihter
kedea yihr jo oohr ge apaar wonge ariow.
6 Batiene e ree acahge ke nyoadho
dahng yihr nyoge me thoohdh, me kaal
kar jiehabiihje abiihj maa anaa ka maa
acielo. Keehd maa athow nyoge me nooge
kiin gen e thoohdh gen poohd kuow
awaahn ni.
7 Keehdo ree abeehne ne nyoadho yihr
Jeamij, kedea unyoadhe ree yihr jo oohr
cang ne raj.
8 Batien yaan nu cang, e ree abeehne ke
ne nyoadho yihra, a ge anyuol dhecaahn
bang gihn a adoohng ne ngad yiiho dhe-
caahn batien jo oohr giih anudo. Noono
a uroomo ke ngaa anyuol batien nihne.
9 Keew jo oohr ne dug, a naa ngaa
me thiin rog gen. E thiow kare ne tooro
ucuohn an ne ngad oohr batien giih ajohr
naa atiihya rog yaa akuud Juog.
10 Abea beehda muuny Juog, e naa
ayug an udoohnga wa ka beehda kii ngo
awaahn ni. Ngo be rom piemo kejea
muuny Juog kuu atiihyo riha. Muuny

14:33 14:33 7:15 **14:34 14:34-35** 11:3; Epi 5:22; 1Tim 2:12 **14:37 14:37** 1Jon 4:6 **14:39 14:39** 14:1, 5 **14:40 14:40** 14:33 **15:1 15:1** Gal 1:11 **15:2 15:2** Gal 2:1-2 **15:3 15:3** 11:23 **15:4 15:4** Mat 12:40; Jon 20:9; Tiihy 2:24-31 **15:5 15:5** Mat 28:16-17; Luk 24:34, 36; Jon 20:19 **15:7 15:7** Luk 24:50 **15:8 15:8** 9:1; Gal 1:15-16; Tiihy 9:3-6 **15:9 15:9-10** 1Tim 1:12-16 **15:9 15:9** Epi 3:8; Gal 1:13-14 **15:10 15:10** 2Kor 11:23

Juog a aweehge tiihj ne cohg adhaahr a
atiihyo ukaala wudh giih atiihy jo oohre
cang. Padh a ke roda a naa ayug giih nu,
abea beehda muuny Juog e naa aweehg
gen yugo yihra.
11 Abea gihn wiihe ne maalo padh rob
ke nying gihn atiihya wale gihn atiihy
jo oohre mooge, gihn wiihe ne maalo
beehda lum Juog ni acielo e ne puohny
kedea e naa lum ayiihu.

Rob Ke Nying Cahr Nyoge Cang

12 Abea gihn keehdo e beehn nyoge
mooge kiinu ukoohb gene kejea gihn me
nyinge cahro tooro abea wu apuohny
wane kejea Jeacuu acahr.
13 Nea gihn me nyinge cahro batien
thoo tooro, e nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu
kuu acahr.
14 Abea nea Jeacuu kuu acahr e puohny
gihr wan yihru gihr nyinge tooro, kedea
yiiho gihru gihr nyinge tooro thiow.
15 Nea nyoge be cahr, e nyoadh ngo
ne cohg thiow kejea toohd arob wane ke
nying Juog. Bang gihn arob wane kejea
Jeacuu aweehg Juoge cahro. Abea nea
cahro tooro wa ka teed nyoge mooge,
e nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu kuu aweehg
Juoge cahro
16 Doga kaa robo nea cahro tooro batien
thoo e Jeacuu Kriihjto kuu acahr.
17 Nea Jeacuu kuu anaa acahr muon,
e yiiho gihru yea apuogo now, kedea
adhemuohme giihu ge poohd ne rogu ne
roang roang.
18 E thiow, nea wa maano, e nyoadh
ngo kejea jo athow e lum Jeacuu ayiih
gene ge arwaahnyo.
19 Nea Jeacuu gaahno kaa nying gihn
konye won ne beehdo wiih piny kan, kea
ngahyo ngo kejea keehd laahy e ngoohng
nying gen ungweehn rih maro.
20 Jo wan, athiir e ne roba yihru.
Jeacuu acahr yi thoo, kedea e naa akuong
cahro umodho beere nyoge ge ucahro ke
batiene.
21 Thoo abeehn wiih piny ke nying gihn
atiihy ngaa me nyinge Adame. Kedea
cahro abeehno kaa nying gihn atiihy ngaa
me cuohn ne Kriihjto.
22 Me neehn kaano athow nyoge tiehd
keehd Adam, e nyoge cang ge ucahr tiehd
keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto.
23 Cahro ree ugwiire kaa dhe yooh ni.
Jeacuu e ne kuong cahro umodho. Noono,
cahng duu Jeacuue, e jo ayiih lume ge
ucahro arumo.
24 Batien gihn nu, e gug piny ubeehno.
Yi beehn gug piny e Jeacuu jo mahn giihe
cang ge beehda ruohdhe maa yaa doonge
wiih piny kedea maalo ge utaaje batiene
e ruohdh nahge ruohdh nyepinye cang
ucube yihr Juog Wuur.
25 Jeacuu unahg Ruohdh uwahdhe ka
umeehg Juoge ngo taaj yaa mahn giihe
cang.
26 Thoo e naa gug jo mahn ge utaay
Jeacuue utoore ne lihg lihgi.
27 Yi kitaab Juog ngo agweed naa,

"Bang gihn Juog giih ukuom cang awiie yi
cinge ne taayo."

Abea ngahda dhiil kaa ngahyo kejea
Juog tooro keew giih arob Juoge naa ge
awii yi cinge ne taayo, bang gihn Juog e
naa awii gihr ukuom cang yi cing Jeacuu.
28 Batien kaa ataaye giih ukuom cang,
e Jeacuu Waahd Juog ke ngude ree uwiie
yi cing Juog, ngaa awii gihr ukuom cang
yi cinge. Kaano, e Juog e nu udoohng ne
ngaa nahg giih nyepinye cang yi cinge.
29 Nea cahro batien thoo tooro, e yaa
acub luogwahy yihr gen ke nying yaa
athow e gihn e nuu kony gen yea? Nea
yaa athow ge buu umeehg cahro ne lihg
lihgi e gihn e cub luogwahy yihr nyoge ke
nying gen ni?
30 Nea cahro tooro e rog wan beehd e
agwaay wane yi thoo ke nying nihn kaa
nying gihn?
31 Jo wan! A beehda ngaa me riha
agwaaya yi thoo ke nying nihn. Gihn
beehde lubo maa adiehr me room kaa

15:11 15:11 1:12; Gal 1:17-18; 2:6-9 **15:15 15:15** Tiihy 1:22; 4:33; 5:30-32 **15:17 15:17** 15:3; Rom 4:25 **15:18 15:18** 1Th 4:13 **15:20 15:20** 6:14; Klo 1:18 **15:21 15:21-22** 15:45-49; Rom 5:12, 14, 18 **15:22 15:22** 2Kor 5:17 **15:23 15:23** 15:51-52; 1Th 4:16 **15:25 15:25** Mat 22:44 **15:26 15:26** Any 1:18; 20:14; 21:4 **15:28 15:28** Rom 11:36 **15:30 15:30** Rom 8:36 **15:31 15:31** 2Kor 4:10-11

adiehj nhyaama ke nyingu kedea ke nying giih atiihy Jeacuu Kriihjte Ruohdho.

32 Nea a ne gaahn kuowo gihr upiny kan cog, e gihn e bahnge a kuu anaa agoohd oogo Epicoj ge anaa abeehn jo maan puohnya utaahny gene riha wa gihr urude ke laahy? Nea wo be dog cahro batien thoo e kea noono tiihyo wa kaa ateed,

"Piiho ne yug giih mihn cwihny
me neehn nhyaar deeh cam duohng
kedea maadh maa yug giih wuohbo.
Bang gihn keroo nea dhaano athow e
wiihe agug!"

33 Jo wan, rogu keá weehgu dwaahngo yihr yaa rob kwaad luub nu. Nea wu ucaahdho ke nyoge me rob luub nu e giih tiihy gene ge tiihyu tiihyo thiow.

34 Dogu ne par ke par me nyaahn uwiiu tiihy adhemuohme. Nyoge mooge kiinu Juog kwihy gene. Gihn nu aroba ke nyingu ne yaahr koohmu.

Cahro Batien Thoo Kuohm Ungihde?

35 Nud ke nyoge me peehyo kob gene, "Nyoge ge cahr batien thoo ke naa diih? Kedea koohm gen ungihde?"

36 Kare nud uteeda ngo yihr ngaa peehyo kejea gihn e peehye ke piehj dam. Ge piidh kohnho, e ngo kuong thoo umodho, batiene e utuuyo arumo.

37 E gihn tuuy be room ke kohnho gihn apiidh. Ka moogo e yih apiidh kohnh beehlo, wale kohnho gihr nyepiny moogo

38 noono e Juog beehn ne cub kuohm yihr kohnho gihn nu wa ka daahd Juoge utuuye kaa kihd gihn acub Juoge yihre. E kwaad kohnho cang ke kuohme me ne keede.

39 Giih acag Juog e rog gen ne wahy koohm gen padh acielo. Dhaano utaahngo kuohme ne keede, laahy kihde ne keede, winyo kihde ne keede kedea reehyo kuohme ne keede.

40 E thiow, giih ne yi Maalo yihr gen ne kihd gen me ne keede kedea giih wiih piny kihd gen ne keede. Wuohbo gihr muu Maalo be room keehd wuohb muu ne upiny.

41 Cahng yihre ne wuohbo gihre kedea dwaahy ke mare me ne keede. Ciehr yihr ge ne wuohb mar gen. Kedea ciehr wuohb gen be room.

42 Ngo uneehn gihn nu yi cahr yaa athow. Kuohm dhaano ge koany piny, ngo utobo utoore. Abea ge cea ne cahro, e kuohm unaa keede kedea be cahg thoo keehdo.

43 E koany kuohm piny, e udoohng ne gihn me tee tooro ree me gihr nyinge tooro, abea ge cahre batien thoo e ngo udoohng ne gihn me wiihe ke moaro kedea yihre ne tee me ne cohg.

44 E koany dhaano, e gihn akoany beehda kuohm dhaano utaahngo wiih piny, abea ge cahr dhaane, e kuohme uroomo wa kuohm wuohdjuog Paar Juog.

Kuohm me wa kuohm dhaano utaahngo wiih piny nud, kuohm me wa kihd Wahy Juog nud thiow.

45 Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Ngad umodho e nyinge Adam ngo anaa acag ukoadh wahy yi yea," abea Kriihjto ge cuohn ne Adam gihr dhecaahn, unahg e naa Wahy ke ngude ge ukoadh wahy yihdh nyoge.

46 Umodho yihro ne kuohm wa kuohm dhaano utaahngo wiih piny, batiene e Juog kuohm me wa kuohm wuohdjuog Paar Maalo cube cubo yihro.

47 Lahbo gihr upiny kan e naa anaa akaab ucag ngad umodho ge cuohn naa Adam. Abea riown dhaano ge cuohn ne Kriihjto ngo abeehno kaa yoohn Maalo.

48 Wa maano, kwaad dhaano cang yihre naa kuohm wa mar Adam ge acag ke lahbo. Abea yaa udoohng ne yaa Kriihjto yihr gen unaa kuohm wa mar ngaa abeehno ke yoohn Maalo.

49 E thiow, wa kwaad ka neehn koohmo wa kuohm Adam e acag kaa lahbo, thiow koohmo uneehn kuohm ngaa abeehno ke yoohn Maalo.

50 Roba robo jo wan kejea giih acag, e yihr ge ne kuohm kedea remo, Dhaahr

15:32 **15:32** Luk 12:19-20; 2Kor 1:8 **15:34** **15:34** Mat 22:29; Rom 13:11-14; Epi 5:6-17 **15:36** **15:36-37** Jon 12:24 **15:43** **15:43** Pihp 3:20-21 **15:45** **15:45-49** 15:21-22 **15:45** **15:45** Jon 6:63; 2Kor 3:6, 17 **15:51** **15:51** 1Th 4:15

Juog be yoad gene. Kwaad giih tob utoor
gene, ge be rom ci yi Dhaahr Juog, ka toor
gihn me tobe.
51 Jo wan, lihngu lum ni: Lum Juog me
kuu akuong ke rob oogo; wo ge kan cang,
wo buu uthow ne dug. Abea koohme
giiho cang rog gen ulog gene
52 * Cahng teede naa duon bayo gihr gug
piny ayuog, e koohme giiho cang wo yaa
kuu athow rog gen ulog gene. Gihn nu ree
uyuge ne blahny wa gihr maahny kodh. E
thiow, unahg yi lan bayo gihn nu, e nuu
ucahr nyoge e yihr gen ne kuohm me be
cahg thoo.
53 Bang gihn koohmo ge kaahno
awaahn ni, ge uthow kedea utob gene ge
dhiil kaa waaro udoohng gene ne koohme
me be thow kedea me be tob.
54 Nea nyepinye rog gen alog gene wa
maano, e gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog
apahdh kare arumo, ge anaa agweede
naa, "Thoo ataaj. Ngo adoohng ne gihn
me tooro."
55 "Yih thoo, kobi yih ngaa me teeg
wa yih noono ataaj nu.
Tee gihri ne kee ge kedhi raahm rog nyoge
keehde?"
56 Bang gihn wo cang adhemuohm
tiihyo tiihyo, thoo yihre ne tee me kedhe
raahm rogo. Beehda loohng Moaje e ne
cub tee yihr adhemuohm.
57 Abea koohr Juog ke muohjo gihn
acube tee me duohng yihro me taajo thoo
maa adhemuohm ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu
Kriihjto Ruohdh.
58 Jo wan maa anhyaara! Nea maano
kea deedu cwihnyu teeg mee. Rogu keá
yugu ne lwag lwagi. Beehdu kaa cub
wudhu yi tiihyu ke nying Jeacuu. Bang
gihn ngo ngahyu kejea tiihj yihr Juog be
taay piny now e gihr nyinge tooro.

16

Cong Ngiihny Ke Nying Yaa Ayiiho Jeru-ucalem

1 Ke kur mar giih cong ne kony yaa
yiiho giih beed piny Judea. Teeda teedo
yihru kejea tiihyu kaa dhe yoohn tiihj
gihn aroba yihr yaa akuude giih ayiiho
piny Galaadya.
2 Ke nying cahng Juog, e kea beehn
kwaad dhaane kaabe ngiihny me rome
ke cubo yihdh giih ayoade ukane gen,
beere rog be cahg ke naah ke cong ngiihny
keehdo cahng beehna.
3 Cahng wahnha, e yaau naa akwanyu,
warga ugweeda yi cing gen uoohra gen
yi geen Jeruucalem keehd ngiihny giih
acong.
4 E thiow, nea beehda gihn me daahd
nguda ne ci geen Jeruucalem, e a urwaaj
gene.

Cahng Agweehg Poale Ne Liew Gen

5 A kuong cidho ke muudiihrya gihr
Macedoanya umodho. Nea waahdha
athum kun ca, e a ubeehn bangu arumo.
Cwihnya ne cor yihdh miehy Macedoanya
umodho.
6 Nye nihn ge unahga bangu. Ka moogo
thiow e ruudo ge beehda dwahd koohyo
uthuma bangu, batiene, e a konyu ne
gwiir waahdha.
7 A be daahd ngo ubeehna bangu
batiene e a guo aay. E naa gihn kwaya
Juog beere ge beehna e nihn me thoohdh
roma kaa naah ke wun.
8 Abea a kuong beehdo Epicoj tudi
uwahdhe kar yaan Cahng Wahy Juog
9 bang gihn dhe yoohn tiihj me ne cohg
ngo ayoada kan, keehd me nud nyoge me
thoohdh me maan puohnya.
10 * Cahng wahnh Timodhye bangu, kea
maanyu ngo beer mee utoor gihn me
diere ke ngo bang gihn ngo ngaa me tiihyo
yihr Jeacuu Ruohdh wa mara.
11 Keá ngaa dhahl kuohme. Cahng aaye
ne duu banga kea konyu ngo ubare maalo
ke waahdh ke yoohm ree. Wonga unaa yi
yooh ne koar ngo kedea yaa ayiiho giih
caahdh keehde.
12 † Abea ke kur mar ngado e nyinge
Apolo, a abuohj ke ber ngo yihre kejea
cidhe bangu, en kedea yaa yiiho mooge.
Abea ngo aniida adoohng wa cwihnye

* **15:52 15:52** Bayo: Mat 24:31; 1Th 4:16 **15:53 15:53** 2Kor 5:4 **15:56 15:56** Rom 4:15; 6:14 **15:57 15:57** Rom 7:24-25 **15:58 15:58** 16:13 **16:1 16:1** Tiihy 11:29-30; 2Kor 8:1-9 **16:5 16:5** Tiihy 15:21; 2Kor 1:15-16 **16:6 16:6** Rom 15:24 **16:7 16:7** 4:19 **16:8 16:8-9** Tiihy 19:8-10 * **16:10 16:10** Timodhy: 4:17 † **16:12 16:12** Apolo: 1:12

tooro cidho bangu awaahn ni. Nea dhe
yooh ayoade, e ngo ucidh bangu.

Gug Luube

13 Koaru rogu ne cohg, maa deedu
cwihnyu yi yiiho gihru. Cwihnyu keá
yugu bahw, kedea rogu keá yugu ne lwag
lwagi.
14 Tiihyu kwaad gihr nyepiny cang ke
nhyaahro yi cwihnyu.
15 ‡ Ngo ngahyu kejea Yijtepaano ge
keehd jo paare ge naa anahg yaa akuong
yiiho yi piny Akaayo. Kedea anahg gen
thiow ge naa acub rog gen ne tiihj yihr
yaa ayiih lum Juog. Ateeda yihru jo wan
kejea
16 tiihyu kwaad gihn tiihy Yijtepaane
kedea yiihu lume kedea yugu giih nu
thiow ke nying nyoge me tiihy gen room
ke tiihy mar Yijtepaano.
17 Cwihnya anaa amihno keraahyo yi
beehn Yijtepaano kedea Poanatuj maa
Akaaycoj. Naa abeehn gene e ge apiih ne
tiihy giih na tiihyu.
18 Yaa nu, cwihnya ameehg gene mi-
hno, wa kaa ameehg gene cwihnyu mihno
thiow. Nyoge me wa giih nu, gihn tiihy
gene dhiil pahdh yi cwihny, kedea ge
nyoge me ke wuoro.
19 § Akuude giih yaa ayiiho cang giih
ne yi muudiihrya gihr Aacya, wu maahdh
gene maahdho. Ge Akwiila ge ke Prijkiila
wu amaahdh gene ke cing apaar kedea jo
yiiho giih kwaay amaad ke yugo paar ge
Akwiila wu amaahdh gene thiow.
20 Jo yiiho giih ne kan cang wu
amaahdh gene. Kedea ne maahdhu rogu
maahdho naa acielo acielo ke cing apaar
ke nying Juog.
21 Beehda an, a Poal, a naa agweed
maahdh gihn ni yihru ke cinga.
22 Ngaa toor nhyaahro gihr Kriihjto yi
cwihnye e alamo upahdh wiihe uyoade
gihn me raaj. Jeacuu Ruohdh ngo ne yi
yooh ne beehno.
23 Beehn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cube
muunye yihru.
24 Wu nhyaara nhyaaro ke karu beehde
ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto.

16:13 16:13 15:38; Epi 6:10 **16:14 16:14** 8:1; Jon 13:34; Rom 13:8-10; 2Kor 6:6; Gal 6:10; Epi 5:2 ‡ **16:15 16:15** Rom 16:5Yijtepaano: 1:16 **16:18 16:18** Pihp 2:29; 1Th 5:12 § **16:19 16:19** Rom 16:5Aacia: Any 1:4, 11Akwiila kedea Prijkiila: Tiihy 18:2 **16:20 16:20** Rom 16:16 **16:21 16:21** Gal 6:11; Klo 4:18; 2Th 3:17; Pihl 19 **16:22 16:22** Gal 1:8-9; Any 22:20

2 KORINDH
Riown Wargahng Poal Yihr Yaa Korindh
Rob Ke Nying Kitaab Ni

Wargahng ni beehda Poal e naa agweed ngo yihr akuud yaa yiiho gihr Korindh kedea yihr jo yiiho cang giih beed yi piny Akaayo.

Wargahng ngo agweed Poale maano e luube ge be beeye kiine kedea akuud yaa yiiho Korindh. Yaaj mooge kiin yaa ayiiho luube me reje arob gene rih Poal abea keehd maano e Poal cwihnye daahd doohr kedea ngo ateede kejea cwihnye umed nea doohr ree yuge yugo.

Warga ngo athobe kaa rob ke nying gihn ne kiine keehd akuud gihr Korindh. Arobe kejea ngo arubo ke luube me teeg ke nying ayaany kedea giih peehm yi akuud yaa yiiho. Ngo anyoadhe yihr gen thiow kejea teeg luub nu e naa ameehg doohr beehno kedea cwihnye adoohng med arumo.

Batiene e Poal arubo ke nying cub nyepinye yihr akuude giih yaa ayiiho yi piny Judea. Wiih warga agooye piny kaa rob ne jaahy ree ke nying luub rob nyoge me kang rog gen kejea ge naa yaa oohr maa adiehr abea Poal beehda ngad oohr maa ngad ucahb.

Kaa Acaan Luub Yi Warga

Lum umodho 1:1-11
Poal kedea yaa akuud Korindh 1:12-7:16
Kuny gihn cub yihr yaa ayiiho piny Judea 8:1-9:15
Poal arubo ke nying ruohdhe ge nahge ngad oohr 10:1-13:10
Gug luube 13:11-14

Maahdh Kedea Leej

1 * Beehda an, a Poal e akwany Juoge ne ngad oohr gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto wa ka daahd Juoge ke kar cwihnye. An maa Timodhy wado, wa naa aoohr dhog gihn yihru wu akuud yaa yiiho giih Korindh kedea yihr jo ayiiho cang giih beed yi piny Akaayo.

2 Beehn Juog Wuro ge ke Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny kedea doohr yihru.

3 Muohjo koohr Juog e beehda wur Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho. Juog e ne cwihnye puol, kuny kedea ciihm cwihny ge aay ke bange.

4 Juog e ne ciihm cwihnyo nea wo pahdh yihdh giih me reje. Noono, e yaa pahdh giih me reje wudh gen, cwihny gen ciihmo ciihmo thiow ke dhe yoohn ciihm cwihny gihn ayoado bang Juog.

5 Raahm me duohng aguumo tiehd keehd Jeacuu. Wa maano thiow, e ciihm cwihny me duohng uyoado tiehd keehd Kriihjto bang Juog.

6 Abea ke kur mar wan, nea wa ayoad gihn me raaje, e gihn nu wa ayoade kaa nying ciihm cwihnyu uyoadu boadh wahy. Nea cwihny wan aciihm e beehda ke nying ciihm cwihnyu thiow beere tee me romu kwaad raahm gihn ayoad wane ke guumo, wa ka guum wane gen.

7 Gaahno gihr wan ke nyingu yea be lwag ree bang gihn ngo ugaahn wane kejea ciihm cwihny gihn acub yihr wan ngo unywaago, bang gihn giih raahm ge ayoadu wa mar wan.

8 Jo wan, wa daahd ngo ungahyu giih raahm ge ayoad wan yi piny Aacya. Koohm wan anaa ayihny kwaade tooro, adhaahr wudh wa anaa awaadh wane kejea kar bodho tooro yihr wan keehdo.

9 Anaa ngahy wane ke cwihny wan, kejea wa akihm ke thoo. Beehda Juog e naa atiihyo wa maano, beere teeg wan, wa keed wan be gaahn wane, abea wa gaahn teeg Juog ngaa weehg nyoge cahro yi thoo.

10 Wa abeehn Juoge ne lwahg oogo yi cing thoo muon. Kedea gaahn wane gaahno kejea wa udoge ke lwahg oogo keehdo,

11 nea wu ukwahyo ke nying wan beere wa kony Juoge konyo. Thiow yaa thoohdh ge kwahyo ke nying wan, kway gen yiih

* **1:1 1:1** Gal 1:1Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17 **1:3 1:3** Epi 1:3; 1Pii 1:3 **1:5 1:5** 4:10; Klo 1:24 **1:6 1:6-7** 4:15, 17 **1:8 1:8** 4:8; Tiihy 19:23; 1Kor 15:32 **1:9 1:9** Rom 4:17 **1:10 1:10** 2Tim 4:18 **1:11 1:11** 4:15; Rom 15:30

Juoge yiiho, ukahle wan oogo yi gihn me raaj. Ke nying gihn ayiih Juoge kwaj gihr gen kedea ke nying gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh Juog leey gene leeyo ke nying gihn ayiihe kway gen.

Poal Wiihe Awaare Yi Waahdhe

12 Awaahn ni, wudh wan be laahy bang gihn ngahy wane kaa aduun wan kejea rog wan angahy wane ke kaahno upiny, adoohnge yi beehdo ke wun kedea nyoge mooge. Kedea thiow giih atiihy wane ke nyingu ge adoohng wa Juog e naa atiihy gen bang gihn ge atiihy wane kaa tiihy ngaa maa abiohgrwaal me toohd tooro yea. Tiihy gihn nu beehn ke bang Juog kedea muuny gihre e naa ameehg wan tiihj wa gihn nu padh nud wihj gihr dhaano utaahngo.

13-14 Wa be gweehdo yihru kaa nying gihn me kwihyu. Wa gweed gihn me romu ke kwaano kedea ungeyu ngo. Keehd maano, e giih mooge me ngahyu ke nying wan ge tooro, abea ngo gaahna gaahno kejea giih poohd kwihyu ke nying wan ge ungeyu cahng moogo. Nea ge angeyu, e naa ka ubahnge wudhu buu ulaahy ke nying wan wa ka ubahnge wudh wan buu ulaahy ke nyingu cahng uduu Jeacuu Ruohdhe.

15 Ngo ngahya kejea gihn nu aroba beehda gihn maa adiehr. E naa gihn agweehga beehn bangu umodho beere wu dooj Juoge dooyo tiel ariow.

16 Ngo agweehga ne kahnho ke bangu ne liew wun, ci bara piny Macedoanya. Nea a uduuo ke yoohn Macedoanya, e a ukahnho ke bangu keehdo. Kaano e naa ka udooj Juoge wun tiel ariow. Batiene e waahdha gwiiru gwiiro ne bar maalo ke waahdh ne ci yi piny Judea.

17 Ka moogo e yihru ne piehj kejea ke nying gihn e waara wiiha ke nying gihn agweehga? Ngo anaa agweehga ne cohg kejea wu uliewa ne? Wale a ngad toohd me gihn roba be tiihya wa mar dhaano maa now?

18 Bekihde! Wa kaano bahnge Juog be rubo ke toohd nu, e a thiow a padh dhaano now. Gihn aroba yea be waara.

19 Timodhy maa Cihla kedea an wa arubo yihru ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Waahd Juog ge beehda ngaa me lume be waare kedea be rubo ke toohd.

20 Bang gihn giih aceg Juoge piny kejea ge utiihye, ge atiihye kaa dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto. E naa gihn beehno ne rob kejea "E noono" nea wo apiih ne leej Juog.

21 Beehda Juog ni acielo e naa ayug wan kedea wun ne nyoge maa amag lum Jeacuu. Beehda Juog e naa akoy wan kedea wun oogo ne joe.

22 Alaamo akedh Juoge rogo thiow kedea ucube Wahy Juog yihro ne beehdo yi cwihnyo ne nyoadh ngo kejea wo beehda joe. Wahy Juog gihn acub e naa muuny acub ne mieg won kedea ne nyoadh giih beeye ge uyoado.

23 Juog ni acielo e naa cuud gihra ke nying gihn bahnge a kuu abeehn ne liew wun. A kuu abeehn ne liew wun beere cwihnyu be rahny bang gihn a beehn ne cuow wun.

24 Padh wa naa jo doong teed gihn yiihu. Abea wa utiihyo ke wun ne yug cwihnyu med bang gihn beehda yiiho gihru e ne yug wun teeg.

2

1 Noono e wiiha apara kejea kare tooro ubeehna ne liew wun awaahn ni, bang leehw gihn nu kahl giih raahm rogo.

2 Nea cwihnyu araanya, e ngaa e nuu umeehg cwihnya doohng med? Wu naa yaa meehg cwihnya doohng med. Abea nea cwihnyu araanya, e cwihnya uyugu med ke ne diih?

3 E naa gihn agweeda wargahng acahng yihru, beere nea cahng beehna bangu e cwihnya be raany yaa dhiil cwihnya ke yugo med. Bang gihn cwihnya be diiw kedea ngo ngahya kejea med cwihnya beehda med cwihnyu thiow.

1:12 1:12 2:17; 1Kor 1:17, 19, 31; 2:13; Judea 13:18 **1:13-14 1:14** 5:12; Pihp 2:16 **1:15 1:15-16** 1Kor 16:5-6 **1:17 1:17** 1Kor 4:18-19 **1:18 1:18** 1:23 **1:19 1:19** Tiihy 18:5 **1:22 1:22** 5:5; Rom 8:15-16, 23; Epi 1:13-14 **1:23 1:23** 11:31; 13:2; Rom 1:9; Pihp 1:8; 1Th 2:5; 2Th 2:10 **1:24 1:24** 1Pii 5:3 **2:1 2:1** 12:21; 1Kor 4:21 **2:3 2:3** 13:10 **2:4 2:4** 7:8; Tiihy 20:31; 1Kor 16:24

4 A agweehdo yihru ne cahng e aduuna
urahmo keraahyo kedea e piih wonga ge
uwaad ne cur. Keehd maano e a kuu
adaahd cwihnyu ke raanyo. A daahd ngo
ungahyu kaa anhyaara wun kii ngo.

Wiiu Lubo Piny Yihr Ngaa Ayug Adhemuohm

5 Nea dhaano cwihny ngaa moogo
araanye e ngo keá yugo ke riha. Ngo
ayuge ke rogu cang, wale ne lwag yi gihn
roba, e ngo ayuge ke rog nyoge mooge
kiinu.
6 Ukihm gihn akihm nyoge me
thoohdhe ngo keehde kiinu ngo beer wa
kaano.
7 Gihn nud, wiiu awuohj gihre piny
yihre, kedea ciihmu cwihnye, beere cwi-
hnye be rahny unahge ngwedh.
8 Nyingu akwaya, umeehgu ngaan nu
ngey ngo kejea ngo anhyaaru ne cohg.
9 Wargahng acahng anaa agweeda
yihru ne tum wun ne niid ngo nea giih
roba yihru ge tiihyu tiihyo cang.
10 Ngaa wiiu anyoohne piny yihre, e
anyoohne ge wiia ke piny yihr ngaan nu
thiow. Nea gihn me wii piny nud, e ngo
wiia ke piny kaa tee Kriihjto kedea ke
nying uyoadu gihn me beer.
11 Anyoohne wiia ke piny thiow beere
wo be taay atiihb ukeehge, bang gihn
dhog yiehdh tiihy atiihb ukeehge kii ngo
ge ngahy wane.

Tiihy Ngad Oohr Yi Troaj Kedea Macedoanya

12 Naa a'aaya ne ci geen Troaj ne
puohny Ciig Beer, e ayuuda e yoohn
puohny ayab Juog yihra kun caadi.
13 * Abea keehd maano, e cwihnya kuu
anaa piih, bang gihn ngado e nyinge Tiih-
tuj kaa yoado yi Troaj. Gihn nu, e nyoge
awiihwa ubara yi piny Macedoanya.
14 Abea muohjo koohr Juog! Bang
gihn e ne meehg won taaj jo mahn giiho
ke dhe yoohn Kriihjto. Kuohn coa yea
e wo meehge ke rob ke nying Jeacuu
ubeehn Ciig Beer unyaaye wa gihr mow
me ngwaahy.
15 Nea yihr Juog, e gihn me ngwaahy
kod nud. Gihn ngwaahy beehda Kriihjto
ge anweehd won keehd Juog kedea ngo
ungwaahy kod yihr yaa wahy gen aboadh
kedea yihr yaa ci paar maaj thiow.
16 † Yihr yaa ci paar maaj ge ngwaahj
ngwahj thoo rogo, abea yaa wahy ge
aboadh ge ngwaahj kuowo rogo. Abea
ngaa noono rom ke yoado me rom tiihy
nu ke tiihyo?
17 Beehda kwaad nyoge me neehn
wan. Bang gihn wa padh nyoge me
daahd ngiihny ke nying puohny lum Juog
neehn amahr nyoge me tiihyo wa maano.
Beehda Juog ke ngude e naa aoohr wan,
noono, e wa rob gihn maa adiehr nyum
Juog, ke nying Kriihjto.

3

1 Ngo niidu niido adoohng wa gihr wan
beehda beel e ne yug wane keehdo ke
nying tiihy wan ne? Wale wu ungaahdo
kejea wa daahd warga me gweeda wale
me gweed yihru ke nying wan ne? Nyoge
mooge me daahd warga me gweed ke
nying gen nud abea padh wan ne rob ngo
kejea tiihy wan beer!
2 Warga me daahd wane bangu tooro
bang gihn wu ke ngudu, wu naa war-
gahng daahd wane. Yaa niid kaa alogu
rogu udoohngu ne nyoge me beeye, e ngo
rob gene robo kejea wa atiihyo ke tiihj me
beer.
3 Ngo uneehno kejea wu beehda warga
maa abeehno ke yoohn bang Jeacuu ke
dhe yoohn tiihy wan. Wargahng ngo
kuu agweed kaa galam wa ka na gweehd
nyoge yi warga. Wahy Juog e naa galam
kedea agweed naa yi aduun dhaano abea
ngo kuu agweed rih leelo.
4 Wa rom rob giih me beeye wa giih
ni bang gihn Juog gaahn wane gaahno ke
nying Jeacuu.

2:6 2:6 7:11 **2:7 2:7** Klo 3:13 **2:9 2:9** 7:15; 10:6 **2:11 2:11** 1Pii 5:8 **2:12 2:12** 1Kor 16:9 * **2:13 2:13** 1Th 3:1Tiihtuj: 2Kor 7:6, 13-14; 8:6, 16, 23; 12:18; Gal 2:1, 3; 2Tim 4:10; Tii 1:4Macedoanya: 7:5; Tiihy 20:1 **2:15 2:15** 1Kor 1:18 † **2:16 2:16** Ngaa rom ngo ke tiihyo: 3:5-6 **2:17 2:17** 4:2; Pihp 1:15-17; 1Th 2:3, 5, 10; 1Pii 4:11 **3:1 3:1** 5:12; 10:12; Tiihy 18:27 **3:2 3:2** 1Kor 9:1-2 **3:5 3:5** 2:16; Rom 15:18

5 Wa be rob ngo kejea yihr wan ne
tee mar wan me koohb wane kejea gihn
beehda wan naa atiihy ngo ke nying giih
nyepinye cang. Abea tee wan beehda tee
me aay ke bang Juog.
6 Beehda Juog e ne cub tee yihr wan
ne rob dhe yoohn anweehd gihn nyaahn
yihr nyoge. Ngo padh dhe yoohn loohng
agweed yi leelo abea ngo beehda dhe
yoohn Wahy Juog. Bang gihn dhe yoohn
loohng agweed yi leelo beehda dhe yoohn
thoo abea Wahy Juog e ne cub kuowo.
7 Loohng gihr Moaje naa agweed rih
leelo, kedea ge kahl thoo, ngo anaa
abeehno ke tee Juog. Tee maa atoor ka
maa arom yaa dhaahr Yijaraele meehg
nying gen tal ne maany wong Moaje
bang gihn kaan nyinge ake liel wa meehr
cahng. Keehd maano e tee ngo anaa
abeehn ne aay maahdh maahdh.
8 Ka nahge loohng Moaje e yea ne thoo e
ne kahl tee wa maano, e Wahy Juog e kahl
kuowo, yihre unaa tee me ngihde arumo?
9 E thiow, nea loohng giih kihm nyoge
ke gihn me raaj ge ne kahl tee me wa
maano, e loohng giih yug nyoge naa
abiohgrwaale ke Juog ge ukahl tee me
ngihde?
10 Nea kare ne cohg tee mar umodho
kare tooro uroome keehd tee mar dhe
caahn bang gihn mar umodho uroomo
wa gihn me tooro abea mar dhe caahn
beehda gihn me duohng keter.
11 Ka nahge anweehd mar Moaje e kuu
aceng keraahyo e ne yihre anaa tee wa
maano, e anweehd mar Wahy Juog e be
gug, yihre unaa tee me ngihde?
12 Naa adoohnge e gaahno me wa gihn
nu nud yihro, e wo rom rob e lwahr tooro
rogo.
13 Wo be neehn Moaje naa ageehng
wonge oogo ke waaro yihr yaa dhaahr
Yijarael. Wonge ageehnge oogo yihr gen
beere be ngey gene kejea tee gihn aweehg
wonge liel wa kong ngo uaay maahdh
maahdh.
14 Abea wudh gen ayug gene ne thihdh
thihdh. Keehd awaahn ni, ge kwaan
gene giih anweehd acoon e nying gen
beehde e ge awum udoohnge wa ge awum
kaa waahny anaa ageehng Moaje wonge
keehde. Nying gen poohd e awum bang
gihn beehda Jeacuu e ne kahl waahny ngo
oogo yi nying gen.
15 Uwahnhe cahng tihn, ge kwaan gene
loohng gihr Moaje e aduun gen adoohng
wa ge awum ke waahr Moaje.
16 Abea nea dhaano ree amade bang
Ruohdh e waahr anaa awum yi wonge
kahl oogo.
17 Ruohdh e naa Wahy Juog, kedea
Wahy Juog e ne cub laahw wihj yihr
nyoge.
18 Abea wo ge ayiih lum Juog nyingo
ge kuu awum. Tee Ruohdh ke niido rogo
ge keehlo nyingo ree. Kedea Ruohdh
ge beehd Wahy Juog utiihyo rogo ne log
won maahdh maahdh udoohngo wa en yi
cahdo gihre.

4

1 Caahn e Juog e naa acub wan ne tiihy
tiihye ke dhe yoohn aduue cwihnye caahn
rogo. Kedea cwihny wan be daag.
2 Abea gihn nud kwaad giih yaahr
kuohm ge tiihj ke piny, ge awii wane. Giih
waan yej ge tooro yihr wan, kedea lum
Juog yea be waar wane. Abea gihn nud
thiow wa bar maalo ke puohny adiehj
lum Juog beere e ngahy kwaad dhaane
kejea wa rob adiehr nyum Juog.
3 Awaahn ni, Ciig Beer e puohny wane,
nea ngo agoohg ke ngeyo, bang gihn
awum waare piny, e ngo awum ke waaro
ke yihr yaa arwaahnyo.
4 * Yaa kuu ayiiho wudh ge aciehg atiihb
ukeehge ge e naa ruohdh gihr giih wiih
piny beere tee daahr gihn beehn ke dhe
yoohn Ciig Beer kedea kaa amoar Ciig
Beere wiih Kriihjto ge neehn Juog kii ngo
be rom gene ke niido.
5 Ge puohny wane, e wa be rubo kaa
nying wan. Wa rubo kaa nying Jeacuu
Kriihjto ge beehda Ruohdh. Abea ke
nying wan, wa rob gihn: kejea wa beehda

3:6 3:6 Jon 6:36; Rom 7:5-6; 8:2, 6, 10; 1Kor 11:25 **3:9 3:9** Rom 8:2, 33; Gal 3:10 **3:17 3:17** Jon 8:32, 36; Rom 8:2; Gal 5:1, 13 **3:18 3:18** 4:6; 1Kor 2:7 **4:1 4:1** 3:4, 6 **4:2 4:2** 2:17; 6:4 **4:3 4:3** 1Kor 1:18 * **4:4 4:4** Jon 12:31; Epi 2:2Neehn Juog: Klo 1:15; Judea 1:3 **4:5 4:5** 1:24

baahng me tiihyo yihru ke nying tiihy
Jeacuu rog wan.
6 Bang gihn Juog ngaa arob ngo kea,
"Beehn daahre nude yi muudho," e naa
ayab wudh wan ungey wane ngo kejea
daahr gihre kedea teege ge niid ke rih
Jeacuu.

Giih Raahm Kedea Giih Gaahn Ngad Oohre

7 Abea daahr kedea tee gihr Juog ge wa
dhaahb, ge acub yi koohm wan ge room
wa dag ge thow. Ge acub gen yi gihn me
thow, e nyoadh ngo kejea daahr kedea tee
ge aay ke bang Juog padh ke bang wan.
8 Giih me reje ge pahdh wudh wan
ke dhog yiehdhe beehde abea yihdh wan
be baadh. Ka moogo e wudh wan ke
lyaahbo, abea aduun wan be kuong ngolo,
uwii wane gihn nu piny.
9 Nyoge ubuohj ke kedh bahng rog wan
abea Juog wa be paahle oogo. Ngwiilo
kedh rog wan abea wa be thow.
10 Koohm wan ge giih me nii thoo wa
mar Jeacuu. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea
Kriihjto ngaa kuow e ne cub kuowo yihr
koohm wan.
11 Bang gihn wa ge koohm wan kuow,
rog wan kwaay wane kaa yoado yi thoo ke
nying Jeacuu. Noono e kuowo gihr Jeacuu
ree nyoadhe nyoadho yi koohm wan ge
thow.
12 Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea wa beed
yi thoo abea maru wu beed yi kuowo.
13 Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,
"A arubo bang gihn a ayiiho."
Ke dhe yoohn kwaad yiih nu, e wa
arubo bang gihn wa ayiiho.
14 Bang gihn ngo ngahy wane kejea
ngaa aweehg Jeacuu Ruohdhe cahro ba-
tien thoo, wa uweehge cahro tiehd ke
Jeacuu ukahle wan kedea wun ne cuung
nyume.
15 Giih ni cang ge yuga kaa nyingu,
beere yaa yoad muuny Juog rog gen jwag
gene jwaa kiinu. Noono umeehg muuny
Juoge muohj koohr Juog ne moar wiihe
jwag ree.
16 Ke nying gihn nu e ne bahnge cwihny
wan kuu adoohng bahw. Keehd me
beehde koohm wan uthumo yi goohg ke
nying nihn e cwihny wan kaa alongthihn,
tee jwage jwago ke nying nihn.
17 Nye giih reje ge apahdh wudh wan
ge aguo bar ne leew uyoad moar wihj me
guge tooro akahl gene rog wan.
18 Nea maano e wudh wan be cub wane
rog giih niid dhaano utaahnge ke wonge
bang gihn kwaad giih nu ge ugug. Wudh
wan cub wane ke rog giih me be rom guuo
ne weey weey ge be niid ke wong.

5

Kar Beehdo Gihro Paar Juog

1 Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyo kejea nea
koohmo ge beehdo wiih piny ke gen ge
uthoo, e yihro unaa koohme me be thow
Paar Juog maalo. Koohm nu ge uneehn
wuude me Juog e naa ageer gen abea
padh dhaano utaahngo.
2 Abea awaahn ni, wa agoohg bang
gihn cwihny wan ayuohd ne laar mon
yihdh wuud ageer Juoge udoohnge wa
waare me nyaahn ge naa angaab rog wan.
3 Bang gihn nea wa angahbo ke waare
me nyaahn e wa be cahg ke yuudo ne
nyoge maa alony.
4 Nye nihn ni poohd e wa ubeehdo ke
koohme giih wiih upiny kan, wa agoohg
ke nying giih reje naa apahdh wudh wan.
Wa be daahd ngo utoor waare rog wan.
Tooy waare rog wan nyoadh ngo kejea
koohm wan ge tooro. Abea wa daahd ngo
umon wane yi wod ageer Juoge udoohnge
wa waare me nyaahn ge naa angaab
wane. Kaano e gihn thow ngo umuony
gihn yihre ne kuowe.
5 Beehde Juog ke ngude e naa agwiir
wan ke nying gihn ni. Noono, e Wahy
Juog acube yihr wan ne mieg wan kedea
ne nyoadh giih beeye ge yoad wane.

4:6 4:6 2Kor 3:18; 1Pii 2:9 **4:8 4:8** 1:8; 7:5; 11:23-29 **4:10 4:10** 1:5; Rom 6:8; Gal 6:17; Pihp 3:10-11 **4:11 4:11** Rom 8:35-36; 1Kor 15:31 **4:12 4:12** Klo 1:24 **4:14 4:14** 1Kor 6:14; Rom 8:11 **4:15 4:15** 1:5-6, 11; 9:11, 15 **4:16 4:16** Epi 3:16 **4:17 4:17** 3:18; Rom 5:2; 1Pii 1:6-7 **4:18 4:18** Rom 8:25; Judea 11:1 **5:1 5:1** 2Pii 1:14 **5:2 5:2** Rom 8:23-24 **5:4 5:4** 1Kor 15:53-54 **5:5 5:5** 1:22

6 Gihn nu cwihny wan ameehge
ngahmo, kedea ngo ngahy wane kejea ge
poohde e wa ubeehdo ke koohme giih
wiih piny kan e nyoadh ngo kejea wa
poohd baahr ke Jeacuu Ruohdh.
7 Yiiho e ne kaahn yi beehdo gihro
ke nying nihn abea padh gihn niid e ne
kaahn.
8 Cwihny wan angahmo kedea wa
daahd ngo uwii wane koohme giih wiih
piny kan piny beere wa mahd paar Ruo-
hdh Jeacuu.
9 Gihn moogo me daahd wane tooro.
Abea wa daahd cwihny Juog ke yugo med
awaahn ni, keehd me ne wane upiny kan
ke koohme wale rog wan amad wane Paar
Ruohdh Jeacuu.
10 Wo cang, wo ucuung nyum Jeacuu
cahng Lug gihr Juog. Noono, e kwaad
dhaano cang kihm kaa kwaad gihn anaa
ayuge upiny kan. Gihn beer ke gihn raaj
naa ayug dhaane e ngo kaahn kuohm
gihn ne ree awaahn ni.

Tiihy Ngad Oohr

11 Lwahr ke nying ukihm e naa gihn
amag wane yi wudh wan. Noono e
wa buohj kaa tiihj ne meehg nyoge me
thoohdh yiih lum Juog. Juog cwihny
wan ngahye kejea wa rob adiehr. Thiow
gaahna gaahno kejea yi cwihnyu alongth-
ihn, ngo ngahyu kejea wa rob gihn maa
adiehr.
12 Jo wan, gihr wan padh beel e ne
tum wane nyumu keehdo. Wa daahd
ngo uyoadu dhe yooh me beelu udoohng
wudhu mor ke nying wan. Wa daahd ngo
thiow uromu luube ke beehro yihr yaa
beel ke nying giih niid ke wong ukwihy
gene muu par kaa aduulo.
13 Nea wa utiihyu wa nyoge me wudh
gen arahnyo e wa tiihyo ke yihr Juog.
Abea nea wa tiihyo wa nyoge me wudh
gen kwel, e wa tiihyo ke yihru.
14 Wa tiihyo wa gihn nu kaa nying
nhyaahro gihr Jeacuu. Ngahy wane kejea
Jeacuu e acielo cog, athow e keede ke
nying nyoge cang. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo
kejea nyoge cang, thoo ayoad gene keehd
Jeacuu tiehd.
15 Jeacuu athow ke nying nyoge cang
beere yaa wahy ge aboadh, rog gen mad
gene ke bang Jeacuu. Wa maano, e ge be
rom beehdo ke kar wudh gen keed gen
keehdo abea ge beehdo kaa nying Jeacuu
ngaa athow ucahre ke nying gen.

16 Nea maano, e wa be cahg rob rih ngaa
moogo wa ka rub dhaano utaahnge ke
luub wiih piny kan. Umodho coon keehd
Jeacuu, e wa anaa arubo ke nyinge ke
luub wiih piny ge rob dhaano utaahnge.
Awaahn ni gihn nu be cahg wane ke robo
ke nyinge.

17 Noono, nea dhaano amahd bang
Jeacuu, e ngaa nu beehda ngaa me
nyaahn. Dhe yoohn ka na beehd ngaa nu
kii ngo ree waare waaro ubeehde ke dhe
yooh me nyaahn.
18 Giih nu cang, Juog e naa ayug gen.
Wa anaa anahg yaa mahn giih Juog, abea
awaahn ni, wa aloge udoohng wane ne
gome ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu. Tiihy acub
Juoge yihr wan ne kony nyoge mooge
thiow udoohng gene ne gome.
19 Gihn teed wane e gen: Juog gom
amage keehd nyoge cang ne raj ke nying
Jeacuu. Anyoohne giih nyoge ge be mag
Juoge yi cwihnye keehdo. Kedea ubeehn
Juog ucube loohng gihn meehg nyoge
doohng ne gome keehde yihr wan.

20 Awaahn ni, wa beehdo ruohdh apiile
giih Jeacuu ge rubo ke leeb Juog. Wu
akway wane ke nying Jeacuu udoohngu
ne gome ke Juog.
21 Ngahyo cang kejea Jeacuu kihd
anyoohne tooro ree. Abea keehd maano,
e ngo akaab Juoge ucub adhemuohme
giiho cang wiihe. Wiih gihn nu aduog
Jeacuue naa ameehge won doohng naa
abiohgrwaale nyum Juog.

5:7 5:7 1Kor 13:12; 1Pii 1:8-9 **5:8 5:8** Pihp 1:23 **5:9 5:9** Klo 1:10; 1Th 4:1 **5:10 5:10** 11:15; Tiihy 17:31; Rom 2:6; 1Kor 3:13-15; 4:5; Pihp 3:19; 2Th 1:7-10 **5:11 5:11** 4:2; 6:4; 1Kor 9:22 **5:12 5:12** 1:14; 3:1 **5:14 5:14** Jon 17:23; Rom 8:35; Gal 2:20; Epi 3:19; 5:2, 25; 1Jon 3:16 **5:15 5:15** Rom 6:3-4; 7:4; 14:7-9 **5:17 5:17** Rom 6:4; Gal 6:15; Epi 4:24; Any 21:5 **5:18 5:18** Rom 5:10 **5:19 5:19** Rom 3:24-26; Klo 1:20 **5:20 5:20** Mat 10:40 **5:21 5:21** Jon 8:46; Rom 8:3; 1Kor 1:30; Gal 3:13; Judea 4:15

6

1 Yi tiihy tiihy wane tiehd ke Juog
ke ngude, nyingu akway wane ubahnge
muuny giih ayoadu bang Juog wudh ge be
taay piny now.
2 Bang gihn Juog arubo kea,
"Ge ayuogi,
e lani apahdh yi yihdha nye wong kaa
ngo
kedea cahng boadh wahy e naa cahng
akonya yihn.
Duoni ake lihngo kedea cahng daahdi
boadh wahy en naa cahng roma yihn
ke konyo."
Ngo teeda teedo yihru kejea awaahn ni e
naa nye kaa ngo kedea awaahn ni e naa
cahng boadh wahy.
3 Wa be daahd uciehg wane dhe yooh
yihr kwaad dhaano now, beere giih ny-
ooro me yoad yi tiihy wan tooro.
4 Adiehr muon, yi kwaad gihn tiihy
wane e wa daahd unyoadh wane ngo
kejea wa tiihy ke yihr Juog. Giih raahm
rog, maa ngoohng wong ke raahm cwihny
ge aguum wane.
5 Wa apuohd, wa akedh yi thijin, wa
atieg amahr nyoge me daahd wan ke
naah, wa abuohj ke tiihj me teeg, maa
amahr nihn ge anahg wane e wa be nen,
wa abeehdo ke nihn e cam me yoad wane
tooro.
6 Dhe yoohn kaa atiihy wane kii ngo,
ke cwihny wan me cang kedea dhe yoohn
ka ngahy wane Ciig Beer kii ngo maa dhe
yoohn guum gihr wan, kedea dhe yoohn
beero, giih nu ge nyoadh ngo kejea wa
tiihyo ke yihr Juog. Wa utiihyo kaa dhe
yoohn Wahy Juog ke nhyaahro me ne
cohg.
7 Wa beehdo ke wiih adiehr kedea
kwaad gihn tiihy wane ngo tiihy wane kaa
tee Juog. Giih beeye ge tiihy wane ge naa
toong giih kag wane ke gen kedea ge naa
giih koar wane rog wan ke gen.
8 Gihn e ne be tiihj rog wan! Wudh wan
ke moaro kedea koohm wan ke dhahlo.
E thiow, wa ke yenyo maa wa ke leeyo,
kedea nyoge ungaahdo kejea wa beehda
yaa toohd keehd me rob wane ke giih maa
ather.
9 Wa ke jaahyo naa wa kwihj, abea kihd
dhaano acielo me kwihy wan tooro. Wihj
awaadh oogo rog wan neehn nyoge maa
athow keehd ma kuow wane. Bahng me
duohng ayoad wane abea wa kuu athow.
10 * Keehd maa ameehg cwihny wan
rahnyo, e wa poohd e wa beehd kaa
med cwihny. Wa ke niido ne nyoge maa
angoohng, abea cwihny wan med bang
nyoge me thoohdh ge ayug wane udoohng
gene ne nyoge maa alony. Wa ke niido wa
nyoge me kihd gihn me ne yihr gen tooro,
abea gahng, kwaad gihr ukuom cang nud
yihr wan.

Lum Toohn

11 Goma maa anhyaara ge beed yi geen
Korindh, wa arubo yihru e cwihny wan
athaar ke wun e wa be tud kedea gihn me
kan wane tooro.
12 Cwihnyu padh athaar ke wan abea
cwihny wan athaar ke wun.
13 A urubo yihru awaahn ni wa a rubo
kaa nyethen yeya. Caahn e kea tiihyu yihr
wan udoohng cwihnyu naa athaar ke wan
wa ka nahg cwihny wane athaar ke wun.
Cwihnyu keá diiw rog wan.
14 Keá themu piny kejea wu piih ne tiihj
tiehd keehd yaa kuu ayiih Juog. Gihn e ne
mad ngaa maa abiohgrwaal keehd ngad
anyoohne? Wale gihn e mad daahr ke
muudho?
15 Kare nud ubeehn Jeacuu kedea atiihb
ukeehg umad gene lubo acielo ne? Caahn
e ngaa maa ayiih Juog, kedea ngaa me kuu
ayiih Juog gihn me mad gen tooro thiow.
16 Gihn e ne nweehd wod Juog keehd
giih tieng ke cingo ne dhe yoohn wuor
Juog. Wo beehda akuud yaa yiiho, wo naa
wod Juog. Juog ngaa cub kuowo. Wa kaa
ateed Juoge ngo kea,
"Paara ukeehla piny keew jo'a
kedea a ubeehda kiin gen
beere a udoohng ne juog gihr gen

6:1 6:1 Rom 5:2; 1Kor 15:10 **6:2 6:2** Luk 4:19-21 **6:4 6:4** 4:2 **6:5 6:5-10** 11:23-29 **6:6 6:6** 8:24; Rom 12:9; 1Kor 13:4-7; Gal 5:22-23; 1Tim 4:12 **6:7 6:7** 10:4-5; Rom 13:12; 1Kor 2:4 **6:9 6:9** 4:10 * **6:10 6:10** Med cwihny: 7:4; Rom 5:3; 12:12Nyoge maa angoohng kedea nyoge maa alony: 8:9; Pihp 2:17; 4:12-13; 1Th 1:6 **6:13 6:13** 1Kor 4:14 **6:14 6:14-16** 1Kor 6:9-13; 10:21; Epi 5:5-11 **6:16 6:16** 1Kor 3:16

kedea ge beehda yaa'a."
17 Kedea maa ateed Juog Aciehge ngo kea,
"Nyiigu rogu oogo buud gen
ubahnge wu be neehn gen.
Giih maa aroba kejea ge reje, ge keá gweelu.
18 Kaano arumo e wu uyuga ne yaa'a.
A unahg wuro yihru kedea wu unahg nyethena."

7

1 Goma maa anhyaara keraahyo, amahr giih ge giih maa arob Juoge kejea ge utiihye ke nyingo. Caahn e luogo koohmo kedea wahyo ne cal cal utoor anyoohne rogu. Beehdo e adhemuohm tooro rogo kedea beehdo e wo lwaahr ke Juog kedea tumo rogo ke yugo wa en ne cohg.
2 Yiihu unahg cwihnyu athaar ke wan. Wa beehda nyoge me gihn me raaj be yug wane rih dhaano, kedea giih dhaano maa araany wane ge tooro, wale ngaa maa awaal wane tooro.
3 Padh cayo e ne caya wun. Wa gihn anaa aroba umodho coon ngo ngahyu. A anaa rubo kejea wu ayiih wane kedea cwihny wan athaar ke wun. Keehd me nahge gihr wahy wale thoo e gihn me paahng keewo tooro.
4 Cwihnya be diiw ke wun. Wiiha mor ke nyingu. Giih bahng ge guuma guumo ke med cwihny me duohng ke nyingu.

Poal Adoohd Tiihtuje Macedoanya

5 Naa awahdh wane piny Macedoanya, e wa kuu arom yuohmo. Wa anaa atieg piny. Nyoge mooge yi geew ge ataahny rog wan kedea cwihny wan kuu anaa apiih thiow ke nying lwahr.
6 * Abea Juog ngaa ciihm cwihny dhaano me nii gihn raaj, cwihny wan ameehge ngahmo naa awahnh Tiihtuje.
7 Padh wahnho gihr Tiihtuj e keede e naa aciihm cwihny wan. Gihn aciihm cwihny wan thiow beehda giih arobe ke nyingu. Arobe kejea bang wan acanu keraahyo kedea wu daahd uniidu wan. Arobe kejea cwihnyu arahnyo ke nying giih atiihy rog wan. E thiow arobe kejea gihn me raaj koaru ke oogo riha. Giih nu cang cwihnya ayug gene med keraahyo kwaade tooro.
8 Keehd maa arahny cwihnyu ke nying warga gihn anaa agweeda yihru, e gihn anaa agweeda warga ke nyinge be maana. Adiehr, nye rahny cwihny me thiin anaa anudo, bang gihn cwihnyu araanya abea rahny cwihny gihn ngo yea cuog.
9 Awaahn ni, cwihnya med. Med cwihny gihra kuu abeehno kaa nying gihn ayuga gihn me araany cwihnyu. Ngo abeehno kaa nying gihn abeehn rahny cwihnyu umeehge wun wii anyoohne giihu piny. Rahny cwihnyu abeehn Juoge ne loo ne gihn me beer. Noono gihn me raaj maa ayug wane rogu tooro.
10 Rahny cwihny me Juog e naa ayug ngo ne log cwihny dhaano uyoade boadh wahy, padh rahny cwihny me maan. Kwaad rahny cwihny ke nying giih ungoom kan, e ne kahl thon wahy.
11 Maahnyu kaa alog Juoge wun kii ngo batien rahny cwihny gihn ayug ree yihru. Be niidu kaa ameehge wun cub wudhu yi tiihj ne? Thiow, kaa aweehge wun cub wudhu ne goony ngudu oogo yihdh giih arob rogu ne? Niidu kaa acube rahny cwihny yihru ke nying giih arob rogu. Niidu kaa aweehge wun diero ubahnge cwihnyu be piih piny. Niidu kwaad kaa ayuohd cwihnyu rog gen, kedea kwaad giih miihdh rog e nud yihru. Be niidu kaa ameehge wun kihm ngaan ayug awuohj ne? Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea awuohj tooro rogu yihdh giih nu cang.
12 Wa maano, keehd maa anaa agweeda warga yihru, ngo kaa gweedo kaa nying ngaan ayug gihn me raaj. Kedea ngo kaa gweedo thiow kaa nying ngaan ayug gihn me raaj ree. Ngo agweeda ne nyoadh ngo yihru ne cohg nyum Juog kejea wa ngahyu kaa kaahno.
13 Giih ni akwaana cang, ge naa ameehg cwihny wan ngahmo.

6:17 6:17 Any 18:4 **6:18 6:18** Any 11:17 **7:1 7:1** 1Jon 3:3 **7:2 7:2** 6:13; 12:17 **7:3 7:3** 6:11; Pihp 1:7 **7:4 7:4** 6:10 **7:5 7:5** 2:13; 4:8 * **7:6 7:6** 1:3-4Tiihtuj: 2:13 **7:8 7:8** 2:4 **7:11 7:11** 2:5-6 **7:12 7:12** 2:9

Cwihny wan kuu angahmo kaa nying giih nu keed gen! Cwihny wan angahmo thiow naa aniid wane mihn cwihny Tiihtuj, bang gihn, wun cang ngo akonyu utoor gihn maa adiere keehd ngo.

14 Leej gihn aleeya wun nyum Tiihtuj ngo apahdh kare. Wiiha kuu alaahyu. Me neehn kaano atoor toohd maa akuong wane ke teedo yihru, thiow beel gihn abeel wane ke nyingu yihr Tiihtuj ngo kuu anahg toohd.

15 Awaahn ni, nhyaahro gihr Tiihtuj yihru ree ajwage keter. Ree jwage jwaa ge pare ka na wuoru leebe kii ngo wu ke karu cang, kedea ge pare dhe yoohn kaa aloru ngo e rogu ne kwaj kwaj ke lwahr rogu nyum Juog.

16 Cwihnya med keraahyo rogu, bang gihn kare nud ugaahna wun ke cwihnya acielo.

8

Muuj Beer

1 Jo wan, wa daahd ngo ungahyu muuny gihn acub Juoge yihr akuude giih yaa yiiho giih piny Macedoanya.

2 Giih bahng me reje ge ameehg pahdh wudh gen ne tum gen. Abea keehd maano e ge nyoge maa abeehdo e cwihny ge med, noono e ge anahg yaa muuj me kwaade tooro keehd maa anud deeh ngoohngo me duohnge rog gen.

3 A rob gihn maa aniida ke wonga yihru. Ge umuuyo, gihn nud yihr gen e cub gene cubo kedea gihn tooro yihr gen daahd gene daahdo ne cubo.

4 Ngo apar gene ge keed gen maa akway gene nying wan kejea, yiih gen ne mad kiin yaa cub giih nyepinye ke nying akuud yaa ayiiho yi piny Judea bange udoohng wudh gene mor.

5 Giih acub gene, ge akaal wudh muu anaa apar wane kejea ge ucub gene. Gihn atiihy gene umodho beehda rog gen e naa agwaay gene yihr Juog. Batiene ugwaay gene rog gen yihr wan thiow wa ka daahd Juoge.

6 * E naa gihn kway wane wong Tiihtuj, bang gihn Tiihtuj e naa ngad umodho ge ameehg cwihnyu ngahmo umuoju nyoge muojo. Wonge akway wane beere beehn bangu ne thaahb tiihy muoj nyoge keewu ke nying Juog.

7 Wu alony ke kwaad giih me thoohdh. Yiiho gihru ngo duohng. Yihru ne nyoge me thoohdh me ngahy puohny lum Juog. Kedea giih me thoohdh ge ngahyu. Wu nyoge maa acub wudhu yi tiihy Juog kedea wa anhyaaru ke deeh nhyaahro me duohng ne cohg. Awaahn ni adaahd wun ulonyu thiow ke dhe yoohn muuj ke med cwihny.

8 Padh loohnge ge ne gweeda piny yihru, abea a daahd utuma wun nea wu nyoge muu unhyaahro ne cohg kedea nea yaa cwihny gen koag ke yuohd yi muuj ge yoohmu yoohmo.

9 Muuny gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho ngo ngahyu. Ngo a'aay yi lonyo gihre udoohnge ne ngaa maa angoohng ke nyingu. Ngo abeehn yi ngoohngo beere lonyo kahle ke yihru.

10 Ke kur mara, gihn daahda ke nying lum ni e man: ngo beer uyoadu tiihy anaa atiihyu ne caahngo, uthaahbu ngo awaahn ni. Bang gihn anahg wun naa athob tiihy muoj nyoge umodho. Padh thob ngo keede, abea anahg wun naa yaa umodho naa acub rogu yi tiihy muuj.

11 Baru maalo uthaahbu tiihy nu. Cubu cwihnyu ne thaahb tiihy nu, wa kaa anaa acubu cwihnyu ne thob ngo, kedea thaahbu ngo ke kwaad gihn ne yihru.

12 Bang gihn nea agweehg dhaane ke cwihnye kejea e daahd muuj, wale e daahd nyepiny ke tiihyo, e gihn cube wale gihn tiihye yiih Juoge yiiho yihre, kedea gihn me rom dhaane ke cubo wale ke tiihyo ngahy Juoge.

13 Kony rog e roba ni, a be teed ngo kejea paahngu giihu oogo cang udoohngu yi ngoohngo me raaj abea ngaan amuoju ngo adoohng yi lonyo. A rob ngo kejea giih nud yihr dhaano nud gene yihr kwaad dhaano cang.

7:14 7:14 8:24 **7:15 7:15** 2:9 **8:1 8:1-4** Tiihy 11:29-30; Rom 15:26 * **8:6 8:6** Tiihtuj: 2:13 **8:7 8:7** 1Kor 1:5; 16:1-3, 24; Gal 6:10 **8:9 8:9** Mat 8:20; Pihp 2:6-7 **8:10 8:10** 1Kor 7:25 **8:12 8:12** Mak 12:43

14 A teed ngo kejea yihru ne nyepinye
awaahn ni, noono, e kare nud ukonyu
yaa angoohng. Nea cahng moogo kejea
lonyo aluuny yihr gen e wu dog gene kaa
konyo keehdo. A daahd ngo unywaagu
giih nyepinye beere wu uroomu tiehd.
15 Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog
naa,
"Ngaa acong amahr giih me thoohdh
keraahyo,
giih me thoohdh keraahyo utooro
yihre,
abea ngaa acong giih me noog ngo be
daag."

Tiihtuj Aoohr Korindh

16 Juog koohre amuohj wane naa amee-
hge Tiihtuj kony wun neehn kaa anhyaar
wane kony wun.
17 Tiihtuj lum arob wane yihre ayiihe
ke med cwihny. Cwihnye anaa ayuohd ne
kony wun adhaahr keehd me bahnge be
ne rob wane yihre e waahdhe anudo ne
ci bangu.
18 Ngo caahdh kaa ngaa maa aoohr
wane bangu. Ngaan ngo beehda ngaa me
ke wuoro keraahyo kiin akuud yaa yiiho
ne dug. Ngo ke wuoro bang gihn tiihye
ucaahdho beer yi puohny Ciig Beer.
19 Kedea thiow, anahg akuud yaa yiiho
ge naa akwany ngo beere ucaahdho ke
wan ne kahl giih acub yihr yaa acub gen
yihr gen. Giih nu ge acub yi cing wan ne
moar wiih Jeacuu Ruohdh kedea nyoadh
ngo kejea wudh gen acub wane ne kony.
20 Abea wa be daahd ucay wan kejea
giih acub yi cing wan ge kwihy wane kaa
maa.
21 Wa be ubuohj ke tiihj ke gihn maa
adiehr nyum Juog cog, abea wa ubuohj
ke tiihy gihn maa adiehr nyum dhaano
utaahngo thiow.
22 Ngado moogo thiow me oohr wane
keehd ge Tiihtuj nud. Ngo atum wane tiel
me thoohdh uyoad wane ngo e beehda
ngaa maa acub cwihnye ne tiihj yihr Juog.
Thiow ngo aniid wane awaahn ni kejea
ngaan ngo cwihnye acube yi tiihy ni,
kedea cwihnye be diiw ke wun.
23 † Ke kur mar Tiihtuj, ngo beehda ngaa
me tiihy wan beehda acielo keehde ke
nyingu. Yaa muu nu caahdh keehd Tiihtuj
ge naa akwany yaa akuud yiihoe ne nyoge
me rubo ke nying gen kedea ge ne moar
wiih Ngad Boadh nyoge.
24 Nea wa maano kea nyoadhu
nhyaahro gihru me ne cohg yihr yaa ni
beehn bangu uniid akuud yaa yiihoe ngo
cang, kedea ne niid gihn beel wane ke
nyingu.

9

1 Kare tooro yihra udoga gweed yihru
ke nying oohr giih nyepinye yihr yaa yiiho
giih beed piny Judea.
2 Ka me doga gweed ke nying gihn nu
tooro, bang gihn ngahya kejea cwihnyu
acubu ne cong giih me oohru ne kuny.
Tiihj gihru aleeya keraahyo yihr yaa piny
Macedoanya. Ngo ateeda yihr gen kejea,
ke ne caahngo e yihru anaa giih maa
adaahdu kaa oohro. Tiihy maru naa
alihng gene e naa aweehg amahr nyoge
kiin gen deed cwihny gen ne tiihj wa
maru.
3 Awaahn ni, yaa yiiho ge noono oohra
bangu beere nhyaam gihn anhyaama ke
nyingu be doohng ne toohd. Bang gihn,
ngo angahya kejea wu uyuud gene e giihu
ge agwiiru wa kaa aroba ngo.
4 Bang gihn nea a beehn bangu, e
wa caahdh kaa ngad Macedoanya uyuud
wane rogu kuu agwiiru e yaahr kuohm
me duohng wa uyoade ke nying gaahno
gihn agaahn wane wun. Abea yaahr
kuohm maru padh a nuu urob ngo.
5 Wa maano, ngo aniida kaa ngweehn
me oohra ge Tiihtuj ne moon bangu
beere amahr giih akobu kejea ge acongu
ne cubo ge gwiir gene gwiiro, beere ge
wahnha kea yuuda giih acubu ne giih
kuny e ge ne ka maa acielo kedea koar
gene an uaaya ke gen. Giih acong nahge
ke giih me dhaano e naa amuuyo ke kar
wiihe abea padh thiel e naa athiele yi
muuj.

Dooj Juog Gihn Gaahn Ke Nying Muuj

† **8:23 8:23** Tiihtuj: 2:13 **8:24 8:24** 7:14; 8:7-8 **9:1 9:1** 8:1-4 **9:3 9:3** 8:22, 24

6 Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa puur puohdho
me thiin, e yoad beel me noog, abea ngaa
puur puohdho me duohng, ngo yoad beel
me thoohdh.
7 Kwaad dhaano cang cube gihre naa
agweehge ke med cwihny, bang gihn, Juog
be daahd gihn me cub dhaane ke ngahy
aduune e ngo thiel yea.
8 Kare nud yihr Juog ukwaaye wun ke
muojo ke giih me thoohdh beere gihn me
daahdu me daag tooro. Kedea kare nud
yihre umuoje wun ke giih me thoohdh
beere gihn me beer tiihyu tiihyo yihr
nyoge mooge.
9 Wa kaa agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Ngaa muoj nyoge maa angoohng e cinge
be rode lonye be gug."
10 Juog e naa ngaa cub kohnho yihr
dhaano ne puuro, maa ucube cam. Juog
nu thiow, gale giihu ge upaahnge ke
kohnho kedea ujwage giih acieg yihru ke
nying tiihy abiohgrwaal gihru.
11 Juog cinge buu urode yihru ne meehg
wun lonyo ke kwaad giih nyepinye cang,
beere wu bar maalo ke kony nyoge mooge
thiow ne naang. Noono e nyoge Juog leey
ge leeyo ke nying muunye giihu ge acubu
ge yoad gene bang wan.
12 Tiihj gihru yugu, ne kony yaa yiih Juog
ngo beer thiow bang gihn Juog koohre
umuohj nyoge me thoohdhe ke nying gihn
atiihyu.
13 Muuj gihru noono nyoadh ngo kejea
Juog wuoru wuoro ne cohg. Noono e
nyoge me thoohdh Juog uleey gene ke
nying wuohdo gihru e caahdh tiehd ke
yiiho gihru yi Ciig Beer gihr Ngad Boadh
nyoge. Kedea ke nying muuj gihru yihr
gen kedea nyoge mooge e cingu be rodu.
14 Noono cwihny gen ayuohd rogu, ukway
gene Juog ke nying deeh muuny gihn acub
Juoge yihru.
15 Muohju koohr Juog ke nying amahr
muuny gihn duohng ke doohngo me be
rom ree ke robo.

10

Poal Rubo Kaa Nying Tiihye

1 An, a Poal ngaa teed naa leeba ngej,
nea a ne kiinu, kedea leeba bedh rogu,
nea a tooro kiinu, nyingu kwaya kwayo jo
wan. Nyingu kwaya kwayo ke dhe yoohn
beey Jeacuu maa ngeyo gihre.
2 Nyingu kwaya kwayo kejea leeba
keá weehgu doohng bedh cahng beehna
bangu. Ne nyoge me koohbo kejea cwihny
wan athoohr wane ke yihdh giih ungoom
kan. Kwaad yaa nu ka beehra ngo yihr
gen kii ngo ngahya.
3 Keehd me beed wane upiny kan, e wa
be kag wa mar yaa upiny.
4 Giih kag wane keehd gen, padh giih
wiih piny me neehn toong kedea mahje.
Beehda tee gihr Juog e ne cidh wane kar
liny keehde. Tee ngo kwaad gihr ukuom
cang taaye taayo utoor gihn me cuung
nyume.
5 Tee ni, en ne taaj kwaad gihn me yea
naa awuohj kedea utaaje kony rog kejea
lum Juog beehda giih puoge now. Par gihr
nyoge rom thiel ne wuor Kriihjto neehn jo
mahn ge taaj umag gen bang Juog kedea
udoohng gene ne nyoge me nhyaar tiihy
gihn rob Juoge.
6 Nea ngo aniid wane kejea wuohdo
nud yihru ne cohg kaano e ngaa wuor
Kriihjto rom wane kaa kihmo.
7 Rogu keá weehgo kango yihr
nyepinye giih niid ke wong wa gihr
apuohm kuuno. Ngaa cwihnye be diiw
kejea ngo ngad Jeacuu, kea boare ngo kaa
aduune nea ngo buu ungeye kejea wa jo
Jeacuu wa mare.
8 Gihn me laahy wiiha ke nyinge tooro
keehd maa atihnga wiiha maalo keraahyo
kejea wiiha adoohng mor ke nying teeg
Juog naa acube yihr wan. Tee gihn nu,
acub Juoge kaa nying kony wun, padh ke
nying raany giihu.
9 A be daahd ngo udoohnga wa ngaa me
cej lwahr ke kedh yi yihdhu ge gweeda
warga yihru.
10 Ka moogo e ngaa moogo urubo ke ny-
ing warga gihra kea, "Ngaan leebe bedh
kedea lume teeg nea warga e ne gweede.
Abea ngo beehda ngaa me kuohme ne

9:11 9:11 1:11; 4:15 **9:15 9:15** 9:11 **10:1 10:1-18** 1Kor 9:3 **10:1 10:1** 10:10; 1Kor 2:3 **10:2 10:2** 13:10; 1Kor 13:2 **10:4 10:4** 6:7; Rom 13:12; Epi 6:13-17 **10:6 10:6** 2:9 **10:7 10:7** 1Kor 1:12 **10:8 10:8** 13:10

bihdh. Kedea ngo kwihj rob nea ne buud nyoge."

11 Kwaad ngaa nu rubo wa maano ngahye ngo kejea gihn gweed wane yi warga e wa ne ka me baahr en naa gihn tiihy wane.

12 Adiehr muon, wa beehda yaa weehne adhaahr ubeel wane wa mar yaa leej rog gen? Ge nyoge me wudh gen tooro. Dhe yoohn beehdo agweehg gene, abea ngo arom gene ke dhe yoohn ka beehd gene kii ngo. Kaano e atag gene kejea dhe yoohn gen noono en ne nyoadh gihn beer kedea gihn raaj.

13 Ke kur mar wan, wa ubeel abea padh beel me bar maalo kuohn muu kuu ateed Juoge. Wa beel kaa nying tiihy acub Juoge yihr wan kedea wu beehda goan tiihy ngo.

14 Me neehn kaano nahgu goan tiihy acub Juoge yihr wan e ngo ngahj thiow kejea wudh kuohn arob Juoge yihr wan wudh gen kuu akaal wane ge anaa abeehn wane bangu ne nyoadh Ciig Beer ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge.

15 Ke nying gihn nu, wa be kuong beel ke nying tiihj maa ayug nyoge mooge maa abar kuohn muu kuu ateed Juoge yihr wan. Gihn nii ngo, wa ugaahno kejea beehn yiiho gihru jwage ree kedea wa ugaahno thiow kejea tiihy wan kiinu ree ujwage keraahyo, beere

16 Ciig Beer rom wane kaa puohnyo yihdh miehr mooge me padh miehyu. Bang gihn wa be beel ke nying tiihj gihr nyoge mooge maa ayug gene kuohn gen.

17 Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Kwaad ngaa daahd ubeele,
dhiile beel kaa nying gihn atiihy Juoge."

18 Bang gihn dhaano me beer beehda Juog e naa arob ngo kejea ngo beer padh dhaano e keede e ne rob ngo kejea e beer.

11

Poal Ree Aleeje

1 Cwihnya ne bange kejea magu cwihnyu ne guum luub tooy wihj ge bara maalo ke rob gen. Kea noono magu cwihnyu umeehgu an rob giih nii cwihnya.

2 A udiero ke wun wa ka dier Juoge ke wun. Wu uroomo ke nyetheamaahn maa amiega yihr Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge ucuba wun e wu poohd beehda tongo.

3 Abea a udiero kejea wudhu weehgu ke raanyo wa kwaad gihr Eaba e anaa adwaahng thuohle ke luub waane. Noono, e yiiho gihru naa ayiihu Jeacuu ke cwihnyu acielo me cang lwaayu ke piny upaahru oogo ree.

4 Bang gihn wu kwaad nyoge me be cuung ke kango. Nea ngaa moogo beehn bangu urube ke nying Jeacuu ke rob me ne keede, wale urube ke rob me ne keede ke nying Wahy Juog gihn me ne keede wale puohny Ciig Beer me ne keede, e giih nu ge yiihu yiiho.

5 Abea wiiha para paro kejea wiiha be kaal yaa nu cuohn rog gen ne jo oohr maa apuohny keraahyo.

6 A padh ngaa maa apuohny me ngahy rob nyum nyoge. Abea gahng, gihn nu be nyoadh ngo kejea a beehda ngaa me gihn me ngahya tooro. Lum ni aber wane yihru tiel me thoohdh kedea ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh.

7 Ciig Beer apuohnya yihru e akweehn maa akaaba bangu atooro kedea riha anaa alwaaya piny ne dhaano me ne cud ne tihng wudhu maalo. Gihn nu anahg awuohj e naa ayuga ne?

8 Yihdh nihn nu, na nahg ngiihny na oohr akuud yaa ayiiho mooge ge ne miihdh an. Noono udoohnge wa ge apeej ne kony wun.

9 Thiow, naa abeehda keewu, keehd me daahda gihr nyepiny, e a akweer ke peehny ngo bangu beere wu be dier ke an. Bang gihn giih daahda ge akahl yaa ayiiho giiho ge abeehno ke yoohn Macedoanya. Riha akoara beere wu be dier ke nying giih daahda, kedea a uke beehdo wa gihn nu.

10:11 10:11 13:1-2 **10:12 10:12** 3:1 **10:13 10:13** Rom 12:3 **10:15 10:15-16** Tiihy 19:21; Rom 15:20 **10:17 10:17** 1Kor 1:31 **10:18 10:18** 1Kor 4:4-5 **11:2 11:2** Epi 5:25-27 **11:4 11:4** Gal 1:8-9 **11:5 11:5** 12:11; 1Kor 15:10; Gal 2:6, 9 **11:6 11:6** 1Kor 2:6-16; Epi 3:4 **11:7 11:7** 12:13; 1Kor 9:12, 18 **11:8 11:8-9** Pihp 4:15-18 **11:10 11:10** 1Kor 9:15-18

10 Ngahda athiir e ne roba wa man
nud adiehj Kriihjto riha, beena ge beela ni
gihn me waar yea tooro yi piny Akaayo.
11 Gihn jo wan! Wu ungaahdo kejea
wu be nhyaara ne? Gahng! Ngahy Juoge
kejea wu nhyaara nhyaaro.
12 Gihn me gahl an tooro. A ubar maalo
ke tiihya noon ni wa kaa coon, beere yaa
kang rog gen kejea ge beehda jo oohr, ge
be beel kejea tiihy gen uroomo ke tiihj
wan.
13 Kwaad yaa nu, ge beehda jo oohr
maa yaa ucahb. Ge nyoge me rob toohd yi
tiihy gen, noono ulwaay gene rog gen piny
kob gene ge nyoge maa aoohr Jeacuue.
14 Gihn me gaahy nyoge kaano tooro.
Keehd atiihb ukeehg ke ngude, e ree
loge logo udoohnge wa wuohnjuog ngaa
meeny piny.
15 Gihn me gaahy nyoge tooro nea
baahnge giih atiihb ukeehg rog gen log
gene logo udoohng gene wa baahnge giih
ngaa maa abiohgrwaal. Cahng gug nihn
gen, e ukihm gihr gen unahg gihn me raaj
muu uroomo keehd gihn atiihy gene.

Giih Ngoohng Wong Naa Ayoad Poale

16 Lubo bera bero yihru kejea keá ne
ngaa par ngo kejea a amuohl. Nea wu
ukoohbo kejea wiiha tooro, e kea wiiu an
ke tooy wiiha, beer e a ubeel ka me thiin,
bang gihn, luma alihngu.
17 Adiehr muon dhe yoohn ka ruba
awaahn ni be room ke dhe yoohn ka rub
Jeacuue Ruohdh kejea roba ngo. Abea
beel gihn ni nyoadh ngo kejea a rubo wa
ngaa me wiihe tooro.
18 Beel beehda gihr upiny. Nea nyoge
ubeel ke nying giih upiny kan, e gihn e ne
mahn an ke beel wa mar gen!
19 Wu beehda nyoge me ngahy luube
keraahyo e naa ka romu beehdo ka maa
cielo keehd nyoge me wudh gen tooro.
20 Keehd ngaa me yug wun ne baahng
giihe kedea me kaab kwaad gihn ne yihru
kedea me dwaahng wun, wale ngaa me
tihng wiihe maalo rogu kedea udhohnge
wun; kwaad ngaa me tiihy giih nu rogu,
kare nud uromu beehdo ka maa cielo
keehde.
21 Mara meen kuohma utudo ne rob
kwaad giih nu. Kwaad giih me wa giih
nu wa atud ke yug gen rogu.

Beeh ruba ke rob ngaa me wiihe tooro.
Nea nyoge rom beel ke nying kwaad giih
nu, e gihn e ne mahn an ke beel thiow!
22 Yaa ni beel ke giih upiny kan ge
beehda jo kee? Nea ge beehda yaa
Judea, e a beehda Ujudea thiow. Nea
ge beehda yaa Yijarael, e a beehda ngad
Yijarael. Nea ge beehda kwaay Abraahm,
e a beehda kwaar Abraahm thiow.
23 *† Keehd ma ngahya ngo kejea piehj
gihra padh kare, e a upeehyo kejea ge yaa
tiihj giih Jeacuu ne? Giih me thoohdh ge
ayug riha maa akaal wudh muu ayoad
gene cang. A naa ngaa atiihyo yihr
Jeacuu. A akedh yi thijin tiel me thoohdh
ke nying tiihj gihn ni. A apuohd ke keedo
tiel me thoohdh kedea ubodha yi thoo tiel
me thoohdh thiow.
24 Yaa Judea, a apuohd gene tiel abiihj,
gihn maa apoohdo acielo cog beehda
ngeere kar dhaano aduuno wonge apaar
wonge abiihjbengween
25 Apahn Roama, a along gene ke lodhe
tiel adahg, kedea a abahn ke leele ne
cielo. Thiow, tiel adahg e yaahy urahnyo
udiihre piny yi diehr naam duohng kedea
cahng man a abeehdo yi diehr naam me
duohng ke kar bad cahng acielo, maa
dewaahr e naam cej an ke camo.
26 Yi waahdha noono abuohja ke wen
piny ne puohny Ciig Beer, giih raahyo
ge ayoada. Ge ayoada yi yihdh nahme,
kedea bang yaa kahw kedea jo paar wan
maa aleye. Giih me reje ge ayoada yi
geew kedea yi paajo. Ge ayoada thiow
yi naam duohng kedea uyoada gen bang
yaa ucahb ge koohbo kejea ge nyoge maa
aoohr Jeacuue.
27 A abuohj ke tiihj kedea tiel me
thoohdh e ka me roma niine tooro. Thiow
kahj maa riow a abang gene tiel me

11:11 11:11 1Kor 16:24 **11:12 11:12** 11:5; 12:11 **11:13 11:13** Pihp 3:2; Any 2:2 **11:15 11:15** 4:10; Rom 2:6 **11:16 11:16** 12:6 **11:22 11:22** Pihp 3:5; Rom 11:1 * **11:23 11:23-29** 4:8-12; 1Kor 4:11-13; 12:26 † **11:23 11:23** Tiihj ne cohg: 1Kor 15:10Thijin: Tiihy 16:23 **11:25 11:25** Tiihy 14:19; 16:22 **11:26 11:26** Tiihy 9:23; 14:5 **11:27 11:27** 6:5

thoohdh. Kedea a abeehdo e kar budo
tooro yihra wale waaro me wuma wiiha.
28 Padh giih nu ge ne daahda ukwaan
gen cang, adoohnge diero ke nying akuud
yaa yiiho padh gihn me roba.
29 E niida ngo e ngaa me cwihnye bahw
nud, e riha niida wa cwihnya bahw thiow.
E dwaahng dhaano ne yug anyoohne, e
cwihnya uleehdho wa maaj.
30 Nea kare nud kejea a ubeel, e a
beel kaa nying gihn me nyoadh ka nahga
adooro kii ngo.
31 Juog wur Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge
nyepinye ge ngahye cang. Juog e leej ke
wong ke wong ngo ngahye kejea a be rob
toohd.
32 Naa abeehda yi geen Damajko,
e muudiihr yi dhaahr ruohdh duohng
cuohn naa Aritoaj, amor anaa acube kejea
tieg geew piny beere a ke mago.
33 A abeehn Juog ne konyo, naa abeehn
an ne lwaay piny ke diido ke wong alwi-
ihd maa aloaya riha oogo ubahnge a kuu
amag.

12

Muuny Juog E naa Gihn Daahdo

1 Ngahya kejea gihn me kony beele
yihra tooro. Abea keehd maano, e a dhiil
bar maalo ubeela. Awaahn ni, cwihnya
ne rob ke nying giih maa aniida yi laahg
kedea ke nying giih maa anyoadh Juoge
yihra.
2 Wiiha kuu awul yi gihr ngaa maa anaa
ayiih Jeacuu. Run apaar wonge angween
ge abar awaahn naa beehn ngaan nu ne
tihng maalo ka me baahr yi dhaahr Paar
Maalo. Kwihya nea ngo amon Paar Maalo
ke kuohme cang wale wahye keede ge naa
acidho. Beehda Juog e ne ngahy ngo.
3 Lubo bera bero kejea ngo kwihya nea
ngaan nu amon Paar Maalo ke kuohme
cang wale wahye keede ge naa acidho.
Beehda Juog e ne ngahy ngo.
4 Abea ngo ngahya kejea anahg kun nu
e naa alihnge giih me be rom robo kedea
ngaa me rom rob gen tooro.
5 Kwaad ngaan nu, ngo roma kaa puojo.
Abea ka me leeya riha tooro nea padh ke
nying giih nyoadh adooya.
6 Nea cwihnya ne uleeya riha, e a wa
ngaa me wiiha tooro, bang gihn, a rob
gihn maa athiir. Abea gahng riha be
leeya. Riha be leeya bang gihn cwih-
nya toor bang ubeehn dhaane uleeye an
ukaale wiih gihn aniide e tiihya tiihyo
kedea gihn alihnge e roba robo.
7 Koadho abeehn ne cob yi deehn
kuohma, beere a be beel ke nying giih
gaahy nyoge ge anyoadh Juoge yihra yi
Paar Maalo. Noono udoohnge wa baahng
me tiihy yihr atiihb ukeehg yi kuohma.
Kedea ngo beehdo kaa puohd an beere a
be beel ke nying giih anyoadh yihra.
8 Wong Juog akwaya tiel adahg kejea
lwahge an ukahle gihn ni oogo riha.
9 Maa aduog Juog wiih luma kea,
“Muuny gihra e naa gihn daahd cog.
Dooyi e ne jwag teega rihi.” Lum nu
abeehr Juoge cwihnya med ne beel keter
ke nying gihn nahga adooro beere tee
Kriihjto yoada yoado.
10 Dooya noon ni, cwihnya med yi ngo
ke nying Jeacuu. Cwihnya med thiow nea
a ke yenyo, nea gihn me teeg apahdh
wiiha nea giih ajohr ke yugo riha nea a
nii gihn me raaj. Bang gihn dooya e ne
yug an ne ngaa me teeg.

Poal Dier Kaa Nying Yaa Korindh

11 Ngo ayiiha riha kejea wiiha tooro,
abea beehda wun naa athiel an yi tooy
wihj. Nea kare, e a nuu leeyo wa mar
yaa cuohn rog gen ne jo oohr maa apiehj.
Keehd ma atoor gihr nyinga, e gihn me
yoohm gene an keehde tooro keehd ma
tihng gene wudh gen maalo.
12 Giih me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge
me nyoadh ngo kejea a beehda ngaa maa
akwany Juoge ne ngad oohr gihre, ge anaa
ayuga nyumu e a be dhaahr.
13 Gihn e ne kaa tiihyo keewu ne rom
wudhu keehd akuud yaa yiiho giih ne
kuohn mooge? Ngahda ngiihny ge kaa
kaabo bangu e ne bahnge wudhu be room

11:29 11:29 1Kor 9:22; Gal 6:2 **11:30 11:30** 12:5; 1Kor 1:31 **11:31 11:31** 1:23 **11:32 11:32-33** Tiihy 9:23-25 **12:5 12:5-6** 11:16, 30; 12:1; 1Kor 1:31 **12:7 12:7** Gal 3:13-14 **12:9 12:9** Rom 5:2; Pihp 4:13 **12:12 12:12** Tiihy 13:6-12; 14:8-10; 16:16-18; 19:11-16; Rom 15:19 **12:13 12:13** 11:7-9

keehd gen ne? Nea gihn nu beehda
awuohj kea wiiu lubo piny yihra.

14 Awaahn ni, riha agwiira ne liew
wun beere tiena rom adahg bangu. Kedea
ngiihny me daahda bangu tooro. A be
daahd giih ne yihru, a daahd kihdu cog. A
neehn wuru. Padh nyethiin e ne muodh
wahn ge ke men, abea beehda ge wahn ge
ne muodh nyethiin.

15 Cwihnya med keraahyo ucuba
kwaad giih ne yihra ke nying giih daahdu.
Keehd kuohma thiow e ngo cuba cubo
ke nyingu. Nhyaahr nhyaara wun ngo
duohng keraahyo abea nhyaahr gihru
thiin.

16 Kare cog! Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa
maa adiero tooro kiinu ke nying giih
daahda. Abea gahng, ne nyoge me rubo
ke piny kejea a Poal, a beehda ngad
waane me tuohr nying nyoge.

17 Nyingu atuohra ke weehne? Yaa ne
oohra bangu, ka moogo e nyingu atuohr
gene ne?

18 Tiihtuj ngaa aoohra bangu, wonge
anaa kuonga ke kwayo, umodho, ci aaye
keehd ngad yiiho gihn acaahdho keehde.
Nyingu anaa atuohr Tiihtuje ne? Tiihj
gihr Tiihtuj kedea dhe yoohn caahdhe kii
ngo ngahda ge uroomo ke mara ne?

19 Ka moogo e wudhu paru paro kejea
giih cang ge roba ne jaahy rog wan
nyumu ne? Bekihde, padh wa maano.
Wa rubo wa gihn nu neehn nyoge me ne
nyum Juog maa ayiih Jeacuu Ngad Boadh
nyoge. Goma maa anhyaara, giih ni cang
ge yug wane kaa nyingu ne kony wun.

20 Cwihnya udaag kejea nea a beehn
bangu, e wu yuuda kaa dhe yooh me padh
kar cwihnya ne daahda, kedea a yuudu
kaa dhe yooh me padh kar cwihnyu.
Cwihnya udaag kejea wu uyuuda e weehr
maa tiel kedea rahny cwihny ge naa giihu
ne tiihyu. Kedea wu uyuuda e yihdhu
apaah kedea wu beehdo kaa yeny rogu
maa ke waaj rog. Wu uyuuda thiow
e wu peem thoohn kob ngaa man kea
en ne wiihe ne maalo ngaa me room
keehde tooro, kedea wu uyuuda e paajo
alyaahbu.

21 Cwihnya udaag thiow, kejea ge
ubeehna bangu e Juog wiiha umeehge
laahyo nyumu. A uyuog ke piih wonga
ge uniida yaa anaa ayug adhemuohm
coon abea cwihny gen kuu arahnyo rog
adhemuohme giih gen. Adhemuohme me
neehn giih bal kedea kaab maahn maa
tiihy giih me maahn.

13

1 Yi waahdha e beehna bangu awaahn
ni, e naa dahg waahdh gihra bangu.
"Nea gihr ukuom maa atiihy ree nud,
e cuude ariow wale adahg lum gen
dhiil kaa lihngo umodho
beere gihn nu ke teedo naa athiir,"
wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog.

2 Yi riown waahdha, wu anaa toohna.
Awaahn ni ngo bera bero utoohna wun e
a tooro bangu. Yi waahdh beehna bangu
yaa ayug adhemuohm coon kedea dhaano
cang kiin kwaad yaa ayug anyoohne ge
buu ubodh yi ukihm gihra.

3 Adiehr e ne roba yihru. Gihn nu e ne
nyoadh gihn daahdu ne ngey ngo kejea
Jeacuu e ne rubo yi wiiha. Yi tiihy Jeacuu
kiinu, ngo padh adooro abea tee gihre
duohng keter.

4 Jeacuu anaa agur rih yaadh maa ariihw
e tee tooro ree. Abea awaahn ni ngo
beehdo kaa tee gihr Juog ree. Ke dhe
yoohn nu acielo, e tee tooro rog wan.
Abea wa beehdo thiow kaa tee gihr Juog
ne tiihj yihru.

5 Wu do, tumu rogu ne caadh yaa
aduunu ne ngey ngo nea Jeacuu ayiihu
ne cohg wale kuu ayiihu. Niidu niido
kejea Jeacuu ne rogu ne? Nea kuu aniidu
kejea Jeacuu ne rogu, e utum gihru naa
acaadhu yihdhu kuu acidh kare.

6 Cwihnya be diiw kejea romu kaa
ngeyo kejea ke kur mar wan utum
gihr wan naa acaadh wane aduun wan
apahdh kare.

7 Juog e ne kway wane ne kony wun
utiihyu gihn me beer. Wa ukwahyo padh

12:14 12:14 13:1 **12:15 12:15** 1Kor 16:24 **12:17 12:17** 7:2 **12:18 12:18** 2:13; 8:6, 16-17 **12:20 12:20** 1:23; 1Kor 1:10-11 **12:21 12:21** 13:2 **13:1 13:1** 12:14; Mat 18:16; 1Tim 5:19 **13:2 13:2** 1:23; 10:11; 12:20; 13:10 **13:4 13:4** 12:9-10; 1Kor 1:25; Pihp 2:7-8

ke nying urobe kejea utum gihr wan naa
acaadh wane aduun wan apahdh kare.
Abea beere gihn me beer romu kaa tiihyo
keehd me doohnge wa utum gihn acaadh
wane aduun wan ngo kuu apahdh kare.
8 Kare tooro ugahl wane dhe yoohn
gihn maa athiir bang gihn wa tiihy gihn
maa athiir.
9 Keehd me toor tee rog wan, e cwihny
wan med keter e niid wane ngo e tee nud
yihru. Kedea Juog kway wane kwayo ke
nyingu beere rogu yugu yugo ne nyoge
me tiihy gen en ne beer.
10 E naa gihn agweeda giih yihru e
a poohd ne ka me baahr, beere cahng
wahnha bangu, e a be daahd urubo ke
dhe yoohn tee gihn acub Jeacuue yihra.
Ngo beehda tee maa acub kaa nying mag
wun beer mee ubaru maalo. Ngo kuu
acub kaa nying rwaahny nyingu.

Maahdh

11 Jo wan, yi gug luube, beehda wiihwo
e ne wiihwa wun. Yugu rogu ne nyoge
me tiihy gen en ne beer kedea tiihyu giih
roba. Madu lubo naa acielo ke keewu,
ubeehdu e doohr ne keewu, kaano arumo
e Juog ngad nhyaahro kedea ngaa kahl
doohr kiin nyoge en ke ngude ubeehn ne
beehdo keehd wun.
12 Maahdhu rogu naa aciel acielo ke
cing apaar.
13 Jo yiiho giih kan cang wu amaahdh
gene.
14 Beehn muuny Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruo-
hdho, kedea nhyaahro gihr Juog, maa
nweehd gihr Wahy Juog beehd gene ke
wun ne dug.

13:10 **13:10** 13:2; 10:8; 1Kor 4:21 **13:11** **13:11** Jon 14:27; Rom 15:33; 1Kor 7:15; Epi 6:23; Pihp 4:9; 1Th 5:23; 2Th 3:16; Judea 13:20; 1Pii 5:14 **13:12** **13:12** 1Kor 16:20

GALAADYA
Wargahng Poal Yihr Yaa Galaadya
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Nye kaa athub puohny Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu kedea unhyaar yaa padh Judea ngo, e peehm ake pahdho kejea kare nud ukuong dhaane loohng Moaje ke wuoro beere udoohng ne ngad yiiho me ne cohg wale nahg diih!

Ngo anaa ateed Poale kejea koany tooro ukuong dhaane loohng Moaje ke wuoro, abea gihn meehg dhaano yoad wahy bang Jeacuu beehda yiiho e ne weehg dhaano doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog. Abea keew akuud yaa ayiiho giih Galaadya anudo ke nyoge maa apiem lum Poal uniing gene ngo kejea loohnge giih Moaje ge dhiil dhaane kaa wuoro beere ngo udoohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog.

Poal, wargahng ni agweede yihr yaa Galaadya beere yaa nu adwaahng ke dhe yoohn puohny maa toohd, ge duue ke dhe caahn ne ngey yiiho maa adiehr utiihy gene keehde. Poal athubo kaa kweeny adiehj mare e cuohne ne ngad oohr gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto. Ngo aniinge kejea cuohd gihn cuohne ne ngad oohr ngo abeehno ke bang Juog. Ngo kuu abeehno kaa teeg dhaano utaahngo kedea ngo aoohr ne tiihj keew yaa padh Judea. Noono, e ngo apeehmo e niinge niingo kejea yiiho e keede cog e ne weehg dhaano doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog.

Ngo anyoadh Poale yi gug wargahng ni kejea dhe yoohn beehd jo yiihoe aay kii nhyaahro gihn ayug ree ke nying yiih Jeacuu.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-10
Tee gihr Poal maa ayoade ke nying gihn nahe ngad oohr 1:11-2:21
Ciig Beer gihr muuny Juog 3:1-4:31
Taahd wihj gihr jo ayiiho kedea tiihy gen 5:1-6:10
Gug luube 6:11-18

1-2 Beehda a Poal, a ne gweehdo yihru wu akuude giih yaa yiiho ge nii piny Galaadya. Juog Wuur gihn ameehg Jeacuu cahro en maa Jeacuu Kriihjto ge naa akwany an ne ngad oohr. A kuu akwany ke dhaano utaahnge, wale padh dhe yooh maa agwiir ke dhaano utaahnge e naa aweehg an kwanyo.

3 Beehn Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny mar gen kedea doohr mar gen yihru ke karu cang.

4 Jeacuu ree acube ne thoo ke nying adhemuohme giiho beere wo lwahge ke oogo yihdh adhemuohme giih athoohnho yihdh run ni wa ka daahd Juog Wuro.

5 Beehn nyoge puoj gene Juog ke wong ke wong. E noono.

Ciig Beer Beehda Acielo Cog

6 A agaahy yi kwaad gihn nu yugu. Kwaad gihn aguou Juog ngaan acuohn wun ke dhe yoohn muuny Jeacuu ke gweey piny kedea upiihu ne yiih ciig mooge me padh Ciig Beer.

7 Ngo padh Ciig Beer ne lihg lihgi! Abea nud ke nyoge me raam wudhu e ge daahd dhe yooh me waar gene yi Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Kriihjto.

8 Abea nea wu puohny wane puohnyo ke gihn me ne keede, wale keehd wuohnjuog me beehn ke yoohn Maalo e ne puohny wun ke gihn me ne keede me be room ke Ciig Beer gihn apuohny wane yihru, e kea kedh Juoge ngaan nu Paar Maaj.

9 Ngo bera bero yihru nea dhaano piih ne puohny wun ke Ciig Beer me ne keede me be room ke maa anaa ayiihu e kea kedh Juoge ngo Paar Maaj.

10 Ka moogo e wu ukoohbo kejea a rob gihn me daahd ubeehn cwihny dhaane umihne riha. Padh kare! Padh gihn nu e ne daahda. Gihn daahda beere Juog cwihnye umihno riha. A be daahd mihn cwihny dhaano utaahngo ke nyinga. Nea a ne poohd e a daahd mihn cwihny

1:1-2 1:1 1:11-12; Rom 1:5; 1Kor 9:1-2 **1:1-2 1:2** 1Kor 16:1 **1:4 1:4** 2:20; Mat 20:28; Jon 1:29; 2Kor 5:21; Epi 5:2; 1Tim 2:6; Tii 2:14; Judea 9:12-14, 26; 1Jon 5:19 **1:6 1:6** Judea 12:15 **1:7 1:7** 5:8, 10; 2:4; Tiihy 15:1, 24 **1:8 1:8-9** 1Kor 16:22 **1:10 1:10** 1Th 2:4-6

dhaano, e a be ne nahg ngad tiihy gihn daahd Kriihjte.

Kaa Adoohng Poale Ne Ngad Puohny Ciig Beer

11 Jo paar wan, arob adiehr yihru kejea Ciig Beer gihn puohnya kuu abeehno ke bang dhaano utaahngo.
12 Ciig gihn nu kaa ayoado ke bang dhaano utaahngo, kedea padh dhaano e naa akwaan lum yea yihra. Beehda Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge e naa anyoadh ngo yihra.
13 Ngahda banga anaa alihngo yihru kejea nying jo akuud yaa ayiiho anaa angoohnga keraahyo e apoohde e a tiihyo kaa dhe yoohn beehd yaa Judea? Giih me reje ge anaa atiihya rog yaa ayiiho. Kihd lan cwihny maa anudo yihra ke nying gen atooro, bang gihn a anaa adaahd ngo urwaahnya nying gen cang.
14 Wudh yaa ariihe ke an maa yaa Judea me thoohdh mee, ge anaa akaala yi tiihj ke dhe yoohn beehd yaa Judea kedea dhe yoohn nu anaa amaga teeg keter ke dhe yoohn ka na mag ge kuow wane ngo.
15 Abea Juog, a abeehne ne kwanyo ucuohne an ne ngad gwiihdo yihre. Abea naa akwanye an, ne ngaa maa anaa acaa bange ne peehny gihn tiihya? Bekihde, bang gihn a akwanye ke coon e a poohd kuu anyuol. Tiihy Juog noono ayuge yihra nyoadh muuny gihre.
16 Noono maa anyoadh Juoge waahde yihra, beere Ciig Beer, e rubo ke nying waahde, puohnya puohnyo yihr nyoge me padh yaa Judea. A athubo ke puohny e a kuu akuong ci bang dhaano moogo ne peehny ngo ke gihn utiihya.
17 E thiow, a kuu aci Jeruucalem bang yaa ayug ne jo oohr ge adoohnga ne ngad oohr ke batien gen. A kuu aci bang gen, abea a apahdh yooh ucaa piny Arab maa abeehda kun nu batiene e a aduu yi geen Damajko.
18 A abeehn ne ci geen Jeruucalem ke batien run adahg ne ci ne rob ke Piihter. A abeehdo yi geen Jeruucalem keehde tiehd ke nihn apaar wonge abiihj.
19 Thiow, kihd ngaa moogo maa ayoada kiin jo oohr atooro. Beehda Piihter kedea Jeamij, uwur Jeacuu Ruohdho, ge naa ayoada.
20 Gihn agweeda kan beehda gihn maa adiehr kedea ngahy Juoge kejea a rob gihn maa adiehr.
21 Kaano e a a'aay Jeruucalem ucaa kuohn mooge yihdh pinye giih Ciihrya kedea Celiihcya.
22 Yihdh nihn nu akuud yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu giih piny Judea kihda akwihy gene bang gihn wa kuu akuong roohmo ke gen.
23 Abea ge na lihng ngo now e ke roba kejea, “Ngaan anaa angoohng nying yaa yiiho, ge adaahd ngo unahge gen ke nying puohny Ciig Beer, ree amade ne puohny Ciig Beer.”
24 Noono, maa aleej gene Juog ke nying gihn atiihye yihra.

2

Amaad Gihr Jeruucalem

1 *† Batien run apaar wonge angween yi waahdh umodho, e naa ado'a Jeruucalem e a caahdh kaa Barnaba. Tiihtuj anaa ake caahdho keehd wan thiow.
2 A acidho bang gihn Juog e naa arob ngo yihra. Yaa amaad maa ayug wane, wa keed wan keehd yaa doonge kiin jo oohr dhe yoohn puohny Ciig Beer yihr yaa padh Judea ngo arob yihr gen. A arubo ke nying puohnya yihr gen, bang gihn ka moogo gihn abeehda e ngo tiihya tiihyo wale gihn tiihya awaahn ni ngo be nhyaar gene, noono e gihr nying gihn atiihya ngo tooro.
3 Ngad waahdha e nyinge Tiihtuj, keehd maa anahge Ugriihg, e ngo kuu anaa arob jo doong yaa yiihoe kejea dhiile ke thoamo,
4 keehd maa anaa arob nyoge mooge ngo kejea dhiile ke thoamo. Yaa nu adaahd ngo ke thoamo ge beehda yaaj me kang nyoge kejea ge yaa akuud. Ge

1:11 **1:11-12** 1:1 **1:13** **1:13-14** Tiihy 8:3; 9:1; Pihp 3:5-6; 1Kor 15:9 **1:15** **1:15-16** Tiihy 9:3-5; 22:21; Rom 1:5; 1Kor 9:1; 15:10 **1:18** **1:18** Tiihy 9:26-28 **1:19** **1:19** Mat 13:55 **1:21** **1:21** Tiihy 9:30 * **2:1** **2:1-10** Tiihy 15:1-19 † **2:1** **2:1-2** 1Kor 15:2; Pihp 2:16Barnaba: Tiihy 4:36Tiihtuj: 2Kor 2:13 **2:2** **2:2** 2:6, 9 **2:4** **2:4** 1:7; 5:1, 13; Tiihy 15:1, 24; 1Kor 9:21

beehda nyoge me yug giih wong uraab ne
ngahy kaa ayoado laahw wihj ke nying
Jeacuu Kriihjto. Ge daahd won udoohngo
ne baahng giih loohnge giih yaa Judea.
5 Abea beere adiehj rob Ciig Beer yoadu
yoado wa kare, e giih adaahd gene ge kuu
ayiih wane ne lihg lihgi.
6 Abea yaa kob naa ge naa jo doong
yaa akuud gihn me nhyaahn maa arob
gene yihra atooro naa anaa anahg wane
yaa amaad. Nea ke kur mara e ngaa me
duohng wale ngaa me thiin e gihn me
roba ke nyinge tooro. Juog dhaano be
puoje kaa nying gihn baahre wale gihn
ciege.
7 Gihn me nhyaahn maa arob jo doonge
yihra tooro abea ngo ayiih gene kejea Juog
e naa akwany an ne puohny Ciig Beer
yihr yaa padh Judea neehn kaa akwanye
Piihter ne puohny Ciig Beer yihr yaa
Judea.
8 Tee Juog e naa ameehg an doohng
ne ngad puohny Ciig Beer kiin yaa padh
Judea, wa kaa aweehg tee Juoge Piihter
doohng ne ngad puohny Ciig Beer kiin yaa
Judea.
9 Jo doong kiin jo oohr ge cuohn Jeamij
maa Piihter kedea Joon, naa angey gene
ngo kejea muuny Juog acube yihra ne
puohny Ciig Beer, e cing wan keehd
Barnaba amag gene ne nyoadh ngo kejea
wa anweehd tiihy puohny Ciig Beere ke
gen. Maa ayiih wane ngo kejea an kedea
Barnaba wa utiihyo kiin yaa padh Judea
kedea ge utiihyo kiin Judea.
10 Abea keehd maano e nyepiny acielo
arob gene kejea tiihy wane ngo yihr gen.
Gihn ngo beehde kony yaa yiiho giih
angoohng ge beed yi geen Jeruucalem.
Lum nu anhyaara bang gihn e naa gihra
me nhyaara ke tiihyo ne cohg.

Poal Piihter Acaye nyum Nyoge

11 Naa abeehn Piihtere yi geen Antiog
ne leehwo, wa anaa aroohmo thiow ucaya
ngo nyum nyoge bang gihn awuohj ayuge.
12 Piihter ayug awuohj gihr koy rog
oogo kiin yaa padh Judea. Ngo anaa
ake cahmo now keehd yaa padh Judea
naa apoohde e yaa Judea maa yaa ayiiho,
ge anaa aoohr Jeamije, ge kuu awahnho.
Abea naa aci yaa Judea giih ni ne wahnho,
e Piihter ree akoye ke oogo kiin yaa padh
Judea bang gihn ngo atud yihr yaa Judea
ge koohbo kejea yaa padh Judea ge dhiil
kaa athoamo.
13 Yaa Judea mooge maa yaa ayiiho
yi geen Antiog thiow ge anahg lwahre
ungoor gene gihn ayug Piihtere. Keehd
Barnaba ke ngude ree amade bang gen
bang gihn ngo atud.
14 Naa aniida ngo e ge tiihy gihn me
be roohm ke Ciig Beer, e a ake rubo yihr
Piihter nyum nyoge cang kaa, “Piihter
ngahyi keree kejea yih beehda Ujudea,
abea yih anaa beehdo kaa dhe yoohn
beehdo gihr yaa padh Judea! Awaahn ni,
yih daahd yaa padh Judea ke thiel yi dhe
yoohn beehdo gihr yaa Judea ne?

Beehda Yiiho E Ne Boadh Nyoge Cang

15 “Kaa ngo ne cohg, wa beehda kwaay
Judea. Wa padh kwaay yaa padh Judea ge
cuohn Judea ne yaa adhemuohm ke nying
gihn kwihy gene loohng Juog.
16 Ngo ngahyo kejea dhaano yug Juoge
naa abiohgrwaal kaa nying yiih Jeacuu
Kriihjto, abea padh ke nying gihn tiihye
ke loohng Juog. Caahn e wo thiow,
wo ayiiho beere wo yug Juoge yugo naa
abiohgrwaale ke nying gihn ayiiho Jeacuu
Kriihjto, abea padh ke nying gihn tiihyo
ke loohng Juog. Juog dhaano be kuonge
ke yugo naa abiohgrwaal ke nying loohng.
17 “Nea wo daahd Juog uyuge won
naa abiohgrwaale ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu, e
nyoge mooge niid gene niido kejea yihdh
loohnge mooge ge adhahlo. Abea ne
dhahl yihdh loohng mooge, e wo adoohng
ne yaa adhemuohme yi nying yaa Judea.
Noono e deeh toohd rob gene robo kejea
puohny Jeacuu nyoge yuge yugo ne yaa
adhemuohm abea gihn nu beehda toohd.
18 Gihn nud, padh puohny Jeacuu e ne
yug nyoge ne yaa adhemuohm. Gihn yug
nyoge ne yaa adhemuohm beehd udog
dhaane ne tiihj keehd loohng me ngahy
dhaane kejea gihn me kony gene tooro.

2:6 2:6 Rom 2:11 **2:7 2:7** 1:15-16; Rom 1:5 **2:10 2:10** Rom 15:26 **2:12 2:12** Tiihy 11:3 **2:16 2:16** 3:10-12; Rom 3:20-30 **2:17 2:17** Rom 2:17–3:20

19 Nea ke kur wuor loohng Judea, e a
uroomo wa ngaa maa athow bang gihn
a padh ubaahng loohng nu keehdo. A
adoohng wa ngaa maa athow beere a bee-
hdo kaa dhe yoohn ateed Juoge. Kedea
a athow tiehd keehd Jeacuu ngahy yaadh
maa ariihw bang gihn loohng Judea a be
tiihyo ke gen wa Jeacuu ge be tiihyo ke
loohng Judea.
20 Wahy giih ne riha padh giiha, abea
ge beehda giih Jeacuu, bang gihn a kuow
awaahn ni kaa nying gihn ayiiha Waahd
Juog ngaa anhyaar an keraahyo adhaahr
uthowe ke nyinga.
21 Muuny Juog ne doohng naa abio-
hgrwaal keehde ayiiha ne cohg: a be
kweer keehde. Abea nea dhaano doohng
naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog kaa nying tiihj
gihn rob loohng Juoge e gihn maa athow
Jeacuue ke nyinge tooro."

3

Jo Ayiiho Ge Tiihyo Kaa Loohng Jeacuu

1 Wu yaa Galaadya wa wudhu adoohng
ne thihdh thihdh! Beehda ngaa e naa
awel cwihnyu? Kaa athow Jeacuue ngahy
yaadh maa ariihw ke nyingu, ngahda yea
anaa akwaana yihru ne!
2 Teedu ngo yihra do: Wahy Juog anaa
ayoadu kaa nying gihn tiihyu gihn daahd
loohnge, wale ngo ayoadu kaa nying gihn
alihngu Ciig Beer uyiihu ngo?
3 Gihn ge adoohng wudhu naa atahg
wa maano? Dhe yoohn beehdo gihru
ge nyaahn athobu kaa Wahy Juog, abea
awaahn ni cwihnyu ne bange ubeehdu ke
dhe yoohn nu kaa tee maru wu keedu ne?
4 Wu abuohj ke guum giih raahm ke
nying yiiho me gihr nyinge tooro?
5 Ge anaa acub Juoge Wahy Juog yihru
kedea uyuge giih me gaahy nyoge kiinu,
anahg ke nying gihn atiihyu ke loohnge
wale ke nying gihn alihngu Ciig Beer
kedea uyiihu ngo?

Abraahm Anahg Ngad Yiiho

6 Maanyu gihn atiihy ree rih Abraahm
wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Abraahm Juog agaahne naa ayiihe gihn
arob Juoge
noono uniid Juoge ngo ne ngaa maa
abiohgrwaal."
7 Nea maano, e kea ngahyu ngo kejea
yaa yiiho, ge gaahn Juog, ge naa kwaay
Abraahm me ne cohg, ke nying gihn ayiih
gene Juog wa Abraahm.
8 Ngo anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog coon
umodho kejea yaa padh Judea ge uyug
Juoge naa abiohgrwaale ke en nea lum
Juog ayiih gene. Noono e ngo agweed
yi kitaab Juog e kaa abeehn Abraahme
ulihnge Ciig Beer. Agweed naa,
"Thaahye giih upiny cang ge udooj Juoge
ke nyingi."
9 Noono e dooj me duohng anaa atiihy
Juoge yihr Abraahm ke nying gihn ayiihe
Juog, kaano e kwaad yaa ayiih Juog cang
ge ke dooyo wa mar Abraahm.

Loohng Me Kahl Poohn Rog

10 Kwaad yaa daahd udoohng gene
naa abiohgrwaale ke dhe yoohn loohng
Juog cog alam Juog ne wudh gen wa kaa
agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Juog alamo
gihre ucube wiih kwaad dhaano me be
bar maalo ke tiihj ke loohnge giih nud yi
kitaab loohng cang."
11 Ngo beehda gihn muu uneehno kejea
ngaa me doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog
ke dhe yoohn tiihy loohng Juog tooro, wa
kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Ngaa
ayug Juoge ubeehde beer ke en bang gihn
lum Juog ayiihe en naa ngaan maa ayoad
beehdo me ne cohg."
12 Ne tiihy gihn daahd loohnge ngo
padh yiiho. Gihn nud, wa kaa agweede yi
kitaab Juog naa, "Kwaad ngaa tiihy gihn
rob loohnge, e loohng e ne boadh ngo."
13 Alamo gihn akahl loohnge rogo ngo
akaab Jeacuu oogo rogo. Ngo akahle
oogo bang gihn alamo alawe ree wa kaa
agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Kwaad ngaa
angaab wiih yaadh e alam Juog ne wiihe."

2:19 2:19 6:14; Rom 7:6; 6:2-4 **2:20 2:20** 1:4; Jon 17:23; Rom 8:10-11; 2Kor 5:14 **3:1 3:1** 5:7 **3:2 3:2-5** 4:6; Rom 8:9-16; 2Kor 3:6, 17 **3:4 3:4** 4:11 **3:6 3:6** Rom 4:3 **3:7 3:7** Rom 4:11-12 **3:9 3:9** Rom 4:16 **3:10 3:10** Jeam 2:10 **3:11 3:11** Rom 1:17; 3:20 **3:12 3:12** Rom 10:5 **3:13 3:13** Rom 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 **3:14 3:14** 3:2-5

14 Wo alwahg Jeacuue oogo yaa alamo,
beere yaa padh Judea dooj gihn anaa arob
Juoge kejea ngo uyuge yihr Abraahm ke
yugo yihr gen thiow ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu
Kriihjto kedea beere won, Wahy Juog e
anaa ateed naa ucub yihro, ngo yoado
yoado ke nying yiiho gihro.

Ciig Kuu Awuuny Loohnge Oogo

15 Jo wan, beehn caala ngo yihru ke dhe
ka beehd nyoge kii ngo! Nea nyepiny
amad nyoge ariowe ukaj gene boohl, e yi
lum gen noono be cahg ngaa mooge ke
waaro.
16 Gihn nu e ne neehn Ciig anaa ayug
Juoge yihr Abraahm kedea kwaare. Ngo
kuu agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea kwaaye,
bang gihn kwaare nyoadh ngo kejea bee-
hda dhaano acielo cog, e beehda Ngad
Boadh nyoge.
17 Gihn daahda ke teedo e man: Juog
lubo anaa amade kaa Abraahm, ungweele
ngo piny kejea lume be waare keehdo.
Caahn e loohng maa atuohl batien run
jiehabiihje angween ke dhaano aduuno
wonge apaar (430) naa amahd Juoge
keehd Abraahm, gihn maa anaa angweel
Juoge piny coon be rome ke waaro kee-
hdo.
18 Nea dooj Juog yoad kaa nying tiihj ke
loohnge, e nyoadh ngo kejea muuny Juog
be yoad kaa nying gihn angweel Juoge
piny kea ngo utiihye. Abea beehda ke
nying gihn angweel Juoge ngo piny yihr
Abraahm kejea muuny ucube yihr ngo, e
naa gihn acube ngo noono.

Gihn Atiihy Loohng Juog Ke Nyinge

19 * Nea maano e loohng Juog anaa
atiihj kaa nying gihn? Loohng anaa atiihj
ne nyoadh gihn maa awaahj kedea ngo
anaa atiihj beere nyoge utiihyo keehde
uwahdhe cahng ubeehn kwaar Abraahme
ge anaa arob ciig ke nyinge. Wuohdjuog
ge naa anaa aoohr Juoge ne kahl loohng
yihr Moaje ne thob tiihj keehde, kedea
ucub gen yi cing Moaje ne ngad wod yooh.
20 Abea ngad wod yooh me daahd tooro
ke nying gihn maa apar dhaano acielo
e keede kea ngo utiihye, bang gihn Juog
beehda acielo.
21 Awaahn ni, gihn ni nyoadh ngo kejea
loohng Juog ge be mahd piny keehd ciig
gihr Juog ne? Gahng, padh wa maano!
Bang gihn nea loohng me rom wahy ke
boadho ngo acub yihr dhaano utaahngo,
e kare nud ubeehn kwaad dhaane cang
udoohnge naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog nea
utiihyo ke loohng nu.
22 Abea wa agweed yi kitaab Juog naa
wiih piny ayag adhemuohme. Caahn e
boadh wahy gihn anaa aceg piny naa
yoad kaa dhe yoohn yiih Jeacuu, ngo ucub
ke yihr yaa ayiiho cog!

Dhe Yoohn Yiiho

23 Abea ge apoohde e cahng yiih
nyoge Jeacuu poohd kuu anaa abeehno, e
loohng Juog wo akwahg gene piny teeg wa
nyoge maa atoag yi thijin uwahdhe cahng
ubeehn cahng yiih nyoge Jeacuu.
24 Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea wo acub
yi cing loohng ne kwaa wa gihr ngad
kwaah uwahdhe yi beehn Jeacuu beere
wo udoohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog ke
dhe yoohn yiiho.
25 Awaahn ni Jeacuu ayiiho, caahn e
loohng be cahgo ke daahdo ne kwaag
won.
26 Beehda ke dhe yoohn yiiho e naa
gihn nahgu nyethen Juog cang kedea e ne
nahgu anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto.
27 Luogwahy naa acub yihru wu an-
weehde keehd Jeacuu, kedea udoohnge
wa Jeacuu e naa waahr angaabu.
28 Noono e wu uroomo cang: yaa Judea
kedea yaa padh Judea, baahng kedea yaa
padh baahng, dhecuow kedea dhaago.
Wu neehn dhaano acielo maa anweehd
ke Jeacuu.
29 Nea wu beehda yaa Jeacuu, e wu bee-
hda kwaay Abraahm, noono e gihn aceg
Juoge piny yihr Abraahm ngo uyoadu.

---

* **3:19 3:19** Wuohdjuog: Tiihy 7:38, 53; Judea 2:2

3:18 3:18 Rom 4:14; 11:6 **3:19 3:19** Rom 4:15 **3:21 3:21** Rom 7:13; 8:2
3:22 3:22 Rom 3:9-30; 11:32 **3:23 3:23** 4:3 **3:24 3:24-25** Rom 10:4 **3:26 3:26** 4:5, 7; Jon 1:12; Rom 8:14-17
3:27 3:27-28 Rom 10:12; 1Kor 12:13; Klo 3:9-11 **3:27 3:27** Rom 6:3; Epi 4:24 **3:29 3:29** 3:7, 14, 18; 4:7

4

Waahd Juog

1 Gihn roba beehda nea ngaa lag giih
wahn e poohde e ngo nyethiin, e ngo ke
yugo wa baahng keehd me nahge en naa
awii giih ukuom cang yi cinge.
2 Kaano poohde e nyethiin nu, e nud ke
nyoge maa akwany me gwiir giih awii yi
cinge. Yaa nu ge naa yaa maany giihe,
uwahdhe cahng agwiir wahne ke nyinge
ge ugwiire giihe e keede.
3 Wa maano, wo thiow wo anahg
baahng yihr loohnge giih paajo ge
apoohde e gihn me ngahyo tooro ke nying
lum Juog wa mar nyethiin e gihn me
ngahye tooro.
4 Abea naa awahnh cahng agwiir
Juoge, e Juog waahde ke ngude aoohre
upiny. Ngo abeehn upiny kaa dhe yoohn
nyoohdo wa ka nyuol dhaano utaahngo
now, kedea udoonge kiin yaa Judea e
loohng Juog wuore wuoro wa gen tiehd.
5 Ngo abeehdo e wuor loohng Juog
beere yaa tiihyo keehd loohng ge boadhe
boadho, kedea beere wo rom doohng ne
nyethen Juog.
6 Bang gihn wu adoohng ne nyethen
Juog, e Wahy ge ne bang Waahde aoohre
yaa aduuno kaa apiihe yi ngo ne kway
wong Juog kobe, "Abaa wura maa an-
hyaara."
7 Noono jo wan, wu padh baahng
keehdo. Wu adoohng ne nyethen Juog.
Noono e Juog giih ne yihre ke nying
waahde ge ucube yihru.

Poal Cwihnye Udaag Rog Yaa Galaadya

8 E anaa apoohde e Juog kwihyu, wu
anahg baahng giih atiihbe ngahdu kejea
ge naa Juog abea ge padh Juog.
9 Abea awaahn ni naa angeyu Juog
wale nea kare ne cohg naa angey Juoge
wun, e gihn e cahgu do ne yug rogu ne
baahng giih atiihbe me gihr nying gen
tooro?
10 Awaahn ni, nyepinye ge poohd e ge
nahgu ke piny yihr atiihbe giih ni ke nying
wong dwaahy, wale ke nying dhe kodh, ke
ruudo kedea ke nying wong.
11 Cwihnya udaag ne cohg rogu. Deeh
buohj gihn abuohja ke tiihj kiinu gihr
nyinge ka tooro!
12 Nyingu akwaya jo paar wan! Yugu
rogu wa an utiihyu gihn tiihya bang gihn
a beehda ngadu. Gihn me raaj maa anaa
atiihyu riha atooro.
13 Ngo ngahyu e kaa anaa apuohnya
Ciig Beer yihru umodho ne cahng e a tuu.
14 Abea keehd maa abeehn atwaany
gihra ukedhe wun yi gihn me teeg, e
kuohma kuu adhahlu ukweeru ke lihng
luuba. Abea wu apiih ne lor an wa wu
lor wuohnjuog maa aoohr Juoge ke yoohn
maalo. A aloru wa wu lor Jeacuu Kriihjto.
15 Cwihnyu anaa amihno keraahyo.
Awaahn ni deeh med cwihny gihn ngo
naa kee? Beehda athiir me ngahya kejea
tong nyingu ge nuu cubo yihra cahng ca,
nea dhe yoohn oohl ge oogo ne nudo!
16 Caahn e a adoohng ne ngad mahnu
tihn noon ni ke nying gihn roba athiir
yihru ne?
17 Yaa nu puohny giih toohd ke nying
Ciig Beer ge daahd wun udoohngu ne yaa
gen. Abea gihn nii cwihny gen ke nyingu
padh gihn me beer. Ge daahd wudhu ke
log oogo riha, beere kwaad giih yug gene,
ge yugu yugo thiow.
18 Ngo padh gihn me raaj ne meehg
dhaano waar wiihe nea wiihe waare
kaa nying tiihy giih me beeye. Kedea
be daahd an unuda nea dhaano daahd
uwaare wiihe ke nying gihn me beer.
19 Nyethena maa anhyaara! Adu-
una ayuog ke nyingu urahm cwihnya ke
raahm muu uroomo wa raahm nyoohdo.
Cwihnya be kuong piih nea padh niido
e naa aniida wun e wu adoohng naa
anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge.
20 Cwihnya, kaa a ne naa bangu awaahn
ni, beere ka gweehga kii ngo roma kaa
robo ke dhiia yihru. Cwihnya adaag yi
dhe yoohn kaahnu.

Ucaale Gihr Caara Kedea Ahjar

4:3 4:3 4:9-10 **4:4 4:4-5** 3:13; Jon 1:14 **4:6 4:6** Rom 8:15-16 **4:7 4:7** Rom 4:13; 8:17 **4:8 4:8** 1Kor 8:4-6 **4:9 4:9-10** Epi 1:21; Klo 2:8-23 **4:9 4:9** 1Kor 8:3; Klo 2:15 **4:10 4:10** Tiihy 7:42; Rom 14:5 **4:12 4:12** 1Kor 9:19-21 **4:13 4:13** Tiihy 16:6; 2Kor 12:7 **4:17 4:17** 1:7 **4:19 4:19** 1Kor 4:15

21 Teedu ngo yihra do, wu yaa koohbo
kejea wu daahd doohng naa abiohgr-
waale kaa dhe yoohn wuor loohng Juog
lum yea gihn arob loohnge ngo angeyu ne
cohg ne?
22 Anaa agweed naa Abraahm yihre
anaa waahde ariow. Acielo anahg waahd
ciihe maa baahng kedea moogo beehda
waahd ciihe me padh baahng.
23 Waahd dhaar beehda baahng anaa
anyuol ke now e gihn maa arob Juoge
ke nyinge tooro, abea waahd dhaar padh
baahng anaa anyuol ke batien lubo gihr
Juog naa arobe kejea Abraahm yihre unaa
waahd.
24 Gihn beehda ucaale me caala ke rih
gihn maa ayug ree coon. Maahn giih
ariow beehda luub anweehd ariow kiin
Juog keehd nyoge. Nyethen anyuol yi
baahng ge nyethen Ahjar. Kedea Ahjar e
naa arom keehd anweehd gihn anaa ayug
wiih good Ciihna kaa anaa arub Juoge
loohnge yihr Moaje.
25 Ahjar e ne room keehd good Ciihna
ge nii piny Arab. Thiow Ahjar rom kaa
acuohn ne geen Jeruucalem. Jeruucalem
room kaa baahng, bang gihn yaa beed yea
ge beehda baahng giih loohng.
26 Abea geen Jeruucalem mar Dhaahr
Paar Maalo be room ke baahng kedea
e naa miiho yihro wo yaa padh baahng
loohng.
27 Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog
naa,
"Yih dhaar aroal
med cwihny beehda gihri!
Tihng duoni maalo
ne kwaago ke med cwihny.
Yih ngaa kwihy raahm nyoohdo.
Bang gihn dhaar ariem yihre unaa amahr
nyethen
ukaale wiih dhaar beehd cuore bu-
ude
e cuore kuu akuong aay."
28 Jo paar wan! Awaahn ni wu beehda
nyethea Juog ke nying gihn arobe kejea
utiihye yihr Abraahm. Neehn kaa anyuol
Abraahme Yijaag wa kar dhe Juog naa
arobe yihr Abraahm.
29 Yihdh nihn nu acoon nu, nyethiin
maa anyuol ke now e gihn maa arob Juoge
ke nyinge tooro nyethiin maa anyuol ke
dhe yoohn Wahy Juog abeehne ne bango.
Kwaad bahng gihn nu poohd nud awaahn
ni.
30 Abea kitaab Juog rob gihn? kitaab
Juog arubo kejea,
"Riem dhaar beehda baahng
kedea waahde oogo paajo.
Kare tooro ulag waahd nye baahnge
giih wahn tiehd keehd waahd dhaar
padh baahng."
31 Caahn e wun jo paar wan, wo padh
nyethen nye baahng, abea wo beehda
nyethen dhaago me padh baahng.

5

Jo Ayiiho Ge Ubeehdo Ke Wudh Gen Me Laahw

1 Ngad Boadh nyoge wo akahle oogo
yi bahng gihn nahgu baahng giih loohng
beere wo udoohng ne nyoge me padh
baahng. Kea noono ngeehru yi beehdo
me wu padh baahng kedea rogu keá
meehgu yugo ne baahng keehdo.
2 Lihngu gihn roba yihru a Poal. Nea
ngo ayiihu kejea thoam e ne doohngu naa
abiohgrwaal ke Juog ke nyinge, e nyoadh
ngo kejea gihn atiihy Jeacuue yihru gihr
nyinge tooro.
3 Wu toohna toohno kejea ngaan yiih
ngo uthoame, kea dhiil ngaan nu tiihj ke
giih rob loohng Juoge ke kar ge cang.
4 Wu kwaad yaa tum ngo beere wu
ke yugo naa abiohgrwaale ke dhe yoohn
tiihy giih rob loohnge, rogu angolu oogo
bang Jeacuu. Muuny Juog wu be konye
keehdo.
5 Abea wan, wa yaa ayiih ngo, anyoadh
Wahy Juoge yihr wan kejea wa uyug Juoge
naa abiohgrwaale ke en ke dhe yoohn
yiiho.
6 Bang gihn nea wa anweehd keehd
Jeacuu Kriihjto, e gihn me ne kaano tooro:
keehd maa athoam wan wale wa kuu

4:23 **4:23** Rom 4:17-20; 9:7-9 **4:24** **4:24** Gal 3:23; 4:1; 5:1 **4:26** **4:26** Judea 12:22; Any 21:2 **5:1** **5:1** 2:4; 4:5, 9; 5:3 **5:3** **5:3** 3:10, 12; Rom 2:25 **5:5** **5:5** 2:16; Rom 8:23-25 **5:6** **5:6** 3:28; 5:22; 6:15; Rom 4:11; 1Kor 7:19; Epi 6:23

athoam. Abea gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda yiiho me nyoadh ree ke dhe yoohn nhyaahro.

7 Wa wu anaa ake caahdho beer mee ke dhe yoohn anweehd gihru keehd Jeacuu. Ngaa e naa ameehg wun cuungo ukweeru ke bar maalo ke yiih lum Juog ge adiehr?

8 Ngaan nu arob luube me ngihde ge ameehg wudhu waaro? Gihn nu padh tiihy Juog ngaa acuohn wun udoohngu ne joe.

9 Gihn nu ameehge wudhu waaro urom ke caalo naa, "Beehda nye thobe me noog ge ne meehg deeh dag koongo yaahnyo."

10 Abea keehd maano, e cwihnya be daag ke wun. Bang gihn beehdo gihro naa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Ruohdh en ne bahnge cwihnya be daag kejea wu ugag oogo ucidhu ke dhe yooh moogo. Kedea ngo gaahna gaahno kejea ngaa anyoan aduunu udhiil Juoge ke kihmo keehd me nahge ngaa.

11 Abea ke kur mara jo wan! Nea a ne poohdo e a upuohnyo kejea thoam dhaano utaahngo beehda gihn me be wii ree, e gihn e ne poohde e nyoge ater yug gene yugo riha? Nea ngo ne yug ree wa maano, e puohny gihra ke nying thon Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw mahn be nea kahlo.

12 Nea ke cwihny mara e yaa nu nyoan aduunu ke nying thoam ge ne bar maalo uroj gene rog gen!

13 Jo paar wan, maru wu anaa akwany beere wu ubeehdo e wu padh baahng. Abea ne beehdo e wu padh baahng keá logu ne dhe yoohn yug giih bal wale ne cong giih lonyo wale ne cej kwaad giih reje upiny kan. Gihn nud, beehn nhyaahre meehge wun kony rogu naa acielo acielo.

14 Bang gihn giih arob loohng Juoge cang wudh gen agooy piny naa,

"Nhyaar wadu wa ka nhyaari rihi."

15 Nea wu ubeehdo e rogu cwedu cwedo wa rej yi naam, e kea cubu wudhu piny beer mee wale rogu uyoadu e wu athum.

Beehdo Ke Wahy Juog

16 Gihn daahda ke robo yihru e man: wiiu rogu yi cing Wahy Juog ukwaage wun. Nea Wahy Juog e ne kwaag wun, e giih bal kedea cej giih lonyo giih upiny kan ge be cahgu ke cejo keehdo.

17 Yug giih bal maa cej giih lonyo be kuong roohmo keehd dhe yoohn Wahy Juog ne weey weey. Kwaad giih nu kiin ge ne mahn ke Wahy Juog. Noono e gihn adaahdu ke tiihyo ke cwihnyu be romu ke tiihyo.

18 Abea nea rogu awiiu yi cing Wahy Juog, e nyoadh ngo kejea wu be tiihyo ke loohng.

19 Giih reje ge nhyaar dhaano uthaahnge ge uneehno ne dahr. Me neehn giih bal maa giih nyooro kedea tiihy kwaad giih goohy.

20 Wuor yiehdhe ne dhe yoohn wuor Juog kedea tiihj ke rango. Maan rog kedea beehdo e nyoge beehdo kaa liny kedea tiil rog. Maa beehdo e cwihny raaj kedea ke diihd cwihny. Thiow beehdo e yej apaahng naa akuude me be nhyaar rog gen.

21 Kedea me neehn muohl ke kuong kedea yug giih cwaahne maa kwaad mooge me neehn giih nu. Wu toohna toohno awaahn ni wa kaa atoohna wun umodho kejea kwaad ngaa yug giih nu be kuong ci yi dhaahr Juog.

22 Abea Wahy Juog, cub nhyaahro, mihn cwihny, doohr, guum, tiihy gihn me beer kedea yiih lum Juog.

23 Thiow Wahy Juog cub beehdo e dhaano be nhyaam kedea cub dhe yoohn koar rog. Loohng me koohbo kejea giih nu ge keá tiihy dhaane, ngo tooro.

24 Nea yihr yaa ayiih Jeacuu Kriihjto, e giih reje ge nhyaar kuohm dhaane ge anahg ungaab gen rih yaadh maa ariihw ke Jeacuu tiehd. Kwaad giih nu ge beehda

5:8 5:8 1:6-7 **5:9 5:9** 1Kor 5:6 **5:10 5:10** 1:7 **5:11 5:11** 6:12, 14; 1Kor 1:23 **5:13 5:13** 1Kor 6:12; 10:23-24; 1Pii 2:16 **5:14 5:14** Rom 13:9 **5:15 5:15** Jeam 4:1-2 **5:16 5:16** 5:25; Rom 8:2-13 **5:17 5:17** Rom 7:13-23 **5:18 5:18** Rom 6:14; 7:4 **5:19 5:19-21** Rom 1:28-32; 1Kor 6:9-10; Epi 5:3-5; Klo 3:5-8; 1Tim 1:9-10; 2Tim 3:2-5; 1Pii 4:3; Any 22:15 **5:22 5:22** Epi 5:9 **5:23 5:23** 1Tim 1:9; 2Pii 1:6 **5:24 5:24** 2:19; 6:14; Rom 6:6; Klo 3:5; 1Jon 3:6

giih bal kedea kwaad giih mooge me reje
ge yuohd cwihnye bang gen.
25 Wa ka nahge Wahy Juog e ne cub
kuowo yihro, kea noono nahge Wahy Juog
e ne kwaag won.
26 Giih nhyaam ge keá yugo ke rogo
kedea giih me raany cwihny wale tiel ge
keá yugo ke rogo.

6

Dhe Yoohn Beero Kedea Leej Rog

1 Jo wan! Nea kwaad dhaano keewu me
niidu e ngo yug gihn me raaj, e kea cohgu
ngo wu yaa koohmu pahng ke Wahy Juog.
Abea cohgu wiihe yi gihn me beer ke leeb
me yoohm. Koaru rogu ne cohg beere wu
be pahdh yihdh giih utum thiow.
2 Nea dhaano gihr nyepiny apahdh
wiihe e kea dhiilu ngo ke konyo. Ke dhe
yoohn nu e naa ka utiihyu ke loohng arob
Jeacuue yihru.
3 Ngaa kang ree kejea e beehda dhaano
me teeg abea ka beehda adooro now, e
ngaan nu kang ree now.
4 Ngaa daahd ree ke leeyo, kea kuonge
gihn aleehwe ke tiihyo ke maanyo
umodho, noono uleeye ree arumo. E
thiow yi leej gihn nu, e ree keá rome ke
ngaa moogo, abea leeye ke tiihy mare e
be rome rih mar ngaa moogo.
5 Bang gihn kwaad dhaano cang ke
teehre nyum Juog.
6 Ngaa puohny ne tiihj ke lum Juog, dhi-
ile giih beeye ne yihre cang ke nywaago
keehd ngaan puohny ngo.
7 Rogu keá kangu kejea Juog rom
dwaahngo yihru. Kwaad gihn raaj e ayug
dhaane wiih piny kan, wiihe uduu Juoge
keehd gihn moogo me room ke maano ne
tog.
8 Ngaa log cwihnye yihdh giih bal kedea
giih lonyo upiny kan, e wiih tiihye noono
uduog Juog yihre kaa thon wahy. Abea
ngaa low cwihnye bang Wahy Juog, e
ngaa nu kuow wahy me be gug yoade
yoado.
9 Wa maano, jo wan, wo keá dhaahr
ke yug gihn me beer. Nea wo caahdh wa
maano e wo be dhaahr, e ne cahng muu
ubeehn me dhiil Juoge gihn me beer ke
cubo yihro.
10 Nea maano kea kwaayo gihn me
beer ke yugo cog yihr nyoge nea dhe yooh
ayoado. Yugo gihn nu cog, adoohnge yihr
yaa amahd rog gen bango uyiih gene Juog
wa maro wo yaa ayiih Jeacuu Kriihjto.

Kwanyu Beehdo Me Nyaahn Uwiiu Thoam

11 Maahnyu, kaa agweehda yihru ke
cinga. Ngahda nying ugweede ge doonge
ne?
12 Yaa thiel wun yi thoam ge naa yaa
yug giih beel kedea giih nyoadh rog, ke
nying thoam nyoge. Ngo yug gene wa
maano kaa nying lwahr naa atud gene
yihr yaa Judea, kob gene ka moogo nea ge
upuohnyo ke nying thon Jeacuu naa agur
wiih yaadh maa ariihw, e giih bahng kedh
rog gen.
13 Be niidu ne? Keehd yaa athoam, e
ge be tiihyo ke loohng Juog cang. Abea
ge daahd ngo uthoam wun beere ge ubeel
kejea ngo ayiihu uthoam wun.
14 Abea ke kur mara jo wan, a beel
cog kaa nying Jeacuu ge athow ngahy
yaadh maa ariihw. Ke yi thon Jeacuu
ngahy yaadh maa ariihw, e wiih piny
uneehn yihra wa gihn maa athow, kedea
a uneehn yihr giih reje wiih piny wa gihn
maa athow.
15 Gihn me nii thoam dhaano wale
dhaano kuu athoam ngo tooro. Gihn
wiihe ne maalo beehda tiihy Juog e loge
dhaano ne ngade udoohng dhaane wa
ngaa maa acag nyaahn.
16 Juog akwaya ucube doohr kedea duu
cwihny caahn yihr yaa ayiih Ciig Beer
gihn ni apuohnya kedea yihr kwaad yaa
akwany Juoge cang.

5:25 5:25 5:16; 1Kor 6:19; Epi 4:30 **5:26 5:26** Rom 12:10; Pihp 2:3 **6:1 6:1** Mat 18:15; Jeam 5:19; 1Kor 10:12 **6:2 6:2** 1Kor 9:21; 2Kor 11:29 **6:3 6:3** 1Kor 4:7 **6:5 6:5** Rom 2:6; 14:12 **6:6 6:6** 1Kor 9:11, 14 **6:8 6:8** Jon 3:6; 6:63; Rom 8:6, 13 **6:9 6:9** 2Th 3:13 **6:10 6:10** Jon 13:34; Rom 12:10; 13:8; 14:15; 1Kor 8:1; 13; 2Kor 8:7-8; Gal 5:6, 13-14; Epi 5:2; Pihp 2:2; 1Th 3:12; 4:9; 1Tim 1:5; Judea 13:1; 2Pii 1:7 **6:11 6:11** 1Kor 16:21 **6:12 6:12** 5:2, 11 **6:14 6:14** 1Kor 1:23, 29, 31; 2:2; Gal 2:19 **6:15 6:15** 5:6; Rom 6:3-4; 2Kor 5:17; Epi 4:24 **6:17 6:17** 2Kor 4:10

17 A daahd wiih lubo ke gooy piny
kejea keá ne ngaa cahg giih alyaahb ke
yugo riha keehdo, bang gihn kuohma ne
poohj me nyoadh ngo kejea a adoohng ne
baahng yihr Jeacuu.
18 Jo paar wan, beehn muuny Jeacuu
Kriihjto Ruohdh beehde ke wun. E noono.

EPICOJ
Wargahng Poal Yihr Yaa Epicoj
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Wargahng ni, beehda Poal e naa agweed ngo yihr yaa ayiiho ge beed Epicoj. Ngo agweede maano e ngo nii thijin Roama ne ciihm cwihny yaa ayiiho kedea ne meehg cwihny gen ngahmo.

Poal agweehdo ke nying gihn agweehg Juoge. Gihn agweehge beehda ubeehn giih maalo kedea giih wiih piny unweehd gene naa acielo tien ruohdh Jeacuu (1:10). Ngo agweede piny yi warga thiow kejea boadh wahy gihn ayoado padh ke nying mar ngudo cog, abea ke nying ne puohnyo kedea ne moar wiih Juog. Lum ni kedea gihn agweehg Juoge ge beehda giih me dhiil ngaa maa ayiihe kaa ngahyo uyiihe gen.

Poal arubo thiow ke nying kaa ameehg Juoge gihn agweehge pahdh kare. Gihn atiihy Juoge umodho beehda muuny gihre e naa acube ne boadh dhaano utaahngo beere dhaano keewe ne doohr ke Juog. Batiene e doohr ayug Juoge kiin yaa wahy gen aboadhe ke dhe yoohn thon Ngad Boadh nyoge. Batien giih nu cang e deeh gihn me duohng moogo atiihy Juoge naa amade yihdh yaa aboadhe yi kuohm acielo ge beehda akuud yaa ayiiho. Kaa beehn gihn nu utiihye ree padh gihn me ngahy dhaan utaahnge, nea padh Juog e ne nyoadh ngo neehn kaa anyoadhe ngo yihr Poal (3:1-6).

Adiehr muon gihn agweehg Juoge anyoadhe awaahn ni beere akuud yaa yiiho, jaah kedea ruohdhe yi dhaahr maalo meehge ke ngahy ka nahg Juoge ngaa me ngahy luube ke dhog yiehdhe beehd (3:9-10). Wa gihn nu e ka beehd akuud yaa yiihoe padh gihr upiny cog, abea beehda gihr maalo tiehd. Maalo kaa amoar wiih Kriihjto ucube ukwiihy Juog. Abea keehd maano e beehdo wiih piny nud. Wiih piny e naa kaa abeehn Juoge ucube muuny giihe yihr yaa akuud ne meehg gen puohny lum Juog ke kiin gen. Yaa yihr gen ne tee ruohdh, atiihb ukeehg utaaj gene, adoohnge ke dhe yoohn kwaj.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2
Kriihjto kedea akuud yaa ayiiho 1:3-3:21
Beehd nyaahn ke nying Jeacuu 4:1-6:20
Gug luube 6:21-24

1 * Beehda an, a Poal naa akwany Juoge uoohre an ne puohny lum Jeacuu Kriihjto wa ka daahde ke kar cwihnye, a ne gweehdo yihru, wu yaa ayiiho ge beed geen Epicoj kedea ge beehda anweehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto.

2 Beehn Juog wuro kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny kedea doohr yihru.

Dhe Yoohn Agwiir Juoge Ne Boadh Wahy

3 Muohjo koohr Juog e beehda wur Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho. Juog e naa ngaa adooj won yi dhaahr maalo ucube kwaad giih daahdo ke nying anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge.

4 Bang gihn wo akwany Juoge unahgo anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge e piny poohd keá caa beere wo niide niido ne nyoge maa adhemuohm wale kihd gihn me raaj me ne rogo tooro. Ke nying nhyaahro gihr Juog

5 e Juog wo akwanye kuu umodho coon ne yaae beere wo udoohng ne nyethene ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Ne yug won ne yaaye e naa gihn nhyaare kedea e naa gihn nahg cwihnye tiihy ngo.

6 Puojo Juog ke nying muuny gihre naa acube yihro e cinge be rode ke nying waahde e nhyaare keraahyo.

7 † Rem Jeacuu adhemuohme giiho aluoge oogo uduoge won bang Juog. Diih muuny gihr boadh wahy

* **1:1 1:1** Ngad oohr: Gal 1:1Epicoj: Tiihy 18:19-21; 19:1 **1:3 1:3** 2:6; 2Kor 1:3 **1:4 1:4** 5:27; Jon 15:16; 17:24; 2Th 2:13 **1:5 1:5** Jon 1:12 **1:6 1:6** Mat 3:17; Rom 5:2; Klo 1:13 † **1:7 1:7** Luog adhemuohme oogo: Klo 1:13-14; Epi 2:13; Rom 3:25-26; Klo 1:20; 1Jon 5:7Diih muuny: Epi 2:7

8 acub Juoge yihro e cinge be rode ke
dhe yoohn ngahy luube kedea dead yihdh
nyepinye.
9 Juog gihre naa agweehge ngo ayuge
kedea urobe yi lum gihn agweehge coon
yihro. Gihn nu agweehge e naa gihn
uthaahbe ke dhe yoohn Ngad Boadh
wahy. Gihn agweehge keá naa anyoadho
yihr dhaano utaahngo abea ngo anyoadhe
awaahn ni.
10 Gihn agweehg Juoge upahdh kare
wong cahng arob. Gihn agweehge beehda
ubeehn giih maalo kedea giih wiih piny
unweehd gene naa acielo tien ruohdh
Jeacuu.
11 Giih nyepinye cang ge tiihj kaa dhe
yoohn gihn agweehg Juoge kedea gihn
arobe kejea utiihye. Juog thiow wo ak-
wanye ne joe maa anweehd keehd Ngad
Boadh nyoge ke nying gihre naa adaahde
ke tiihyo kiin giihe naa agweehge coon.
12 Wo akwanye beere tee Juog puojo
puojo.
13 Awaahn ni, wu thiow wu adoohng
ne nyoge maa yaa Juog naa alihngu adiehj
Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying boadh wahyu.
Naa ayiihu Jeacuu e Juog alaamo agiide
rogu. Alaam ngo beehda Wahy Juog, e
ateed naa ubeehn.
14 Noono e Wahy Juog e naa acub ne
mieg won ne nyoadh ngo kejea gihn ag-
wiir Juoge ke nying joe dhiilo kaa yoado.
Cahng uyoad giih nu e naa cahng uyoado
laahw wihj me ne cohg. Nea wa gihn nu
e kea leeyo kaa amoar wiih Juog kii ngo.

Poal Akwahyo Kedea Koohr Juog Amuohje

15-16 Ke nying gihn nu e a bar maalo
ke muohj koohr Juog ke nyingu kedea ne
kway Juog ke nyingu ke kaa alihnga ngo
kejea Jeacuu Ruohdh ayiihu kedea yaa
yiih lum Juog ke bang wiih piny cang ge
nhyaaru nhyaaro.
17 Thiow Juog Wuur, gihn e ne wuor
Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho, kedea e ge wiihe
moar, ngo akwaya beere wahy Juog cube
cubo yihru ne yab wudhu ungahyu Juog
ne cohg.
18 Juog akwaya thiow uyabe wudhu
kedea umeenye aduunu ne gaahno e cwi-
hny be diiw ke nying gihn acuohn Juoge
wun ke nyinge, kedea amahr muuny giihe
ge akobe kejea ge ucube yihr yaa adoohng
ne joe.
19 Thiow Juog ukwaya uyabe wudhu ne
ngey tee gihre ge tiihy rogo wo yaa ayiiho.
Tee nu room kaa tee
20 gihn ameehg Juoge Ngad Boadh
nyoge cahro yi thoo ucube ngo ukwiihye
yi Dhaahr Maalo.
21 Kar Ngad Boadh nyoge en ne
duohng wudh jaahe, kedea ruohdhe, maa
dhaahre cang utoor ruohdh moogo me
kaal wiihe. En ne duohng rog ruohdh
wiih piny giih nud awaahn ni kedea
uduohnge thiow rog ruohdh wiih piny
giih udog tuohl.
22 Giih ukuom cang ge acub Juoge yi
cing Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea uyuge ngo
ne ngaa me duohng akuud yaa yiiho.
23 ‡ Akuud yaa ayiiho e naa kuohm
Jeacuu kedea e naa goan gihn thaahb,
maa Jeacuu en ne thaahb giih nyepinye ke
bang wiih ngoom. Ge anweehd udoohng
gene ne kuohm acielo.

2

1 Jo wan, wu anaa aneehn nyoge maa
athow yi wong Juog coon umodho, ke
nying anyoohne giihu
2 ge na beehdu yihdh gen. Yihdh nihn
nu cwihnyu anaa alogu ne yug kwaad giih
reje yug yaa beed wiih piny kane kedea
upiihu ne yiih giih ruohdh atiihb reje ge
beehda ruohdh yaa adhahl lum Juog.
3 Wo cang, wo anaa ke roomo ke yaa
nu dhahl Juog ge na beehdo ke dhe yoohn

1:9 1:9-10 1:22; Klo 1:16, 20 **1:11 1:11** 1:4; Rom 8:28-29 **1:13 1:13** 4:30; 2Kor 1:22; Klo 1:5 **1:14 1:14** 2Kor 1:22 **1:15-16 1:16** Klo 1:3 **1:17 1:17** 5:17; Klo 1:9-10 **1:18 1:18** 4:4; Klo 1:12 **1:19 1:19-20** 2Kor 13:4; Klo 2:12 **1:20 1:20** Tiihy 2:33; Klo 3:1 **1:21 1:21** 6:12; Rom 8:38; Gal 4:8-9; Klo 1:13, 16, 20; 2:9-10, 15, 20 **1:22 1:22** 1:10; 4:15; 5:23; Klo 1:18; 2:19 ‡ **1:23 1:23** Kuohm acielo keehd Kriihjto: 2:16; 4:1-16, 25; 5:30; 1Kor 12:4-11, 27; Klo 2:19Akuud yaa ayiiho acielo ke Juog: 2:14, 18; 4:1-6; Klo 3:15En ne thaahb giih nyepinye: 3:19; 4:10 **2:1 2:1** 2:5 **2:2 2:2** 6:12; Jon 12:31; 14:30; Tiihy 26:18; 1Jon 2:16 **2:3 2:3** 5:6, 8; Rom 1:28; Klo 3:6

giih adhemuohm ge yuohd cwihnyo rog gen. Noono upiiho ne log cwihnyo ne tiihy giih daahd guohbo maa giih mooge me paro ke cwihnyo. Caahn e ke nying cahd dhaano utaahngo ge yuohd yi tiihy giih me reje, e kare anudo urahny cwihny Juoge rogo wa kaa arahny cwihnye rog nyoge mooge.

4 Abea Juog beehda ngaa me duu cwihny caahn duohng yihre kedea nhyaahro gihn anhyaare won ngo duohng ne cohg.

5 Noono e Juog e naa acub kuowo yihro ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu keehd maa anahgo yaa anyoohne maa athow yi wong Juog me Juog anaa adhahlo. Beehda muuny Juog en naa boadh wun.

6 Yi nweehd gihn anweehdo keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto e wo ameehg Juoge cahro keehd Jeacuu beere wo nii ruohdh keehde Paar Maalo.

7 Gihn nu atiihy Juoge beere deeh muuny anaa acube yihro ke beey mare ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ngo nyoadhe nyoadho yihdh nihn poohd ne wong maalo.

8 Bang gihn muuny Juog e naa aboadh wun naa ayiihu, gihn moogo tooro maa aboadh wun. Padh gihn maa a'aay ke bangu e naa aboadh wun abea beehda muuny Juog cog en naa aboadh wun.

9 Caahn e keá ngaa beel kejea yihre ne gihre maa ayuge ne boadh wahye.

10 Juog Aciehg en naa acag won kedea uyuge won wa gihn kedea unweehdo keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto beere giih me beeye ge ne tiihyo. Giih beeye beehda Juog e naa agwiir gen yihro coon ne tiihyo.

Yihdh Nyoge Amad Jeacuue Cang

11 *† Wu beehda nyoge me padh Judea kii nyoohdo. Yaa Judea, ge thoam ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge akwany Juoge ne joe, wu cuohn gene cuohno ne nyoge me kwihy Juog bang gihn wu be thoam. Abea thoam beehda tiihy dhaano utaahngo. Paru wudhu ke dhe yoohn kaa anaa abeehdu kii ngo coon.

12 ‡ Coon ngo anaa akwihyu kejea Jeacuu beehda ngaa. Wu kuu anahg nyoge maa akwany Juoge ne joe, e naa gihn anahgu aleye noono. Gihr nyingu anaa atooro yi gihn ayug Juoge yihr joe wa kaa anaa acege ngo piny yihr gen. Wu abeehdo wiih piny e gihn me beer me gaahnu tooro kedea e Juog kwihyu.

13 § Abea awaahn ni ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto, e wu ge anaa abaahro ke Juog wu ameehg rem Jeacuu naa awuoj pinye nweehd ke Juog udoohngu ne nyoge maa akahl bang Juog.

14-15 * Beehda Jeacuu ke ngude en naa adoohr won naa ayuge Judea kedea yaa padh Judea ne nyethen dhaano acielo. Thone ngahy yaadh maa ariihw e naa araany mahn gihn anaa keew Judea keehd yaa padh Judea kedea beehda en thiow e naa ayug loohnge giih tiihy Judea keehd gen utoor gihr nying gene. Ayuge wa gihn nu beere Judea kedea yaa padh Judea ge udoohng wa dhaano acielo me nyaahn maa anweehd keehde. E naa dhe yoohn adoohre nyoge noono.

16 Ke dhe yoohn thon Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw e naa araanye mahn gihn anaa keew gen kedea ke dhe yoohn thone thiow e naa ayuge gen wa dhaano acielo me nyaahn kedea uduue gen bang Juog.

17 Noono upuohny Jeacuue nyoge cang ke Ciig Beer, ge rubo ke nying doohr. Ngo apuohnye yihru wu yaa padh Judea ge abaahro ke Juog kedea yihr Judea ge acahngo ke Juog.

18 Kedea beehda ke nying gihn atiihy Jeacuue e ne meehg won cang, Ujudea kedea ngaa me padh Ujudea, beehn nyum Juog Wuur ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog gihn

2:4 2:4 Rom 8:39; 9:16; Jeam 5:11 **2:5 2:5** 2:8; Rom 3:24; 6:13; Klo 2:13 **2:6 2:6** 1:3; Klo 2:12; 3:1 **2:7 2:7** 1:7; Rom 5:20 **2:8 2:8** Mat 20:15; Jon 4:10; Tiihy 15:11; Gal 2:16 **2:9 2:9** Rom 3:28; 1Kor 1:31; 2Tim 1:9; Tii 3:5 **2:10 2:10** Tii 2:14 * **2:11 2:11-13** Rom 11:17 † **2:11 2:11** 5:8Athoam: Gal 5:6; Pihp 3:3 ‡ **2:12 2:12** Rom 9:4; 1Kor 15:19; Klo 1:21-22; 1Th 4:13Wu kuu anaa akwany Juoge: 2:19 § **2:13 2:13** Abaahro ke Juog, akahl bang Juog 2:17; 3:6; 1:7; Gal 1:4 * **2:14-15 2:14** Doohr: 2:16; 4:3; Klo 1:20Nyethen dhaano acielo: 1:23; Rom 10:12; 1Kor 12:13; Gal 3:28 **2:14-15 2:15** 2Kor 5:17; Klo 2:14 **2:16 2:16** 1:23; Rom 5:10; Klo 1:20-22 **2:17 2:17** Tiihy 2:39 **2:18 2:18** 3:12; Rom 5:2 **2:19 2:19** 2:12; 3:6; Judea 12:22-23

acielo.
19 Ke nying gihn nu, e wu yaa padh
Judea wu padh aleye keehdo. Awaahn ni
wun maa Judea, ge yaa akwany Juoge ne
joe, wu adoohng ne yaa tien paajo acielo
kedea maa wu adoohng ne yaa dhe wod
Paar Juog.
20 Wu thiow, wu neehn kaaw amag
wiih wod keehd gen kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto
e naa meehn kaaw. Wod ngo anahg jo
oohr maa yaa agamloohngjuog ge naa
kaawe giih athob mag wiih wod keehd
gen.
21 Kaano arumo e Jeacuu e ne mag wiih
wod ne geero udoohnge ne gihn maa acub
yihr Juog.
22 Wu thiow ke dhe yoohn anweehd
gihru ke Jeacuu wu uroomo ke kaaw
amag wiih wod ka beed Wahy Juoge.

3

Tiihy Poal Ke Nying Yaa Padh Judea

1 *† Ke nying muuny Juog e naa gihn
kwaya Juog a Poal ge amag yi thijin ke
nying puohny Ciig Beer yihru wu yaa
padh Judea.
2 Ngahya kedea ngo ngahyu kejea Juog
ke dhe yoohn muuny gihre tiihj ne ngad
oohr acube yihra beere gihn me beer
tiihya tiihyo yihru.
3 Juog gihn atiihye naa agweehge e
keá nyoadho yihr dhaano utaahngo, ngo
anyoadhe yihra kedea luube me noog ge
anaa agweeda ke nying gihn anyoadh
Juoge.
4 Nea gihn agweeda kwaanu kwaano,
e naa ka ungeyu kaa adeada yi gihn ag-
weehg Juoge ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge
e keá nyoadho.
5 Tiihy Juog naa agweehge e keá
naa anyoadho yihr yaa umodho ngo
anyoadhe awaahn ni ke dhe yoohn Wahy
Juog yihr jo oohr kedea yihr yaa agam-
loohngjuog ge beehda abiohgrwaale.
6 Gihn kuu anyoadh Juoge beehda gihn
ubeehn yaa padh Judea utiihy Juoge gihn
me beer yihr gen ke dhe yoohn Ciig Beer
ge meehg gen doohng naa acielo keehd
yaa Judea bang unywaag gene gihn akob
Juoge kea ngo utiihye. Jeacuu Kriihjto e
naa ngaa ameehg gihn akob Juoge pahdh
kare.
7 Juog e naa ayug an ne ubaahng
puohny Ciig Beer naa acube yihra. Ngo
acube yihra kaa dhe yoohn tee gihre naa
ameehge beehd riha.
8 ‡ Juog abeero ke an ucube muuny
yihra keehd ma nahga dhaano maa now
me wiiha ne caahn kiin yaa yiiho cang ne
raj. Ngo acube ne rob ke nying Ciig Beer
yihr yaa padh Judea. Ciig Beer beehda
giih beeye be thum ge yoad bang Ngad
Boadh nyoge.
9-10 Juog muuny acube yihra thiow
ne nyoadh ka ubeehne umeehge gihn
kuu anaa anyoadhe pahdh kare. Juog
ge acag giih nyepinye cang, naa athube
ke coon, e gihre naa agweehge ke tiihyo
keá nyoadho yihr nyoge. Keá nyoadho,
beere awaahn ni, e akuud yaa yiiho, jaah
kedea ruohdhe yi dhaahr maalo meehge
ke ngahy ka nahg Juoge ngaa me ngahy
luube ke dhog yiehdhe beehd.
11 Gihn nu atiihy Juoge wa ka kwaaye
ngo ke gweehgo kedea gihn agweehge
apahdh kare ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kri-
ihjto.
12 Nweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge
kedea yiih lume ge ne meehg nyingo
teehngo ne ci ne rob ke Juog ke gaahno
yi cwihnyo.
13 Wa maano, e nyingu akwaya kejea
cwihnyu keá baadh ke nying ajohr gihn
nu ayug riha bang gihn ajohr gihn nu kahl
gihn me beer yihru ne moar wudhu.

Kaa Akwahy Poale Kii Ngo

14 Caahn e awaahn ni ke nying giih ni
e conga arunga piny ne kwaj yihr Juog
Wuur.

2:20 2:20 Mat 16:18; 1Kor 3:10-11; Any 21:14 **2:21 2:21** 1Kor 3:16 **2:22 2:22** 1Pii 2:5 * **3:1 3:1-3** Klo 1:25 † **3:1 3:1** Thijin: 4:1; Pihp 1:7; Klo 4:18; Pihl 1, 9 **3:3 3:3** 3:6 **3:4 3:4** Rom 16:24; 2Kor 11:6 **3:5 3:5** Klo 1:26 **3:6 3:6** 1:9-10; 2:13-14, 18-19; 3:9-11; Rom 16:25; Klo 1:26-27 ‡ **3:8 3:8** Wiiha ne caahn: 1Kor 15:8-10; Gal 1:13-16; Pihp 3:6-8; 1Tim 1:12-16 **3:9-10 3:9** 1:4 **3:9-10 3:10** 1:21, 23 **3:12 3:12** Rom 5:2; Judea 4:16; 10:19 **3:13 3:13** Klo 1:24 **3:14 3:14** 6:18-19

15 Juog ge e ne meehg joe ne yi maalo
kedea wiih piny nudo.
16 Juog ke nying giih beeye ge nud yihre
Paar Maalo akwaya udeede aduuno ke
dhe yoohn tee Wahy Juog.
17 Juog akwaya thiow umeehge Ngad
Boadh nyoge beehdo yaa aduunu ke dhe
yoohn ayiihu kedea a ukwahyo beere
nhyaahro bieye nieng piny.
18 Kaano arumo e wun kedea jo ayiih
Juoge ne joe yihru ne tee me ngahyu deeh
nhyaahro me kwaade tooro gihn beehdo
keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge.
19 Ne ngey nhyaahro gihr Jeacuu e
duohng keraahyo ge be rom ree ke ngeyo
cang, nyoadh ngo kejea koohmu ayaahng
Wahy Juoge.
20 Juog ke puoyo udoare, e ngaa cub tee
yihro me tiihyo rogo uyoado gihn me koa
kwayo bange, wale gihn me koa paro.
21 Juog uke puoyo ke run ke run yihdh
akuud yaa ayiiho e tiihyo ke dhe yoohn
Jeacuu Kriihjto. E noono.

4

Beehdo Naa Acielo

1 Nea maano e a Poal ge amag yi thijin
ke nying gihn nahga ubaahng Jeacuu
Ruohdh ngo ateeda yihru ne cohg kejea
baru maalo ke beehdo me room ke ka
anaa arob Juoge kea beehdu ke dhe yoohn
anyoadh Juoge yihru naa ayiihu lum Juog.
2 Wu keá nhyaam, wu keá beehdo e
wu gwaay ke nyoge kedea nahgu nyoge
me guum. Nhyaaru dhaano keehd me
nahge ngaa me giih tiihye ge be pahdh yi
cwihnyu.
3 Kwaad gihr nyepiny cang tiihyu ngo
ke nying utoor gihn me raany beehdo
gihru naa anweehdu. Anahg Wahy Juog
e naa ameehg wun nweehd ke dhe yoohn
beehdo gihru e gihn me gied wun tooro.
4 Kuohm beehda acielo cog kedea Wahy
Juog beehda acielo thiow wa ka nahge
gihr nyepiny acielo cog e ne gaahno.
Kedea gihn nu gaahno e naa acuohn Juoge
wun bange ke nyinge.
5 * Ruohdho beehda acielo kedea yiiho
beehda acielo, maa luogwahy beehda
acielo.
6 Juog beehda acielo kedea e naa
wuro yihr kwaad cang. En naa ruohdh
nyepinye cang, Juog nud ke nyoge cang
tiihj gihre yuge kaa dhe yoohn dhaano
utaahngo.
7 Kwaad dhaano cang kiino amuoj ke
muuny me ne keede kedea Jeacuu muuny
acube yihr kwaad dhaano cang wa kaa
apare.
8 Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Naa acea maalo kun ca e ngo akaahn
nyoge maa amage ne maabuuye
kedea muuny ge acube yihr dhaano
utaahngo."
9 Awaahn ni, "naa acea maalo kun
ca" nyoadh gihn? Ngo nyoadh ngo kejea
Jeacuu akuong mono piny yi ngoom ka
me thuudh.
10 Caahn e ngaan amon yi ngoom ka
me thuudh e noono acielo e naa aci ka
me baahr ukaale maalo kun ca ke nying
ubeehn kwaad giih nyepinye cang utoor
gihn me daag rog gen kuohn gen noono
beed gene.
11 Noono maa acube muunye yihr
nyoge udoohng nyoge mooge ne jo oohr,
kedea nyoge mooge ge adoohng ne yaa
agamloohngjuog, e mooge ge yaa rob lum
Juog kedea mooge ge kony yaa ayiiho
kedea mooge ge puohny yaa ayiiho.
12 Giih nu ge acube beere yaa ayiih lum
Juog rog gen gwiir gene gwiiro ne kony
nyoge mooge maa ayiiho kedea ne meehg
akuud yaa yiiho teehngo e beehda kuohm
Jeacuu.
13 Kaano arumo, e won tiehd ke karo
cang wo wahdh ka doohngo ne dhaano
acielo ke dhe yoohn ayiiho Jeacuu Kriihjto
kedea ke dhe yoohn ungahyo beehdo ke
Waahd Juog. Wo udoohng ne nyoge me
wudhu ayahbo neehn mar Jeacuu Kriihjto

3:16 3:16 Klo 1:11 **3:17 3:17** Jon 14:23; Epi 5:2; Klo 1:23; 2:7 **3:18 3:18** Klo 2:2 **3:19 3:19** 1:23; 5:2, 25; 2Kor 5:14; Klo 2:9-10 **3:20 3:20** Klo 1:29 **4:1 4:1** 3:1 **4:2 4:2** 5:2; Klo 3:12-13 **4:2 4:2** Rom 8:13; Gal 6:8; Klo 3:9 **4:3 4:3** 2:14-16; Klo 3:14-15 **4:4 4:4** 1:23; 2:18 * **4:5 4:5** Jon 10:16; 1Kor 8:6Luogwahy: Mat 28:19; Rom 6:3-4 **4:6 4:6** 1Kor 12:6 **4:7 4:7** Rom 12:3, 6; 1Kor 12:11 **4:9 4:9** Jon 3:13 **4:10 4:10** 1:23 **4:11 4:11** 1Kor 12:28 **4:12 4:12** 1Kor 14:26 **4:13 4:13** Klo 1:28

kedea wo uroom ke Jeacuu yihdh giih
ukuom cang.
14 Wa maano, e wo buu unahg nyoge
me neehn nyethen keehdo me wudh gen
rom loo yihr yaa puohny giih puoge ge
teel nyoge yihdh giih awuohye ke dhe
yoohn giih waane ge tiihy gene. Wudh
nyoge log gene loo wa gihr e athew kedea
yamo ge loang wudh nyepinye.
15 Nea kare, ne rob adiehj nhyaahro
e wo udoohng wa mar Jeacuu ge en ne
wiihe naa akuud yaa ayiiho e beehda
kuohme ke ngude.
16 Jeacuu en ne nweehd kuohm ni
utiihye tiehd ke dhe yooh me ne cohg
kaano doong kuohm uteehnge ke dhe
yoohn nhyaahro.

Kuowo Ke Dhe Yoohn Beehdo Me Nyaahn

17 Awaahn ni, angweela piny yihru teeg
mee, ke nying Jeacuu wu toohna toohno
kejea wu keá beehdo ke beehd kwaad yaa
kwihy Juog ge par giih me gihr nying gen
tooro.
18 Kwaad yaa nu gihn me rom gene
ke ngahyo tooro. Ge nyoge me gihn me
ngahy gene tooro kedea ge be daahd un-
gahy gene nyepinye e naa gihn ubahnge
dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn ge anyoadh
Juoge buu uyoad gene.
19 Koohm gen ayaahr ne waany abea
ngo kwihy gene kedea ge angeehr ne
yug giih anyoohne kedea giih cwaahne e
ayuohd cwihny gene yihdh gen.
20 Caahn e wun, Jeacuu kuu anaa ngeyo
kaa dhe yooh me wa gihn nu.
21 Ngahya kejea bange anaa alihngu,
kedea naa anahgu joe, e adiehj yi Ciig
Beer ge rub ke nying Jeacuu ngo apuohny
yihru.
22 Ngo anaa arob yihru kejea wiiu dhe
yoohn beehdo gihru naa coon, dhe yoohn
anahgu nyoge me koag kaa giih ucahb me
rwaahny wun.
23 Doohngu ne nyoge me nyaahn yi dhe
yoohn par gihru.
24 Dhiilu doohng ne nyoge maa ayoad
dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn gihn acub
Juoge yihru ubeehdu neehn en ke dhe
yoohn beehd abiohgrwaal maa adiehr
kedea beehdo me ne cohg me yea tooro
anyoohne.
25 Jo wan, keá ngaa cahg toohd ke tahro
keehdo. Wo beehda yaa akuud acielo
tiehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto, caahn e robo
kaa ather ke rogo.
26 Nea dhaano angeeny kea roame
cwihnye ubahnge adhemuohm be yuge
kedea waare cwihnye ubahnge cahng be
kwaar piny e ngeenyo poohd ne yi cwih-
nye,
27 kedea beehd dhaane e dhaano ree
agwiire utoor dhe yooh me yoad atiihb
ukeehge ree.
28 Kwaad ngaa na kwahdo, keá wiie
kahw, uthube ke tiihj me beer me yaahr
kuohm tooro yea, beere uyihdo ke gihn
me konye ree ukonye yaa angoohng
thiow.
29 Luube me reje keá robu, abea robu
ke luub beeye e kahl nweehd kiin nyoge
wa ka daahd. Wa maano, e ngaa lihng
luube giih nu dhiil gag ke dhe yooh me
beer.
30 Wu keá tiihyo keehd gihn me weehg
cwihny Wahy Juog rahnyo. Wahy Juog en
naa alaamo gihr Juog ne nyoadh ngo kejea
wo udog bang Juog ne joe.
31 Wiiu giih yug cwihny ne ngwedh, giih
rahny cwihny ne kudhraa, giih ngeenyo,
giih liny, giih raany nying nyoge.
32 Abea beehdu beer ke rogu kedea
yuog cwihnyu nea nyepiny ayug ree
kedea wiiu luube piny ke keewu wa kaa
awii Juoge ge piny yihru ke nying Ngad
Boadh nyoge.

5

1 Me neehn maano nahgu nyethen Juog

4:14 4:14 1Kor 14:20; Judea 5:13-14; Jeam 1:6 **4:15 4:15-16** 5:2 **4:15 4:15** 1:22 **4:16 4:16** 1:23; 2:21-22; 4:13, 25; Klo 2:19 **4:17 4:17-18** 5:8; Rom 1:21; 1Pii 1:14 **4:19 4:19** Klo 3:5 **4:23 4:23** Rom 12:2 **4:24 4:24** 2Kor 5:17; Klo 3:10 **4:25 4:25** 4:16; Klo 3:8-9 **4:26 4:26** Jeam 1:19-20 **4:28 4:28** 1Th 4:11 **4:29 4:29** 5:4; Klo 3:8; 4:6; Jeam 3:10 **4:30 4:30** 1:13-14; Gal 5:25 **4:32 4:32** Mat 6:14; 18:22-35; Klo 3:12-13 **5:1 5:1** Mat 5:48; 1Jon 3:1 * **5:2 5:2** 3:17-18; 4:2, 15-16; 1Kor 8:1; 2Kor 5:14; Gal 6:10; Pihp 2:2; Klo 2:2; 3:14-15Ne gihr remo: Gal 1:4; Judea 10:5-10

maa anhyaare e kea romu rogu rih Juog.

2 * Kedea cubu cwihnyu yi nhyaahro
wa kaa anhyaar Jeacuue won, uwiie ree
yi thoo ke nyingo. Wahye acube yi thoo
ne gihr remo yihr Juog ke dhe yooh me
nhyaar Juoge. Juog gihn atiihy Jeacuue
ngo anhyaare.

3 Me neehn maano nahgu jo yiiho,
giih bal wale giih cwaahne wale giih lahj
cwihny ge keá kuong ke lihngo kejea ge
tiihyu tiihyo bange ge maahn nea ge yug
yaa Juoge yugo.

4 E thiow, keá ne ngaa thoohr lubo ne
cud rih dhaano, wale keá ne ngaa yahdo
kaa ayaany bal, abea nahge ke Juog cog e
ne koohre muohju.

5 Dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea kwaad
ngaa yug giih bal, wale giih cwaahne wale
giih lahj cwihny, Dhaahr Jeacuu kedea
Juog be kuonge ke yoado ne weey weey.
Ngad lahj cwihny room ka ngaa me wuor
giih tieng ne wuor Juog.

6 Rogu keá weehgu dwaahngo yihr
nyoge ke luub tooy cwihny, bang gihn
kwaad luub nu ge ne weehg cwihny Juog
rahnyo rog yaa be wuor lume.

7 Caahn e wu keá mahd tiehd keehd
kwaad yaa rob luub nu.

8 † Coon wu anahg nyoge me beed yi
muudho me Juog anaa akwihyu, abea naa
adoohngu ne nyoge me ngahy Juog e wu
tooro yi muudho. Nea maano e wu dhiil
beehdo yi daahr Juog

9 naa abiohgrwaale kedea ke tiihy gihn
me beer kedea rob adiehr. Kaano wu niid
ne nyoge me beed yi daahr Juog.

10 Ceju gihn meehg cwihny Juog mihno.

11 Cwihnyu keá thoohru ne yug kwaad
giih cwaahne e yug yi muudho, abea
dhiilu ngo ke cier piny kejea kwaad giih
nu ge reje.

12 (Keehd rob now ke nying giih ti-
ihy gene ke piny kahl yaahr kuohm me
duohng.)

13 Abea nea kwaad giih nu tiihy gene
ke piny, ge beehn wong daahr e kihd gen
ke ngahyo thiow.

14 Bang gihn, gihn nii daahr ngo
uneehno ne dahr. Ke nying gihn nu e
ngo arob naa, "Yih ngaa aneno ni, tahngi
uduu wahyi rihi keehdo kedea Kriihjto
daahre yih umeenye."

15 Wa maano, cubu wudhu piny rih dhe
yoohn ka beehdu kii ngo. Wu keá beehdo
ke beehd nyoge me gihn me ngahy gene
tooro, abea beehdu ke beehd nyoge me
ngahy luube.

16 Nea dhe yoohn tiihy gihn me beer
nud e kea tiihyu ngo bang gihn awaahn
ni piny anyoan ke giih anyoohne.

17 Rogu keá yugu ne nyoge me wudh
gen tooro, abea dhiilu cwihnyu ke deedo
ne ngey gihn daahd Juoge bangu.

18 Rogu keá wiiu yi koongo bang gihn
ngo yihny wun now, abea tiihyu ke gihn
me weehg Wahy Juog yaahng koohmu.

19 Ge mahd wudhu kea rubu e wu
puoj Juog e wu wahr wahy apoong Juog
ke gen yi kitaab Juog kedea wahy poong
Juog mooge. Kiidu wahr giih nu kiido e
aduunu athoohru ne puoj Juog ne cohg.

20 Leeyu Juog Wuur yi kwaad gihr
ukuom cang ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto
Ruohdho.

Dhe Yoohn Kaahn Paajo

21 Beehdu ke rogu e dhaano wuor leeb
wad gen ne nyoadh ka wuoru Ngad Boadh
nyoge.

22 Wu maahn, wuoru leehb cuowu wa
ka wuoru Ngad Boadh nyoge.

23 Dhecuow en ne wiihe ne lubo paajo,
wa ka nahge Jeacuu en ne wiihe ne
lubo ke nying akuud yaa ayiiho e beehda
kuohme. Jeacuu e beehda ruohdh akuud
yaa yiiho e ne boadh nyoge.

24 Wa maano e luub cuow cang ne teed
gene dhiil maahne kaa lihngo, wa ka dhiil
akuud yaa yiihoe lum Jeacuu ke lihngo.

5:3 5:3-5 Gal 5:19-21 **5:3 5:3** Klo 3:5 **5:4 5:4** 4:29; Klo 3:8 **5:5 5:5** Rom 5:17 **5:6 5:6** Rom 1:18; Epi 2:3; Klo 2:4, 8; 3:6 † **5:8 5:8** Coon: 2:3, 11-12; 4:17-18, 22; Klo 3:7; Tii 3:3Nyoge me ngahy Juog: Jon 8:12; Klo 1:13; 1Pii 2:9 **5:9 5:9** Gal 5:22-23 **5:10 5:10** Rom 12:2; 1Th 5:22 **5:13 5:13** Jon 3:20-21 **5:14 5:14** Jeam 5:8 **5:16 5:16** Klo 4:5 **5:17 5:17** 1:17; Rom 12:2 **5:18 5:18** Rom 13:13 **5:19 5:19-20** Klo 3:16-17; Judea 13:15 **5:21 5:21–6:9** Klo 3:18–4:1; 1Pii 2:18–3:7; 1Tim 2:1-13; Tii 2:1-10; 1Jon 2:12-17 **5:21 5:21** 1Pii 5:5 **5:22 5:22-24** Klo 3:18; Tii 2:5; 1Pii 3:1 **5:22 5:22** 1Kor 14:34-35 **5:23 5:23** 1:22; 1Kor 11:3

25 E cuow dhiilu maahnu ke nhyaaro
wa ka nhyaahr Jeacuue akuud yaa yiiho,
adhaahr ucube ree yi thoo ke nying gen.
26 ‡ Ree acube yi thoo beere akuud
yaa yiiho yuge yugo utoor adhemuohme
batien kaa aluoge yaa ayiiho ke piih ke
dhe yoohn puohny Ciig Beer.
27 Ree acube thiow beere akuud yaa
yiiho mahd bange e ne cal cal, kihd
awuohj, adhemuohm wale gihn me raaj
me thiin tooro ree.
28 Cuow thiow dhiil gene maahn gen ke
nhyaaro wa ka nhyaar gene koohm gen ke
ngude, bang nhyaar dhaago nyoadh ngo
kejea dhaano ree anhyaare.
29 Kihd ngaa me kwaahdh kuohme
tooro, wa ka buohj dhaane ke cej cam
me came kedea ubuohje ke koar kuohme
utoor gihn me yoad ngo. Jeacuu thiow
ubuohj ke nying akuud yaa yiiho wa
maano.
30 Buohj Jeacuu ngahyo bang gihn
wo beehda akuud yaa yiiho, ge beehda
kuohme.
31 Agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Dhecuow wahn ge ke men,
ge wiie ke piny umade ree bang ciihe
beere ge udoohng ne kuohm acielo."
32 Yi gihn ni agweed, nud kaa adiehr me
lum yea apoohdo e kuu anyoadh abea nea
mara, e ngo rubo kaa nying Jeacuu kedea
akuud yaa yiiho.
33 E thiow, lum ni be rubo kaa nying
Jeacuu kedea yaa yiiho keed gen. Ngo
teed ngo kejea kwaad dhecuow cang
nhyaare ciihe wa kuohme, kedea kwaad
dhaago cang wuore cuore.

6

1 Wu nyethen, wuoru weehwu ke
meehu bang gihn e naa gihn me beer ke
tiihyo.
2-3 Wuor wuru ke miihu e naa loohng
wiihe ne maalo bang gihn, e naa loohng
aceg piny kejea giih me beeye ke yoado
ke nyinge. Noono e giihi rog gen tiihy
gene tiihyo beeye mee kedea ubuur wiihi
ke lwaar wiih piny kan.
4 Abea wu ge wuro ke meehe, ngahyu
nyethenu ke kaahno ke dhe yoohn
puohny lum Juog. Gihn me raany cwihny
gen keá yugu rog gen.

Dhe yoohn Beehdo Kiin Baahng Maa Yaa Mag Gen

5 Wu baahng wuoru yaa tiihyu yihr
gen, wiih piny kan. Wuoru gen ke
cwihnyu maa athaar wa ka nahgu baahng
Jeacuu Kriihjto. Yugu rogu ne kod kode
nyum yaa tiihyu yihr gen.
6 Rogu keá yugo ne kod kode ke nyum
gen keede ne wuor gen beere wu leey
gene leeyo ge niid ge wun, abea yugu
rogu ne kod kode ke cwihnyu me tar wa
ka daahd Juoge, bang gihn wu beehda
baahng Jeacuu Kriihjto.
7 Tiihyu tiihj gihru kaa aduulo me cang
udoohnge wa wu tiihyu ke yihr Juog abea
padh yihr dhaano utaahngo.
8 Bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea Juog
akweehn ucube yihr kwaad ngaa tiihy
gihn me beer, e kiin ngaa maa baahng ke
ngaa me padh baahng be paahnge.
9 Wu yaa yihru ne baahng me tiihyo
yihru, ngahyu baahng giihu ke maa. Gihn
me raaj keá cemu ke nying gen. Ngahyu
ngo kejea wun kedea baahng giihu, ruo-
hdhu beehda acielo cog ge beed Paar
Maalo kedea ngo padh ngaa me paahng
kiin nyoge.

Giih Acub Juoge Ne Kony Rogo

10 Yi gug luube deedu cwihnyu yi yiiho
gihru ke dhe yoohn tee Juog e acube
yihru.
11 Kaabu giih acub Juoge yihru ne kony
rogu yihdh giih waane ge gweehg atiihb
ukeehge ke nyingu.
12 Liny gihro be keehlo kaa nyoge
me yihr gen ne kuohm wa mar dhaano
utaahngo. Abea wo kag kaa jaahe kedea
ruohdhe me kihd ge be neehn. Ge

5:25 5:25-28 1:23; Klo 3:19; 1Pii 3:7 **5:25 5:25** 3:19 ‡ **5:26 5:26** Luogwahy: Rom 6:3-4; Tii 3:5; Judea 10:22 **5:27 5:27** 1:4; 2Kor 11:2; Pihp 1:10; Klo 1:22 **5:30 5:30** 1:23; 1Kor 12:27 **5:32 5:32** Any 19:7 **6:1 6:1** Klo 3:20 **6:4 6:4** Klo 3:21 **6:5 6:5-8** Klo 3:22-25; 1Tim 6:1-2; Tii 2:9-10; 1Pii 2:18-21 **6:6 6:6** 1Kor 7:22 **6:8 6:8** 2Kor 5:10; Klo 3:24-25 **6:9 6:9** Klo 3:25; 4:1; Jeam 2:1 **6:10 6:10** Jon 15:5; 1Kor 16:13 **6:11 6:11-17** 2Kor 10:4; 1Th 5:8 **6:11 6:11** Jeam 4:7 **6:12 6:12** 1:21; 2:2; 1Pii 5:8-9

beehda atiihbe me yihr gen ne ruohdh me
duohng me maang yaa beed yi muudho.
Wo kag thiow kaa atiihb reje ge yihr gen
ne ruohdh yi maalo.
13 Ke nying gihn nu, kaabu giih acub
Juoge yihru ne kony rogu. Nea gihn nu
atiihyu e wu rom cuungo nyum ngad
mahnu cahng ubeehn gihn raaje. Noono
keehd me kagu uwahdhe guge e tienu be
riidu ugoohdu.
14 Caahn e magu adiehj lum Juog ke
nyinge wa gihr thoon badho kedea bee-
hdu naa abiohgrwaale wa gihr ngaa maa
amag kuohd ne koar wiihe.
15 Beehdu e wu ne wudh tieno ne
puohny Ciig Beer e rubo ke nying doohr
udoohnge wa e naa wuoy tiel yihru.
16 Magu yiiho gihru beer mee bang
gihn e naa kuohd gihru me nahgu maay
utheehre giih atiihb ukeehg ge nyaahm ge
bahne wun keehd gen.
17 Yiihu boadh wahy gihn cub Juoge
bang gihn gihn me raaj koare ke oogo
wudhu. Yiihu lum Juog ge cub Wahy
Juoge bang ngo beehda tong e naa acube
yihru.
18 Wu keá dhaahr ke kwaj yihr Juog
ukonye wun wa kaa acub Wahy Juoge
ngo yi cwihnyu. Ke nying nihn e wu keá
gwaahg kedea e wu be dhaahr ke kwaj.
Dhiilu kwaj ke nying yaa Juog.
19 Kwahyu ke nyinga thiow, beere Juog
lum roba cube cubo yihra yi yab dhiia
uthuba ke rob beere giih Ciig Beer e kuu
anyoadh ge puohnya puohnyo e lwahr
tooro riha.
20 Keehd maa anaa yi thijin awaahn
ni, a beehda ngaa maa akwany ne rob
Ciig Beer gihr Dhaahr Juog. Caahn e
kwahyu ke nyinga beere Ciig Beer roma
kaa puohnyo e gihn me diera ke nyinge
tooro.

Wiihw Lubo

21 * Wado maa anhyaaro keraahyo e
nyinge Tiicihcuj, ngaa ayiih lum Juog
ucube cwihnye ne gwiir ngo, ka beehda
kii ngo kedea gihn tiihya ge ukwaane
yihru beere ge ngeyu ngeyo.
22 Ke nying gihn nu e naa aoohra ngo
bangu ne ciihm cwihnyu kedea ne kwaan
dhe yoohn ka beehd wane kii ngo yihru.
23 † Beehn Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu
Kriihjto cub gene doohr, ke nhyaahro
maa yiiho yihr jo yiiho cang.
24 Kedea beehn Juoge cube muunye
yihru cang, wu yaa anhyaar Jeacuu Kri-
ihjto Ruohdho ke nhyaahro me be gug.

6:13 6:13 Rom 13:12 **6:15 6:15** Rom 10:15 **6:17 6:17** Judea 4:12 **6:18 6:18-19** 3:14; Luk 18:1; Tiihy 4:29; Rom 15:30; Klo 4:2-4 **6:20 6:20** 3:2; 2Kor 5:20; Klo 4:4 * **6:21 6:21-22** Tiicihcuj: Tiihy 20:4; Klo 4:7-8; 2Tim 4:12; Tii 3:12 † **6:23 6:23** Doohr: 2Kor 13:11

PIHLIHBI
Wargahng Poal Yihr Yaa Pihlihbi
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihr Poal naa agweede yihr yaa Pihlihbi ngo anaa agweede ke yihr akuud umodho gihr yaa ayiiho ge anaa akwanye yi piny Yurop. Poal anaa yi thijin ge agweede kitaab gihn ni, kedea kuohme anaa ayihny jo mahne mooge maa yaa yiiho me tiihyo ree. Poal cwihnye anaa arahnyo ke nying giih ucahb ge puohny kiin akuud yaa yiiho yi Pihlihbi. Abea keehd maano, e cwihny Poal amedo yi warga gihn ni bang gihn ngo arubo ke rob me cwihny be diiw yea ke dhe yoohn yiiho gihre naa ayiihe Jeacuu Kriihjto keter.

Poal yaa yiiho geen Pihlihbi ge aleeye yi warga gihn ni ke nying gihn aoohr gene giih nyepinye maa anaa akonye ree ke gen. Warga agweed Poale ne ciihm cwihny jo yiiho giih Pihlihbi beere cwihny gen deed gene deedo ubahnge yihdh gen be baadh ke nying alyaahbe giih apahdh wiih Poal kedea wudh gen ke ngud gen. Cwihny gen aciihme kejea ngoor gene dhe yoohn beer gihr Jeacuu beere wudh gen be kadh ke giih upiny kan e pahdh aduule yihdh gen kedea giih nhyaam. Ngo ateede yihr gen kejea beehd gen naa anweehd ke Jeacuu ngo beehda muuny Juog maa ayoad gene ke nying yiiho gihr gen. Ngo kuu ayoad gene kaa nying wuor loohng Judea kedea giih yaay ne yug Judea. Poal agweehdo ke nying med cwihny kedea doohr ne cub Juoge yihr yaa beehdo naa anweehd ke Kriihjto.

Gihn wiihe ne maalo yi warga gihn beehda med cwihny, diiw cwihny, nweehd kedea kwany dhe yoohn yiiho kedea beehdo gihr jo yiiho. Warga lan cwihny Poal ke nying akuud jo yiiho giih Pihlihbi, ngo anyoadhe thiow.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-11
Giih ayug rog gen rih Poal ke ngude 1:12-26
Kuowo tiehd ke Kriihjto 1:27-2:18
Gwiihdo ke nying Timodhy kedea Epabrodiitoj 2:19-30
Toohn ke nying jo mahn kedea giih krahg 3:1-4:9
Poal kedea gome giihe maa yaa Pihlihbi 4:10-20
Gug luube 4:21-23

Maahdh

1 * A Poal kedea Timodhy wa ge yaa tiihj giih Jeacuu Kriihjto, wa ne gweehdo yihru wu yaa nii cing Juog ge anweehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto. Wu ge beed Pihlihbi, ge ayiiho ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea yihr jo doonge giih ne kiin yaa yiiho maa jo kony gen yi tiihy gen.

2 Beehn Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny kedea doohr.

Poal Muohj Koohr Juog Kedea Kwahyo Kaa Nying Yaa Yiiho Giih Pihlihbi

3 Juog gihn wuora koohre beehde muohja muohjo nea bangu para paro.

4 Thiow ge kwaaya kwaj ke nyingu cang, e a kwahy kaa med cwihny,

5 bang gihn akonyu an keehd tiihj ke nying Ciig Beer. Kuny gihru noono ngo athubo ke wong cahng ayiihu Ciig Beer uwahnhe cahng tihn.

6 Cwihnya med thiow bang gihn ngo ngahya kejea Juog ngaa athubo ke tiihj yi koohmu ke dhe yooh me beer wa kwaad man ubar maalo ke tiihj kiinu ukeehle ngo guge uwahdhe cahng uduu Jeacuu Kriihjto.

7 Cwihnya med ke nyingu kedea kare nud umihn cwihnya bang gihn wu beed yaa aduuna. Keehd maa amag an yi thijin wale keehd me naa yi kala ne puohnya Ciig Beer ukeede piny e wo cang muuny Juog unywaago nywaago.

8 † Beehda gihn me keehd Juog e ngo ngahye kejea cwihnya ayuohd bangu cang ke dhe yoohn nhyaahro gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto.

---

* **1:1 1:1** Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17 **1:3 1:3** Rom 1:8-10; 1Kor 1:4; 1Th 1:2-3 **1:6 1:6** 2:13; 1:10 **1:7 1:7** 2Kor 7:3; Epi 3:1 † **1:8 1:8** 1Kor 16:24Nhyaahro gihr Jeacuu: 2Kor 5:14 **1:9 1:9** Klo 1:9-10

9 Juog beehde ngo kwaya kwayo ke
nyingu beere nhyaahro gihru ke kiinu
ree jwage jwago ke dhe yoohn ngahy
nyepinye kedea ke dhe yoohn dead yihdh
gen.
10 ‡ Dhog yiehdh nu ge nuu ukony wun
ungeyu gihn maa adiehr beere cahng duu
Ngad Boadh nyoge e awuohj me thiin me
yoade rogu tooro.
11 Awuohj utooro rogu bang gihn wu
ayug Jeacuu Kriihjte, naa abiohgrwaale
beere e nying Juog ke leeyo kedea up-
oonge.

Kar Beehdo Keehd Kriihjto

12 Jo wan, cwihnya ne bange ungahyu
ngo kejea kwaad giih ayug rog gen riha,
ge ne kony Ciig Beer udoohnge ne gihn
me bar maalo.
13 Noono, e yaa koar paar jaah kedea
nyoge mooge thiow ngo ngahy gene kejea
a beehdo ne maabuuj kan kaa nying gihn
nahga ngad Jeacuu Kriihjto.
14 Beehdo gihra yi thijin thiow cwihny
yaa yiiho me thoohdh aweehge ngahmo
ubahnge cwihny gen be diiw rih Jeacuu,
kedea upuohny gene Ciig Beer e lwahr
tooro rog gen.
15 Ngo beehda adiehr kejea nyoge
mooge kiin gen ge upuohnyo ke nying
Ngad Boadh nyoge e yihdh gen pahng
ke giih tiel kedea ke giih ater. Kedea
ngo adiehr kejea nyoge me thoohdh nud
thiow me cwihny gen ne tiihy gihn me
beer
16 Kwaad yaa ni tiihyo beer ngo yug
gene wa maano bang gihn nhyaahro nud
yi cwihny gen kedea ngo ngahy gene
thiow kejea Juog e naa ayug an ne ngaa
me rubo ke nying Ciig Beer.
17 Abea kwaad yaa yihdh gen pahng ke
tiel, Ciig Beer be puohny gene kaa cwihny
gen me cang bang gihn ngo par gene paro
kejea gihn nu a athoohre yi gihn me raaj
kara ge beeda yi thijin.
18 Abea nea mara, e gihn me raaj yi
puohny nu tooro. Bang gihn keehd me
puohny nyoge ke tiel yi yej wale me
puohny nyoge ke dhe yooh me beer e
poohd e Ciig Beer ke nying Ngad Boadh
nyoge e ne puohny. Noono e gihn me
rahny cwihnya ke nyinge tooro.

Adiehr muon cwihnya ubeehde e med
bang gihn
19 ngo gihn me ngahya ke yaa aduuna
kejea a uluny oogo yi thijin. Giih umeehg
an luny oogo beehda kwaj gihru bang
Juog ke nyinga kedea kuny gihr Wahy
Juog ge yoad bang Jeacuu Kriihjto.
20 Giih daahda ke cwihnya kedea ge
gaahna ge amuu: A daahd ngo ubahnge
tiihya ge tiihya yihr Juog be gaahg, kedea
a daahd ngo ukedh Juoge ngabo yaa
aduuna awaahn ni, wa kwaad kaa acoon,
beere riha cuba cubo ne weehg wiih Ngad
Boadh nyoge moaro yihr nyoge. Kaano,
e gihn me raaj tooro bang wiih Ngad
Boadh nyoge umoar kaa nying kuowo
gihra keehd me kuowa wale maa athow.
21 Beehd wiih piny kan gihr nyinge
tooro yihra nea padh ke nying tiihj yihr
Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea thona e ne
beer keraahyo bang ne yoad Ngad Boadh
nyoge.
22 Abea nea a bar maalo ke kuowo wiih
piny kaa nying thaahb tiihy Ngad Boadh
nyoge, e ma roma ke kwanyo kiin kuowo
ke thoo wiiha adhiehdhe.
23 A ne kiin nyepinye ariow: ma beer
yihra beehda ubahnge a be cahg beehdo
wiih piny kan, ne ci bang Ngad Boadh
nyoge.
24 Abea beehdo gihra wiih piny kan e ne
ngweehn yihra bang ukonya wun.
25 Gihn ni ngo beehde e ayiiha kejea
a poohd ubeehdo ke wun bang ne kony
wun yi dhe yoohn beehdo yihr yaa yiiho
kedea ne jwag yiiho gihru ubeehdu ke
med cwihny wu yaa Pihlihbi.
26 A tiihyo wa maan ni beere ge beehna
bangu, e kare nud umaahgu ke nying gihn
atiihy Ngad Boadh nyoge yihra.
27 Gihn teeg keter beehdu ke dhe yoohn
beehdo gihn arob Ciig Beere yihru ke
nying Ngad Boadh nyoge. Keehd me kobe
kejea a ubeehno ne maany wun wale a

‡ **1:10 1:10** Rom 12:2; Epi 5:27; Judea 5:14Cahng Ngad Boadh nyoge: 1Kor 1:8; 2Kor 5:10; Pihp 1:6; 2:16 **1:11 1:11** Jon 15:8; Jeam 3:17 **1:12 1:12** Epi 3:1; 2Tim 2:9 **1:15 1:15-17** 2Kor 2:17 **1:19 1:19** Rom 15:30 **1:21 1:21** Gal 2:20; Klo 3:3-4 **1:23 1:23** 2Kor 5:8-9 **1:27 1:27** Klo 1:10; 1Th 2:12

be rom wahnho ne maany wun, e ngo
dhiila kaa ngahyo kejea wu beehdo kaa
cwihny acielo yi yiiho gihru. Ke dhe
yoohn beehdo gihn nu e wu dhiil cuungo
naa acielo yi yiiho gihru ke nying Ciig
Beer.
28 Wu kea tudo yihr jo mahn giihu. Bee-
hdu e cwihnyu adeedu. Gihn nu nyoadh
ngo yihr gen kejea ge nyoge me nying gen
arwaahny Juoge abea wu aboadh Juoge.
29 Giih nu cang rog gen uyug gene bang
gihn Juog tee acube yihru ne tiihj ke nying
Jeacuu. Wu tiihyo yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge
kaa dhe yoohn gihn ayiihu lume kedea wu
tiihyo yihre kaa dhe yoohn raahm gihn
ayoadu ke nyinge.
30 Awaahn ni rogu amadu banga ne
buohj ke tiihy Ciig Beer gihn. Ngo beehda
tiihj maa abuohja ke tiihy ngo coon,
uwahnhe tihn, e ngo uneehno yihru kejea
a poohd ubuohj ke bar maalo ke tiihj ke
nying Ciig Beer.

2

Jeacuu Beehda Ngaa Me Cwihnye Puol Kedea Ngo Teeg

1 Dhe yoohn kuowo gihru naa ag-
wiir Ngad Boadh nyoge ge beehdu kii
ngo awaahn ni tee acube yihru, kedea
nhyaahro gihre naa ayuge yihru wu buu
weehge diero keehdo. Koohmu amor
Wahy Juoge ubeehdu beer ke keewu.
2 Ke nying giih nu e nyingu akwaya
kejea meehgu cwihnya mihno keter bang
gihn yihru ne par acielo, kedea yihru ne
nhyaaro maa yihru ne beehdo ke cwihny
acielo.
3 Giih lahj cwihny keá yugu, kedea
gihr nyepiny keá yugu ke nying nhyaam.
Beehdu ke dhe yoohn puol cwihny, nahg
dhaane ree piny udoohnge wa nyoge
mooge ge ne beeye yihre.
4 Dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea dhaano
tiihyo kaa nying ngaa moogo, abea ngo be
tiihyo kaa ke nying mar ngude keede.
5 Gihn tiihyu dhiile roomo keehd kwaad
kaa atiihy Jeacuu Kriihjte.
6 Jeacuu e yihre ne cahdo gihr Juog ni,
naa adoohng ne dhaano,
e ngo kea tero kejea wiihe rome romo
ke Juog.
7 Abea gihn ayuge beehda yiiho e naa
ayiihe ngo ke kar wiihe e keede
udoohnge ne dhaano utaahngo
uduoge ree piny ne baahng yihr
nyoge.
8 Ree abeehne ne yugo ne ngaa me tee
tooro yihre
kedea uyiihe thoo keehd thoo me raaj
wa thoo rih yaadh maa ariihw.
9 Ke nying gihn ayiihe kwaad beehd nu, e
wiihe abeehn Juoge ne tihng maalo
ucube tee yihr ngo kedea ucube ngo
yi ruohdh.
10 Noono e lihng nying Jeacuu
e kwaad jo ne Paar Maalo kedea yaa
wiih piny maa yaa athow cang cung
gen rung gene ke piny nyume.
11 Noono thiow e kwaad dhaano cang rob
ngo kea
Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda Ruohdh.
Ne rob wa maano, beehda leej e ne
yug gene yihr Juog Wuur.

Wu Neehn Daahr Ciehro Ge Meeny Piny

12 Wu ge jo'a maa anhyaara wa kwaad
kaa anaa awuoru leeba maano e a poohd
ne bangu, kea noono baru maalo ke wuor
leeba, keehd me toora kiinu. Kedea baru
maalo ke tiihyu, maano e wu tud ke rih
Juog cog, beere dhe yoohn tiihy boadh
wahy baaru ke maalo.
13 Baaru ngo bang gihn ke nying nihn
e Juog beehde ne kiinu ne cub tee yihru
kedea cwihnyu loge logo ne meehg wun
yug gihre ge daahde yihru.
14 Wu keá peehmo kedea wu keá duohr
ke nying giih me reje ke kiinu udoohnge
wa gihn yugu ngo padh athiir.
15 Noono e wu ubeehdo ne nyethen
Juog me awuohj tooro rogu keehd me

1:30 1:30 Tiihy 16:19-40; Pihp 1:13 **2:2 2:2** Jon 13:34; 1Kor 1:10-11; Gal 6:10; Epi 5:2; 1Jon 4:12 **2:3 2:3** Rom 12:10; Gal 5:26 **2:4 2:4** 1Kor 10:24 **2:5 2:5** Jon 13:15; Rom 13:14; 15:5 **2:6 2:6** Jon 1:1-2; 17:5; Judea 1:3 **2:7 2:7** Jon 1:14; Rom 8:3; 2Kor 8:9; Judea 2:14, 17 **2:8 2:8** Jon 10:17; Judea 5:8; 12:2 **2:9 2:9** Tiihy 2:33; Epi 1:21; Judea 1:4 **2:10 2:10-11** Jon 5:23; Rom 10:9; Any 5:13 **2:13 2:13** 1:6; Jon 15:5; Rom 7:18; 15:18; 1Kor 12:6; 15:10; 2Kor 3:5 **2:15 2:15-16** 1:10; Mat 5:14; 10:16; 1Kor 1:31; 2Kor 1:14; Gal 2:1-2; Epi 5:8; 1Th 2:19

beedu wiih piny me yea apahng ke giih me reje kedea yea apahng ke nyoge maa yaa adhemuohme. Beehdu ke beehdo me beer ne yug rogu kiin gen neehn ciehr ge meeny piny yihr nyoge ni.

16 Wa kwaad kaa apuohnyu Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying kuowo yihr nyoge, e kwaad puohny gihru noono wiiha utihngu maalo cahng uduu Ngad Boadh nyoge, bang gihn ka beehdu kii ngo kedea dhe yoohn tiihyu e nuu unyoadh ngo kejea gihn atiihya kuu anahg gihn me gihr nyinge tooro.

17 Ka moogo e remo gihra uwoj piny wa gihn maa anahg piny yihr Juog beere yiiho gihru nieng piny. Nea e naa gihn uyug ree noono e cwihnya med kedea unywaaga mihn cwihny gihn nu ke wun tiehd.

18 Kedea thiow cwihnyu udhiil mihno bang gihn uyug ree ge umeehg cwihnya mihno keehd wu tiehd.

Poal Arubo Ke Timodhy Kedea Epabrodiitoj

19 Jeacuu Ruohdh gaahna gaahno kejea dhe yooh ucube yihra ne oohr Timodhy bangu piow piow beere cwihnya naa yum ke nying lum ulihnga ke nyingu.

20 Bang gihn Timodhy e naa ngaa me cwihnye ngahya kedea e naa ngaa me daahd ukonye wun ne cohg.

21 Kwaad dhaano cang par mar ngude e keede ne maany ka konye ree kii ngo abea padh me tiihye ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto.

22 Keehd wu keedu e ngo ngahyu kaa arome cuungo yihdh nyepinye kii ngo. Kedea ngo ngahyu kaa atiihye ke an. Ngo atiihyo wa mar nyedhoohg me tiihyo ke wahn. Wa atiihyo keehde tiehd keraahyo ne puohny Ciig Beer.

23 Noono e ngo acuba yi cwihnya uoohra ngo bangu ka me cahng nea lug gihra ayug. Ka moogo e a ulony oogo wale a buu ulony oogo yi thijin.

24 Abea Jeacuu gaahna gaahno kejea a urom beehn bangu ka me cahng.

25 Ngo apara kejea ngweehn uoohra ngadu ge cuohn ne Epabrodiitoj bangu. Ngo beehda ngad wuohdo gihru maa anaa aoohru banga kedea ngo acuungo ke an yihdh giih me teeg ne kony an yi tiihy Ciig Beer.

26 Cwihnye ayuohd ne liew wun, kedea udiero kea yihdhu abaadh ke nying atwaany gihre naa alihngu.

27 Anahg atwaany me yea atooro wahy. Abea gihn me beer keter ngo abeehn Juoge ne yugo yihre, kedea padh yihre keede abea keehd an thiow e Juog lan cwihny me duohng ayuge utoore.

28 Cwihnya amada yi lum oohr ngo bangu beere cwihnyu umihno keehdo ge niidu ngo kedea beere lan aduuna doo piny.

29 Loru ngo ke med cwihny ke nying Jeacuu, bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa maa ayiih lum Jeacuu. Kwaad nyoge me wa en wuoru gen wuoro.

30 Wahye ge anaa agwaaye yi thoo adhaahr wonge anaa acej rwaahnyo bang gwiihdo yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ke dhe yoohn kony an. A akonye ke dhe yoohn ne konyu an keehde.

3

Dhe Yoohn Doohng Naa Abiohgrwaal Ke Juog

1 Wu jo'a ge ayiih Ciig Beer, ne gihn muu ukuonga ke robo yihru ce gooya wiih loohnga piny. Beehdu ke med cwihny ke nying gihn atiihy Jeacuue yihru. Abea a be dhieg ke ber lubo maa agweeda piny yihru coon. Ngo beer ubera ngo beere wu udoohng teeg yi yiiho gihru.

2 Koaru rogu beer mee ke nying jo nu yug giih me reje. Ge beehda nyoge me room kaa goohy, kwaad yaa nhyaar liir dehn nyoge ke nying thoam.

3 Wo naa yaa athoam abea padh gen. Wo naa athoam bang gihn Juog wuoro kaa dhe yoohn Wahy Juog kedea cwihnyo med bang gihn kuowo gihro ngo anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto. Gihn me gaahno tooro yihdh giih yug yi kuohm dhaano

2:17 **2:17** Rom 15:16; 2Tim 4:6; 1Jon 3:16 **2:18** **2:18** 3:1; 4:4 **2:19** **2:19** 1:1 **2:20** **2:20** Tiihy 16:2 **2:21** **2:21** 2Tim 4:10 **2:25** **2:25** 4:18 **2:29** **2:29** 1Kor 16:16, 18 **3:1** **3:1** 2:18 **3:2** **3:2** 2Kor 11:13 **3:3** **3:3** Rom 2:28-29

neehn thoam kejea dhaano yuge yugo naa
abiohgrwaal ke Juog.
4 Nea giih wiih piny ge naa ke gaahno,
e giih nyepinye me thoohdh me ne roma
ke gaahno nud.

Nea ngaa me koohbo kejea giih tiihye
ge gaahne gaahno, e an ne yihra ne giih
me thoohdh me gaahna.
5 A abeehn ne thoamo ke batien nihn
abiihjberiow batien cahng anyuol an,
kedea yaa tien Paar wan ge beehda yaa
Yijarael dhe wod Paar Benjamin. Wura
ge ke miiha ge beehda yaa Yijarael. E
thiow loohng gihr yaa Judea awuora ne
cohg ke dhe yoohn wuor wane ngo wa yaa
Paarijea.
6 A anahg ngaa me nhyaar yug kwaad
gihn ngahya ge daahd Juoge yihra ni.
Noono e giih ajohr me thoohdh ge ayuga
rog yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu cuohna kaa tiihy
nu e ne meehg cwihny Juog mihno. Nea
dhaano doohng naa abiohgrwaal kaa dhe
yoohn wuor loohnge, e a anahg ngaa maa
abiohgrwaal me kwaade tooro.
7 Giih nu na tiihya kaa nying wuor
loohng, wiiha anaa apara kejea gihn me
beer uyoada. Abea awaahn ni abeehna ne
yoado kejea gihn me beer me kahl gene
yihra tooro nea a daahd tiihj ke nying
Ngad Boadh nyoge.
8 Padh giih nu keed gen, nyepinye cang
ge niida e gihr nying gen tooro nea a
daahd ungahya Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdha.
Kwaad giih na yuga ge abeehna ne wiio
cang. Kedea giih nu cang ge niida wa
yuu dhe kala bang gihn Jeacuu Kriihjto
Ruohdh cog e naa acuba yi cwihnya,
9 beere riha yuuda e a nweehd keehde
naa acielo. Dhe yooh me beehda naa
abiohgrwaal a keeda ngo tooro bang gihn
dhe yoohn nu beehda gihr loohng. Juog
e naa ameehg an doohng ne abiohgrwaal
ke nying yiih Ngad Boadh nyoge.
10 * Gihn daahda beehda ne ngahy Kri-
ihjto kedea ne ngahy teeg ameehg Juoge
ngo cahro yi thoo. A adaahd unweehda
keehde uyoada raahm udoohnga wa en yi
thone.
11 Wale beere ngo gaahna gaahno kejea
a ke nguda a udhiil Juoge weehg cahro yi
thoo uyoada kuowo me be gug.

Dhe Yoohn Gihn Daahd

12 Kea paru kejea a adoohng ne ngaa
me ka me daag ree tooro. A poohd ubuohj
ne yoad dhe yooh me doohnga wa Jeacuu
Kriihjto. Ne doohng wa Jeacuu e naa gihn
acuohne an ke nyinge.
13 Jo paar wan a ke nguda riha
be kwaana ne ngaa maa adoohng wa
Jeacuu Kriihjto. Abea gihn nud a daahd
uthaahba kwaad gihn poohd kaa ayugo,
ge ne wong maalo ni.
14 Noono e a utiihyo keraahyo
udoohnga wa Jeacuu Kriihjto, batiene e
Juog a ukedhe paare ke nying gihn atiihy
Jeacuue yihra.
15 Wo cang ge yihro ne yiiho me teeg,
cubo wudho ne doohng ne Jeacuu Kri-
ihjto. Abea nea nyoge mooge nud kiinu
me yihr gen ne par moogo me ne keede,
e ge umeehg Juoge ngey gihn maa adiehr.
16 Nyepiny acielo me teeda gen, baro
maalo ke beehdo ke yoohn acoon e daahd
Juoge.
17 Jo'a madu rogu bang yaa tiihj kwaad
giih tiihya. Cubu cwihnyu piny ne ngoor
dhe yoohn beehdo naa anyoadh wane
yihr nyoge.
18 Gihn daahda ke robo yihru ngo aroba
coon yihru tiel me thoohdh kedea awaahn
ni ngo bera bero ke piih wonga ne cur.
Nud ke nyoge me thoohdh me dhe yoohn
beehdo gihr gen ge aweehge doohng ne
jo mahn keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge naa
athow ngahy yaadh maa ariihw ne boadh
won.
19 Ge nyoge me caa paar maaj bang
gihn giih ungoom kan ge naa aroony gene
ne Juog yihr gen. Kwaad giih kahl yaahr
kuohm ge ne beel gene ke gen kedea giih
ungoom kan ge naa acub gene yi cwihny
gen.

3:4 3:4 2Kor 11:18, 21 **3:5 3:5** Luk 1:59; Rom 11:1 **3:6 3:6** Tiihy 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11 **3:7 3:7** Mat 13:44, 46 **3:9 3:9** Rom 1:17 * **3:10 3:10-11** Rom 6:8-11Udoohnga wa en yi thone: 2Kor 4:10-11Cahro: Tiihy 4:2; Rom 5:17 **3:12 3:12** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 4:7; Judea 12:1 **3:14 3:14** 1Kor 9:24-25 **3:16 3:16** Gal 6:15-16 **3:17 3:17** 1Kor 4:16; 1Pii 5:3 **3:18 3:18** 1Kor 1:23; Gal 6:12 **3:19 3:19** Rom 16:18 **3:20 3:20** Epi 2:6; Judea 13:14

20 Ke kur maro Paar Juog e naa kar
beehdo yihro, kedea ge beehdo awaahn
e wo koar Ngad Boadh won, Ruohdho
Jeacuu Kriihjto ge beehn ke yoohn Paar
Juog.
21 Koohmo ge thow ni, ge ubeehne
ne waaro udoohng gene wa kuohme ge
be thow, keehd teege noono ameehg ngo
doohng ne ruohdh nyepinye cang.

4

Maahdh Kedea Cuohn Loohng

1 Noono jo'a, wu ge anhyaara keter,
kedea ge bangu acana keraahyo! Cwih-
nya med keter kedea wiiha mor ne rob ke
nyingu ke nying nihn yihr nyoge. Caahn
e wu keá dhaahr ke beehdo tiehd keehd
Ruohdho Jeacuu.
2 Wu ge nyemiiha ge cuohn naa Yudya
kedea Centiihje nyingu akwaya kejea
madu lumu naa acielo, bang gihn wu bee-
hda yaa yiiho me wuor Ruohdh Jeacuu.
3 Kedea yih thiow ge beehda ngada
me tiihy ke an tiehd kedea me cwih-
nyi gaahna gaahno a daahd ngo ukonyi
maahn giih ni ariow bang umahd gene
naa acielo, bange a akony gene keraahyo
ke puohny Ciig Beer gihn ni yihr nyoge.
Gen maa Kelmen kedea jo atiihyo cang ke
an, ge abuohj ke puohny Ciig Beer noono
e nying gen amad keew yaa nying gen nii
kitaab kuowo.
4 Kwaayu beehdo ke med cwihny ke
nying giih atiihy Jeacuue yihru. Ngo bera
bero yihru jo wan, kejea beehdu ke med
cwihny ke nying giih atiihy Jeacuue yihru.
5 Nyoadhu rogu ne nyoge me beeye
yihr kwaad dhaano cang. Ruohdh beehne
adoohng cahng.
6 Cwihnyu keá baadh ke nying kwaad
nyepiny me yug ree, abea nea wu uk-
wahyo e kea kwayu gihn daahdu ke
cwihnyu cang yihr Juog kedea ke muohj
koohre.
7 Noono e doohr gihr Juog ge be rom
dhaano utaahnge maa now ke ngeyo, wu
umeehge beehdo e wu be dier bang gihn
wu anweehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto.
8 Jo'a, awaahn ni teeda teedo yihru
kejea cubu giih me beeye ge yihr gen ne
leej ke raahyo yi wudhu. Giih me beehda
ather, giih me meehg kuohm wuoro, giih
me beeye yi wong Juog kedea yi nying
nyoge, maa giih me kahl nhyaahro kiin
nyoge ge ne dhiilu ke cub yi wudhu.
9 Dhiilu wudhu ke cub piny ne yug
kwaad gihn apuohnya yihru uwiia ngo yi
cingu cang, kwaad gihn alihngu e roba
robo kedea gihn aniidu e yuga yugo.
Noono e Juog ngaa cub doohr yihro ubee-
hdo tiehd ke wun.

Maahdh Ke Nying Muuj

10 A abeehdo kaa med cwihny keraahyo
ke nying giih atiihy Jeacuue yihra. Cwi-
hnya med naa acahgu nyepinye ke oohr
yihra keehdo kedea gihn nu nyoadh ngo
kejea banga poohd paru paro. A be kob
ngo kejea wudhu anaa awul riha, abea ka
nahg ka maa aromu ngo ke nyoadho e naa
atooro.
11 Kea paru kejea a teed ngo kejea a
angoohng, a daahd gihr nyepiny. Padh
wa gihn nu, bang gihn dhe yoohn beehdo
e gihr nyepiny ne yihra kedea e gihr
nyepiny tooro yihra ngo ngahya.
12 Beehdo e gihn me ne yihra tooro ngo
ngahya kedea beehdo e yihra ne kwaad
giih daahda cang ngo ngahya. Dhog
yiehdh wan beehdo e diero tooro yihdh
giih nyepinye cang ngo ngahya: ne beehd
yi yahng wale beehd yi kahj kedea thiow
beehd yi lonyo wale beehd yi ngoohngo.
13 Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne cub tee yihra
me roma beehdo yihdh giih me beeye
wale giih me reje.
14 Abea gihn me beer atiihyu ge akonyu
an yihdh giih me thoohdh naa apahdh
wiiha.
15 Thiow ngo beehde ngahyu keraahyo
wu yaa yiiho giih Pihlihbi, kejea umodho
ge anaa athubu ke ngey Ciig Beer ni,
ge anaa aaya yi paaru ge cuohn ne

3:21 3:21 Rom 8:29; 1Kor 15:25, 28, 43-53; Klo 3:4 **4:1 4:1** 1Th 2:19-20 **4:3 4:3** Tiihy 3:5 **4:4 4:4** 2:18 **4:5 4:5** 1:10; Rom 13:11-12; 1Kor 16:22; Judea 10:25; Jeam 5:8; 1Th 5:1-2 **4:6 4:6** Mat 6:25; 1Pii 5:7 **4:7 4:7** Jon 14:27; Klo 3:15 **4:8 4:8** Rom 12:17-18 **4:9 4:9** 3:17; 1Kor 13:11 **4:11 4:11** 1Tim 6:6-8; Judea 13:5 **4:13 4:13** 2Kor 12:9-10 **4:15 4:15** 2Kor 11:8-9

Macedoanya, akuud yaa yiiho moogo maa
akony an atooro nea padh wu cog.
16 Keehd ge anaa yi paan cuohn ne
Thecaaloanika ni e giih adaag, ge daahda
ni, ge aoohru yihra tiel me thoohdh.
17 Padh kony e naa gihn daahda e
keede, abea adaahd uyoadu gihn me beer
ke nying tiihyu.
18 Giih ni ge naa luube giih muohja
koohdhu ke gen ke nying giih kony naa
acubu yihra. Kony gihn ayugu yihra
duohng uyoohme ka daahda ke cwihnya.
Giih akonyu an keehd gen ge akahl ngaa
nyinge Epabrodiitoje yihra. Ge neehn
ngwahj adung dung gihn duung yihr Juog
ne wuor ngo beere Juog cwihnye umihno
rih dhaano.
19 Juog gihn ni wuora ni ge yihre ne
kwaad gihr ukuom cang deeh muunye ge
duohng ucube yihru utoor gihn me daage
bang wu anweehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto.
20 Leeyu Juog Wuur ge wuoro ke wong
ke wong. E noono.

Maahdh Yihr Yaa Yiiho Giih Pihlihbi

21 Wu yaa akuud yaa yiih giih Jeacuu
Kriihjto wu amaahdha, kedea akuud yaa
yiih giih ne kan wu maahdh gene.
22 Jo yiiho giih Juog ge beehd kan ni
wu amaahdh gene cang adoohnge yaa ni
tiihyo paar Jaah Roama.
23 Beehn muuny gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto
Ruohdho beehde ke wun cang. E noono.

4:16 4:16 Tiihy 17:1 **4:17 4:17** 1Kor 9:11 **4:18 4:18** 2:25

KLOAJYA
Wargahng Agweed Poale Yihr Yaa Kloajya
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihn ni anaa agweed Poale ke yihr yaa akuud yiiho giih geen Kloajya e nii piny Aacya. Padh Poal en naa anaa akwany akuud yaa yiiho gihn nu, abea ngo aniid Poale kejea beehdo tiihye udhiile gen ke konyo. Ke nying gihn nu, e yaa tiihj giihe naa aoohre bang gen ge anahg yaa geen Epicoj, e beehda geen duohng gihr Dhaahr Roama e nii piny Aacya.

Ngo anaa alihng Poale kejea nud ke yaa ucahb maa acub rog gen piny ne puohny giih toohd yihr akuud yaa yiiho giih Kloajya. Yaa ucahb giih nu ngo aniing gene kejea nea dhaano daahd Juog ke ngeyo uyoade boadh wahy me ne cohg kea dhiile kwaad ruohdhe mooge maa acag ke wuoro. Yaa ucahb giih nu ge abar maalo ke rob kejea dhiil dhaane kwaad giih mooge ke yugo me neehn thoam kedea kweehr dhaane cam kedea kwaad giih mooge. Poal warga agweede ne cohg ngo piny kejea puohny gihn nu be roohm keehd lum dhe yoohn yiiho maa adiehr. Ngo acohg Poale piny kejea boadh wahy me ne cohg rom ke yoado ke bang Jeacuu, abea kwaad muu nu tahr ke yugo ge be roohm keehd dhe yoohn Jeacuu. Wiih piny acag Juoge kaa dhe yoohn Jeacuu kedea uduoge ngo bange ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu. Nweehd ke Jeacuu en ne kahl med cwihny kedea kuowo upiny. Ngo ateed Poale kejea dhe yoohn wahy gihn ni e ne kahl dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn yihr jo yiiho.

Tiicihcuj e naa anaa akahl warga gihn ni yihr yaa Kloajya. Ngo anaa acaahdho kaa Onecimuj e beehda ubaahng gihn anaa ke tiihyo keehd Pihlmon e naa agweed Poale warga moogo yihre.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-8
Tiihj gihr Jeacuu 1:9-2:19
Kuowo me nyaahn bang Jeacuu 2:20-4:6
Gug luube 4:7-18

1-2 * A Poal ngad oohr gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto naa akwany Juoge ke kar wiihe an maa Timodhy umiiho, wa ne gweed warga gihn yihru wu jo wan naa anweehd keehd Jeacuu. Wu ge tiihyo yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ke cwihnyu acielo wu ge beed yi geen Kloajya.

Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdhe cub gene muuny kedea doohr mar gen yihru ke karu cang.

Juog Akway Wane Kedea Umuohj Wane Koohre Ke Nyingu

3 Juog, Wur Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto, koohre kwaay wane kaa muohjo nea wa ukwahyo ke nyingu.

4 Koohre muohj wane muohjo bang gihn ngo alihng wane kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto ayiihu ke cwihnyu acielo kedea yaa akwany Juoge ne joe ge nhyaaru nhyaaro.

5 Lum Jeacuu ayiihu kedea yaa akwany Juoge ge anhyaaru bang gihn gaahnu ngo kejea gihn agwiir Juoge ke nyingu paare ngo ucube yihru. Gihn agwiir Juoge yihru e bange alihngu coon ge anaa apuohny adiehj Ciig Beer yihru.

6 Ciig Beer apuohny yihru wa kaa apuohnye yihr nyoge me thoohdh ke bang wiih piny. Ciig Beer e ne meehg nyoge tiihy gihn me beer kedea ke nying nihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh ge udoohng ne yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu. Wu ne room ke yaa nu ayiiho. Ciig Beer tiihy gihn me beer kiinu ke cahng apuohny wun. Kedea muuny Juog ngo angeyu ne cohg.

7 † Lum rubo ke nying muuny Juog gihn angeyu e naa gihn apuohny Epabraje yihru. Epabraj beehda ngaa maa anhyaar wane kedea ngo utiihyo ke wan tiehd ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge. Ngo utiihyo yihr Jeacuu ke cwihnye acielo kedea ke nyingu

* **1:1-2 1:1** Ngad oohr: Gal 1:1 **1:3 1:3** Epi 1:16; 1Th 1:2-3 **1:4 1:4** Epi 1:15 **1:5 1:5** 1Pii 1:3-4; Epi 1:13 **1:6 1:6** Tiihy 2:41; Rom 1:13; 1Tim 3:16 † **1:7 1:7** Epabraj: 4:12; Pihl 23 **1:8 1:8** 1Kor 8:1

8 kedea anahg e naa ateed ngo yihr
wan kejea Wahy Juog e naa ameehg wun
nhyaar yaa akwany Juoge ne joe.
9 Ke cahng alihng wane gihn beer ge
arobe ke nyingu, e wa ne kwaay kwaj
yihr Juog ke nyingu. Wa kwaay kwaj
ke nyingu beere giih daahd Juoge utiihyu
gen ge ngahyu ngahyo ne cohg. Kaano e
wu udoohng ne nyoge me ngahy luube
ke nying giih Juog kedea ne nyoge me
ameehg Wahy Juoge dead yihdh giih Juog.
10 Giih ni ge akway wane ke nyingu,
beere wu ubeehdo kiin nyoge wa ka
dhiil yaa akwany Juoge beehd kiin nyoge,
kedea beere cwihny Juog meehgu ke
doohng med ke dhog yiehdhe beehd.
Thiow wa ukwahyo ke nyingu beere
kwaad gihn me beer e ne tiihyu kedea
beere Juog ngahyu ngahyo keraahyo.
11 Wa ukwahyo ke nyingu beer e Juog
wu meehge ke yoad tee me wa tee mare
ge gihn me kaal wiihe tooro. Kedea beere
cwihnyu ungahmo kedea uguumu ke med
cwihny, yihdh nihn ni reje.
12 Wa ukwahyo ke nyingu beere wu bar
maalo ke muohj koohr Juog Wuro bang
gihn ayuge wun ne nyoge muu unywaag
gihn ucube yihr joe Paar Maalo.
13 Juog wo alwahge beere wo be beehdo
keehdo yi cing atiihb ukeehg. Gihn nu e
wo akaabe ucube won yi cing Waahde ge
anhyaare.
14 Beehda ke nying gihn atiihy Waahde
e naa abeehn Juoge ulwahge won oogo
yi cing atiihb ukeehg kedea uwiie adhe-
muohme giiho piny.

Jeacuu En Ne Wiihe Ne Maalo

15 Kriihjto e naa cahd Wahn yihro
keehd me bahnge Juog be niido, e ngo
romo kaa ngahyo ke yoohn Jeacuu. Kedea
en e ne wiihe ne maalo kiin giih acag
Juoge cang,
16 bang gihn Juog e naa ameehg Jeacuu
cag giih nyepinye cang. Giih wiih piny
kedea giih yi maalo ge niid kedea muu be
niid ge acage. Keehd jaag maalo kedea ati-
ihbe e naa acag gen. Giih nu ge ameehge
caa yihr Waahde beere ngo wuor gene
wuoro kedea umoar gene wiihe.
17 Ngo anudo umodho maan e giih
nyepinye ge poohd kuu acag, kedea giih
nyepiny ge acub Juoge yi cinge ne maa
beere ge ucaahdh beer mee.
18 ‡ E ne wiihe ne maalo rog giih
nyepinye cang bang gihn e ne kaahn
akuud yaa ayiiho wa gihr ngaa me kiiw
yaahy. E ne meehg akuud yaa ayiiho yoad
kuowo me ne cohg bang gihn e naa acahr
umodho kiin yaa athow ke tee me cub
kuowo me nyaahn. Ngo acahr beere e
naa ngaa me wiihe ne maalo rog nyepinye
cang.
19 E naa cahd Juog ne lihg lihgi me niido
Juog ree.
20 E naa athow ke nying adhemuohm
nyoge ne yab yooh me beehn Juoge
uwaare wiihe ke nying yaa yug adhe-
muohm beere ge do bang Juog.

21 Abea wun keehd maano anahgu
nyoge maa atooro bang Juog kedea wu
anahg yaa mahn keehde bang gihn wu
abeehdo ke dhog yiehdhe me reje,
22 keehd maa atiihyu giih nu, e Juog
waahde aoohre udoohnge ne dhaano
utaahngo beere ngo uthoo ke nying ad-
hemuohme giihu. Ke dhe yoohn thone
noono e ne meehge Juog doohr ke wun.
Kaano arumo e rogu toor adhemuohm ge
gahl wun ne beehn bange. Wu nyoge me
beeye keraahyo yi wong Juog.
23 Baru maalo ke yiih Ciig Beer beere
wu be pahdh yaa adhemuohm kedea rogu
keá yugu ne lwag lwagi uwiiu yiih Ciig
Beer. Thiow baru maalo ke gaahn gihn
anaa arob yihru ge anaa apuohny Ciig
Beer yihru. Ciig Beer gihn ni e naa
apuohny ke bang wiih piny cang kedea
Ciig Beer e naa tiihya a Poal.

1:9 1:9-10 Epi 1:17; Pihp 1:9 **1:10 1:10** Epi 4:1; 2:10; Pihp 1:27 **1:11 1:11-12** Rom 5:2; Epi 1:18 **1:13 1:13-14** Jon 5:18; Luk 22:53; Tiihy 26:18; Epi 1:6, 7, 21; 2:2; 6:12 **1:15 1:15** Jon 1:18; 2Kor 4:4; 1Tim 6:16; Judea 1:3 **1:16 1:16** 1:13; Jon 1:3, 19; 1Kor 8:6; Judea 1:2 **1:17 1:17** Jon 1:1; 8:58 ‡ **1:18 1:18** 2:19; 3:15; Epi 1:22-23Wiihe ne maalo: Tiihy 4:2; 26:23; 1Kor 15:20; Any 1:5 **1:19 1:19** 2:9-10; Jon 1:16; Epi 1:23 **1:20 1:20** Rom 3:25-26; Epi 1:9-10, 21; 2:13-16 **1:21 1:21-22** Rom 5:10; Epi 2:12-13; 5:27 **1:23 1:23** 2:7; Epi 3:17; 1Tim 3:16; Judea 3:6 **1:24 1:24** 2Kor 1:5; 11:23-29; Epi 3:13

Gihn Atiihy Poale Ke Nying Akuud Yaa Ayiiho

24 Me neehn awaahn kan cwihnya med kejea giih raahm ge ayoada, giih raahm me wu ukony gene yi yiiho gihru. Beehde giih raahm naa anaa ayoad Ngad Boadh nyoge ke nyingu ge ne poohd bar maalo riha. Arobe kejea giih raahm ge uyoada ke nying akuud yaa yiiho ge beehda kuohm Ngad Boadh nyoge.

25 A ke nguda a adoohng ne ngaa me tiihy yihr akuud naa akwany Juoge an ne tiihj keew yaa padh yaa Judea neehn wun. A akwany ne tiihj kedea ne nyoadh lum abeehno ke yoohn bang Juog yihru wu yaa ayiiho.

26 Lum abeehn ke yoohn bang Juog, beehda gihn me keá naa robo yihr yaa acoon naa abeed wiih piny. Abea awaahn ni lum nu anyoadh Juoge yihr joe.

27 § Ngo arob Juoge yihr yaa padh yaa Judea kejea nyoge cang ge udooje keraahyo kedea ge unahg anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge beere ge caa Paar Juog ge amiihr.

28 Wa urubo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto yihr nyoge cang kedea nyoge cang ge toohn wane toohno kedea ge puohny wane kaa dhe yooh me ngahy gene lum Juog me ne cohg. Wa upuohnyo wa gihn nu beere kwaad ngaa unweehd keehd Jeacuu ree yoade yoado nyum Juog e adhemuohm tooro ree.

29 Ke nying gihn nu, e a atiihyo keraahyo ke tee gihn ayoada bang Jeacuu Kriihjto.

2

1 A daahd ungahyu ngo ne cohg kejea a ubuohj ke tiihj ke nyingu kedea ke nying yaa geen Loadiihcya maa ke nying yaaj mooge me poohd kuu aniid an.

2 A ubuohj ke tiihj beere wu cang aduunu magu maa kedea uteehngu ke dhe yoohn beehdo e wu nhyaar rogu. A ubuohj ke tiihj beere lum yi Ciig Beer ge anyoadh Juoge ngo ngeyu ngeyo beer mee kejea ngo beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge.

3 Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne meehg wun ngey ngo kejea e ne ngahy luube kedea e ne ngahy dead yihdh nyepinye ne cohg.

4 Giih ni ge aroba yihru beere ngaa me dwaahng wun tooro keehd maa adoohng gene wa ge rob giih me beeye.

5 Keehd me toora buudu e a nud ke wun kedea cwihnya med bang gihn wu ucuung tiehd beere Ngad Boadh nyoge yiihu yiiho ke cwihnyu cang.

Beehdu E Wu Anweehd Keehd Jeacuu

6 Me neehn maano ayiihu Jeacuu Kriihjto ne ruohdhu, kea noono kaahnu rogu wa mar nyoge maa anweehd keehde.

7 Baru maalo ke yiiho kedea ke tiihj giih apuohny yihru umodho ke nying Jeacuu. Baru maalo ujwagu yi yiiho gihru beere cwihnyu be diiw ke nying giih apuohny yihru cang kedea baru maalo ke muohj koohr Juog.

8 Cubu nyingu piny beer mee utoor ngaa me yug wun ne yaa batiene ke dhe yoohn puohny giih toohd ke nying Juog. Giih puohny ngaan nu ge giih toohd me en e naa apar gen, noono e gihr nying gen tooro. Gihr nying gen tooro bang gihn ge rubo kaa nying giih wiih upiny kan me be room ke giih adiehr ge apuohny ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge.

9 Magu wudh luube giih anaa apuohny yihru ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge ge abeehdo wiih piny e dhaano utaahngo ngo beehda Juog ne cohg,

10 kedea dhiilu giih nu ke maa bang gihn wu anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. Kaano e dooj gihr Juog yoadu yoado. Ngad Boadh nyoge en ne ruohdhe wiihe ne maalo rog ruohdh acag Juoge cang.

11 Me neehn kaa anweehdu keehde, e wu uroomo wa nyoge maa athoam ke dhe yoohn mar Ngad Boadh nyoge. Padh thoam mar dhaano utaahngo e ne roba,

---

1:25 1:25 Epi 3:1-3 **1:26 1:26-27** 2:2; 4:4; Epi 3:6 § **1:27 1:27** Ruohdh: 3:4; Rom 5:2; Epi 1:18 **1:28 1:28** Epi 4:13 **1:29 1:29** Epi 3:20; Pihp 4:13 **2:2 2:2** 1:26-27; Epi 5:2 **2:3 2:3** 1Kor 1:24, 30; Epi 3:19 **2:4 2:4** 2:8; Rom 16:18 **2:5 2:5** 1Kor 5:3 **2:7 2:7** 1:23 **2:8 2:8** 1Tim 6:20 **2:9 2:9-10** 1:19; 2:15, 20; Epi 1:21 **2:11 2:11** Epi 2:11

abea a rob ngo kejea ngaa anweehd keehd
Ngad Boadh nyoge aduune be meehge
yuohd ne tiihy giih me reje.
12 Naa anaa amuoj wudhu ke piih
luogwahy e wu anaa adoohng wa wu
athow ukoany wun tiehd keehd Ngad
Boadh nyoge. Kedea naa amuoj wudhu
ke piih luogwahy e wu adoohng thiow
wa wu acahr tiehd keehd Ngad Boadh
nyoge. Wu acahr keehde bang naa ayiihu
ngo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge ameehg Juog
Aciehge cahro kiin yaa athow.

13 Wu anahg nyoge maa athow ke nying
adhemuohme giihu. Kedea giih reje ge na
tiihyu ge kuu anaa angolu oogo wa gihr
ngaa maa athoam. Ngaa maa athoam wa
mar yaa Judea ge thoam ne nyoadh ngo
kejea ge tiihy kaa loohng Juog. Abea naa
abeehn Juog uwiie adhemuohme giihu
piny e wu ameehge doohng ne nyoge me
kuow keehdo me nywaag ka beehd Ngad
Boadh nyoge kii ngo.
14 Kedea uwuunye giih reje naa ati-
ihyo oogo ge anaa adhahlo loohnge giihe.
Noono udoohnge wa ge angaabe maalo
wiih yaadh gihn agure wiihe beere gihn
me rob ke nying gen tooro bang gihn
Ngad Boadh nyoge wudho awaare ke gihn
apahdh wiihe.
15 Ke dhe yoohn nu e naa abeehn Juoge
utaaje atiihb ukeehg maa jo atiihb ukeehg
utoor adhemuohme me yoad gene me
meehg gen luom wun. Maa abeehn Juoge
thiow unyoadhe kaa ayaahr Ngad Boadh
nyoge wudh gen ngahy yaadh maa ariihw
kaa angaabe adhemuohme yea.

16 Wa maano toor adhemuohme e rogu
keá meehgu cayo yihr yaa Judea ke nying
gihn camu wale gihn maadhu wale ke
nying yaaye giih gen wale giih yug gene
yi paahr dwaahy wale ke nying cahng
Cabadh.
17 Rogu keá meehgu cayo bang gihn
giih nu ge anahg loohnge me tiihyo ke
gen uwahdhe cahng beehn Ngad Boadh
nyoge. Naa abeehne e tiihj ke gen ngo
acuungo. Ge anahg giih maa arom rih
Ngad Boadh nyoge e beehda liil ke ngude.
18 Ngaa cay wun lume keá cubu yi
wudhu bang gihn bahnge Juog be wuoru
ke dhe yoohn akobe kejea dhiilu Juog
ke wuoro kii ngo. Ngaa me koohbo
kejea rogu be yugu ne kwad kwad kedea
wuohdjuog ge be wuoru e giihe noono
robe ge keá yiihu, bang gihn ngo rubo
kaa nying giih maa alahge. Wii ngo
unhyaame ke nying gihn me gihr nyinge
tooro. Bang gihn kwaad ngaa me wa gihn
nu par giih me reje,
19 kedea ree apoje oogo bang Jeacuu
ke dhe yoohn puohny giih maa toohd ke
nying Jeacuu. Jeacuu ngaa nahg akuud
yaa yiihoe yi cinge kedea e ne meehg
akuud doohng ne nyoge maa abar maalo
yi lum Juog ne cohg.
20 Wu adoohng ne nyoge me be tiihyo
ke loohnge giih rubo ke nying giih nu
wa ngaa maa athow e yihre toor loohnge
me tiihye ke gen, bang gihn wu anweehd
keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge ge athow. Naa
athowe ke nyingu e wu ayuge ne nyoge
me be tiihyo ke loohng rubo ke nying giih
daahd kuohm dhaane. Nea maano e wu
keá tiihy ke loohnge giih nu,
21 me neehn mahn caame mooge kejea
ge keá cam wale keehd gweel e ge keá
gweel ke cing.
22 Kwaad loohng nu ge loohng dhaan
utaahngo ge rubo ke nying cam. Cam gihn
me nea ngo acam, e ngo athum.
23 Adiehr muon, loohng nu ge adoohng
wa ge beeye bang kwaad loohnge me wa
giih nu ge daahd ngaa maa acub cwihnye
ne wuohdo ne cohg. Thiow, ne tiihj ke
gen, dhaano ree cube ke ne guum giih
me teeg kedea ree yuge yugo ne ngaa me
ne yahng. Abea nud loohng nu, dhaano
be meehg gene mag cwihnye ubahnge be
pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm ge pare
wale ge daahde ke cwihnye. Beehda
nhyaam e ne cub loohng nu yihre.

3

2:12 2:12 3:1; Rom 6:3-4; Epi 1:19-20; 2:6 **2:13 2:13** Epi 2:1, 5 **2:14 2:14** Epi 2:15-16; 1Pii 2:24 **2:15 2:15** 2:9-10 **2:16 2:16** Rom 14:1-6 **2:17 2:17** Judea 8:5 **2:18 2:18** Epi 1:21 **2:19 2:19** 1:18; Epi 4:16 **2:20 2:20** 2:9-10; Gal 4:3-5, 9 **2:21 2:21-22** Mat 15:9; 1Tim 4:3; Judea 13:9 **3:1 3:1** 2:12; Epi 1:20

Loohng Juog Ke Nying Beehdo Me Beer

1 Me neehn kaan adoohngu ne nyoge me kuow keehdo me nywaag ka beehd Ngad Boadh nyoge kii ngo, kea noono logu cwihnyu rog giih yi Paar Juog kaa apiih Ngad Boadh nyoge ukwiihy Juog yea.

2 Logu cwihnyu rog giih Paar Juog abea cwihnyu keá logu rog giih adhemuohm ge tiihy yaa wiih pinye.

3 Bang gihn giih na tiihyu coon ge awiiu piny wa mar ngaa maa athow naa athow Jeacuu ke nyingu. Logu cwihnyu rog giih Paar Juog bang gihn wu adoohng naa anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge nyum Juog. Kedea kaa adoohngu naa anweehd keehd Juog kii ngo, be rom ke ngeyo cang awaahn ni.

4 * Cahng uduu Ngad Boadh nyoge ge anweehd ke wun, e wiihe amoar ne ruohdh e wu unaa yi ruohdhe.

5 Noono e giih adhemuohm ge keá tiihyu. Yugu rogu wa nyoge maa athow ge be tiihy giih adhemuohm. Kwaad giih wiih piny kan ge keá tiihyu: me neehn kaab rog naa arwaadh, yug giih adhemuohm, meehg cwihny yuohd rog giih bal, nhyaar giih cwaahne, diihd cwihny ge meehg dhaano wuor yiehdhe.

6 Giih nu ge ne meehg Juog kihm wun ke gihn me raaj.

7 Giih nu reje ge na tiihyu tiihyo coon.

8 Abea awaahn e ne dhiilu giih ni ke wiio: rahny cwihny, ngaa keá yug giih liny, ngaa keá yaahr kuohm dhaano, ngaa keá yahdo e ngaa keá rubo ke giih cwaahne.

9 Kedea ngaa keá tahr toohd rih wad gen. Giih ni ge na tiihyu tiihyo coon bang gihn e naa dhe yoohn na beehdu kii ngo. Abea awaahn ni ge awiiu,

10 bang gihn wu beehdo kaa dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn. Dhe yoohn beehdo me kwaay gihn maa adiehr ke nyoadh yihru kedea e naa dhe yoohn meehg wun yug rogu wa Ngad Boadh nyoge ngaa acub kwaad beehd nu yihru.

11 Beehdo me rog be poj bang gihn nyoge ge uroomo cang, Ugriihg wale Ujudea. Ngaa maa athoam wale me kuu athoam. Ngaa maa aley wale ngaa maa wad. Ngaa maa ubaahng wale ngaa me padh ubaahng. Abea gihn wiihe ne maalo rog giih nu cang, beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge ge anweehd ke yaa ayiih lume.

12-13 Me neehn kaa akwany Juoge wun, kedea ukoye wun oogo ne joe maa nhyaare, kea noono yugu giih ni ke nying nyoge mooge. Me neehn kony dhaano nea gihn me raaj pahdh wiihe, beero ke nyoge, beehdo ne ngaa me ngej ke nyoge, beehdo ke guum e dhaahr tooro kedea e cwihny dhaano be rahny kedea e dhaano be nhyaam. Kedea beehdo ke wii lubo piny nea dhaano kiinu gihn me raaj atiihye rih ngaa moogo. Wiie lubo piny wa kaa awii ruohdhe lubo piny yihru

14 Abea gihn wiihe ne maalo rog giih nu cang beehda unhyaaru rogu. Bang gihn nea rogu anhyaaru e wu udoohng ne nyoge maa anweehd ke rogu ne cohg kaano e wu ubeehd beer ke rogu.

15 Me neehn kaa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge umeehge wun yoad laahw wihj kea baru maalo ke beehdo wa maano. Anahg Juog e naa akwany wun ne beehdo naa acielo e wudhu laahw keehd yaa beed yaa akuud gihru. Kedea muohju koohr Juog ke nying giih atiihye yihru.

16 Baru maalo ke ngahy yi Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge. Ngeyu yea beer mee ke dhe yoohn baru maalo ke puohny ngo, kedea ke dhe yoohn toohn rogu maa ke dhe yoohn wahr me poong Juog ne muohj koohre.

17 Kwaad gihn robu kedea gihn tiihyu, robu ngo kedea tiihyu ngo ke dhe yoohn Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto maano e wu muohj koohr Juog Wuur ke nying gihn atiihy Ngad Boadh nyoge yihru.

3:2 3:2 Mat 6:33 **3:3 3:3** Rom 6:4; 2Kor 5:14 * **3:4 3:4** Gal 2:20; Pihp 1:21Ruohdh: 1:27; Pihp 3:21; 1Kor 15:43; 1Jon 3:2 **3:5 3:5-8** Gal 5:19-21 **3:5 3:5** Rom 6:6, 11; Gal 5:24; Epi 4:19; 5:3 **3:6 3:6** Epi 5:6 **3:7 3:7** Rom 1:18; Epi 5:8 **3:8 3:8** Epi 4:29; 5:4 **3:9 3:9** Epi 4:22, 25 **3:10 3:10** Epi 4:24 **3:11 3:11** 2:11; Gal 3:28; 1Kor 12:13 **3:12-13 3:12-15** Epi 4:2-4 **3:12-13 3:13** Epi 4:32 **3:14 3:14** Epi 5:2 **3:15 3:15** 1:18, 20; 2Kor 13:11; Epi 1:23; 4:4 **3:16 3:16-17** Epi 5:19-20; Judea 13:15 **3:18 3:18–4:1** Epi 5:21–6:9

Loohng Yihr Yaa Miehr

18 Maahn tiihyu ke gihn rob cuowu. Gihn rob gene e ne dhiilu ke tiihyo ke dhe yooh me ne cohg bang gihn wu adoohng naa anweehd keehd Ruohdh Jeacuu Kriihjto.

19 Cuow nhyaaru maahnu kedea ge keá kaahnu ke cing nyooro.

20 Nyethen tiihyu giih rob weehgu kedea meehgu bang gihn, gihn nu e ne nhyaar Juoge.

21 Weehg nyethen cingu keá bar maalo rog nyethen kedea ge keá cayu keraahyo nea ge puohnyu puohnyo beere cwihny gen be ngol.

22 Baahng yiihu gihn rob yaa nahgu baahng giih gen kedea tiihyu gihn ngo. Beehdu e wu tiihy gihn me beer yihr gen ke nying nihn. Giih me beeye keá tiihyu yi nud gen cog wa mar yaa daahd umihn cwihnye rog gen. Abea tiihyu yihr gen ke cwihnyu acielo cog. Tiihyu ke cwihny acielo bang gihn Ruohdh Jeacuu Kriihjto lume wuoru wuoro.

23 Kwaad tiihy tiihyu, tiihyu ngo ke cwihnyu acielo cog. Tiihyu ke cwihnyu acielo cog neehn nyoge me tiihy yihr Jeacuu Ruohdh. Wu keá tiihyo ke tiihy ngaa me tiihy cog ke yihr dhaano utaahngo.

24 Beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh e ne tiihyu yihre. Nea maano kea tiihyu beer mee ke cwihny acielo bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea koog gihru yoadu ke bange.

25 Kwaad ngaa ayug awuohj e ukihm Juoge ke nying awuohj gihn atiihye. Nyoge ge ukihme cang e kiin gen be poje.

4

1 Wu yaa yihru ne baahng kaahnu baahng giihu ke dhe yooh me beer me ne cohg. Wudhu keá wul rih ruohdhu e ne Maalo ge maany ka kaahnu baahng kii ngo.

Loohng Juog Yihr Yaa Akuud

2 Cubu cwihnyu yi kway Juog kedea cubu wudhu rih gihn kwahyu ke nyinge maa muohju koohr Juog.

3 Kwahyu thiow ke nying wan beere Juog dhog yiehdhe cube cubo yihr wan ne puohny lum Juog ge anyoadh Juoge awaahn ni ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea lum nu e naa amag an ke nyinge.

4 Kwayu Juog beere Juog dhe yooh cube cubo upuohnya Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu nyum nyoge ke dhe yooh me ne wag wag bang gihn e naa tiihya.

5 Nea dhe yooh acub Juoge kea puohnyu Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu yihr yaa kuu ayiiho ke dhe yooh me pahdh yi cwihny gen. Baru maalo ke puohny Ciig Beer wa maano bang gihn Jeacuu uduu ne kihm nyoge awaahn ni.

6 Rubu yihr yaa nu ke dhe yooh me beer me meehg gen yiih lum Jeacuu Kriihjto. Kaano e kare nud yihru me romu wudh luub gen ke beehro.

Maahdh Yihr Yaa Akuud

7 * Tiicihcuj e man oohra ke warga bangu. Onecimuj ucaahdho keehde tiehd. Kwaad giih ayug rog gen riha kan ge urob Tiicihcuje yihru. Tiicihcuj beehd umiiha maa anhyaara keraahyo. Beehda ngaa me a akonye ke cwihnye acielo kedea utiihyo keehd an tiehd yi tiihy Ruohdh.

8 Tiicihcuj aoohra bangu beere caa ne rob ka beehd wane kii ngo kedea beere cwihnyu meehge ke ngahmo.

9 † Ngo aoohr tiehd keehd Onecimuj. Onecimuj beehda ngad geenu kedea ngo beehda ngaa maa anhyaara wa umiiha. Ngo utiihy thiow ke cwihnye acielo yi tiihy Ruohdh Jeacuu. Giih atiihy rog gen kan ge urob gene yihru.

10 ‡ Arijtarkuj ge ni yi thijin keehd an tiehd wu amaahdhe. Maarko uwur Barnaba wu amaahdhe thiow. (Me neehn kaa aruba yihru ke nyinge kejea ngo uoohra bangu e kea ne loru ngo beer mee nea wahnh bangu).

11 Jocwa ge cuohn ne Jujtuj wu amaahdhe thiow. Jo ni adahg ge naa yaa Judea maa ayiih Jeacuu me tiihy keehd an. Ge ne meehg nyoge yiiho udoohng

---

3:24 3:24 Epi 6:8 **3:25 3:25** Jeam 2:1 **4:2 4:2-4** Rom 15:30; Epi 6:18-19 **4:2 4:2** Pihp 4:6; 1Th 5:17 **4:3 4:3** Rom 15:30 **4:4 4:4** 1:26 **4:5 4:5** Epi 5:16 **4:6 4:6** Epi 4:29; 1Pii 3:15 * **4:7 4:7** Tiicihcuj: Epi 6:21-22 † **4:9 4:9** Onecimuj: Pihl 10-12 ‡ **4:10 4:10** Arijtarkuj: Tiihy 19:29; 27:2; Pihl 24Maarko: Tiihy 12:12

gene ne yaa Dhaahr Juog. Yaa ni adahg
cwihnya aciihm gene ne cohg.
12 § Wu amaahdh Epabraje ge ngad
geenu kedea ngad tiihy gihr Jeacuu Kri-
ihjto. Epabraj buohj kaa kwaj ke nyingu
ke cwihnye acielo beere yiiho gihru
udoongo naa amagu ngo ke cwihny acielo
kedea beere cwihnyu be diiw rog giih
daahd Juoge.
13 Epabraj ukwahyo ke nyingu bang
ngo utiihyo keraahyo ke nyingu kedea ke
nying yaa geen Loadiihcya maa thiow ke
nying yaa geen Yirapoalij. A ke nguda
ngo roba robo yihru kejea ngo utiihyo ke
nyingu.
14 * Luka ge beehda Diktoar maa an-
hyaara maa Demaj wu amaahdh gene.
15 † Maahdhu yaa akuud giih beed
Loadiihcya kedea maahdhu Niimpa maa
yaa akuud giih amahd paare.
16 Wargahng ni kwaanu ngo yihr yaa
akuud cang, batiene nea ngo akwaan yihr
gen, e kea doge ke kwaano yihr yaa akuud
gihr Loadiihcya. Thiow nea yaa akuud
gihr Loadiihcya wargahng aoohra yihr
gen aoohr gene yihru e kea kwaanu ngo
yihr yaa akuud cang.
17 ‡ Robu ngo yihr Arkiihpo kejea me
neehn kaano adoohnge ne ngaa maa an-
weehd keehd Ruohdh Kriihjto kea dhiile
tiihy acube yea ke thumo.
18 Awaahn ni a ne gweehdo ke cinga
beere ngahyu kejea an naa agweehdo
yihru. Beehn Juoge cube muunye yihru.
Wudhu keá wul ne kwaj ke nyinga me
neehn kaa amag an yi thijin. Beehn
Juog cube muuny gihre kedea beehdo ke
yoohm rog yihru.

§ **4:12 4:12** Epabraj: 1:7; Pihl 23 * **4:14 4:14** Luka: 2Tim 4:11; Pihl 24Demaj: 2Tim 4:10 † **4:15 4:15** Loadiihcia: Any 3:14 ‡ **4:17 4:17** Arkiihpo: Pihl 2

1 THECAALOANIKA
Wargahng Umodho Naa Agweed Poale Yihr Yaa Thecaaloanika
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Thecaaloanika e naa anahg 'geen duohng' gihr muudiihrya gihr Macedoanya ge anaa yi Dhaahr Roama. Akuud yaa yiiho anaa ayug Poale yea kaano ge anaa aduue ke yoohn Pihlihbi. Kuu aceng keraahyo naa ayug gihn nu ree e yaa Judea mooge mahn akeehl gene piny naa amag tiele gen gihn ayiih yaa padh Judea lum Juog naa anyoadh Poale yihr gen bang gihn anaa adoohng e ka me waahdh gene ne yaa Judea. Poal adhiil aay, naa adoohng luboe teeg ucea Bearya. Arumo batien kaa awahdhe Korindh, e lubo abeehn bang Poal ke ngaa me tiihyo keehde me nyinge Timodhy ke kar kaa ayug nyepinye rog gen kii ngo keew akuud yaa yiiho Thecaaloanika.

Wargahng umodho naa agweed Poale yihr akuud yaa yiiho ge ne Thecaaloanika agweede kaa nying ciihm cwihny gen kedea ne ngweel lubo piny yihr gen ke nying lum Juog. Koohr Juog amuohje ke nying yiiho kedea nhyaahro gihr gen, maa upare ngo yihr gen e kwaad beehdo gihn anaa abeehde keehde ge apoohde e ne bang gen, noono uduoge wudh luube maa abeehn ne tuohl kiin akuud yaa yiiho ke nying duuo gihr Jeacuu. Naa urom ree ke yugo kejea ngad yiiho maa athow e Jeacuu puud kuu aduuo umade yi boadho gihn be gug gihn uduu Jeacuue keehde ne? Kedea Jeacuu ke ngude uduu keehdo ke weehne? Ubeehn Poale urobe ngo yihr gen kejea bar gene maalo ke tiihj ke leng leng e ge ugaahno ke cahng uduu Jeacuue.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1
Tihng wihj maalo kedea leej 1:2-3:13
Ciihm cwihny yi dhe yoohn jo yiiho 4:1-12
Rob ke nying duuo gihr Jeacuu 4:13-5:11
Gug rob ke nying ciihm cwihny yi dhe yooh me beer 5:12-22
Gug luube 5:23-28

Maahdh

1 * Poal kedea Cihla, maa Timodhy, wa ne gweehdo yihru, wu yaa ayiiho giih geen Thecaaloanika, wu ge beehda yaa akuud gihr Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho. Beehn Juoge cube muuny kedea doohr yihru.

Poal Koohr Juog Amuohje Naa Acube Guum Yihr Yaa Ayiiho

2 Jo wan! Juog koohre kwaay wane kaa muohjo ke nying nihn nea wa ukwahyo ke nyingu bang gihn ayuge wun ne yaa ayiiho me ne cohg.

3 Juog Wuro koohre muohj wane muohjo ke nying nihn bang gihn wu adoohng ne yaa Jeacuu Kriihjto ke dhe yoohn kaa acubu rogu yihr Jeacuu. Thiow koohr Juog muohj wane muohjo bang gihn wu adoohng ne nyoge maa anahg rogu ke tiihj ke nying Jeacuu bang gihn ngo anhyaaru. Kedea Juog koohre muohj wane muohjo thiow bang gihn lum Juog amagu teeg, e ngo be wiiu keehd me yoadu giih ajohr bang gihn wu ugaahno kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho uduu kedea beeyu aniid Juoge.

4 Jo wan koohr Juog amuohj wane bang gihn ngo ngahy wane kejea e naa akwany wun ne joe ke nying gihn anhyaare wun.

5 Wiiha kuu awul yi kaa abeehn Juoge umeehge Wahy Juog kony wan naa apuohny wane wun. Ciig Beer naa apuohny wane yihru ge kuu anahg luub puoge abea ge anahg luub Juog. Ngo aniid wane thiow e kaa alog Wahy Juoge wun ke dhe yooh me beer naa alihngu Ciig Beer kedea uniidu teeg Juog. Kedea thiow ngo angahyu kejea Ciig Beer rob adiehr naa aniidu kaa abeehd wane beer ke wun.

6 Kaano e rogu aromu keehd Ruohdho Jeacuu maa uroomu ke wan ne guum giih reje e tiihy yaa joohr wun neehn kaa

* **1:1 1:1** Cihla: 2Kor 1:19; 2Th 1:1; 1Pii 5:12Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17Thecaaloanika: Tiihy 17:1 **1:2 1:2-3** 2:13; Pihp 1:3; Klo 1:3; 2Th 1:3; 2:13 **1:3 1:3** 5:1-2 **1:4 1:4** 2Th 2:13, 16 **1:5 1:5** 1Kor 4:20 **1:6 1:6** Tiihy 17:5-9; 2Kor 6:10; 2Th 3:7, 9

aguum Jeacuue kedea uguum wane giih ajohr. Keehd maa anahge giih me reje ge naa atiihy rogu e Ciig Beer ayiihu ke mihn cwihny gihn ayoadu bang Wahy Juog.

7 Awaahn ni yaa ayiiho giih nii piny Griihg cang kaa aguumu kii ngo alihng gene. Noono ge daahd uguum gene giih ajohr wa maru.

8 Lum Juog ameehgu nyaay keehd ka me baahr ke Griihg e nyoge ge rob kaa amagu lum Juog teeg kii ngo. Nyingu awiihj ne cohg! Gihn nu e bekihd ngaa me kuu alihng lum Jeacuu yihdh kuohn nu. Noono e gihn me duohng me cahg wane ke robo ke nyingu tooro.

9 Adiehr muon gihn me duohng maa arob wane ngo atooro bang gihn ge keed gen, ge naa arubo ke nying kaa aloru wan. Ge arubo ke nying kaa adoohngu ne nyoge maa akweer ke kweehr yiehdhe ge ne wuor kedea ke nying kaa adoohngu ne nyoge me tiihyo yihr Juog Aciehg. Ngahy wane ke nying luub arob gene kejea gihn athob wane ke tiihyo keewu ngo gihn me beer.

10 Ke dhe yoohn kaa arub gene kii ngo, e ngo angahy wane thiow kejea wu koar beehn Jeacuu Waahd Juog, naa ameehg Juoge cahro yi thoo kedea ngo ayiihu kejea Jeacuu wo ulwahge cahng ukihm Juoge nyoge me reje.

2

Dhe Yoohn Kaa Abeehd Poale Kii Ngo Yi Thecaaloanika

1 Jo wan, gihn beer naa atiihy ree rogu yi beehd abeehd wane ke wun ngo angahyu, kedea ngo angahyu kejea giih apuohny wane yihru ge beehda luube me ne cohg.

2 Ngo ngahyu thiow kejea yihdh wan kuu anaa abaadh naa abeehn yaa geen Pihlihbi uyug gene giih me reje rog wan. Abea Juog teeg aduulo acube yihr wan uwahdhe kaa apuohny wane Ciig Beer yihru.

3 Giih puohny wane yihru ge be kwihyu! Kuu anahg giih waal ge naa anaa apuohny wane yihru kedea kuu anahg giih dhog yiehdhe me reje ge naa anaa anyoadh wane yihru, maa thiow, kuu anahg giih nyooro ge naa anaa yi cwihny wan ke nyingu.

4 Kuu anahg giih nu ge naa atiihy wane. Tiihy wan beehda puohny Ciig Beer. Tiihj me Juog e naa akwany wan yea. Caahn e Juog, ge ngahy gihn ne yaa aduulo, e ne cwihnye umihn rog wan abea padh dhaano utaahngo.

5 Abea keehd maano, e nyoge nud me rob giih toohd ke nying wan kob gene gihr wan beehda bol e ne bol wane wun ke luube me wa mow beere wa muoju muojo ke ngiihny.

6 Leej maa adaahd wane tooro bangu kedea bang nyoge mooge. Wa ngo ngahyu kedea ngahy Juoge thiow kejea wa kuu akuong rob yihru ke toohd ne bol wun!

7 Wa padh yaa ngoohng nying nyoge ke nying giih me daahd wane. Bang gihn me neehn kaano ngahyu ngo kejea teeg Jeacuu Kriihjto nud yihr wan kedea ngahyu thiow kejea wa jo oohr, gihn noono e ne rieny wan ne yong wun udaahdu giih daahd wane.

Wu kuu ayong wane. Abea wa abeehdo ke wun beer mee wa gihr dhaago me muodh nyethene. E naa kaa apuohny wane kii ngo noono

8 Wu anhyaar wane ne cohg. Ke nying gihn nu e naa abuohj wane ke puohny Ciig Beer yihru. Padh puohny keede abea keehd rog wan anaa agwaay wane yihru. Wa adaahd uniid wane ngo e lum Juog ayiihu ne cohg.

9 Lum nu arob wane bang gihn ngo dhiil wane kaa ngahyo kejea kaa abuohj wane ke tiihj keraahyo ngo kuu awul yi wudhu. Wa atiihyo ucoohd kwahge ne muodh rog wan. Rog wan amuodh wane ke cing wan beere wu be dier ke gihn cam wane kaano anaa acub wane wudh wan ne puohny Ciig Beer yihru. Wa na

1:8 1:8 Rom 1:8 **1:9 1:9** Jon 17:3; Tiihy 14:15 **1:10 1:10** 5:1-2, 9; Rom 5:9 **2:1 2:1** 1:5, 9 **2:2 2:2** Tiihy 16:19-24; 17:1-9 **2:3 2:3** 2Kor 4:2 **2:4 2:4** 1Tim 1:11; Gal 1:10; Epi 3:2 **2:5 2:5** 2:10; Tiihy 20:33; 2Kor 1:23 **2:6 2:6** Jon 5:41, 44 **2:9 2:9** 2Th 3:7-9; Tiihy 18:3 **2:10 2:10** 2:5

upuohnyo maa wa na utiihyo keehd ke
bang dewaahr e yuohmo tooro yihr wan.
10 Aniid Juoge kedea aniidu thiow wu
yaa ayiiho e kaa abeehd wane ke wun.
Wa abeehdo ke beehdo me beer yi wong
Juog. Beehdo me nyoge giih adhemuohm
kuu ayoad gene rog wan.
11 Ngahyu thiow kejea wu apuohny
wane wa puohny wuro keehd nyethene.
12 Wu apuohny wane ke ka yiih lum
Juog kii ngo kedea upuohny wane wun
ke ka unahge Juog e ne gaahnu. Thiow
kwaad beehdo gihn nhyaar Juoge ngo
anyoadh wane yihru. Giih me meehg
cwihny ngahmo kedea giih ciihm cwihny
ge ateed wane yihru. Cwihny wan ne
bange beere Juog cwihnye med ke wun
bang gihn e naa acuohn wun ne beehd
yi Dhaahre ge amiihr ke mihn cwihny ke
wong ke wong.

Yaa Thecaaloanika Ge Ayiiho Kedea Uguum Gene Giih Ajohr

13 Juog koohre beehde e ngo muohj
wane muohjo ke nyingu. Koohre muohj
wane muohjo bang gihn, naa akahl wane
lum Juog yihru cahng ca, e ngo alihngu
kedea uyiihu ngo. Ngo ayiihu ke cwihny
acielo bang gihn angahyu ngo kejea bee-
hda luube me Juog ke ngude e naa arob
gen. Ngo angahyu kejea ge padh luube
me wan naa apar gen wa keed wan. Luub
nu ge naa alog wun kedea ucub gene tee
yihru ke nying yiiho gihru.
14 Jo wan! Wa giih ajohr naa ayug yaa
paaru rogu ge aguumu! Ge aguumu wa
kaa anaa aguum yaa Jeacuu Kriihjto ge
beed piny Judea! Anahg Judea ge naa
anaa ajoohr yaa Jeacuu.
15 Judea mooge thiow ge naa
anahg Jeacuu Ruohdh kedea yaa agam-
loohngjuog naa anaa aoohr coon ne
nyoadh yoohn Juog ge anahg yaa Judea.
Ka me cahng kan, ge e ween ni ge naa
ayug giih ajohr rog wan uriem gene wan
oogo yi geenu. Cwihny Juog be rahny rog
gen ke ne diih? Abea ge nyoge me be
nhyaar ubeehn Juoge uboadhe nyoge.
16 Ge abuohj e ge tum wan ke mahno.
Ge adaahd ngo ubahnge Ciig Beer be
puohny wane yihru wu yaa padh yaa
Judea beere Juog wu be boadhe! Ngahda
awuohj moogo e gihn nu amad gene rog
giih reje e atiihy gene? Awaahn ni ge
ukihm Juoge ke gihn me raaj.

Poal Udiero Ke Nying Yaa Thecaaloanika

17 Jo wan! Rog wan anaa ayoad wane
wa kiihye nye kaano anaa apah yihdho.
Abea keehd maano apah yihdho, e wudh
wan kuu awul rogu. Bangu apar wane
keraahyo maa cwihny wan anaa bang
udog wane wun ke niido keehdo.
18 Cwihny wan ne bang liew wun. Tiel
adiih e a ke nguda a daahd ucidha ne liew
wun? Abea kihde now, atiihb ukeehg dhe
yooh keá wiio yihr wan.
19-20 Wu gaahn wane gaahno bang gihn
wu nyoge me beeye muu ubar maalo ke
yiih Ciig Beer. Giih me beeye ge arob
wane ke nyingu yihr yaa kan. Thiow wa
koar cahng uduu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho
ne rob kaa aguumu kii ngo ke cwihny
wan me med. Kaano e Jeacuu wa upuoje
ke nyingu. Wa daahd ngo ubeehdu
ke beehdu noono uwahdhe cahng uduu
Jeacuue upuoje wan ke nyingu.

3

Giih Cidh Timodhy Ne Tiihyo Thecaaloanika

1-2 *† Abea ne beehdo kan e wu be
liew wane kuu arom guumo yihr wan.
Noono e ngo agweehg wane udoohng
wane kan kedea uoohr Timodhy bangu.
Timodhy aoohr wane bangu ne meehg
cwihnyu ngahmo ne mag lum Juog yihdh
giih ajohr ge apahdh wudhu. Timodhy
ngahyu kejea ngo beehda ngad wan muu
utiihyo ke wan yi lum Juog, ngaa me
ngahy puohny Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying
Ngad Boadh nyoge.

2:11 2:11 Tiihy 20:31 **2:12 2:12** 4:1; Rom 5:2; Pihp 1:27 **2:13 2:13** 1:2-3; Gal 1:11-12 **2:14 2:14** Tiihy 17:5 **2:15 2:15** Tiihy 2:23; 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; Rom 11:28; 2Kor 11:23-29 **2:16 2:16** Mat 23:31-33 **2:17 2:17** 3:10 **2:19-20 2:19-20** 1Kor 9:24-25; Pihp 4:1; 2Th 1:4 * **3:1-2 3:1** Tiihy 17:15 † **3:1-2 3:2** Timodhy: 1:1 **3:3 3:3** Epi 3:13; 2Th 1:4; 2Tim 3:12

3 Cwihny wan ne bange ubahnge lum
Juog be wiiu piny ke nying giih ajohr.
Keehd wun, e ngo ngahyu kejea giih
ajohr ge nud yihdh giih agweehg Juoge ke
nyingo wa kaa ateed wane ngo yihru.
4 Naa anud wane ke wun ngo kuu akan
wane yihru kejea giih ajohr ge uyoadu
wong maalo. Ngahda ayoadu awaahn ni
kejea giih ateed wane ge apahdh ne rihb
kar gen?
5 Kuu aniido e gihn aoohra Timodhy ke
nyinge? Kar guum atooro yihra. Noono
ngo aoohra ne maany kaa abaru maalo ke
yiiho gihru kii ngo. Be kaahnge e atiihb
ukeehg wu aleele oogo yaage! Kedea gihr
nying puohny gihr wan unahg gihn!

Poal Koohr Juog Amuohje Ke Nying Yaa Thecaaloanika

6 Awaahn ni Timodhy aduuo ke yoohn
bangu. Giih ateede ge apahdh yi cwihny
wan ne cohg! Ngo apahdh yi cwihny
wan naa ateede ngo kejea rogu poohd
nhyaaru nhyaaro kedea lum Juog poohd
magu mago. Ateede thiow yihr wan
kejea wu buohj kaa par bang wan kedea
kea cwihnyu ne bang uniidu wan wa ka
daahd wane wun ke niido.
7-8 Naa alihng wane ngo kejea wu abar
maalo ke mag lum Juog, e cwihny wan
aduu piny maahdh mee. Yiiho gihru
aduun wan ayuge teeg keehd maa anaa
ayoad wane giih ngoohng wong maa giih
bahng. Awaahn ni kare nud ubeehd
wan ke cwihny me med e diero tooro ke
nyingu.
9 Deeh mihn cwihny maa ayoad wan do!
Mihn cwihny ke nying gihn abaru maalo
ke mag lum Juog. Ka maa amuohj wane
koohr Juog do!
10 Ke nying dewaahr kedea decahngo e
Juog wonge kway wane kwayo ke cwihny
acielo beere wu liew wane liewo. Cwihny
wan ne liew wun beere giih me kuu
anaa anyoadh wane yihru yi lum Juog, ge
beehn wane ke ne nyoadho yihru.
11 Juog Wuro ke ngude maa Jeacuu
Kriihjto Ruohdho guo gene yooh ke gwiiro
me laar wane cidho bangu.
12 Jeacuu Ruohdh konye wun un-
hyaaru rogu maa unhyaaru nyoge mooge
kedea ubeehn nhyaahro gihru uroome ke
nhyaahro mar wan ne nhyaar wane wun.
13 Kaano e aduunu uyug Jeacuue teeg
beere wu ubeehdo ke beehdo me beere
kihd awuohj tooro rogu yi wong Juog.
Beehdo gihru noono ngo uniid Jeacuu
Kriihjto Ruohdhe cahng ubeehne keehd
yaae.

4

Kob Poale Kejea Beehd Yaa Yiiho Ke Beehdo Me Beer

1 Jo wan! Gihn moogo thiow nud me
rob wane yihru. Wudhu keá wul rih
beehdo gihn beer e nhyaar Juoge. Beehd
gihn apuohny wane yihru ke teeg Jeacuu.
Awaahn baru maalo ke beehdo me kaal
wiih beehd maano.
2 Bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea luub arob
wane yihru ge rob wane kaa teeg Jeacuu
Ruohdh.
3 Gihn daahd Juoge ke nying ka beehdu
kii ngo beehda ka unyoadhu rogu ne yaae.
Noono kea beehdu ke beehd abiohgrwaal
me giih mahj ge be tiihyu.
4 Nea wu unyoohmo kea beehn dhaane
dhiile kuohm ciihe ke wuoro kedea nahge
e naa dhaar beehde keehde cog.
5 Padh ke nying giih mahj kedea nyuol
nyethen ge ne nhyaar dhaane ciihe ke
nying gen. Yaa kuu ayiih lum Juog ge ne
nhyaar buud ke dhaago now abea dhaago
be nhyaar. Kwaad yaa nu rogu keá romu
ke gen.
6 Wa gihn nu, ngaa keá kaab ciih
dhaano moogo ne yug giih waane rih ngo.
Giih nu ge anaa arob wane yihru coon
kedea utoohn wane wun kejea ngaa tiihy
kwaad giih nu dhiil Juoge kaa kihmo ke
gihn me raaj.
7 Beehda gihn me maan Juoge maano,
nea wo ge yaage giih bal ge ne tiihyo. Juog

3:4 3:4 Tiihy 14:22 **3:5 3:5** Pihp 2:16 **3:6 3:6** Tiihy 18:5; 2Th 1:3; 1Tim 1:5; Pihl 5-7; Gal 5:6 **3:7-8 3:7** 2Th 1:4 **3:10 3:10** 2:17 **3:12 3:12** Gal 6:10 **3:13 3:13** 5:1-2; Pihp 1:10 **4:1 4:1** 2:13; Klo 1:10; 2Th 3:6 **4:3 4:3** 5:23; 1Kor 6:13; Judea 10:10 **4:7 4:7** 4:3; 1Pii 1:15-16 **4:8 4:8** 1Kor 6:19-20

daahd won ubeehdo ke beehd abiohgr-
waal.
8 Cubu wudhu piny ne cohg utoor ngaa
kweer ke puohny gihn, bang gihn beehda
puohny maa arob Juoge. Ngaa kweer
ke puohny gihn kuu akweer kaa puohny
dhaano abea ngo akweer kaa Juog ngaa
cub Wahy Juog.
9 Rog wan wag wane kaa naah ne
gweed yihru ke nying nhyaar rogu bang
gihn Juog wu apuohnye ke ka nhyaaru
rogu kii ngo, e naa gihn nhyaaru rogu
noono.
10 Jo wan, keehd me nahgu yaa nhyaaro
e ngo dhiil wane kaa niengo yihru e gihr
nhyaahro. Baru maalo ke nhyaar yaa
piny Macedoanya ke dhe yooh me kaal
wiih nhyaahro gihn ne yihru awaahn ni.
11 Yugu rogu ubeehdu ke dhe yooh me
beer. Wu keá ne reem yi gihn me padh
gihr nyingu. Kedea nahge yoohn bodho
gihru e ne maanyu wa kaa arob wane
yihru.
12 Ke dhe yoohn nu, e gihn me raaj
me yoad nyoge rogu tooro, kedea wu buu
upiih ne many nying nyoge mooge beere
wu ke muojo ke nyepiny.

Yaa Kuow Kedea Yaa Athow Cahng Uduu Jeacuue

13 Jo wan! Wa daahd ngo ungahyu
adiehj gihn uyug ree rog yaa athow cahng
uduu Jeacuue. Wa daahd ungahyu ngo
beere aduunu be yuog wa mar yaa kwihj
ngo kejea yaa athow ge ucahr.
14 Ngo ayiiho kejea Jeacuu athow ba-
tiene e ameehg Juoge cahro. Nea wa
gihn nu kea yiiho ngo thiow kejea Juog,
yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu uwahdhe ka uthow
gene, ge umeehge cahro. Kaano e ge
ukaab Jeacuue ukedhe gen Paar Juog.
15 Lum teed wane yihru awaahn ni
beehda loohng me Jeacuu e naa ateed
ngo. Gihn me tudu ke nyinge tooro ke
nying yaa athow. Yaa athow naa amoon
wong maalo nyumo ge buu uwii yaa unaa
upinye caahn cahng ubeehn Jeacuue. Yaa
athow ge ayiih lum Juog ge umeehg cahro
umodho.
16 Cahng uyug giih nu rog gen, e Juog
uaay kare e yihnh piny maano e loohnge
robe robo. Loohnge noono ugam ngaa
duohng yihr wuohdjuog kedea ukoadh
baya gihr Juog ne nyoadh ngo kejea gihn
beehda Cahng Juog E Duohng. Kaano
arumo e yaa ayiiho giih athow ke lum
Juog yi cwihny gen ge uthub ke cahro.
17 Nea ge acahr, e gen maa yaa unaa
wiih piny rogo uyoado yi pool bang
Jeacuu. Noono ubeehdo ke Jeacuu ke
nying ruu piny.
18 Nea neehn maano kea ciihmu cwih-
nyu ke loohng gihn ateed Jeacuue beere
cwihnyu umihno ubahnge cwihnyu be
yuog ke nying yaa ayiiho naa athow.

5

Gwiiru Rogu Ukoaru Beehn Ruohdh

1-2 * Jo wan! Ngo ngahyu thiow, wa
be rom gweed yihru kejea Jeacuu ubeehn
cahng ni. Ngo ngahyu ne cohg kejea
cahng beehn Ruohdh ngaa muu ungahy
ngo tooro. Ubeehn ne lwaahd wa ka ne
beehn ngad kahwe ke waahr.
3 Ngo ubeehn ne lwaahd nye kaano
uthub yaa kuu ayiiho ke beel kob gene,
“Wa beehdo wiih piny awuohbo! Gihn
me raaj me yoad won tooro.” Unahg nye
kaano e nu paah Ruohdhe gen oogo ke
beehne uguo gihn me raaje pahdh wudh
gen. Uguo pahdho wa raahm nyoohdo e
paah dhaago oogo. Kaano e dhe yooh me
cahg gene ke yoado keehdo tooro ne gwiir
rog gen ke nying beehn Jeacuu.
4 Abea wun. Jo wan! Gihn muu upaah
wun oogo tooro cahng ubeehn Jeacuue
bang gihn wu ake beehdo e wu koar
beehne.
5 Thiow wu yaa ayiiho wu be room
keehd yaa kuu ayiiho. Wu be room
neehn man bahnge decahngo be room

4:9 4:9 Gal 6:10; Epi 5:2 **4:10 4:10** 2Th 3:4 **4:11 4:11** 2:9; Epi 4:28; 2Th 3:10, 12 **4:12 4:12** 1Kor 5:12-13; Klo 4:5 **4:13 4:13-17** 5:1-2; 1Kor 15:51-52 **4:13 4:13** 1Kor 15:18-19; Epi 2:12 **4:14 4:14** Rom 14:9; 1Kor 15:3-4, 12, 20 **4:15 4:15** 1Kor 7:10, 25 **4:16 4:16** 1Kor 15:23 **4:17 4:17** Jon 12:26; Rom 5:17; Pihp 3:20 * **5:1-2 5:2** 1:2-3, 10; 2:19; 3:13; 5:23; Mat 24:36; Pihp 4:5; 2Th 1:7, 10; 2:1-2Wa ngad kahw: Mat 24:43; 2Pii 3:10; Any 3:3; 16:15 **5:3 5:3** Mat 24:39 **5:5 5:5-8** Rom 13:11-12; Epi 5:8-9

ke dewaahr. Dewaahr gihn beehn rih
dhaano be niide abea decahngo gihn
beehn rih dhaano ngo niid dhaane niido.
Wo uroomo wa decahngo. Gihn beehn
rogo niido niido.
6 Nea neehn maano kea baro maalo
ubeehdo wa decahngo maano e rogo
agwiiro maa wudho kwel ne koar beehn
Jeacuu. Rogo keá romo ke yaa kuu ayiih.
7 Yaa kuu ayiiho gihn me ngahy gene
ke nying beehn Jeacuu ngo tooro. Noono
e ge ubeehdo e ge agwaahg wa mar ngaa
me ne yi muudho wale ngaa maa anahg
koonge
8 Abea wo ge yiih lum Juog beehdo e
wudho kwel kedea baro maalo ke gaahn
Juog kedea cejo dhe yooh me nhyaaro yaa
kwaahdh won. Kedea ciihmo cwihnyo
beere wo bar maalo ke yiiho gihro bang
gihn ngo ngahyo kejea Juog wo uboadhe.
Giih nu ge nu ukony won.
9 Juog wo kuu akwanye bang ukihme
won cahng thoo neehn yaa kuu ayiiho.
Wo akwanye beere wo boadhe boadho ke
nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho.
10 Jeacuu athow ke nyingo bang ubee-
hdo keehde tiehd cahng ubeehne, keehd
me poohde e wo kuow wale keehd maa
anaa athowo.
11 Neehn kaano akwaana yihdh luube
yihru, baru maalo ke ciihm cwihnyu
neehn ka yugu ngo.
12 Jo wan! Ateed wane yihru kejea
wuoru yaa abuohj ke tiihj ke nyingu, ge
naa yaa doonge nyumu; yaa rob gihn tiihj
ke nying lum Juog yihru.
13 Wuoru gen keraahyo kedea nhyaaru
gen bang tiihy tiihy gene ke nyingu.
Ngahyu beehdo beer ke rogu.
14 Jo wan! Wa daahd uyugu giih
ni: teedu ngo yihr yaa nyaahbo utiihy
gene, meehgu cwihny yaa aduun ge bahw
ngahmo, maa konyu yaa nying ge bahdh
kedea wu keá rubo e doohnu ajengu yihr
nyoge.
15 Dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea wiih
awuohj keá coal kaa awuohj moogo.
Kedea ke nying nihn nahge ke gihn me
beere ne yugu yihr yaa ayiiho kedea yihr
kwaad dhaano cang.
16 Beehdu e cwihnyu med.
17 Kedea kwaayu Juog kaa kwayo ke
cahng cahngo.
18 Kwaad gihn tiihy ree now yihru
kea muohju koohr Juog muohjo. E naa
gihn daahd Juoge yihru yi beehdo gihn
anweehd wun tiehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto
Ruohdh.
19 Wu keá kweer ke lihng lubo maa rob
Wahy Juoge yihru.
20 Thiow wu keá kweer ke lihng lubo
maa arob yaa gamloohngjuoge.
21 Wu keá guo kweer. Abea kuongu
yihdh nyepinye ke kweenyo ne ngahy ngo
kejea lubo beehn ke bang Wahy Juog.
Caahdhu kaa dhe yoohn yaa ayiiho.
22 Kweeru ke tiihy giih me reje e daahd
wun ke tumo ke gen.
23 Juog ngaa cub kar beehdo me beer
yihr yaae, ngo kway wane kwayo ucube
tee yihru. Tee me meehg wun bar
maalo ke beehdo maa awuob me pahdh yi
cwihnye. Beehn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho
niide gihn beer naa atiihyu cahng uduue.
24 Juog wu acuohne kedea unahg e nu
umeehg wun yoad beehd me beer bang
gihn ngo arob athiir.
25 Jo wan! Kwahyu thiow ke nying wan.
26 Maahdhu yaa ayiiho yihr wan ke
cingu apaar.
27 Aroba yihru kaa amor gihr Juog kejea
kwaanu warga gihra gihn yihr yaa ayiiho
cang.
28 Beehn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cube
muunye yihru cang.

5:8 5:8 Epi 6:11-17 **5:9 5:9** 1:10; 2Th 2:14 **5:10 5:10** 4:14; Rom 14:8-9 **5:12 5:12** 1Kor 16:15-18; 1Tim 5:17 **5:14 5:14** 2Th 3:6, 11, 15 **5:15 5:15** Rom 12:17; Pihp 1:10 **5:16 5:16** Pihp 4:4 **5:17 5:17** 5:25; Luk 18:1; Rom 12:12; Epi 6:18; Klo 4:2 **5:18 5:18** Epi 5:19-20 **5:19 5:19** Epi 4:30 **5:21 5:21** 1Kor 14:29; Epi 5:10; 1Jon 4:1 **5:23 5:23** 5:1-2; 2Kor 13:11 **5:24 5:24** 1Kor 1:8-9; Pihp 1:6; 2Th 3:3 **5:25 5:25** 1:2-3; Rom 15:30 **5:26 5:26** Rom 16:16

2 THECAALOANIKA
Riown Wargahng Agweed Poale Yihr Yaa Thecaaloanika
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Alyaahb gihn ayug ree ke nying duuo gihr Jeacuu abar maalo ke duub nyepinye kiin akuud yaa yiiho Thecaaloanika. Riown wargahng agweed Poale yihr yaa yiiho Thecaaloanika rubo kaa nying gihn anaa angaahd nyoge naa kar duuo gihr Jeacuu keehdo ngo abeehno. Acohge piny wudh nyoge kejea duuo gihr Jeacuu be yug ree uwahdhe ka ubeehn raahyo ukeehde guge thar ruohdh gihr gihn me padh me cuohn ne 'Ngad Anyoohne' ge udihng mahn keehd Jeacuu ni.

Maa anyoadh Poale ngo yihr yaa ukwaan wargahng ni kejea mag gene yi yiiho gihr gen beer mee keehd me nud giih me reje wale raahme. Ubeehn kwaad dhaane utiihye ke cam ne boadh ree wa maa anaa ayug Poale maa jo tiihyo keehde, umahg gene yi tiihj gihn me beer.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2
Muohj Kahw kedea leej 1:3-12
Puohny ke nying duu Jeacuu 2:1-17
Rob ke nying dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn 3:1-15
Gug luube 3:16-18

1 Beehda an, a Poal wa ke Cihla kedea Timodhy, wa ne gweehdo yihru, wu yaa yiiho giih ne geen Thecaaloanika, wu ge ayiih lum Juog Wuro kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho ge aoohr Juoge.

2 Beehn Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny kedea doohr yihru.

Muohj Kahw Kedea Giih Ciihm Cwihny

3 Jo wan, koohr Juog dhiil wane kaa muohjo ke cahng cahngo ke nyingu. Dhiil wane kaa muohjo bang gihn yiiho gihru adoohng e ngo bar wong maalo keraahyo, maa nhyaahro gihn ne keewu ngo adoohng duohng.

4 Ke nying gihn nu e naa gihn beel wane beel ke nyingu keew yaa ayiiho. Wa beel kaa nying gihn abaru maalo ke yiiho gihru kedea ke nying gihn aromu guum giih raahm maa giih ajohr naa ayug yaa akwaahdh wune rogu.

5 Gihn ayoadu giih raahm maa giih ajohr nyoadh ngo kejea Juog lug angahye ke luuo. Kedea awaahn kan, ke nying giih yihdh ge akaahnu wu adoohng ne nyoge me rom beehdo yi Dhaahr Juog. Beehda ke nying gihn nahgu yaa Dhaahr Juog kedea ke nying giih ayiihu e naa gihn yoadu giih raahm maa giih ajohr awaahn ni.

6 Juog ngahy lug. Ngo ubeehn ne kihm yaa ni anaa atiihy giih ajohr rogu kedea uyoad gene giih raahm rog.

7 Kedea Juog ubeehn ne cub yoohm rog yihru wu yaa abuohj ke guum, maa yihr wan thiow. Gihn nu ubeehn Juoge ne tiihyo kii beehn Jeacuu Ruohdho ke yoohn maalo keehd amahr wuohdjuog giihe.

8 Ngo ubeehn kaa maaj muu unyaahm. Ngo ubeehn ne bang yaa akweer ke Juog kedea yaa akweer ke mag Ciig Beer. Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh.

9 Kwaad yaa nu ge buu uwii Juoge. Gihn me raaj uyug Juoge rog gen umaan gene gihn kuow gene ke nyinge. Nyoadh ngo kejea Juog ge ukoye yi raahyo me guge tooro beere Jeacuu, be niid gene kedea miihr Paar Juog be yoad gene.

10 Cahng Duohng ubeehn: Cahng ubeehn Jeacuue beere wiihe moar yaa alihng lume moaro cang kedea upoong yaa ayiihe ngo. Wu thiow wu unaa kiin gen bang gihn lum apuohny wane yihru ayiihu.

11 Ke nying giih nu cang e naa gihn kway wane Juog ke nyingu. Juog akway wane, uyuge wun ne nyoge me beeye me rom beehdo keehde. Beehn Juog cube tee gihre yihru kedea konye wun uromu gihn

1:1 1:1 1Th 1:1 **1:3 1:3** 2:13; 1Th 1:2-3 **1:4 1:4** 1Th 2:19-20; 3:3, 7 **1:5 1:5** Pihp 1:28 **1:6 1:6** Rom 12:19; Any 18:6 **1:7 1:7** Mat 25:31; 1Th 5:1-2 **1:8 1:8** Rom 2:8; 1Pii 4:17 **1:11 1:11** 1Th 1:2-3; 5:24

beer ke yiiho maa ukeehle yiiho gihru guge.
12 Neehn maano, e nying Jeacuu utihngu maalo kedea wun thiow nyingu utihnge maalo ke dhe yoohn muuny gihr Juog Wuro kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh.

2

1 Awaahn ni, ke nying duu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho keehdo, kedea ke nying mad won bange, nyingu akwaya jo wan kejea,
2 wudhu keá meehgu lyaahb maa rogu keá meehgu dwaahngo kejea cahng duu Ngad Boadh nyoge abeehno. Arob kejea duu Jeacuu ngo loohng maa abeehn oogo kii dhog wan wale kejea wa agweehdo ke nyinge yihru.
3 Rogu keá meehgu dwaahngo keehd me rob gihn ke nying duu Jeacuu. Jeacuu buu uguo beehno e ngaa apaahr oogo ne yug liny ke Juog poohd kuu atuohl. Ngaan cuohn ne Ngad Anyoohne, e ukoy Juoge oogo yi raahyo me guge tooro.
4 Ngad Anyoohne upaahr oogo rih Juog kedea ree ucube piny kea e naa ngaa me wiihe ne maalo rog giih lam dhog ke nying gen, keehd Juog ke ngude ge wuor, ngo ucidh thiow upiihe yi Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem ne nyoadh ngo kejea e naa Juog Aciehg.
5 Ngahda ngo dhiilu kaa ngahyo kejea giih ni a anaa arubo ke nying gen yihru ge anaa abeehda ke wun;
6 kedea ngaa mahn Ngad Anyoohne ke tuohl awaahn ni, e cahng tuohle poohd kuu awahnho, ngo ngahyo thiow.
7 Teeg Ngad Anyoohne ge tiihye ke piny e kwihj nyoge ngo nud keehd won awaahn ni, keehd maa amahne ke tuohl yi caang ni. Ngad Anyoohne utuohl nea ngaa amahn ngo ke tuohl cinge awiie rih ngo ne meehg ngo tuohl.
8 Abea ge ubeehn Jeacuue, e Ngad Anyoohne uthow utoor gihr nyinge yi niid uniide teeg abeehno ke Jeacuu.
9 Ngad Anyoohne ubeehn kaa dhe yoohn giih atiihy atiihb ukeehge kedea ree unyoadhe kejea e atuohl kaa dhe yoohn giih toohd me gaahy nyoge ge utiihye.
10 Ree unyoadhe thiow kaa dhog yiehdh kwaad anyoohne giih utiihye. Giih nu ge utiihye ne muum wudh yaa urwaahny ubahnge boadh wahy be yoad gene. Ge arwaahnyo bang gihn ge akweer ke yiih lubo maa adiehr beere wahy gen ke boadho.
11 Noono e Juog gihn me teeg me raaj uoohre bang yaa kuu ayiiho. Gihn muu umuum wudh gen uyiih gene giih toohd.
12 Kaano e anyoohne giih yaa akweer ke yiih lubo maa adiehr kedea unahge giih anyoohne ge ne nhyaar gene, ge uteed Juoge oogo uling nyoge gen cang.

Ngahm Cwihny Dhaano Ubahnge Wiihe Be Waare

13 Abea wu jo wan! Juog koohre dhiil wane kaa muohjo ke nyingu. Wu anhyaar Juoge e naa gihn akwanye wun unahgu keew yaa umodho ne yoad bodho bang Wahy Juog. Wu akwany Juoge uboadhe wun naa ameehge Wahy Juog log wun ne yaae kedea naa atoor gihn maa adaag yi cwihnyu yi lum Juog naa ayiihu udoohngu ne yaa Juog.
14 Ke nying giih nu anhyaar Juoge wun e naa acuohn Juoge wun ge anaa apuohny wane Ciig Beer yihru beere muuny Juog yoadu yoado.
15 Noono jo wan, deedu cwihnyu kedea magu loohng apuohny wane yihru teeg mee, kwaad luub alihngu yi dhog wan kedea kwaad muu akwaanu yi warga.

16-17 Juog Wuro yi beeyo gihre, nhyaahro gihre anyoadhe yihro kedea ucube gaahno maa awuob yihro. Maa uciihme cwihnyo yihdh giih me poohd ne wong maalo. Juog kway wane kwayo maa Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho beere teeg aduulo maa rob loohng maa adiehr cub gene cubo yihru yi kwaad gihn me beer e tiihyu.

2:1 2:1-2 1Th 4:15-17; 5:1-2 **2:2 2:2** 2:15 **2:3 2:3** 1Tim 4:1; 1Jon 2:18 **2:4 2:4** Any 13:5-6 **2:8 2:8** Any 19:15 **2:9 2:9** Mat 24:24; Any 13:11-13 **2:11 2:11** 2Tim 4:4 **2:12 2:12** 1:6-8 **2:13 2:13** 1:3 **2:14 2:14** 1Th 5:9 **2:15 2:15** 3:6; 1Kor 11:2 **2:16-17 2:16** 1Th 1:4

3

1 Jo wan! Lum dhe caahn me roba
yihru e man: Kwahyu ke nying wan beere
loohng gihr Juog unyaay ubare wong
maalo kedea beere ngo ke yiiho wa kwaad
kaa ayiihu ngo.
2 Kedea kwahyu ke nying wan thiow,
beere Juog wa konye konyo yihdh giih me
reje kedea yihr kwaad yaa reje, bang gihn
padh nyoge cang ge ne yiih lum Juog.
3 Abea keehd maano e Juog wu buu
uwiie oogo, wu ukonye yihdh giih me reje,
bang gihn ngo ngaa me wiihe be waare.
4 Wudh wan ayab Juoge thiow ungahy
wane cwihnyu. Kedea ngahy wane kejea
wu ubeehdo kedea ubaru maalo ke bee-
hdo ke dhe yoohn kaa ateed wane ngo
yihru.
5 Kwayo Juog unyoadhe dhe yoohn ngey
nhyaahro gihre kedea dhe yoohn guum
gihn anyoadh Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Madu Yihdhu Kedea Nahgu Yaa Tiihj

6 Jo wan! Amor acub wane yihru
ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho, kejea
coohru rogu oogo buud yaa nyaahbo giih
akweer ke lihng loohng gihn arob wane
yihr gen ni.
7 Wu ke ngudu ngahyu ngo kejea nea
kare, e kwaad giih atiihy wane ge dhiilu
kaa tiihyo. Wa kuu anaa nahg yaa
nyaahbo ge anaa abeehd wane keehd
wun.
8 Wa anaa abeehdo e wa utiihyo ke
nying nihn beere wa be doohng ne yaa
acam dhaahr now. Bekihd gihn maa
ayoad wane now e ngo kuu angweew
wane.
9 * Beehda adiehj wan ubeehd wane e
wa be tiihyo uyoad wane cam kar bahb
wan. Abea wa atiihyo bang ne nyoadh
ngo yihru beere wu utiihyo neehn mar
wan.
10 Ge apoohdo ke ka maa acielo ngo
na rob wane robo yihru kob wane, “Ngaa
kweer ke tiihy cam keá cub yihre.”
11 Giih nu ateed wane yihru bang gihn
alihng wane ngo kejea nud ke nyoge kiinu
me beehda yaa nyaahbo kedea tiihj be
daahd gene. Koohm nyoge ayihny gene
kedea ge koag ke ne reem yi gihn me padh
gihr gen.
12 Ngo rob wane robo yihr kwaad
yaa nu, kedea ge toohn wane kaa nying
Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho kejea kwany
gene yooh me beer utiihy gene beere cam
gen yoad gene kaa kwahg.
13 Abea jo wan, wu keá dhieg yi tiihy
gihn me beer.
14 Ka moogo e dhaano nud muu ukweer
ke lihng rob gihn agweed wane kan kedea
uoohr wane ngo yihru. Yihr kwaad ngaan
nu, boaru ngo beer mee. Wudhu keá cubu
rog giihe na tiihye beere ngo uyaahr.
15 Kwaad ngaa nu keá magu ke cwih-
nyu wa ngad mahn, abea toohnu ngo wa
ngaa maa wad.

Kwaj Kedea Wiihwo

16 Kwayo Juog ge beer ge acub doohr
yihru ke cahng cahngo kedea beehn Ruo-
hdho maanye wun.
17 Beehda a Poal e ne gooy wudh luub
ni piny ke gweed cinga. Wu amaahdha.
E naa ka gweeda nyinga kii ngo noono
yihdh wargae giih ne nyoadh ngo kejea
a naa agweehdo.
18 Beehn muuny gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto
Ruohdho doohnge keehd wun cang.

3:1 3:1 Tiihy 2:4; Rom 15:30; 1Th 5:25 **3:3 3:3** 1Kor 10:13; 1Jon 5:18 **3:4 3:4** 1Kor 4:16; Gal 5:10 **3:6 3:6** 3:12; 1Th 5:14 **3:8 3:8** 1Th 2:9 * **3:9 3:9** Tiihy 18:3; 1Th 1:6Adiehj wan: 1Kor 9:4 **3:10 3:10** 1Th 4:11 **3:11 3:11** 1Tim 5:13 **3:12 3:12** Epi 4:28 **3:13 3:13** Gal 6:9 **3:14 3:14** 1Kor 5:9, 11 **3:15 3:15** Mat 18:15-17; 1Th 5:14 **3:16 3:16** 2Kor 13:11 **3:17 3:17** 1Kor 16:21

1 TIMODHY
Wargahng Umodho Naa Agweed Poale Yihr Timodhy
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Timodhy beehda ngaa maa rihj maa ayiih lum Jeacuu, anahg ngad paan cuohn ne Aacya me thiin. Men anahg nyaar Ujudea maa wahn anahg Ugriihg. Anahg ngad waahdh Poal maa Poal na konye konyo thiow yi tiihy puohny lum Juog. Wargahng mar umodho naa agweed Poale yihr Timodhy rubo kaa nying nyepinye adahg me teeg.

Ngo toohn ngo ke nying puohny giih toohd keew akuud yaa yiiho. Anaa arob yaa ucahbe kejea upiny ni beehda gihn me raaj me dhaano bodho yoade nea luube me be nyoadh now anyoadh yihre kedea nea caame mooge akweehre kedea ukweere ke nyuohm. Wargahng ni thiow nyoadh gihn yug bang kar kaahn akuud yaa yiiho maa nyoadh kwaad yaa nahg jo doong wong maalo yi kiin yaa yiiho maa yaa kony giih gen.

Gug gen puohny Timodhy ke ka doohnge ne ngad tiihj me beer yihr Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea kar ka manye teehng akuude keew yaa yiiho me thoohdh.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2
Rob ke nying akuud yaa yiiho maa yaa kaahn ngo 1:3-3:16
Rob yihr Timodhy ke nying tiihj gihre 4:1-6:21

Yihr Timodhy

1-2 *† Beehda a Poal e gihn gweehd yihri, yih Timodhy. Yih neehn nyethiin yeya ke bang lum Juog ayiihi ke cwihnyi acielo neehn mara. Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny mar gen kedea doohr mar gen yihri, kedea wii gene anyoohne giihi piny. Juog Ngaan Boadh won kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto ngaan gaahno ge naa akwany an yi tiihy tiihy yaa oohr giih Jeacuu.

Yaa Puohny Toohd Ge Keá Meehg Puohny

3 ‡ Wa kaa aroba ngo yihri, ge a'aaya ne ci Macedoanya, a daahd ubeehdi Epicoj beere kwaad nyoge me puohny giih toohd ngo dhiili kaa ngweel piny yihr gen beere giih nu be puohny gene.

4 Robi yihr yaa puohny giih toohd uwii gene gan rog gen ne piih ne loab batien loohng acoon me gihr nying gen tooro, kedea ne piih ne loab tien wad me baahr me guge tooro. Nyoge ge ukeehg yi loab batien kwaad giih nu, noono ubahnge gihn agwiir Juoge yihro be yoado. Bang gihn gihn agwiire ngo yoado kaa dhe yoohn ayiiho lum Juog.

5 Luub roba yihri keehg be kahl gene bang gihn ge luub nhyaaro. Nhyaahro ke cwihny acielo me yej be diiw. Kwaad nhyaahro gihn yug won ne yaa ayiih lum Juog me ne cohg.

6 Yaa puohny toohd ge akweer ke kwaad nhyaaro gihn. Dhe yoohn maa adiehr arwaahnyo yihr gen unahge peem giih maa now e naa acub gene yi wudh gen.

7 Kob gene ge beehda yaa puohny loohng Moaje ukwihj gene ngo kejea giih rub gene ke nying gen ge kwihj gene, kedea luub yihdh gen ge kwihj gene thiow.

Gihn Ayug Loohng Ke Nyinge

8 Ngahyo cang kejea loohng Moaje ge beer nea ge ngahy dhaane kaa tiihyo wa ka tiihy loohng kii ngo.

9 Beehda gihn me ngahj kejea loohng giih paajo ge kuu ayug kaa nying nyoge me beeye. Ge ayug kaa nying yaa yug giih maan paaje. Kaa nying nyoge me reje me kwihy Juog, maa ayug awuohj rih Juog. Nyoge me be wuor Juog maa yaa nahg

* **1:1-2 1:1** Ngad oohr: 2:7Ngad Boadh nyoge: Tii 3:4Gaahno: Klo 1:26-27 † **1:1-2 1:2** Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17Nyethiin yeya: 1Kor 4:15; 1Th 2:11; Tii 1:4 ‡ **1:3 1:3** Epicoj: Tiihy 20:1Puohny giih toohd: 4:1-10; 6:3-5, 20-21; 2Tim 2:16-18, 23-26; Tii 1:10-16; 3:9-11 **1:4 1:4** 4:7; 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23; 4:4; Tii 1:14 **1:5 1:5** 1:14, 19; 2:15; 4:12; Rom 12:9; 13:10; 1Kor 8:1; Gal 6:10; 2Tim 1:3, 13; 3:10; Tii 1:15 **1:6 1:6** 1:4; 6:4, 20; Tii 1:10 **1:8 1:8** Rom 7:12, 16 **1:9 1:9-10** Gal 5:19-21

nyoge, keehd weehg gen maa meehg gen
e ge nahg gene naah.
10 Loohng paajo ge agweed thiow kaa
nying yaa mahj, kedea ke nying cuow me
bud ke rog gen; ke nying yaa peej nyoge
ne ngeew oogo, kedea ke nying yaa toohd.
Ge agweed ke nying kwaad yaa kuohng
rog gen ke toohd nyum lug kedea ke nying
yaa dhahl lum Juog;
11 lum Juog e naa Ciig Beer ge rubo ke
nying Juog e Dhaahre amiihr, kedea Juog
e naa acub Ciig Beer yihra ne puohnyo
yihr nyoge.

Poal Muohj Koohr Juog Ke Nying Tiihy Acub Yihre

12 Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho koohre
amuohja naa ameehge Wahy Juog cubo
yihra me roma tiihy tiihye ne ngad oohr.
Koohre amuohja naa abahnge yea kuu
adiiw ke an ukwanye an ne ngaa me tiihy
yihre.
13 Coon umodho a anahg ngaa me koag
ke maahd yaa ayiiho kedea giih me reje ge
anaa aroba rih Jeacuu Kriihjto maa yaa
batiene giih ajohr anaa ayuga rog gen.
Abea Jeacuu Kriihjto gihn me beer atiihye
yihra; lubo awiie piny yihra bang gihn
giih nu ge atiihya e gihn maa angahya ke
nying Jeacuu Kriihjto tooro.
14 Gihn me beer atiihy Jeacuu Kriihjte
yihra naa apaahnge aduuna ne yiih lum
Juog kedea upaahnge ngo keraahyo ke
nhyaahro me duohng gihn yoad bang
Jeacuu Kriihjto.
15 Lum rob kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto
abeehn ne kony yaa adhemuohme wiih
piny ngo beehda lubo maa adiehr me
dhiili kaa maa, bang gihn yej be diiw
keehde. An ke nguda, an naa akaal wudh
yaa adhemuohme cang
16 Abea Juog adhemuohma awiie piny
yihra beere Jeacuu Kriihjto beero gihre
e bahnge ngo be dhaahr ke nyoge ngo
nyoadhe nyoadho naa aboadhe an. A ge
adhemuohma akaal wudh adhemuohme
giih nyoge cang, a aboadh Jeacuu Kriihjte
ne nyoadh ngo yihr nyoge kejea be ngaa
me be rom ke boadho kedea uyoade Paar
Juog nea lum Jeacuu Kriihjto yiihe yiiho.
17 Poongo kedea wuoro Juog, ke wong
ke wong. E naa Ruohdh be niid ni kedea
be thow. E naa Juog Aciehg e ngahy yihdh
giih nyepinye cang. E noono.

Lum Aceg Poale Piny Yihr Timodhy

18 Luub ni ge naa aroba yihri, yih Tim-
odhy waahda. Ge padh luube me nyaahn
bang gihn ge naa kwaad luub anaa arob
yaa agamloohng Jeacuu Kriihjte ke nyingi
ne cahngi. Mag luub nu beer mee bang
gihn ge nu ukony yihn yi tiihyi.
19 Mag lum ayiihi teeg mee kedea tiihy
gihn maa adiehr beere yeyi ubeehdo naa
athaar ke nyoge. Nyoge mooge ge akweer
ke mag luub ni noono e lum Jeacuu
Kriihjto naa ayiih gene awii gene.
20 § Himanoj kedea Alekjander ge acuba
yi cing atiihb ukeehg ge e ne room ke yaa
nu. Ge acuba yi cing atiihb ukeehg ne
kihm gen beere lubo me raaj be cahg gene
ke robo ke nying Juog!

2

Kwaj Yihr Juog Ke Nying Ruohdh Amag Paajo

1 Teeda teedo yihri kejea bar maalo ke
rob yihr yaa ayiiho umuohj gene koohr
Juog kedea ukwahy gene yihr Juog ke
nying nyoge beehd,
2 kedea thiow ke nying ruohdh paajo
maa yaa acub kuohn me doonge. Kwahy
gene ke nying yaa nu bang gihn ge ne
meehg nyoge caahdho ke yooh me ne
cohg ubahnge ruohdhe wo be kaahn gene
ke cing nyooro; kedea ubeehdo ke beehdo
me nhyaar Juoge.
3 Kwaj ke nying nyoge ngo beer yi wong
Juog bang gihn Juog daahd ungahy nyoge
athiir ke nyinge beere wahy gen boadhe
boadho.

1:10 1:10 4:6; 6:3; 2Tim 1:13; 2:2, 15; 3:14; 4:2-3; Tii 1:9; 2:1, 7-8 **1:11 1:11** 1Th 2:4 **1:12 1:12-17** 2:7 **1:12 1:12** Gal 1:15-16 **1:13 1:13** Tiihy 8:3; 9:1-5; 1Kor 15:9; Gal 1:13 **1:14 1:14** 1:5; 1Kor 15:10 **1:15 1:15** Luk 15:2; 19:10; Rom 5:8 **1:16 1:16** Epi 3:7-9; Klo 1:25 **1:17 1:17** Rom 16:27 **1:18 1:18** 4:14; 6:12; 1Kor 9:24-25; 2Tim 4:7-8; Juud 3 **1:19 1:19** 1:5 § **1:20 1:20** Yimoanoj: 2Tim 2:17Alekjander: 2Tim 4:14; 1Kor 5:5 **2:1 2:1** Epi 6:18-19; Pihp 4:6 **2:3 2:3** Tii 3:4 **2:4 2:4** 2Tim 2:25-26; 2Pii 3:9

4 Juog daahd ngo ubeehn kwaad
dhaane cang ungahye Ciig Beer kedea
utiihye ke gen beere boadh wahy yoade
yoado.
5 Juog daahd uboadhe wahy nyoge
bang gihn e naa gihn daahd uyuge ngo
kedea ngo ngahj thiow kejea dhaano
acielo cog e naa awii boadh nyoge yihre.
Ngaan ngo beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto ge
anyuol wa kwaad dhaano utaahngo.
6 * Ngahyi thiow kejea ree acube ne
naah beere nyoge boadhe boadho cang.
Naa acube ree ne thoo e naa kaa angeye
kejea Juog daahd uboadhe wahy nyoge
cang.
7 † E naa gihn akwany Juoge an ne
ngad oohr beere Ciig Beer wiihwa wiihwo
yihr yaa upiny cang ungahy gene ngo naa
adiehr. A padh ngaa me rob giih toohd.
8 Riown luube me roba yihri e man:
Teed ngo yihr yaa kwahyo yihr Juog nyum
nyoge ke bang kuohn kwaj cang kejea
nyoge me be tiihy giih me reje ge keá
kwahyo e aduun gen arahnyo wale e ge
uweehr.

Ka Beehd Maahne Kiin Nyoge Kii Ngo

9 Dahg luube me roba yihri ne teed
yihr yaa ayiiho beehda ke nying maahn.
Maahn ge keá ngahbo kedea rog gen keá
ruug gene ke nying nyoadh rog nyum
cuow. Kwaad waare me ngien ge teeg
wale giih ruug me ngien ge teeg me neehn
ge dhaahb ge keá cub gene yi cwihny gen
ne giih ngeew.
10 Abea maahn yaa ayiiho nahge par
maa awuob e ne cub gene yi cwihny gen
ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge maahn me ngahy
lum Juog.
11 Beehn maahne lihng gene giih
puohny yihr gen ke leng leng kedea ke
wuoro.
12 Ngo be yiiha ubeehn dhaage up-
uohnye nyoge yi wod Juog. Kare tooro
ubeehn dhaage utihnge wiihe maalo rih
dhecuow. Luube ge keá beehre.
13 Bang gihn Adam e naa anaa akuong
ke caa umodho, ce cag Eaba.
14 Abea kuu anahg Adam e naa ad-
waahng, anahg dhaago e naa adwaahng
udhahle yi lum Juog.
15 Abea keehd maano, e dhaago dhiil
kaa boadho bang gihn anahg dhaago e
naa anyuol Ngad Boadh won. Jeacuu
Kriihjto maahn ge uboadhe; maahn giih
ayiiho ke lum Jeacuu Kriihjto ge tiihy giih
beeye ge anhyaar Jeacuue.

3

Ngaa Cub Nyum Yaa Ayiiho

1 Gihn beehda ucaale maa athiir. Bee-
hda gihn me beer nea dhaano daahd
udoohnge ne ngaa me duohng nyum yaa
ayiiho ke nying tiihy Juog.
2 Abea nea yih ukwahnyo ke ngaa me
cub nyum nyoge ne tiihy tiihy Juog kea
kwanyi ke: ngaa me beer me gihn me
raaj be rob ke nyinge. Ngaa me yihre
naa dhaago acielo cog. Ngo dhiil nahg
ngaa me wiihe kwel. Ngaa me ngahy ree
koaro. Ngo dhiil nahg ngaa me nhyaahr
paaje. Nahge ngaa me ngahy teed yihdh
giih agweed yi kitaab Juog.
3 Nahge ngaa me ngej me padh ngad
bad maa ngad kuohng nyoge. Nahge ngaa
me wiihe keá cub yi maadh kuong kedea
cwihnye keá cub yi nhyaar giih lonyo.
4 Ngaa me ngahy yaa paare ke maa beer
mee kedea nyethene ge apuohnye ke dhe
yoohn beehdo me beer.
5 Ngaa me be rom paare ke maa beer
mee yaa ayiiho ge be rome ke maa thiow.
6 Beehda ngaa aceng yi akuud yaa
ayiiho e ne doohng ne ngaa me duohng
nyum nyoge. Bang gihn, nea ngo padh
ngaa maa aceng, e ngo pahdh yi giih
nhyaam noono e Juog cwihnye urah-
nyo ukihme ngo wa kaa akihme atiihb
ukeehg.
7 Ngaan duohng nyum yaa ayiiho dhiil
nahg ngaa me ngo ke leeyo, keehd nyoge
me padh yaa ayiiho e ngo leej gene leeyo.

2:5 2:5 1Kor 8:6; Rom 3:29-30; 10:12-13 * **2:6 2:6** Mak 10:45; 2Kor 5:15; Gal 1:4; Tii 2:14; 1Jon 3:16Awaahn ni: Gal 4:4; Tii 1:3 † **2:7 2:7** Ngad oohr: 1:11-17; Gal 1:1; 2:7-8; Epi 3:7; 2Tim 1:11 **2:8 2:8** 1Pii 3:7 **2:9 2:9** 1Pii 3:3-5 **2:10 2:10** 5:10 **2:11 2:11-12** 1Kor 14:34 **2:13 2:13** 1Kor 11:8-9 **2:14 2:14** 2Kor 11:3 **3:2 3:2-7** Tii 1:6-9; 1Pii 5:1-4 **3:3 3:3** 2Tim 2:24 **3:7 3:7** 2Kor 8:21; Tiihy 6:3

Ngo dhiil kaa wuoro beere tiihye yihr
Juog be rahny ke nying gihn apahdhe yi
boon atiihb ukeehg. Atiihb ukeehg ngaa
daahd tiihy ngo ke raanyo.

Diihkone

8 Yaa kony ngaa duohng nyum yaa
ayiiho ge cuohn ne 'diihkone' dhiil gene
nahg nyoge me gihn me raaj be rob ke
nying gen, nyoge me padh yaa waal. Nahg
gene nyoge me wudh ge be cub gene yi
maadh kuong kedea nahg gene nyoge me
be daahd uyoad gene giih lonyo ke dhe
yoohn acamo.
9 Nahg gene nyoge me mag lum Juog
naa anyoadhe yihr gen ke cwihny gen
acielo me yej be diiw.
10 Abea umodho e ge poohd kuu ak-
wany, e ge ke muojo ke tiihj me maany
kaa tiihy gene kii ngo. Noono e yaa tiihy
gen abeehn oogo beer mee ge ke kwanyo
ne diihkone arumo.
11 Maahn diihkone nahg gene nyoge
me gihn me raaj be rob ke nying gen.
Kedea nahg gene maahn me padh yaa
waaj. Nahg gene maahn me be nhyaar
maadh kuong. Maahn me tiihy gen ne
kew.
12 Diihkon nahge ngaa me yihre ne
dhaago acielo cog kedea ngahye yaa
paare ke maa beer mee kedea nyethene
ge apuohnye ke dhe yoohn beehdo me
beer.
13 Diihkone giih tiihy gen beer, wuohro
ke nying giih beey naa atiihy gene yoad
gene yoado bang Juog, e thiow kare nud
urub gene ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto e
lwahr tooro rog gen.

Akuud Yaa Ayiiho Kedea Meehn Yihdh Loohng Juog

14 Keehd man gweeda warga gihn yihri
ni, cwihnya ne beehn bangi ka me cahng.
15 Abea nea kar beehno piow piow
tooro yihra, e kar beehdo gihro wo yaa
yiiho ngo agweeda yi warga. Ka ubeehdo
kii ngo Paar Juog gihr akuud yaa ayiiho e
be gug. Akuud ngo e ne nyoadh gihn maa
adiehr ke nying Juog.
16 Beehda adiehr me cwihny be daag,
e giih ngahyo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto
kedea giih ne kiino ke en ge beey. Jeacuu
Kriihjto abeehno ubeehde wa dhaano
now. Wuohde giih Juog ge anaa buude
kaa abeehde wiih piny. Abea naa anahge
Waahd Juog e ngo atiihy athere ke dhe
yoohn teeg Wahy Juog. Kedea naa athowe
e acahr kedea utihng Juoge ngo maalo
batien kaa athum tiihye. Ciig Beer gihre
puohnyo puohnyo yihr nyoge cang ke
bang wiih piny kedea ngo amag gene ke
cwihny acielo.

4

Yaa Puohny Giih Toohd

1 Abea ateed Wahy Juoge yihro kejea
yi nihn gug piny yaa ayiiho mooge ge uk-
weer ke lum Ngad Boadh nyoge udoohng
gene ne yaa lihng loohng yaa arub atiihb
ukeehge yi wudh gen.
2 Luub ni ge beehn kaa bang yaa toohd
ge kang nyoge e wudh gen be laahy, kejea
ge beeye.
3 * Ngo uteed gene kejea beehda awuohj
unyoohm nyoge kedea beehda awuohj
ucam rihngo maa kwaad caame mooge.
Caame me Juog ge ngahy gihn maa athiir
e naa acub gen yihr yaa ayiiho, ne camo
ke mihn cwihny gen kedea e ge muohj
koohr Juog.
4 Kwaad gihn acag Juoge kare nud
ucame ke mihn cwihny nea koohr Juog
muohjo muohjo.
5 Gihn me raaj tooro rog caame nea Juog
peehnyo peehnyo udooje gen yihro bang
gihn anahg Juog e naa acub caam ngo
yihro.
6 Nea giih teeda yihri ni ge baari ke
wong maalo yihr nyoge mooge, e yih
unahg ngad puohny me ngahy tiihye ke
tiihyo. Ngaa me kuohme ayaahng lum
Juoge ne cohg kedea me kaahn dhe yoohn
puohny me ne cohg.

3:11 3:11 Tii 2:3 **3:15 3:15** Epi 1:23; 2:19-22 **3:16 3:16** Mat 28:18-19; Mak 16:19; Jon 1:14; Tiihy 2:33; Epi 1:20-21; Pihp 2:6-11; Klo 1:6, 23; 2Tim 4:17 **4:1 4:1-11** 1:10 **4:1 4:1** 2Tim 3:1 * **4:3 4:3** Nyuohm: 1Kor 7:1Caame: Rom 14:2; Klo 2:21; Judea 13:9Muohj koohr Juog: Rom 14:6; 1Kor 10:30 **4:4 4:4** Tiihy 10:15 **4:6 4:6** 1:10 **4:7 4:7** 1:4

7 Yih keá piih ne cub wiihi ne peem
giih toohd kedea ne waaj giih maa puoge.
Ngiij rihi ke yug giih me cub teeg yoad ke
nying lum Juog yihri.
8 Ngiij rog ke yug giih me cub tee
kuohm ngo beer thiow. Abea tee cub ke
nying giih lum Juog e ne wiihe ne maalo.
Nea neehn maano kea ngiij rihi ke yug
giih cub tee yoad ke nying lum Juog kedea
koagi kaa tiihy giih me yug yihn ne ngad
yiiho me ne cohg. Noono arumo e tee
gihn ayoadi yih ukonye. Yih ukonye wiih
ngoom kan, kedea ukonye yihn thiow yi
wong maalo yi kuowo ma uyoad batien
thoo.
9-10 Gihn beehda loohng maa athiir me
dhiil kaa yiiho. Ngo dhiil nyoge kaa yiiho
e diero tooro. Gihn daahda ke teedo e
man. Gihn buohjo ke tiihy ke nyinge
beehda gihn gaahno Juog Aciehg. Juog
Aciehg kar boadh wahy acube yihr nyoge
cang kedea yaa ayiiho naa abeehn bange
ge aboadhe.
11 Luub ni ge dhiili kaa kwaano beer
mee nea yih upuohnyo.
12 Keehd me nahgi nyedhoohg e rihi
keá meehg dhahlo. Abea nahge yihn e ne
rom yaa yiihoe rog gen keehde ke kwaad
ka rubi kii ngo maa ka kaahni rihi kii ngo
kedea ke dhe yoohn nhyaahro gihri maa
kaa ayiihi lum Juog kii ngo. Nahgi ngaa
me giih nyooro tooro ree. Nahge yihn e
ne rom rog keehde.
13 Tiihyi, nahge kwaan lum Juog yihr
nyoge kedea puohny gen maa ciihm cwi-
hny gen. Nahge giih nu ge ne tiihyi
uwahdhe ka ubeehna.
14 Wiihi keá wulo ne muuny Wahy Juog
gihn anyoadh yaa gamloohngjuoge yihri
cahng anaa abeehn jo doonge ucub gene
cing gen wiihi ne cub yihn yi tiihy nahgi
yea.
15 Yug tiihj gihn ni, e aduuni acubi yea
cang beere nyoge cang gihn beer naa
atiihyi niid gene niido.
16 Cub wiihi piny beer mee ukoari rihi
ne cohg kedea cub wiihi rih puohnyi. Bar
maalo ke tiihy giih nu beere rihi konyi
konyo, kedea beere yaa lihng lumi ge
konyi konyo thiow ke dhe yoohn boadh
wahy ge ayoadi.

5

Ka Dhiil Timodhy Rob Yihr Nyoge Kii Ngo

1 Yih keá ngeeny rih ngaa me duohng
nea awuohj ayuge, abea cohg lubo yi
wiihe ke leeb me yoohm wa kwaad ka
rubi keehd wuru naa anyuol yihn. Nea
yih cohg lubo yi wiih rihj keá rubi wa kaa
apuohnyi wuud miihu.
2 Nea yih cohg lubo yi wiih dhaago
me duohng keá rubi yihre wa ka rubi
yihr miihu. Nea yih urubo ke maahn
thene maa nyetheamaahn, keá rubi wa
yih puohny ge nye miihu. Rub yihr gen
e wiihi be pari kejea ge beehda maahn
yihri.

Giih Rob Ke Nying Gule

3-5 Timodhy, maany gule giih yihr
gen tooro dhaano me maany gen beer
mee. Gulo me ngaa me kony ngo tooro
nahge wun e ne muoj ngo ke giih daahde.
Kwaad gulo gihn nu Juog e ne gaahne
kedea e ne kwaaye ke kwayo ke nying
nyango kedea ke thiehno beere muoj
Juog muojo. Abea gule giih yihr gen ne
nyethen wale kwaay gen, beehn kwaay
gene cub gene giih daahd gene yihr gen.
Wa maano e nuu ubeehn nyethene ne
coal gihn beer ge anaa atiihy yihr gen
kedea rog gen unyoadh gene ne nyoge me
yug gihn nhyaar Juoge.
6 Abea gulo gihn acub wiihe yi daahd
cuow keá muoju ke gihr nyepiny. Gulo me
wa gihn nu gihr nyinge tooro Paar Juog,
keehd me niide e ngo ucaahdho, e wahye
ge athow.
7 Rob giih ni yihr gule beere gihn me
raaj be rob ke nying gen.
8 Ngaa maa ayiiho me be kony yaa
beehda waahde ke en, adoohnge yaa
cahng ke en, e ngaan nu ngo akweer ke
lum Juog kedea ngo atiihy gihn me raaj
maa ayoohm wiih mar ngaan kuu ayiiho
ne weey weey.

4:8 4:8 6:6 **4:9-10 4:10** Tii 3:4 **4:12 4:12** 1:5; Tii 2:7 **4:13 4:13** 2Tim 3:15-16 **4:14 4:14** 1:18; 5:22; Tiihy 6:6; 2Tim 1:6; 2:2 **4:16 4:16** 1:10; 4:12; 2Tim 2:22; 3:10 **5:3-5 5:5** Luk 2:37; 18:7

9 Nahge ke gulo me rune ge awahdh yi
run jiehadahg kedea kuu adog ke nyuomo
batien cuore naa anaa umodho, e ne madi
kiin gule giih akuud yaa ayiiho.
10 Kedea gulo gihn nyinge madi kiin
gule giih akuud yaa ayiiho dhiile nahg
gulo me tiihye beer, maa nyethene ge
apuohnye beer mee, kedea aley ngahy
kaa loro. Ngaa maa acub ree ne kony yaa
ayiiho kedea me kony ngaa me gihn me
raaj apahdh wiihe. Ngaa me nhyaar tiihy
kwaad gihn me beer.
11 Abea gule giih kuu agwag, ge keá
madi kiin gule giih agwag naa acub wudh
gen yi tiihy Juog, bang gihn cahng par
gene wudh ge ne nyuohm e tiihy Ngad
Boadh nyoge wii gene ke piny.
12 Noono e ge kihm Juoge kihmo bang
gihn awii gene tiihy Juog piny.
13 E thiow ge udoohng ne yaa nyaahbo,
kedea waaj nyoge ke bang yihdh miehr
e naa tiihy gen kedea areem yihdh
nyepinye.
14 A daahd ubeehn gule giih thene
ungahy gene rog ge ke kaahno beere jo
mahno gihn me raaj me rob ke nying gen
tooro. Noono e ge ke nyuomo unyuol gene
ke nyethen maa umag gene miehy gen
beer.
15 Adiehr muon, gule mooge ge akweer
ke lum Juog neehn mar atiihb ukeehg naa
akweere ke lum Juog.
16 Dhaago maa ayiih lum Juog me yihre
ne gule maa waahde keehde, kea nahge
en e ne mag gen. Ge keá wii yi cing akuud
yaa ayiiho, bang gihn akuud yaa ayiiho
nahge gule me waahd gen tooro ge ne
mag gene.

Jo Doong Yaa Akuud

17 Kwaad yaa doong nyum akuud yaa
ayiiho ge ngahy nyoge ke maa beer,
akoohg gihr gen ujwag, adoohnge yaa
puohny lum Juog kiin gen akoohg gen
ujwag ne cohg.
18 Beeh roba yi lum anaa gweed yi
kitaab Juog,
"Ngaa maa atiihy tiihye keá wij ubeehde
ke kahj ree."
Agweed thiow,
"Muor me dihn beel keá mahn ke cam
beel giih dihne."*
19 Nea dhaano abeehn bangi ne
luom ngaa me duohng nyum nyoge abea
caahdhe e keede e gihre keá yiihi. Kahle
nyoge ariow wale adahg maa aniid gihn
raaj e tiihy ngaa duohnge.
20 Kaano arumo e gihn ne keew gen yea
maanyi maanyo. Nea ngo ayoadi kejea
ngaa duohng gihn me raaj ayuge kea kedh
ngo nyum akuud beere gihn atiihye ke
ngeyo kedea ubahnge kwaad gihn nu be
tiihy nyoge mooge.
21 Teeda teedo yihri nyum Juog maa
nyum Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh kedea
nyum wuohnjuog kejea mag luub ateeda
yihri, kedea tiihyi keehd gen e giih waal
ge be tiihyi kiin nyoge.
22 Giih ayal yal ge keá yugi nea cingi
cubi ke wiih ngaa me roonyi ne tiihy yihr
Juog. Beehdi ne ngaa me giih nyooro
tooro ree kedea kweer ke giih yaa adhe-
muohme.
23 Ke nying atwaany yej gihn koag ke
mag yihn, na mahdhi mahdho ke koongo
me thiin. Yih keá maadh piih cog.
24 Awuohje giih nyoge mooge ge guo kaa
ngeyo, e ngaan atiihy awuohj ke ngude
poohd kuu amag, abea muu nyoge mooge
ge be laar ke ngeyo ne weey weey. Ge
ngey ke dhecaahn.
25 Tiihj me beer beehd wa maano tiehd,
mooge ge guo kaa ngeyo piow piow. Abea
keehd me be neehne ne dahr, e ngo be
rom ree kano.

6

Baahng

1 Yaa ayiiho giih apahdh yi cing nyoge
me padh yaa ayiiho ne baahng dhiil gene
yaa nu ke wuoro kedea tiihy gene beer
yihr gen, bang utoor ngaa me rubo ke
lubo me raaj ke nying Juog kedea ke nying
lum Juog naa ayiih gene.

5:10 5:10 2:10; Judea 13:2; Jon 13:14 **5:13 5:13** 2Th 3:11 **5:14 5:14** 1Kor 7:9 **5:17 5:17** 1Th 5:12 **5:18 5:18** Luk 10:7; 1Kor 9:9, 12-14 * **5:18 5:18** Paar yaa Judea muor e ne dihn beel. Lum yea, ngaa me tiihyo dhiil kaa koo. **5:19 5:19** Mat 18:16; 2Kor 13:1 **5:20 5:20** Gal 2:14; Epi 5:11 **5:22 5:22** 4:14 **6:1 6:1-2** Epi 6:5; Tii 2:9-10; Pihl 8-20; 1Pii 2:18

2 Keehd yaa ayiiho giih apahdh yi cing
yaa ayiiho ne baahng, yaa nu keá dhahl
gene. Ge keá dhahl gene ke nying gihn
nahg gene nyoge maa ayiiho wa gen. Nea
kare ne cohg nea baahng apahdh yi cing
yaa ayiiho e dhiil gene tiihj keraahyo bang
gihn yaa yoad gihn me beer yi tiihy gen
noono beehda nyoge maa ayiiho wa mar
gen.

Ngaa Puohny Adiehr Kedea Ngaa Puohny Giih Toohd

Giih ni ge ne dhiili ke puohnyo utiihy
nyoge ke gen.
3 Kwaad ngaan be puohny giih ateed
Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh ge rob lum Juog
ukweere ke yiih giih ni unahge ke giih
mooge me ne keede ge ne puohnye,
4 e ngaan nu adoohng ne ngad nhyaam
kedea gihn me ngahye tooro.
5 Ngo uroomo wa ngaa maa aduune
athow bang gihn ngo kwaan batien giih
me kahl giih weehr maa giih daag cwihny
kedea tiel kiin nyoge kedea rob ne yahng
rog nyoge. Kwaad ngaan nu kahl giih
peehm kiin nyoge me wudh gen tooro
kedea wudh gen arahnyo maa adiehr be
cahge ke ngeyo. Nyoge maa acub ngo
yi cwihny gen kejea yiih lum Juog kahl
lonyo.
6 Yiih lum Juog utoor gihn moogo me
daahd dhaane e naa lonyo.
7 Naa anyuol dhaano e gihr lonyo maa
akahle ke en ngo tooro e gihn me aay ke
en ngo tooro.
8 Nea cam nud yihro kedea waare, e
gihn keehdo e ne dogo ke daahdo?
9 Abea kwaad yaa daahd giih lonyo ge
pahdh yi cing atiihb ukeehg bang gihn
wudh ge tooro kedea cwihny ge ayuohd
ne daahd giih me reje. Giih nu ge ne yug
gene ne nyoge me reje ubahnge Paar Juog
be yoad gene.
10 Giih me reje tien gen aay ke bang
nhyaar ngiihny, nhyaar ngiihny e ne
weehg nyoge mooge wii lum Juog kedea
uyoad gene giih raahm cwihny.

Tiihy Timodhy Neehn Kaa Anaa Apuohnye

11 Abea yih Timodhy naa acubi cwihnyi
ne yug lum Juog wiihi keá cub yihdh
kwaad giih nu, cub wiihi piny ne tiihy
gihn daahd Juoge kedea beehdi ke beehd
ngaa maa ayiih lum Juog. Beehdi e yih
nhyaar yaa ayiiho wa yihn kedea lum
Juog keá wii. Guum giih raahm kedea
tiihy gihn me beer yihr nyoge.
12 Kaal wudh nyoge ke tiihyi ne nyoadh
kaa ayiihi lum Juog kii ngo beere yih caa
Paar Juog. Anahg Paar Juog e ne cuohn
Juoge yihn ne ci yea cahng anaa ayiihi
lume nyum nyoge.
13 Lihng gihn teeda yihri nyum Juog
naa acag nyepinye cang, kedea nyum
Jeacuu. Jeacuu ngaa kuu anaa atud ke
rob tiihye nyum ruohdh cuohn ne Poantuj
Pilaato.
14 Lihng luub nu kedea mag gen beer
mee utoor awuohje me yoad Jeacuu Kri-
ihjte rihi cahng ubeehne ne kihm nyoge.
15 Unahg Juog ge beehda Ruohdh
Duohng e keede ge dooje gihn me kaal wi-
ihe tooro, e nu unyoadh cahng umeehge
Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho beehno.
16 Juog keede, e be thow, e beed ka me
ryaal wong me ngaa me rom ci kaa ngo
tooro; ngo be neehn yihr ngaa maa now
kedea ngo be ukuonge ke niido. Wuoro
ngo bang gihn ruohdhe be gug. E noono.

Yaa Akuud Ge Alony

17 Teed ngo yihr yaa ayiiho naa alony
ke giih ungoom kan, kejea ge keá nhyaam
kedea kwaad giih lonyo me be gaahn
ge keá gaahn gene abea gaahn gene
Juog ngaa muoj won kaa amahr giih me
thoohdh me meehg cwihnyo ngeedho.
18 Teed ngo yihr gen kejea tiihy gene
gihn beer yihr nyoge beere ge ulonyo
nyum Juog. Nhyaar gene kony nyoge
kedea nywaag gene gihn ne yihr gen ke
nyoge.
19 Wa gihn nu, e giih beeye naa atiihy
gene ge neehn giih lonyo maa akan gene

6:3 6:3-10 1:3-7 **6:3 6:3** 1:10; Gal 1:6-9 **6:4 6:4** 1:4; 6:20; 2Tim 2:14 **6:5 6:5** Jon 10:12; Tiihy 20:33-34; 1Th 2:5; Tii 1:11; 1Pii 2:14; 5:2 **6:6 6:6** 4:8; Pihp 4:11; Judea 13:5 **6:12 6:12** 1:18; 4:14 **6:13 6:13** Mat 27:11-26; Jon 18:28–19:16 **6:14 6:14** 1:3, 18; Pihp 1:10; 1Th 5:1-2 **6:15 6:15** Tiihy 1:7; 2Pii 3:3-9; Any 17:14 **6:16 6:16** Jon 1:18; Klo 1:15; 1Jon 4:12 **6:17 6:17** Luk 12:15, 20; Jeam 5:1 **6:19 6:19** Mat 6:20

yi Dhaahr Juog. Kaano e kuowo maa
adiehr uyoad gene ka me neehn kuowo
mar Dhaahr Juog cahng moogo.
20 Yih Timodhy, cub wiihi piny ne cohg
ne mag giih acub Juoge yi cingi. Yi keá,
piih ne rob ke nyoge me rob giih me
maahn ke robo. Yaa peem toohd kejea ge
nyoge maa apuohny.
21 Yaa koohbo kejea ge nyoge maa
apuohny beehde dhe yoohn lum Juog
arwaahnyo yihr gen. Beehn Juoge dooje
wun cang.

6:20 6:20 1:4; 6:4; 2Tim 1:14

2 TIMODHY
Riown Wargahng Agweed Poale Yihr Timodhy
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Goan ka duohng yi riown wargahng Poal naa agweede yihr Timodhy beehda puohny wa ka nahge nyethiin kedea ngad kony yihr Poal. Gihn teeg yea keraahyo beehda guum. Timodhy apuohny kedea cwihnye aciihm ne mag rob kedea puohny ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto beer mee ke nud cwihny. Kare nud umage puohny adiehr gihr Ciig Beer kedea lum Anweehd gihn acoon kedea uyuge tiihye wa ngad puohny maa ngad nyoadh lum Juog, giih me yuge cang kii raahm kedea mahn ke nyoge mooge.

Timodhy atoohn ne cohg ke nying ka raaje kii ngo nea ree amade yi yug giih beehl kedea peehm ke toohd me gihn me kony gene tooro, abea ge lyaahb wudh yaa lihng gen urwaahny gene.

Yihdh giih ni cang e aber yihr Timodhy e kar kaa naa abeehd Poale maa gihn anaa acube yi cwihny yiiho gihre, teeg cwihny, guum maa raahm yi bahng.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2
Muohj kahw kedea doohr 1:3-2:13
Atoohno 2:14-4:5
Beehd mar Poal ke ngude 4:6-18
Gug luube 4:19-22

1 A Poal e ne gweehd yihri, yih Timodhy
a ge aoohr Jeacuue Kriihjte neehn kaa
agweehg Juoge ngo coon. A aoohre
ne teed lum Juog yihr nyoge kedea ne
nyoadh ngo yihr gen kejea nea Jeacuu yiih
gene yiiho, e boadh wahy me be gug yoad
gene yoado. Boadh wahy gihn nweehd
won keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto.

2 * Timodhy, warga gihn agweeda yihri
bang gihn yih neehn nyethiin yeya maa
anhyaara ke nying kaa ayiihi lum Juog
kii ngo. Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu
Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny mar
gen kedea doohr mar gen yihri maa duu
gene cwihny gen caahn rihi.

3 Juog koohre muohja muohjo ne naang
ke bang dewaahr kedea decahngo. Juog
gihr ge wura en ne wuora kedea a beehdo
kaa dhe yooh me ne cohg me meehg
cwihny Juog mihno riha. E naa gihn
beehda ke cwihnya acielo. Ke nying nihn,
e kwahya yihr Juog, e wiiha be wul ne
kwaj ke nyingi.

4 Piih wongi ge anaa awoj piny ge poohd
para paro. Yih acana keraahyo, a daahd
uniida yihn keehdo beere cwihnya naa
yum.

5 Kwaad yiiho gihn ne yihri be wul
yi wiiha. Ngo uroomo keehd yiiho mar
wongu ge cuohn ne Loaj kedea mar miihu
ge cuohn ne Yunij. Ngo dhiila kaa ngahyo
kejea yiiho gihri noono ree ujwage.

Muuny Acub Juoge Yihr Timodhy

6 Ke nying kwaad yiiho gihn ayiihi lum
Jeacuu, e naa gihn bera ngo yihri kejea
mag muuny Juog gihn ayoadi cahng anaa
acuba cinga yi wiihi. Cinga anaa acuba yi
wiihi ne dooj yihn kedea ne cub yihn yi
tiihy kwaag yaa ayiiho.

7 Teeda teedo yihri kejea bar maalo
ke tiihy nu, bang gihn Juog Wahy Juog
acube yihro beere wo be tud. A teeda
yihri kejea bar maalo ke tiihyu nu bang
gihn Juog wo amuoje ke Wahy Juog me
wo be weehge tudo, abea Wahy Juog cub
tee kedea nhyaaro kedea dhe yoohn koar
rogo.

8 Nea lum Juog ayiiho beer mee e wiihi
be laahy ne rob ke nying Jeacuu yihr
nyoge kedea ne rob ngo kejea a beehda
gomi. Yih kea tud nea yih ke maa neehn
ka beehda kan yi thijin. Dhiil guum neehn
mara ke nying Juog bang gihn Juog yih
umuoje ke tee me guumi giih me reje.

9 Anahg Juog e naa par ngo e keede
ne boadh wahyo kedea ukwanye won ne
tiihy tiihye. Giih nu ge ayug Juoge yihro
padh ke nying gihn maa tiihyo yihre,
anahg ke nying gihn maa atage kedea
ke dhe yoohn muuny mare. Muuny ngo
acube yihro, ke nying Waahde Jeacuu

1:1 1:1 1Tim 2:7 * **1:2 1:2** Timodhy: 1Tim 1:2; 1Kor 4:17 **1:3 1:3** Pihp 3:5; 1Tim 1:5 **1:5 1:5** Tiihy 16:1 **1:6 1:6** 1Tim 4:14 **1:7 1:7** Rom 8:15 **1:8 1:8** 2:9; Rom 1:16 **1:9 1:9** Epi 2:8-9; Tii 3:5

Kriihjto. Acube yihro yi nihn umodho e
maalo maa piny ge puud kuu acage.
10 † Gihn maa anaa angahyo ke ny-
ing gihn atag Juoge ngo atooro. Abea,
awaahn ni ngo anyoadhe yihro naa
abeehn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh
nyoge. Jeacuu, thoo ataaje kedea un-
yoadhe beehdo me yea tooro thoo yihro
ke dhe yoohn kitaab Juog.
11 Ngahyi kejea lum Juog ke ngude e
naa akwany an kedea uyuge an ne ngade
me oohre ne rob ke nyinge kedea ne
puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge cang.
12 Ke nying tiihy akwany Juoge an yea,
e naa gihn ayoada giih raahm rog. Abea
keehd maano e wiiha be laahy, bang gihn
ngaa acub tiihj yihra beehda ngaa me
ngahya kedea ngo gaahna gaahno. Ngo
angahya kejea giih atiihya ge pahdh yi
cwihnye cang, kedea ke nying giih nu
atiihya, a ukooge cahng uduu Jeacuu.

13 Dhe yoohn puohny maa athiir gihn
alihngi banga ngo kea wii. Puohny yaai
ke puohny maa athiir. Puohny nyoge ne
cohg ke dhe yoohn me yiih gene Jeacuu
Ngad boadh won unhyaare.
14 Wahy Juog gihn beehdo ke won yih
ukonye ne mag luube giih beey ge wii
Juoge yi cingi.

15 Ngahyi kejea Piigeluj maa Ehrmojean
kedea yaa yiiho giih abeehno ke yoohn
piny Aacya ge goohd oogo riha.
16 ‡ Abea Onecipoaruj gihn me beer
atiihye yihra. Beehn Juoge dooje
Onecipoaruj kedea yaa paare ke nying
gihn beer e ayuge. A aliewe tiel me
thoohdh kedea umeehge aduuna ngahmo.
Wiihe kuu alaahyo ne liew an keehd maa
anaa yi thijin,
17 bang gihn kaa awahnhe ke geen
Roama, e athubo ke daahd kara uwahdhe
kaa ayoade an.
18 Beehn Juoge wiie giih me reje naa
atiihy Onecipoaruje piny yihr ngo cahng
ukihm Juoge nyoge. Ngahyi thiow kaa
akonye an kii ngo kaa anaa yi geen Epicoj.

2

Ka Uguum Timodhy Giih Ajohr

1 Abea yih waahda, ngahm cwihnyi
ke nying muuny Juog gihn nweehd won
keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto.
2 Luube giih anaa alihngi e ge roba
robo nyum amahr nyoge puohny gen
yihr nyoge me cwihny be diiw rog gen.
Puohny gen yihr yaa cwihny be diiw rog
gen ne baar gen wong maalo yihr nyoge.

Yih Umuoj Jeacuue Ke Tee Me Romi Guum Nyepinye

3 Deed cwihnyi ne guum giih raahm
udoohngi ne ujaadya me kag ke nying
Jeacuu Kriihjto neehn mara.
4 Wa maano nahgi ujaadya gihr Jeacuu
Kriihjto, wiihi keá cahg ke cub ne tiihy
giih wiih ngoom. Nea wiihi cubi ne tiihy
giih ungoom e giih adaahd ngaa akwany
yihn yi jeaj gihre be rom rog gen ke tiihy
yihri wa ka daahde.
5 Caahdhi kaa dhe yoohn loohng gihr
Juog beere gihn me beer yoadi yoado. Yi
cohgo ke ngweej ngaa e ne cub gihn me
beer yihre? Ngaa cohgi ke dhe yoohn
loohng gihn arobe wale ngaa cohgi ke kar
wiihe maa atage?
6 Keehd yi puur. Ngaa en kuong kaj?
Ngaa apuro umodho wale ngaa apuro dhe
caahn?
7 Caadh yihdh ucaale giih roba yihri,
beere Juog wiihi yabe yabo ungahyi yihdh
gen.
8 Giih beeye ne puohnya ge ngahyi. A
upuohnyo kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto en naa
Ngad Boadh nyoge, kedea naa athowe
e ngo ameehg Juoge cahro ne nyoadh
ngo kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto beehda Waahd
Juog. Thiow beehda dhaano bang gihn
ngo beehda kwaar Deabid, kedea e naa
Ruohdh. Kwaayi bange ke paro beere
kwaad giih apuohnya yihri tee aduulo cub
gene cubo yihri.
9 Raahm rog me duohng ne riha kedea
tiena ge areehg ke gele ke nying giih nu
apuohnyo wa ngaa maa atiihy awuohj me

† **1:10 1:10** Jon 1:14; Tii 3:6Thoo: 1Kor 15:20, 55, 57; Judea 2:14-15 **1:11 1:11** 1Tim 2:7 **1:13 1:13** 1:5; 1Tim 1:10 **1:14 1:14** 1Tim 6:20 **1:15 1:15** 4:16 ‡ **1:16 1:16** Onecipoaruj: 4:19 **2:2 2:2** 1Tim 1:10; 4:14 **2:5 2:5** 4:7-8 **2:8 2:8** Rom 1:3-4; 1Kor 15:4 **2:9 2:9** 1:8; Epi 3:1; Pihp 1:12-14

duohng. Abea keehd maano e lum Juog be
rom ree ke reehgo ke gele wa mar dhaano
ukar.
10 Abea ka me kweera ke giih raahm
rog tooro nea raahm riha boadh wahy
gihn cub Jeacuue yoad nyoge yoado,
boadh wahy me meehg nyoge beehdo ka
maa acielo yi Dhaahr Juog e amiihr ke
mihn cwihny me be gug ne naang.
11 Ngahda beehda adiehr kejea,
"Nea wo uthoo keehd Jeacuu,
e wo ubeehdo keehde tiehd Paar Juog.
12 Nea wo bar maalo ke guum ke nying
Jeacuu
e wo unahg ruohdhe tiehd keehde.
Nea wo ukweer ke Jeacuu nea gihn me
raaj apahdh wudho,
e ngo ukweer ke won thiow.
13 Nea yiiho gihro udoohng thiin
e yiiho mare be doohng thiin bang
gihn ngo beehda ngaa me lume be
waare.
Lume be waare bang gihn wo anhyaare
kedea cwihnye ukonye won."
Luub ni ge ne rob gihn maa athiir.

Liny Keehl Ke Yaa Puohny Giih Ucahb

14 Timodhy, lubo acielo moogo nud me
teeda yihri. Wiihi keá wul ne ber yihdh
luub ni aroba yihri yihr nyoge kedea
ngweel ngo piny yihr gen ke nying Juog
kejea wudh gen kea cub gene ne peem
luube me gihr nying gen tooro, bang gihn
peem kwaad luub nu wudh yaa ayiiho
urahnyo nea ge lihng gene lihngo.
15 Yug rihi beer mee beere Juog ka
beehdi kii ngo nhyaare nhyaaro. Thiow
bar maalo ke tiihyi, wiihi keá laahyo ne
gihn tiihyi. Puohny lubo maa adiehr ke
dhe yooh me ne kew.
16-17 *† Yih kea piih ne rob ke nyoge
me puohny giih maa toohd ke nying Juog.
Bang gihn yaa peem giih toohd rog gen
uyoad gene e ge aay maahdh oogo yi lum
Juog neehn ngaa me ree ne ler. Kwaad
peehm gihn nu kahl ngwiilo rog yaa yiiho,
ngwiilo muu uroomo kaa adhoohlo me
dhiil wong dhaano piny: kwaad adhoohlo
me be cieg me nahg dhaano ke tuud.
Yimoanoj maa Pihltuj ge ne kiin yaa
puohny giih toohd.
18 Yaa nu ariow lum Juog abaj gene
ulyaahb gene wudh yaa ayiiho. Kob
gene kejea ngaa muu ucahg cahro tooro
keehdo, bang gihn cahr nyoge wiihe agug.
Puohny gen noono kaa ayiih nyoge mooge
lum Juog kii ngo yea ngo awuoj gene piih.
19 Abea toohd now, lum Juog tiene
akeehd piny, gihn me lwag yea tooro.
Juog yaae ge ngahye kedea ngaan koohbo
kejea Juog ayiihe, dhiile tiihy giih me reje
ke wiio.
20 Paajo yea be toohr ke roohd maa
agweed kedea muu kuu agweed. Roohd
maa agweed ge kahl oogo nea weehno me
wuor nud. Abea roohd kuu agweed ge ne
tiihy nyoge ke gen yi nihn maa now.
21 Yaa ayiih Juog ge akweer ke giih
puohny yaa toohd, ge ne room keehd
roohd maa agweed ge ne cub yihr Juog
ne tiihy giih beeye e daahd Juoge.
22 Kwaad giih reje e yug yaa reje
cwihnyi keá cub rog gen, kedea nahge giih
meehg yihn yug gihn me beer ge ne cubi
cwihnyi ne tiihy gen. Nahgi ngad nhyaaro
maa ayiih Juog. Beehd beer mee kedea e
cwihnyi med keehd yaa anhyaar Juog kaa
aduun gen cang.
23 Doga kaa bero yihri kejea giih peehm
me gihr nying gen tooro, yih keá tiihyo
ke gen. Bang gihn kwaad peehm me wa
gihn nu nyoge keehg gene keehgo. Wii
gen yihr yaa wudh gen tooro.
24 Cub aduuni piny ne lahm kedea
udoohngi ne ngad puohny me beer, bang
gihn yaa tiihyo yihr Juog ge beehde e ge
be weehr. Ge yaaj me beer ke nyoge
kedea ge yaa puohny me be dhaahr ke
puohny yaa arwaahnyo.
25 Yaa cuung yi yoohni, rubi ke rob
me ngey gene ngo ne cohg kejea nea
wudh gen beer e Juog ge umeehge ngey
gihn maa athiir, noono uyiih gene puohny

2:10 2:10 Rom 5:2; Klo 1:24 **2:11 2:11** Rom 6:8 **2:12 2:12** Mat 10:32-33; Rom 5:17 **2:13 2:13** Rom 3:3-4 **2:14 2:14** 1Tim 1:3-7; 6:4; Tii 3:9 **2:15 2:15** 1Tim 1:10 * **2:16-17 2:16** 1Tim 1:4 † **2:16-17 2:17** Yimoanoj: 1Tim 1:20 **2:19 2:19** Jon 10:14 **2:20 2:20** Rom 9:21 **2:21 2:21** 3:17 **2:22 2:22** 1Tim 6:11 **2:23 2:23** 2:16 **2:24 2:24** 1Tim 3:3; Tii 2:7-8 **2:25 2:25-26** 1Tim 2:4

gihri.
26 Kaano, e wudh gen uyahbo ubodh
gene yi boon atiihb ukeehg naa amag gen.
Kaano e ge udoohng ne yaa tiihy gihn
daahd Juoge.

3

Giih Uyug Rog Gen Cahng Moogo

1 Dhiil ngo ke ngahyo yih Timodhy
kejea buu unahg tiihy me yoohd ne kwaag
yaa ayiiho ke nying giih utiihy yaa reje
nea beehn Jeacuu acahngo.
2 Nyoge ge unahg yaa wahro me nhyaar
ngiihny. Ge unahg yaa nhyaam me koag
ke giih amaahg. Ge unahg nyoge me
dhahl Juog. Nyoge me dhahl weehg gen.
Ge unahg nyoge me leej kwihy gene kedea
ge be tud rih Juog.
3 Ge unahg nyoge me luube be wii gene
piny, nyoge me nhyaahro tooro yi cwihny
gen. Nyoge maa yaa waaj giih toohd me
kwihj koar rog gen yihdh giih bal. Nyoge
me koag ke giih bad, me maan gihn me
beer.
4 Ge unahg nyoge maa yaa luom, me
wudh gen be cub gene yi gihn tiihj. Nyoge
maa yaa amaahg me nhyaar giih wuohbo.
Ge unahg nyoge me nhyaar rog gen abea
Juog be nhyaar gene.
5 Rog gen ayug gene wa nyoge me puoj
Juog abea giih yug gene nyoadh ngo kejea
tee Juog tooro rog gen. Timodhy, yih keá
piih ka maa acielo ke kwaad yaa nu.
6 Yaa nu ge naa yaa leel rog gen yihdh
wuud nyoge ne ci ne mag gom ke maahn
me cwihny gen bahw beere wudh gen
log gene loo. Maahn maa atiihy thoohn
awuohye me doonge. Thoohn giih atiihy
gene ge ne meehg wudh gen loo noono
udog gene ne tiihy giih reje ge puohny yaa
ni yihr gen.
7 Kwaad maahn nu ge daahd puohny
me teed giih reje e nhyaar gene. Gihn nu
e ne bahnge puohny maa athiir, e nyoadh
lum Juog be yoad gene.
8 Yaa puohny giih toohd ge uroomo wa
Janej maa Jambrej naa acub wudh gen
ne dhaahr giih atiihy Moaje, ge nyoge me
lum Juog arwaahnyo yihr gen.
9 Gihn me dier nyoge ke nyinge tooro
bang gihn ge beehda nyoge me wudh gen
tooro kedea tooy wihj gihr gen noono,
ubeehn nyoge me thoohdhe ne ngeyo ka
me cahng, toohd gen ungey wa gihn anaa
atiihy ree rih Janej maa Jambrej.
10-11 *† Abea Timodhy, yih be room
ke yaa nu. Kaa apuohnya kii ngo, ngo
ngahyi kedea kaa akaahna riha kii ngo,
ngo ngahyi thiow. A abeehdo e a ngaa
maa amag gihn ayiiha ke cwihnya acielo.
A abeehdo e a ngaa maa anhyaar nyoge
ke cwihnya me tar. Kaa aguuma giih
reje naa atiihy nyoge riha ge ngahyi.
Giih ajohr naa ayug nyoge riha ke bang
wudh geedh Antiog maa Lijtera kedea
Yikoohnya, ge ngahyi. Giih nu ge ayug
riha, abea Juog e naa alwahg an oogo
yihdh giih nu cang.
12 Adiehr, kwaad ngaan daahd ubeehde
ke beehd ngaa maa ayiih lum Juog naa an-
weehd ngo ke Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge,
e ngaa nu giih ajohr ge dhiile kaa yoado.
13 Abea mar yaa reje, kedea yaa ucahb
ge ubar maalo ke raahyo me duohng
udwaahng gene nyoge cang kedea ud-
waahng gene rog gen ke ngud gen.
14 Abea mari yih Timodhy, mag cwih-
nyi teeg mee ungeehri yi lum Jeacuu ge
alihngi yi dhog wan. Lum Jeacuu ayiihi
ne cohg naa athiir bang gihn wan ke ngud
wan ngo apuohny wane yihri.
15 Yih ke ngudi, giih agweed yi kitaab
Juog ge angahyi ke coon e yih puud thiin.
Luub agweed yi kitaab Juog ge naa ayab
wongi kedea uyoadi boadh wahy naa
ayiihi Jeacuu Kriihjto.
16 Kwaad luub agweed yi kitaab Juog
ge beeye bang gihn Juog ke ngude e naa
meehg gen gweedo. Kitaab Juog beer
bang puohny gihn maa athiir yihro kedea
nyoadh gihn me raaj yi tiihyo, kitaab Juog

3:1 3:1 1Tim 4:1; 2Pii 3:3; 1Jon 2:18; Juud 18 **3:2 3:2-4** Gal 5:19-21 **3:5 3:5** Mat 7:15, 21; Rom 2:19-20; Tii 1:16 **3:6 3:6** Tii 1:11 **3:8 3:8** 1Tim 6:4-5 * **3:10-11 3:10** Rom 16:24; 1Tim 1:5 † **3:10-11 3:11** Tiihy 13:50; 14:5, 19Guum giih reje: 2Kor 11:23-29 **3:12 3:12** Mat 16:24; Jon 15:20; Tiihy 14:22; 1Th 3:3 **3:14 3:14** 2:2; 1Tim 1:10 **3:15 3:15-16** Jon 5:39; Rom 15:4; 1Tim 4:13; 2Pii 1:21

e ne yug won teeg beere giih beeye tiihyo
tiihyo.
17 Noono e ngaa tiihy tiihy Juog gihn
me riehny yihre ke tiihyo tooro bang gihn
ree agwiire beer mee kedea gihn me daag
yihr tooro.

4

Lum Arob Yihr Timodhy

1 Gihn me tiihyi e man cuba yihri.
Juog kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh, ge
naa cuude giih cuba gihn tiihyi nyum gen.
Jeacuu beehda cuud yi tiihy cuba yihri
bang gihn unahg en e nuu ukihm nyoge
cang cahng ubeehne ne beehd yi Dhaahre
ke yaae.
2 Beehdi e rihi agwiiri ne puohny lum
Juog maa adiehr yihr nyoge. Dhiil ngo ke
puohnyo yihr gen keehd me toor cwihny
gene lihng giih puohnyi ni. Cohg wudh
yaai kedea cuow gen nea ge awaahj. Gihn
beer e dhiil gene ke tiihyo rob ngo yihr
gen. Yih keá dhaahr ne puohny lum Juog
yihr gen.
3 Tiihy giih nu bang gihn cahng uk-
weer nyoge mooge ke lihng puohny gihn
rob athiir yihdh luub Juog ngo ubeehn.
Noono udoohng gene e ge cej yaa puohny
me puohny kwaad giih daahd gene ke
lihngo, giih me be nhyaar Juoge.
4 Ge ukweer ke lihng puohny maa
adiehr kedea ucub gene wudh gen ne
lihng giih maa puoge.
5 Teeda teedo yihri thiow kejea mag
cwihnyi ubahnge giih me reje be yugi.
Nahgi ngad guum, puohny Ciig Beer ge
rubo ke nying Jeacuu yihr nyoge. Yi tiihyi
noono tiihyi yihr Juog, tiihyi kwaad gihn
romi ke tiihyo utoor gihn me wii piny.

Poal Kea E Cahng Ke thoo

6 Giih ni ge aroba yihri bang gihn
wahya ge awiia yihr Juog maa nihna ge
athum wiih piny.
7 Abea keehd me thowa, e cwihnya
med bang gihn giih me teeg yihdh gen
acaara kedea lum Juog amaga teeg mee.
A rom yuohmo arumo bang gihn tiihya
ngo awahdh guge.
8 Koog gihra ngo akan. Koog gihn cub
Jeacuue ngaa ngahy lug yihra Cahng Lug.
Ngo ucub yihra kedea yihr yaa abuohj ke
koar cahng duu Jeacuue.
9 Cej dhe yooh me laari beehn banga
piow piow.
10 * Demaj ngaa acub wiihe rog giih
upiny kan akweer ke beehdo banga. Ngo
a'aay ucea geen Thecaaloanika. Kreajen
thiow a'aay. Ngo ne Galaadya, kedea
Tiihtuj aci Dalmaacya.
11 † Luka e ne ne banga kan cog. Kuung
Maarko, keá wii piny. Beehni keehde
tiehd beere a konye konyo ke tiihj.
12 ‡ Tiicihcuj ngo tooro thiow bang ngo
aoohra Epicoj.
13 Nea yih ubeehno, kea kuung waaro
gihr koohyo gihn anaa awiia Troaj bang
Kaarpuj. Kuung kitaabe giiha keehd yihn
tiehd, kitaab gihn ngahye abahj ke deehl
keá wii piny.
14 § Alekjander ngad thaahdho gihn me
raaj atiihye riha. Gihn ngo unahg Juog e
nuu ucoal ngo wa kaano atiihye ngo riha.
15 Yih ke ngudi, koar rihi beer mee
utoor gihn me raaj me tiihye rihi. Koar
rihi bang gihn ngo ngaa me raany puohny
gihro.
16 Bekihd ngaa maa anaa acuung ke an
cahng athuba ke goony nguda nyum lug.
Nyoge cang ge agoohd oogo riha. Beehn
Juoge wiie gihn nu piny yihr gen.
17 Abea Juog acuungo ke an ucube tee
yihra beere Ciig Beer roma kaa puohnyo
kedea ubeehn yaa padh Judea urom gene
ngo ke lihngo. Juog a alwahge oogo yi dhe
nguu.
18 Noono e ngo gaahna gaahno kejea
Juog a ukonye thiow yihdh giih me reje
ge poohd ne wong maalo uwahdhe ka

3:17 3:17 2:21 **4:1 4:1** Tiihy 10:42; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pii 4:5 **4:2 4:2** Tiihy 20:20, 31; Tii 1:13 **4:3 4:3** 1Tim 1:10; 4:1 **4:4 4:4** 1Tim 1:4 **4:6 4:6** Pihp 2:17; 2Pii 1:14 **4:7 4:7-8** 1Kor 9:24-25; Pihp 3:12-14; 1Tim 1:18 * **4:10 4:10** Pihp 2:21Demaj: Klo 4:14; Pihl 24; 1Jon 2:15Tiihtuj: 2Kor 2:13 † **4:11 4:11** Luka: Klo 4:14Maarko: Klo 4:10 ‡ **4:12 4:12** Tiicihcuj: Klo 4:7-8 **4:13 4:13** Tiihy 20:6 § **4:14 4:14** Mat 16:27Alekjander: 1Tim 1:20 **4:16 4:16** 1:15 **4:17 4:17** Tiihy 1:8; 23:11 **4:18 4:18** 2Kor 1:10; Pihp 1:19-20

ukedhe an Maalo yi Dhaahre. Puojo Juog
ke nihn ke nihn. E noono.
19 * Maahdh Prijkiila kedea Akwiila,
maa yaa beed paar Onecipoaruj.
20 † Erajtuj adoohng Korindh, kedea
Troapihmuj awiia Mileatuj bang gihn ngo
anaa atwaany.
21 Deed cwihnyi udhiili beehno e ruudo
poohd kuu athubo. Yih amaahdh ge
Yubuluj, kedea Puuden, maa Linuj kedea
Klaawdyae. Yaa ayiiho cang yih amaahdh
gene.
22 Yih ukaahn Juoge ke yoohm rihi
kedea beehn Juoge ucube muunye yihri.

* **4:19 4:19** Akwiila kedea Prijkiila: Tiihy 18:2Onecipoaruj: 2Tim 1:16-17 † **4:20 4:20** Erajtuj: Tiihy 19:22; Rom 16:23Troapihmuj: Tiihy 21:29

TIIHTUJ
Wargahng Agweed Poale Yihr Tiihtuj
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Tiihtuj anahg dhaano acielo keew yaa padh Judea naa adoohng ne ngad yiiho gihr Kriihjto maa adoohng ne ngad tiihj ke Poal kedea ngad konye yi tiihy nyaay lum Juog. Poal warga gihn agweede ke yihr Tiihtuj ngaa na kony ngo yi piny Kread. Anaa wii kun nu ne maany tiihy akuud gihr yaa yiiho. Warga rubo kaa nying nyepinye adahg me teeg.

Mar umodho rubo kaa nying ka beehn yaa wong maalo yi akuud gihr yaa yiiho ubeehd gene kii ngo adoohnge nea ke romo ke beehdo ke dhe yooh me raaj yi thoohdh yaa Kread. Riown gen rob ka puohny Tiihtuje teehng nyoge me thoohdh yi wod Juog, cuow me doonge maahn me doonge (ge udo ne puohny nyetheamaahn), yaa rihj kedea baahng. Gug gen Poal toohn Tiihtuj ka nying ka beehdo gihr yaa yiiho, adoohnge doohr ke rog kedea mag gom, maa wii akwahdho kedea peehm kedea paahng kiin nyoge yi akuud yaa yiiho.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-4
Yaa tiihj yi wod Juog 1:5-16
Tiihy kwaad teehng yaa wod Juog 2:1-15
Toohn nyoge 3:1-11
Gug lubo 3:12-15

1 * A Poal ubaahng Juog e gihn gweehd yihri. Jeacuu e naa aoohr an ne kahl Ciig Beer yihr yaa akwany Juoge ne yaae. Ateed Jeacuue kejea konya yaa akwany Juoge kedea unyoadha adiehj weehg gen beehdo ke dhe yoohn Juog.

2 Adiehj ngo beehda gaahno gihro ge gaahno kuowo me guge tooro naa anaa aceg Juoge kea ngo ucube. Ngo aceg ke coon e wiih piny kuu acag, kedea Juog be rubo ke toohd.

3 † Ciig nu ngo anyoadh Juoge awaahn ni kaa yoohn Ciig Beer ge acube yi cinga. Ge e giih puohnya bang gihn Juog ngaa boadh nyoge e naa ateed ngo kejea puohnya gen.

4 ‡ Yih Tiihtuj, yih niida wa nyethiina naa anyuola ke nying gihn nahgo yaa ayiiho.

Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny mar gen kedea doohr mar gen yihri.

Kar Kwany Yaa Doonge

5 E naa gihn awiia yihn yi Kread, bange ne cohg giih adoohng e ge poohd kuu athum ke tiihyo. Kedea ne kwany jo doong yaa ayiiho me tiihyo yi akuud yaa ayiiho kedea ke yihdh miehr wa kaa aroba ngo yihri.

6 Ngaa kwanyi ne ngaa me duohng nahge ngaa me beer me gihn me raaj be rob ke nyinge, kedea nahge ngaa maa anyuom dhaago acielo cog. Nyethene thiow nahg gene yaa ayiiho. Giih me reje wa giih bad maa dhaahl ge keá tiihy gene ne weey weey kedea nahg gene yaa wuohdo.

7 Ngaa me duohng nyum nyoge yi tiihy akuud yaa yiiho, nahge ngaa me ree tooro awuohj, bang gihn ngo tiihy tiihy Juog, kedea padh ngad nhyaam, e padh ngaa me cwihnye be cuung ke rahnyo, me be nhyaar liny. Ngaa me be nhyaar muohl ke koongo. Ngaa me cwihnye keá cubo yi daahd giih lonyo.

8 Ngo beehda ngaa maa ngad wad, maa ngad muuj kedea me nhyaar nyoge. Ngo beehda ngaa me nhyaar tiihy gihn me beer kedea ree wuore wuoro. Ngo beehda ngaa me beehdo ne kew, kedea ree koare koaro.

9 Ngaa me duohng nyum yaa ayiiho beehda ngaa maa amag lum Juog teeg mee ke cwihnye cang wa ka puohnye, noono e lum Juog cohge kii cwihny nyoge kedea unyoadhe kaa awaahj yaa akweer ke lum Juog.

Jaahy Yaa Puohny Giih Ucahb

* **1:1 1:1-3** Ngad oohr: 1Tim 2:7 **1:2 1:2** 1Pii 1:3-5; Gal 3:6, 17-18 † **1:3 1:3** 3:4Awaahn ni: 1Tim 2:6 ‡ **1:4 1:4** Tiihtuj: 2Kor 2:13Waahd: 1Tim 1:2 **1:5 1:5** Tiihy 14:23 **1:6 1:6-9** 1Tim 3:2-7; 1Pii 5:1-4 **1:9 1:9** 2:1; 1Tim 1:10

10 Ngaa duohng akuud yaa ayiiho dhiil
beero bang gihn nyoge me thoohdh kiin
yaa ayiiho ge apaahr oogo yi lum Juog,
noono e nyoge dwaahng gene dwaahngo
e ge rob giih me gihr nying gen tooro,
adoohnge yaa koohbo kob gene yaa padh
Judea thoam gen nea lum Juog ayiih gene.
11 Yaa nu, ge dhiil kaa cuowo bang
gihn ge beehda nyoge me raany wudh yaa
ayiiho ke bang yihdh miehr ke puohny
gen noono. Nyoge ge puohny gene kaa
giih toohd bang ukoog gen ke ngiihny.
12 Ngad gen ke ngude me cuohn gene
naa agamloohngjuog ngo anaa arobe
coon kea, “Wu yaa Kread, wu beehda yaa
toohd, wu yaa alyaahb, me thow yi cam
wa gihr alwango.”
13 Lum nu ateede nu ngo adiehr. Nea
maano, kea teed ngo yihr gen kejea gihn
tiihy gene ngo raaj. Cay gen beere lum
Juog yiih gene yiiho beer mee keehdo.
14 Kedea wii gene giih Judea naa acoon
piny kedea luub nyoge maa now me be
daahd adiehj lum Juog ke yiiho.
15 Ngaa be rom cwihnye ke dwaahng
yihdh giih anyoohne, gihn me rom any-
oohne ke kahl ree tooro keew giih ne bu-
ude, abea kwaad nyepiny cang anyoohne
rome kaa kahl rog yaa be yiih lum Juog
bang wudh ge arahnyo.
16 Yaa nu ge urubo kejea Juog ngahy
gene, abea ge tiihy giih me mahn Juoge.
Toohd now, ge nyoge me reje maa
awaadh kedea ge yaa dhahl Juog. Gihn
me beer me rom gene ke tiihyo tooro.

2

Puohny Lum Juog Maa Athiir

1 Abea yihn, puohny yaa ayiiho ke
puohny maa athiir.
2 Puohny yaa doonge unahg gene nyoge
me wudh gen kwel, kedea cwihny gen
nud. Ge dhiil nahg nyoge me yihr gen
ne nhyaaro me teeg, maa ge ayiiho, kedea
unahg gene nyoge me guum luube, nyoge
me wuor rog gen.
3 Puohny maahn doonge thiow ke
dhe yoohn beehdo me beer. Dhe yoohn
maahn maa acub cwihny gen yi tiihy Juog.
Rog gen keá yug gene ne yaa waaj, wale
yaa nhyaar muohl ke kuong keraahyo.
Puohny gene gihn me beer yihr nyoge
cang.
4 Noono arumo unyoadh gene kaa
anhyaar maahn thene cuow gen kedea
nyethen.
5 Puohny gene maahn thene unahg
gene maahn me rog gen koar gene koaro,
kedea me nying gen be ne kal kal kedea
miehy gen mag gene maa. Nahg gene
nyoge me nhyaar tiihy gihn me beer
kedea uwuor gene cuow gen. Neehn
maano, e ngaa muu udhahl puohny gihro,
wo yaa ayiih lum Juog, ngo utooro.
6 Ke yoohn nu acielo thiow, robi yihr
yaa rihj unahg gene nyoge me cwihny gen
nud.
7 Abea gihn me kaal wudh giih nu
cang, nyoadh rihi yihr nyoge, ne ngad
tiihy giih beeye. Kedea yi puohny gihri
noono, nyoadh rihi ne ngaa me rob giih
me doonge maa adiehr.
8 Kedea robi kaa adiehr yihr nyoge
ubahnge gihn robi be dhaahr. Ne maano,
e ngaa me maan yihn wiihe ulaahy bang
gihn gihn me raaj maa gihr toohd me
yoade rogo tooro.
9 Rubi thiow yihr baahng uwuor gene
ruohdhe giih gen beere cwihny umihno
rog gen. Ge keá peehmo.
10 Ge keá kwahdo, abea nyoadh gene
rog gen ne nyoge me beer maa ayiih lum
Juog. Tiihy baahnge ke gihn me beer
cog beere lum Juog wiih ngo moar gene
moaro ke nying tiihy gen noono beer nu.

Dhe Yoohn Beehd Yaa Akuud

11 Bang gihn Juog muuny gihre
anyoadhe beere nyoge cang boadh wahy
yoad gene yoado.

1:10 1:10-16 3:9-11; 1Tim 1:3-7 **1:10 1:10** 1Tim 1:6 **1:11 1:11** 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6 **1:13 1:13** 2Tim 4:2 **1:14 1:14** 3:9; 1Tim 1:14 **1:15 1:15** 1Tim 1:5; Mat 15:11; Rom 14:14, 20 **1:16 1:16** 2Tim 3:5; 1Jon 2:4 **2:1 2:1-9** Epi 5:21–6:9 **2:1 2:1** 1Tim 1:10 **2:2 2:2** 1Kor 13:13 **2:3 2:3** 1Tim 3:11; 1Pii 3:1-5 **2:5 2:5** Epi 5:22-24 **2:6 2:6** 1Jon 2:14 **2:7 2:7** 1Tim 4:12; Pihp 3:17 **2:8 2:8** 1Pii 2:15 **2:9 2:9-10** 1Tim 6:1-2 **2:10 2:10** 3:4 **2:12 2:12** Epi 1:4; 1Jon 2:16

12 Muuny Juog wo meehge ke kweer
ke giih me be daahd Juoge kedea giih
meehg adhemuohme cwihnyo yuohd rog
gen. Muuny Juog wo yuge yugo ne nyoge
me cwihny nud, maa abiohgrwaale kedea
me beehdo ke dhe yoohn daahd Juoge.
13 E wo ugaahno kedea e wo koar
Cahng Lug. Cahng uniid teeg Juog kedea
ka uduu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh won.
14 Jeacuu athow ke nyingo ne lwahg
won oogo yi cing gihn me raaj kedea
ne wuuny awuohje giiho oogo. Noono e
naa kaa adoohngo ne nyoge maa joe me
nhyaar yug giih me beeye.
15 Rob giih nu cang yihr nyoge. Yihri ne
tee kedea tiihyi keehd teeg nu ne meehg
cwihny nyoge ngahmo kedea ne cay gen
nea ge awuohj. Rihi keá meehg dhahlo
yihr nyoge, rubi ke rob ngaa me duohng.

3

Yoohn Beehdo Me beer

1 Teed ngo yihr yaai giih ayiiho uyug
gene giih ni: yiih gene loohng yaa mag
paajo, kedea wuor gene thuy akuumo.
Kony gene thuy akuumo utiihy gene gihn
me beer.
2 Kedea ge keá rubo ke gihn me raaj rih
dhaano utaahngo. Abea mag gene gom ke
nyoge kedea nyoadh gene beehd beer.
3 Coon wo anahg abeehle me gihn maa
angahyo tooro. E thiow, wo na nahg yaa
dhaahl kedea wo na nahg nyoge maa leel
yi gihn me raaj. Wo na nahg baahng
yihr giih me thoohdh me be daahd Juoge
kedea giih meehg adhemuohme cwihnyo
yuohd rog gen. Wo na yug giih me reje
kedea wo anahg yaa juunho me nhyaar
tiihy gihn me raaj rog nyoge mooge.
Nyoge na maano maano kedea wo na ke
maano tiehd.
4 Abea Juog Ngad Boadh won, wo
aboadhe naa anyoadhe beeye bang gihn
ngo beehda ngaa me nhyaar nyoge cang.
5 Wo keá boadho kaa nying gihn me
beer maa ayugo yihre, abea wo aboadhe
bang gihn yea angeer ke nyingo. Wo
aboadhe naa aluoge won ke piih luog-
wahy kedea wo aboadhe ke dhe yoohn
Wahy Juog ngaa cub kuowo me nyaahn
yihro.
6 * Juog muuny ge beehda Wahy Juog
ngo awiie yihr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad
Boadh won, beere Jeacuu utiihyo ke kar
wiihe nea Wahy Juog cub cubo yihro.
7 Bang gihn wo anhyaar Juoge ker-
aahyo, e naa awiie Wahy Juog piny yihr
Jeacuu beere kiino ne beehdo me beer
keehd Juog, kedea beere kuowo gihn
nyaahn e be gug yoado yoado.
8 A daahd yihn ucubi wiihi rog giih
ni beer mee, beere yaa ayiih lum Juog
cwihny gen cub gene ne tiihy giih beeye
ge kony nyoge cang.

Lum Arob Poale Yihr Tiihtuj

9 Giih nu ge giih me kony nyoge cang.
Wii peehm ke nying giih me ne bihdh, wii
loab tien wad me baahr me guge tooro,
gihn me kony gene tooro.
10 Nea ngaa rubo ke rob me paahng
yihdh nyoge kea cuow ngo tiel ariow cog.
Nea dahg gen bere bero, kea nyiig oogo
buude.
11 Ngahy ngo kejea kwaad ngaan
nu yooh maa adiehr ngo awiie kedea
adoohng ne ngaa me yug giih me reje.
Ngaa maa akihm giih reje ge tiihye.

Giih Me Be Wul Yi Wihj

12 † Artihmaaj wale Tiicihcuj ngo
uoohra yihri. Nea dhaano acielo kiin gen
ngo awahnho, e kea laar tieni ke tihngo
uroohmo yi geen Nikoapolij, bang gihn a
daahd unahga ruudo gihr wong kun ca.
13 ‡ Kony Jenaj ngaa apuohny keehd giih
yi loohng kedea Apolo beere ge rom thubo
ke weel gihr gen. Gwiir giih gen ne daahd
gene cang.

2:13 2:13 1Kor 1:7; 1Th 1:10 **2:14 2:14** 3:14; Gal 1:4; Epi 2:10; 1Tim 2:6; Judea 13:12; 1Pii 2:9; 1Jon 3:16 **3:1 3:1** Rom 13:1-7; 1Pii 1:13-17 **3:3 3:3** 1Kor 6:11; Epi 5:8 **3:4 3:4** 1:3; 2:10-11; 1Tim 1:1; 2:3; 4:10; Tii 3:6 **3:5 3:5** Jon 3:5; Rom 6:4; Epi 2:8-9; 5:26; 2Tim 1:9; 1Pii 1:3 * **3:6 3:6** Rom 8:9-16; 1Kor 6:11; Gal 5:25Ngad Boadh nyoge: 2:13; Pihp 3:20; 2Tim 1:10; Tii 3:4; 2Pii 1:11; 1Jon 4:14 **3:7 3:7** Rom 3:24 **3:9 3:9-11** 1:10-16 **3:9 3:9** 1:14; 1Tim 1:4 **3:10 3:10** Mat 18:15-17 † **3:12 3:12** Tiicihcuj: Klo 4:7-8 ‡ **3:13 3:13** Apolo: 1Kor 1:12

14 Puohny yaao uyug gene rog gen ne
nyoge me beeye. Nyoge me yoad giih
daahd gene kaa kwahg me padh yaa
nyaahbo. Yug gene giih beeye, ubahnge
wudh gen be cub gene yihdh giih me
padh.
15 Yih amaahdh wane cang, an maa yaa
banga kan. Teed ngo yihr yaa ayiih lum
Juog yaa nhyaar won, kejea ge amaahdh
wane thiow. Muuny Juog beehde ke won.

PIHLMON
Wargahng Agweed Poale Yihr Pihlmon
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Pihlmon anahg ngad yiiho me ngahj. Ngo anahg ngad akuud yaa yiiho gihr Kloajya kedea yihre anaa ubaahng me nyinge Onecimuj. Ubaahng gihn ngo anaa agoohd oogo bang Pihlmon. Onecimuj arom beehn ne roohmo ke Poal e Poal nii thijin, noono, maa arub Poale yihre udoohnge ne ngad yiiho. Poal warga gihn ni agweede yihr Pihlmon beere Pihlmon cwihnye duue ke caahn rih ubaahng gihre udoohr gene. Onecimuj abeehn Poale ne oohr caahn bang Pihlmon. Ngo aoohre beere Onecimuj be beehdo neehn ubaahng me lubo awii piny yihre cog abea ubeehde neehn ngad yiiho maa wad thiow.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1-3
Leej yihr Pihlmon 4-7
Kway wong Pihlmon ke nying Onecimuj 8-22
Gug luubo 23-25

Maahdh Yihr Pihlmon

1 * Yihri yih Pihlmon.

Warga gihn ni aay ke banga a Poal. Awaahn ni a nii thijin ke nying gihn nahga ngad batien Jeacuu Kriihjto. An kedea Timodhy ge beehda umiiho ke nying Jeacuu kedea ge beehda ngad akuud yaa yiiho yih amaahdh wane. Yih beehda gom wan me ne cohg yi tiihj ke nying Jeacuu wa kwaad gihn tiihy wane.

2 † Apya ge beehda nyemiiho ke nying Jeacuu maa ayiiho, ngo amaahdh wane, kedea Arkiihpo ge cuung tiehd ke won yi puohny Ciig Beer maa akuud yaa yiiho ge kway Juog paari ge amaahdh wane thiow.

3 Beehn Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny kedea doohr yihri.

Poal Koohr Juog Amuohje Ke Nying Pihlmon

4 A beehd kaa muohj koohr Juog e wuora nea a ukwahyo ke nyingi.

5 Koohr Juog muohja muohjo bang gihn ngo alihnga bang nyoge kejea yih poohd kaahn dhe yoohn ayiihi lum Jeacuu Ruohdho kedea yaa ayiih lum Juog ge nhyaari nhyaaro.

6 A ukwahyo kejea nhyaahro gihn nhyaari yaa ayiiho ge adoohng ne ge wuud miihu kedea ge nyemiihu ke nying Jeacuu yih meehg nhyaahr nu dead yihdh giih beeye cang ge acub Juoge yihro ke nying Jeacuu.

7 Cwihnya med keraahyo kedea cwihnya ameehgi ngahmo ke nying nhyaahro gihri kedea ke nying kony ge konyi yaa ayiiho.

Gihn Daahd Poale Ke Robo Yihr Pihlmon

8 Nea maano yih be maa ne tiihy gihn daahda utiihyi ngo keehd me nud tee maa acub Jeacuue yihra me maa yihn ne tiihy gihn daahda.

9-10 ‡§ Abea ke nying nhyaahro gihn ayoado bang Jeacuu e ne kwaya wongi beere ngo tiihyi tiihyo. Wongi akwaya, a Poal ge beehda ukiihj e amag yi thijin ke nying puohny lum Jeacuu Kriihjto, kejea konyi Onecimuj. Ge anaa yi thijin e ngo akonya udoohnge ne ngad yiiho noono uroome wa nyethiin yeya.

11 Umodho ngo kuu anahg ngaa me ree ne koany yihri ke nying gihn anaa agoohde oogo rihi, abea awaahn ni ngo adoohng ne ngaa me ree ne koany yihro cang.

12 Onecimuj ge anhyaara wa nyethiin yeya, e aman oohra bangi.

13 Abea keehd maano e a daahd ngo ubeehde keehd an ka poohde e a nii thijin ke nying gihn nahga ngad batien Jeacuu Kriihjto. A anaa adaahd ngo uluunye kari ne kony an.

14 Abea a be daahd ubeehde kan nea padh yih naa ayiiho. Ke dhe yoohn ni,

* **1:1 1:1** Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17 † **1:2 1:2** Rom 16:5Arkiihpo: Klo 4:17 **1:4 1:4** Rom 1:8 **1:5 1:5** 1Th 3:6 **1:6 1:6** Pihp 1:9; Klo 1:9-10 **1:7 1:7** Rom 12:10; 2Kor 7:4; Judea 13:1 **1:8 1:8-20** 1Tim 6:1-2 ‡ **1:9-10 1:9** Pihl 1; Epi 3:1 § **1:9-10 1:10** Onecimuj: Klo 4:9son: 1Tim 1:2 **1:13 1:13** Pihp 2:30 **1:14 1:14** 2Kor 9:7; 1Pii 5:2

nea gihn daahda ngo atiihyi, e ngo atiihyi
bang gihn yih ne daahd ngo ke tiihyo,
kedea padh thiel e naa athiel yihn ne tiihy
ngo.
15 Ka moogo e Juog e naa ameehg
Onecimuj goohd oogo rihi unahge nihn
oogo beere nea ngo uduuo e be cahg aay
ne weey weey.
16 Bang gihn ge uduue bangi, e ngo
buu unahg ubaahng maa now abea unahg
wado ke nying gihn ayiihe lum Jeacuu.
Onecimuj beehda ngaa maa anhyaara,
abea ngo ngahya kejea ngo unhyaari
keter me neehn kaano nahge ubaahngi
kedea ngad yiiho nu.

17 Noono nea yih apahro ke nyinga
kejea wo nyoge maa yaa tiihj acielo, kea
lor Onecimuj beer mee wa ke ne lori an.
18 Nea Onecimuj awuohj ayuge rihi
wale nea gihn me koohnyi ree nud e kea
koohnyi ke an.
19 Gihn ni beehda an ne gweede ke
cinga: A Poal, kwaad gihn daahdi bang
Onecimuj ngo ucoala yihri. Abea wiihi
keá wul kejea yih be koohnya. Yih
koohnya koohnyo bang gihn dhe yoohn
beehdo beer ge ayoadi ngo ayoadi ke
banga naa ayuga yihn udoohngi ne ngad
Jeacuu.
20 Nea kare nud kea tiihy gihn kwaya
yihri yih umiiha ke nying ruohdh. Tiihy
gihn kwaya bang gihn wo beehda yaa
batien Jeacuu.
21 Keehd man gweehda yihri ni, e ngo
beehde ngahya kejea gihn akwaya yihri
ngo utiihyi adhaahr ukaali wiihe.

22 Gihn moogo me daahda ke robo yihri
nud. Gwiir kar beehdo yihra, bang gihn
ngo gaahna gaahno kejea Juog wiih kwaj
gihru ngo uduue umeehge an lony oogo
yi thijin, ne ci ne liew wun keehdo.

23 * Eparuj wu amaahdhe, ngo nii thi-
jin banga ke nying gihn tiihye ke nying
Jeacuu Kriihjto.
24 † Thiow Maarko, Arijtarkuj, Demaj
kedea Luka ge tiihy ke an, yi puohny Ciig
Beer wu amaahdh gene.

25 Beehn Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjte cube
muunye yihru cang.

1:16 1:16 1Kor 7:22; 1Tim 6:2 **1:19 1:19** 1Kor 16:21 * **1:23 1:23** Epabraj: Klo 4:12 † **1:24 1:24** Maarko: Tiihy 12:12; 2Tim 4:11Arijtarkuj: Klo 4:10Demaj kedea Luka: Klo 4:14

JUDEA
Wargahng Agweed Yihr Yaa Judea
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihn agweed yihr yaa Judea ngo anaa aoohr ke yihr teehng jo yiiho maa adaahd paahr caahn yi yiiho gihr gen ke nying gihn abar nyoge maalo ke dhahl yihdh luub gen. Ngaa agweehdo cwihny yaa nu ge aciihme yi yiiho gihr gen, ke dhe yoohn rob kejea Jeacuu adiehr e naa gug ngaan acub Juoge luohnge yihr ngo ne nyoadho. Ngaa agweehdo ngo nyoadh nyepinye adahg maa adiehr yi gihn ni.

Jeacuu e naa Waahd Juog ne naang. Wuohdo maa adiehr ayoade bang wahn ke dhe yoohn giih bahng e aguume. Jeacuu wiihe ne maalo keew agamloohngjuog giih arub nyoge ke nying gen yi kitaab gihr anweehd acoon, bang gihn ngo beehda waahd Juog. Wiihe ne maalo thiow yihr wuohdjuog kedea Moaje ke ngude.

Ngo anyoadh Juoge kejea Jeacuu beehda ngad lam giih kweehr ne naang kedea wiihe ne maalo yihr yaa lam giih nii kitaab anweehd acoon.

Ngaa maa ayiiho lwahg oogo yaa adhemuohm, maa lwahr kedea thoo kaa dhe yoohn Jeacuu. Jeacuu, e beehda Ruohdh yaa lam, e ne boadh wahy maa adiehr. Boadh wahy gihn cube be room ke mar kwaj Juog gihr yaa Judea ge na yug giih kweehr e laahy ge ne nahg piny.

Ngaa agweehdo nying jo yiiho akwaye umag gene yiiho gihr gen teeg. Nying gen akwaye kaa dhe yoohn ucaale gihr nyoge me ngahj maa anaa amag yiiho gihr gen yi Dhaahr Yijarael. Nying ge akwaye tiehd ne bar maalo ke yiiho gihr gen uwahdhe guge e nying gen naa bang Jeacuu. Cwihny gen aciihme yi guum giih bahng ge rom pahdh wudh gen. Ngo arubo yi gug warga ke nying cohg lubo kedea toohn nyoge.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho gihr Jeacuu ngaa acub Juoge loohnge yihr ngo ne nyoadho 1:1-3
Ka ne wiih Jeacuue maalo yihr wuohdjuog 1:4-2:18
Ka ne wiih Jeacuue maalo yihr Moaje kedea Jocwa 3:1-4:13
Ka ne wiih Jeacuue maalo yihr yaa lam 4:14-7:28
Ka ne wiih Jeacuue maalo yihr doohr gihr anweehd 8:1-9:28
Ka ne wiih Jeacuue maalo yi giih kweehr 10:1-39
Ka nahg yiihe lum umodho 11:1-12:29
Gug puohny kedea gug luube 13:1-25

1 Wu jo wan ge ayiih lum Juog! Ngo beehda gihn me ngahj. Coon Juog na urubo yihr yaa agamloohngjuog ne rob yihr ge kuowo. Noono ubeehn yaa agamloohngjuoge urob gene giih daahd Juoge ke robo yihr nyoge ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh.
2 * Abea awaahn ni, naa adaahd Juoge ngo urobe gug loohnge giihe e dhaano aoohre. Ngaan nu cuohn e Waahd Juog. Waahd Juog e naa akwany Juoge ne cub yihdh giihe kedea umeehge ngo cag maalo ge ke piny.
3 † Bang gihn Waahd Juog tee mare room kaa mar Juog, e naa gihn beehn nyepinye uwuor gene leebe kedea ubeehd gene kaa dhe yoohn beehd acub Juoge yihr gen. Waahd Juog gihn acielo ni, e naa agwiir doohr kiin Juog ke won. Doohr ayuge kiino naa anahge ne gihr remo me luog won beere dhe yoohn ci Paar Juog ke yoado. Naa athume ke tiihy gihn acub Juoge yihre, e ngo ado Paar Juog kaa alore yea ucube wiih koom ruohdh ukwiihy Juog.

Jeacuu Wiihe Ne Maalo Rog Wuohdjuog

4 Waahd Juog wiihe ne maalo yihr wuohdjuog bang gihn nying waahdo, e acub Juoge yihre, be room ke nying man cuohn ne ngad wuohdo. Nying waahdo yihre ne leej me duohng yihr man cuohn ne wuohdo.

* **1:2 1:2** Waahd: 5:8Cag: Jon 1:2; Klo 1:16; Judea 11:3 1:21; Pihp 2:9 **1:5 1:5** Mat 3:17; Tiihy 13:33; Judea 5:5 † **1:3 1:3** 2Kor 4:4; Klo 1:15Ukwiihj: 8:1 **1:4 1:4** Epi

5 Coon, Juog yaay me duohng anaa
ayuge ne cub alaam kwaar yihr ngaa
me duohng me mag paajo ke nyinge.
Wuohdjuog ge anudo thiow. Kob Juoge
yihr ngaan ucube alaam kwaar yihr ngo
kea,
"Me neehn cahng tihn yih naa ngaan
ngahya
naa acuba yaa alaam kwaar ne mag
yaa upiny ke nyinga.
A daahd nyoge cang ungahy gene ngo
kejea giih tiihyi ge beehda giih aroba
yihri."
Ea yi lum nu acaadhu beer, ne wuohdjuog
maa arub Juoge yihre kejea alaam kwaar
acube yihr ngo ne mag yaa upiny ne?
Bekihde! Juog kuu akuong rob wa gihn
nu!
6 Gihn arob Juoge cahng acube alaamo
anaa agweed yi kitaab. Akob Juoge kea,
"Kihd gihn akob naa wuohnjuog wuore
ngaa acuba alaam kwaar yihre
bang gihn beehda ngaa me duohng
nyume."
7 Gihn arob Juoge ke nying wuohdjuog
agweed yi kitaab Juog. Arob Juoge kea,
"Wuohdjuog ge acaga ne wuor an kedea
beere ge laara kaa oohro."
8 Abea maa arob Juoge ke nying Waahd
Juog ngo agweed thiow yi kitaab. Akob
Juoge kea,
"Gihn me kahl alaamo oogo yi ngahyi
tooro
kedea yih beehda ngaa me nyoge
ngahyi kaa maa beer mee.
9 Yih ngaa maa abiohgrwaal.
Ngaa me nhyaar tiihy gihn me beer
kedea me maan tiihy gihn me raaj.
Ke nying gihn nahgi ngaa maa abiohgr-
waal
e naa gihn akwanya yihn ucuba
alaamo yihri ne mag yaa upiny ke
nyinga.
Cahng akwanya yihn yaa wuohdjuog cwi-
hny gen amihno cang
kedea upuoj gene yihn keraahyo."
10 Anaa agweed yi kitaab kejea
Juog arubo yihr Ruohdh alaamo
thiow kea,
"Anahg yihn naa acag maalo ge ke piny
umodho coon.
11-12 Cahng gug piny, maalo ge ke piny
ge utooro unahge yihn nuu udoohng,
bang gihn gihn muu ujag yihn
utooro."
13 Juog anaa akuong rob cahng acielo yihr
wuohnjuog neehn maa anaa arube yihr
Waahd Juog kea,
"Piihi ukwiihya kan wiih koom ruohdh
uwahdhe ka utaaya yaa mahni?"
14 Bekihde! Juog kuu arubo wa gihn nu
yihr wuohnjuog. Bang gihn wuohdjuog
ge ne oohr bang yaa daahd Juog uboadhe
wahy gen.

2

Dhe Yoohn Boadh Wahy Beehda Jeacuu Waahd Juog

1 Nea kare e wudho dhiilo kaa cub
piny awaahn ni ne lihng luub ateed yihro,
beere wo be cidh ke dhe yooh me raaj.
2 Ngo ngahy nyoge kejea ngaa be tiihyo
ke loohng Moaje e ngaan nu kihm jo
doonge kihmo ke gihn me raaj.
3 Wa gihn nu thiow e wo ukihm ke
gihn me raaj nea lum arob ke nying boadh
wahy adhaahro. Jeacuu anaa arubo ke
nying boadh wahy kedea udog yaa alihng
ngo bange ngo ke bero yihro.
4 Juog, ne nyoadh ngo kejea yaa alihng
giih arob Jeacuue ge rob adiehr, e yaa
nu ge ameehge yug giih me gaahy nyoge.
Thiow ne nyoadh ngo kejea yaa arob giih
alihng gene bang Jeacuu ge rob adiehr,
e Juog, tee Wahy Juog ameehge yoado
yihr gen beere yihdh giih arob Jeacuue ge
kwaan gene kwaano beer mee.

Beehda Dhaano E Naa Abeehn Jeacuue Ne Boadh Ngo

5 Awaahn ni cwihnya ne rob yihru ke
nying upiny gihn ubeedo cahng moogo.
Yaa unahg ruohdh alaam kwaar upiny nu
ge buu unahg ge wuohdjuog.
6 Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Wahy
Apoong Juog kejea unahg dhaano utaah-
ngo e nuu unahg ruohdh alaam kwaar.
Kaa agweede kii ngo e man,

1:13 1:13 8:1 **2:1 2:1-3** 6:4-6 **2:2 2:2** Tiihy 7:38, 53; Gal 3:19 **2:3 2:3** 10:29; 12:25 **2:4 2:4** Jon 2:11; Tiihy 2:22; 1Kor 12:4-11; 2Kor 12:12

"Juog Ruohdh yih beer ke wan.
Wa anhyaari ne cohg keehd me toor gihr nying wane.
7 Wiih piny beed wane awaahn ni,
wuohdjuog ge acagi
kedea unahge teeg gen e ne duohng rih mar wan.
Abea wa acahgi ke cwaahngo naa amoari wudh wan,
8 bang gihn ayugi wan ne ruohdh nyepinye cang
upiny gihn ubeed wane cahng moogo."

Jo paar wan! A daahd udeadu yi lum ni agweed. Ge anaa akoohb Juoge kejea nahgo ruohdh nyepinye cang, Juog adaahd ngo ubeehn giih nyepinye cang ulihng gene lumo. Yaage! Wudhu paru paro kejea cahng uyug Juoge won ne ruohdh alaam kwaar ka moogo e Juog giih mooge ge ukoye oogo utoor gene yi ruohdh gihro? Bekihde! Abea me neehn awaahn kan, wo padh ruohdhe bang gihn alaam kwaar poohd kuu acub yihro.

9 Abea keehd me poohde e alaam kwaar kuu acub yihro, e Juog abar maalo ke gwiihro gihre neehn kaa aniido ngo rih Jeacuu. Jeacuu, ge anaa abeehde upiny, e ngo anahg dhaano now me wuohnjuog duohng yihre. Abea awaahn ni batien kaa acahre e Jeacuu wiihe amoar Juoge ucube alaam kwaar yihr ngo ne ngaa mag wiih piny ke nyinge. Alaamo acub Juoge yihre bang gihn ngo abeehn upiny kaa ayoade raahm kuohm kedea uthowe ke nyingo wa kaa adaahd Juoge ngo. Awaahn ngo acub Juoge wiih koom ukwiihye.

10 Juog ge acage giih nyepinye cang kedea ge e ne muodh gen adaahd dhe yooh me cidho ne beehdo keehde Paare ge amiihr. Ke nying gihn nu e naa abeehn Juoge umeehge Jeacuu yoad raahm kuohm ne waad awiidh ne kedh yaa ayoad boadh wahy Paar Juog.

11 Beehda Jeacuu e ne meehg won nhyaaro yihr Juog. Gihn nu rome kaa tiihyo yihro, bang gihn ree ayuge uroome ke won ge acag Juoge. E naa gihn cuohne won ne wuud men bang gihn, athiir muon, wo beehda wuud men. Ngo ngahyo kejea ngaa acub Juoge alaamo yihre wo cuohne e ge wuud men bang gihn gihn anaa ateede, ge anaa amihn cwihnye, ngo agweed yi kitaab Wahy Apoong Juog.

12 Agweed kejea ngaa acub Juoge alaamo yihre cwihnye med ge cuohne won ne ci ne wuor Juog. E naa ka ngahyo ngo noono kejea Jeacuu wo cuohne e ge wuud men.

13 Agweed thiow kejea ngaa acub Juoge alaamo yihre akoohbo kejea ngo ubeehdo tiehd ke wuud men ge beehda nyethea Juog.

14 * Nyethea Juog ge robe, ge beehda nyoge maa anyuol ke dhaano utaahnge. Jeacuu uroomo ke yaa nu. Adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo beere nea ngo uthoo e dhe yooh yoade yoado me taaye atiihb ukeehg.

15 Jeacuu abeehno beere e naa ngaa meehg won, ge wuud men, cahro batien thoo. Wo meehge cahro kaa dhe yoohn kaa anaa acahre naa athowe. Ngo ngahyo kejea wo beehda nyoge maa agweed yi thoo bang gihn atiihb ukeehg e ne meehg won tudo yi thoo. E naa gihn ubeehdo e wo utudo yi thoo.

16 Kuu aniido! Jeacuu abeehn ne boadh won ge ayiiho lum Juog neehn Abraahm! Kuu abeehn ne boadh wuohdjuog!

17 Adiehr muon ngo abeehn ne boadh won ke nying gihn nu e naa adoohnge ne dhaano uroome ke won ge wuud men. Jeacuu yea angeer naa aniide ngoohng nyingo. Kaano e naa adoohnge ne Ngaa duohng yaa lam yihr Juog ke nyingo beere anyoohne giiho ge wii Juoge ke piny.

18 Ngo ngahyo kejea Jeacuu yihre ne tee me cube yihro me meehg won kweer ke yug giih anyoohne. Ne cohg giih meehg won pahdh yihdh giih anyoohne ge ngahye bang gihn e ke ngude kwaad giih nu ge anaa ayoade.

2:8 2:8 1Kor 15:27 **2:9 2:9** Pihp 2:8-9 **2:10 2:10** 1Kor 8:6; 12:2; Tiihy 3:15 **2:11 2:11** Mat 25:40; 12:50; Jon 20:17 * **2:14 2:14** 2:17; Jon 1:14Atiihb Ukeehg: Jon 8:44; 12:31; 1Jon 3:8; Any 12:10 **2:15 2:15** Rom 8:21 **2:17 2:17** 4:14; 5:2; Pihp 2:7; 1Jon 2:2 **2:18 2:18** 4:15; Mat 4:1-11

3

Jeacuu Wiihe Ne Maalo Yihr Moaje

1 Nea neehn maano e kea paru wudhu
yaage, wu ge beeye e akwany Juoge ne joe.
A daahd uparu wudhu ke nying Jeacuu
Kriihjto ngaa aoohr Juoge ne ngaa kony
won yi yiiho gihro ne kedh won paar Juog.
2 Jeacuu atiihyo yihr Juog ngaa akwany
ngo ke cwihnye acielo, neehn tiihy atiihy
Moaje ke cwihnye acielo naa akwany
Juoge ngo ne lwahg yaa Yijarael oogo
Micihr.
3-4 Gahng ke tien paajo me kuu athubo
rih dhaano kedea gahng ke gihn me kuu
athubo rih Juog. Ngaa athub dhe wod
wiihe e ne nyinge wiihj kiin yaa dhe wod
nu cang, wa gihn nu thiow, e nying Jeacuu
awiihj ukaale wiih Moaje.
5 Moaje atiihyo ke cwihnye acielo nyum
Juog ne lwahg yaa Yijarael oogo Micihr.
Bang gihn Moaje atiihyo ke cwihnye
acielo ne lwahg yaa Yijarael, e naa gihn
bahnge Juog cwihnye kuu adiiw rih ngo
kedea Moaje, e naa ngaan na rob ciig na
beehn Juoge ne robo yihr nyoge. Abea
keehd maano, e ngo anahg ngaa maa
anaa akwany Juoge now yi tiihj.
6 * Abea Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge kuu
ake kwanyo yi tiihj bang gihn beehda
Waahd Juog. Juog cwihnye diiw ree ke
ne diih, abea en ne wiihe ne paajo ngaa
athub dhe wode ree? Wo beehda yaa
dhe wod paan nu. Abea gihn nud, dhe
yoohn gaahno gihro maa tee cwihnyo ge
ne meehg Juog nweehd ke won unahgo
yaa dhe wod nu.

Yiiho Lum Jeacuu Uyoado Laahw Wihj

7-8 Wa kaano anahge Jeacuu e ne wiihe
ne paajo nu, e naa gihn arob Wahy Juoge
ngo kea,
"Nea duone alihngu awaahn ni e urubo,
e wudhu keá ciehgu ukweeru ke lihng
lum Juog neehn mar ge kuowu
ge cwihny gen anaa abeehn ne daag
ugoohg gene ke guum giih anaa atum
Juoge gen
yi waahdh anaa aay gene Micihr.
Noono ge anaa akweer ke lum Juog."
9 Thiow Juog arubo kea,
"Ge kuowu naa acoon
keehd maa anaa aniid gene kuny gihn
anaa akonya gen ke run jiehariow,
e poohd dahng e ge akweer ke luma.
10 En naa gihn arahny cwihnya rog gen
noono ungeya wiiha oogo
kejea ge beehda nyoge me wudh gen
teeg,
maa akweer ke lihng luma.
11 Noono e cwihnya anaa arahnyo ker-
aahyo
ungweela ngo piny yihr gen
kejea bekihd ngaa muu ucuba laahw
wihj yihre."
12 Jo paar wan, cubu wudhu piny beer
mee, beere gahng ke dhaano kiinu me
doohng ne ngaa me raaj ukweere ke yiih
lum Juog ke cwihnye acielo, caahn e dhe
yoohn Paar Juog urwaahnyo yihre.
13 Nea wu daahd ngo ubahnge dhaano
kiinu be pahdh yi utum ukweere ke yiih
lum Juog, e kea nahgu nyoge me kony
rogu ke nying nihn uyoadu giih kwaan yi
kitaab Juog.
14 Wo unweehd tiehd keehd Ngad
Boadh nyoge nea wo ubeehdo beer mee
ke yiiho yi cwihnyo wa kaa anaa umodho
e adoohngo ne jo yiiho.
15 Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Nea duon Juog alihngu awaahn ni,
e wudhu keá ciehgu
wa kwaad gihn anaa ayug ge kuowu coon
naa akweer ke yiih lum Juog."
16 Nea maru, anahg yaa kee ge naa anaa
aciehg wudh gen ukweer gene ke lihng
lum Juog? Yaa nu beehda yaa Yijarael giih
anaa alwahg Moaje oogo ke yoohn Micihr.
17 E thiow, Juog cwihnye anaa abeehn
ne rahnyo ke rog yaa weehne yihdh run
nu jiehariow? Cwihnye anaa arahnyo
ke rog yaa anaa atiihy anyoohne ubeehn
gene ne thoo cang yi ukang.
18 Dahng e naa akuohng Juoge ree kea,
"Laahw wihj gihn naa cubo yihr gen buu
ucahg gene ke yoado." Juog anaa arubo
kaa nying jo kee? Juog anaa arubo kaa

3:1 3:1 4:14 * **3:6 3:6** Waahd: 5:8Gaahno: 3:14; 4:14; 6:18-19; 9:28; 10:22-24, 35; 13:14; Klo 1:23; Pihp 3:20; 2Tim 4:8 **3:14 3:14** 3:6 **3:17 3:17** 1Kor 10:5, 10

nying yaa aciehg wudh gen ukweer gene
ke lume.
19 Wa kaano aniido ngo laahw wihj
gihn cub Juoge kuu ayoad gene bang gihn
wudh gen aciehg gene ukweer gene ke
Juog.

4

1 Nea neehn maano e kare nud yihro
uyoado laahw wihj gihn anaa ateed Juoge
kejea ngo ucube. Ke nying gihn nu keá
cubo wudho piny utoor ngaa me daar ke
laahw wihj.
2 Ciig Beer anaa apuohny yihr yaa
Moaje wa kaa apuohnye yihro, abea
keehd maano e gihn me beer maa ayoad
gene ke nying puohny nu tooro, bang
gihn giih apuohny ge kuu ayiih gene naa
athere.
3 Abea wo ge ayiiho, laahw wihj gihn
ateed Juoge ngo uyoado, neehn kaa
ateede ngo kea,

"Cwihnya anaa arahnyo ukuohnga riha
kejea laahw wihj gihn ateeda kejea
ucuba yihr gen,
ngo buu uyoad gene.
Ngo buu uyoad gene
bang gihn giih apuohny yihr gen kuu
ayiih gene."

Lum ni arob Juoge batien kaa anaa
athume ke cag giih nyepinye.
4 Gihn nu, beehde ngo agweed yi kitaab
Juog, kejea Juog wiihe anaa adoohng
laahw yi beriown nihn naa athume ke cag
nyepinye.
5 Laahw wihj thiow nyoge anaa agwee-
hdo ke nyinge neehn kaa ateeda ngo
umodho kaa,

"Laahw wihj gihn ateeda kejea ucuba
yihr gen,
ngo buu uyoad gene."

6 Yaa alihng Ciig Beer umodho, laahw
wihj kuu anaa ayoad gene bang gihn giih
apuohny yihr gen kuu ayiih gene. Abea
awaahn ni unud ke nyoge muu uyiih Ciig
Beer ubeehn Juoge umeehge gen yoad
laahw wihj.
7 Gihn nyoadh ngo kejea Juog laahw
wihj ucube yihr nyoge mooge, beehda
gihn poohde e maahny bango uwahnhe
cahng tihn. Juog Deabid anaa ameehge
rob coon, neehn kaa ateeda umodho kejea
ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Nea duon Juog lihngu lihngo me neehn
tihn noon ni,
e wudhu keá ciehgu ukweeru ke
lume."

8 Nea Jocwa laahw wihj gihn ateed Juoge
nea cubo e gihn e beehn Juoge uwiie won
uwahdhe cahng tihn e maahny bango
now?
9 Nea neehn maano, e Juog yaa ayiih lume
laahw wihj poohd uyoad gene, wa kaa
anaa abeehn Juoge ne yoad laahw wihj yi
beriown nihn batien kaa acage nyepinye.
10 Kwaad ngaa yoad laahw wihj gihn
ateed Juoge, e ngaan nu tiihj me ne yihre
keehdo tooro wa kaa anaa adoohng wiih
Juoge laahw batien cag nyepinye.
11 Kea noono arumo dhiilo cwihnyo ke
deedo beere wo be daar ke laahw wihj.
12 Lum Juog umono ke rih dhaano
umore kuohm ngo cang ne ngey kaa ayiih
dhaane lum Juog kii ngo, wale ka beehde
e lum Juog tooro yi cwihnye.
13 Gihn me rome ke kano yihr Juog
tooro. Kwaad giih acage cang upiny ge
uneehno yihre ne dahr. Noono, e kwaad
gihn tiihyo ne dug dhiilo kaa nyoadho
yihre.

Jeacuu Ngaa Duohng Gihro Ne Paar Maalo

14 * Wa maano, e yiiho naa ayoado
dhiilo kaa maa beer mee, bang gihn
Jeacuu Ruohdh e naa Ngaa Duohng yaa
lam gihro nyum Juog. Ngo amoon wong
maalo bang Juog ne kway Juog ke nyingo.
15 Ngahyo kejea ngaa duohng gihro
kare tooro ubahnge yea be ngeer ke nying
gihn be cuungo ke pahdh yihdh giih any-
oohne. Adiehr ngaa duohng anaa akuong
atiihb ukeehge ke tumo kea e dwaahng
ngo neehn man dwaahnge nyoge, abea
ngo agoohg utoor awuohj maa atiihye.

4:5 4:5 3:11 **4:7 4:7** 3:7-8 **4:10 4:10** 4:4 **4:12 4:12** Jon 12:48; Epi 6:17; 1Pii 1:23; Any 1:16 * **4:14 4:14** 5:8; 8:1Ngaa Duohng yaa lam: 2:17-18; 3:1; 5:1, 4-6; 7:24-28; 8:3; 9:7, 11 **4:15 4:15** 2:18; 5:2; 7:26; 9:12; 1Jon 3:5 **4:16 4:16** 10:19

16 Noono, wudho keá laahy ne cidho
bang Jeacuu, ge Ngaa Duohng ne kway
muuny Juog bange. Bang gihn Jeacuu e
naa ngaan muoj won ke muuny Juog wa
ka daahdo.

5

1 Juog beehde kwaad ngaa duohng yaa
lam giih kweehr kwahnye oogo ke kiin
nyoge ne tiihj yihr Juog ke nying paajo.
Giih kweehr nahge ke piny ne waaj Juog
uwiie anyoohne giih nyoge piny yihr gen.
2 Ngaa duohng, bang gihn ge nahge
dhaano, e ngo pahdh yihdh anyoohne
thiow wa mar nyoge maa now. Abea
keehd maano e nyoge mooge me kwihj
nyepinye kedea maa apahdh yihdh any-
oohne, cwihny gen rome kaa ciihmo
ucohge gen udoohng gene ne nyoge me
beeye.
3 Ngaa duohng dhiile giih kweehr ke
nah piny, padh ke nying anyoohne giih
nyoge cog abea ke nying anyoohne muue
thiow.
4 Bahng ngaa me teed ngo kea, "Wi-
iha atihnga maalo uyuga riha ne ngaa
duohng." Abea Juog e keede e ne rom
dhaano kwanyo ne ngaa duohng, wa kaa
anaa akwanye Aaron coon.
5 Ree anaa ayuge yihr Ngad Boadh
nyoge neehn gihn ni thiow. Ngad Boadh
nyoge wiihe keá naa atihng maalo urube
kea,
"Riha uyuga ne Ngaa Duohng."
Abea anahg Juog e naa ateed ngo yihre
kedea ugweede yi kitaab Juog ke nying
Ngad Boadh nyoge naa,
"Yih beehda waahda kedea me neehn
cahng tihn a beehda Wuru."
6 Juog arubo thiow ka moogo yi kitaab
Juog kea,
"Yih unahg Ngaa Duohng wa kaa anahg
Melkiijideg ngaa duohng yaa lam."
Abea tiihyi, e nahgi Ngaa Duohng, guge
utooro.
7 Kaa anaa abeehd Jeacuue wiih piny
kan, e ngo anaa akwahyo ke cwihnye
cang e duone atihnge maalo yihr Juog
bang umeehge ngo cahro nea ngo uthoo.
Ke nying gihn nu akwahye yihr Juog ke
gaahno yi cwihnye kedea e lum arob
Juoge e naa adaahde ke tiihyo, e naa gihn
abeehn Juoge ulihnge kwaj gihr Jeacuu.
8 * Keehd maa anahg Jeacuue Waahd
Juog, e ka wuor Juog kii ngo abeehne ne
ngahyo kaa dhe yoohn raahm kuohm naa
ayoade.
9 Naa athum Jeacuue cang ke yug tiihy
anaa tiihye wiih piny utoor gihn moogo
me tiihye, e nyoge cang ge adoohng e dhe
yoohn boadh wahy yoad gene kaa nyinge.
10 Maa arub Juog Ruohdhe yihre kea,
"Yih naa Ngaa Duohng yaa lam wa mar
Melkiijideg."
11 Yihra ne luube me thoohdh me
daahda ke gweedo ke nying ka nahg
Jeacuue Ngaa Duohng yaa lam wa mar
Melkiijideg. Abea dhe yooh me beer me
roma gen ke teedo yihru kaa yoado bang
gihn gihn rob lum yea be laaru ke deedo.
12 Awaahn ni, wu anaa awahdh ka me
romu nyoge mooge ke puohnyo. Abea ne
kee e wu poohd daahd nyoge me puohny
wun ke giih umodho e rubo ke nying
lum Juog. Wu uroomo wa nyethen me
dhoohdho me ge poohd be cahmo ke cam
yaa doonge.
13 Wu uroomo wa nyepelaal e
dhoohdho e kwihj keew giih me beeye
kedea giih me reje.
14 Nahgu nyoge me doonge ge rom
keew giih me beeye kedea giih me reje ke
ngahyo.

6

1 Kea noono logo giih umodho ge
anaa apuohny yihro ke nying lum Juog
ngahdho bang gihn ge giih me ngahyo.
Baro maalo ne dead yi lum Juog ge
nyaahn ge rob ngo kejea Ngad Boadh
nyoge akwany ne Ngaa Duohng yaa lam.
Wo keá do yi muudh abeedo e lum Juog
kuu ayoado. Kare tooro uriiho kaa duohr
anyoohne giiho, noono e lum Juog yiiho
kaa nying gihn abaadh yihdho.

5:1 5:1 4:14 **5:2 5:2** 2:17-18; 4:15; 7:28 **5:3 5:3** 7:27; 9:7 **5:5 5:5** 1:5 **5:6 5:6** Judea 6:20 **5:7 5:7** Mat 26:36-46 * **5:8 5:8** 1:2; 4:14; 6:4-6; 7:3, 28; 10:29; Jon 1:34Wuor Juog: 4:15; Pihp 2:8 **5:9 5:9** 7:27 **5:10 5:10** 5:6; 6:20 **5:12 5:12-13** 1Kor 3:2 **5:14 5:14** 13:9; Rom 16:19; 1Kor 14:20; Epi 4:14 **6:1 6:1** 9:14 **6:2 6:2** Jon 3:25-26; Tiihy 19:1-6

2 Cwihnyo tooro bange unahge ke muoj
wihj maa muuny Juog kedea cahro batien
thoo kedea cahng ukihm Juog ge ne cahg
ke bero ne puohnyo yihro cog.
3 Nea beehda gihn maa anhyaar Juoge,
e wo ubar maalo ne dead yi lum Juog
ge rob ngo kejea Jeacuu akwany ne Ngaa
Duohng yaa lam.
4 Baro maalo ke dead yi lum Juog
bang gihn nud ke gihn me raaj me yoad
won wa mar yaa apaahr oogo rih Juog.
Yaaj mooge kiino ge upaahr oogo rih Juog
ukweer gene ke lum Juog, keehd maa
anaa ayahb wudh gene uyiih gene ke lum
Juog kedea ungahy gene giih beeye ge
yoad bang Juog, maa ukony Wahy Juoge
gen.
5 Yaaj anudo me cwihny gen amedo ke
cahng alihng gene lum Juog. Yaaj me
ngahy giih doonge ge poohd ne wong
maalo.
6 Kwaad yaa nu keehd me ngahy gene
giih nu, nea ge paahr oogo rih Juog
ukweer gene ke lume, e ngo uteeg rog gen.
Dhe yooh muu urom gene cwihny gen ke
duu caahn utooro uwii Juoge anyoohne
giih gen piny, bang gihn ge nyoge maa
akweer ke yiih ngo kejea Jeacuu athow
kaa nying gen. Gihn nu e ge adoohng ne
nyoge maa adog Jeacuu ke gur wiih yaadh
maa ariihw keehdo.
7-8 Kwaad yaa paahr oogo rih Juog ge
uroomo ke puohdho me keehd me cwii
kodh wa gihn e beehda moodho cog e ne
tuuy. Kwaad puohdh nu tiihj ke ne diih?
Nea kare, e moodho gihn adoongo yea
dhiil kaa waango. Wa maano thiow, e yaa
nu ge ukihm Juog. Abea yaa bar maalo ke
dead yi lum Juog ge uroomo ke puohdho
me kodh acwii yea ubeehn giih nyepinye
ucieg gene beer mee.
9 Abea keehd maa atoohna wun kejea
ukihm Juog nud wa kaa agweeda kan, wu
goma, e ngo ngahya kejea wu dhiil Juoge
kaa boadho, bang gihn ayiihu lume.
10 Juog wu ngahye ke nying tiihy beer
naa ayugu kedea nhyaahro gihru naa
ayugu yihre, wa kwaad kaano beehdu kaa
kony yaa ayiiho.
11 Adaahd ngo ubeehn kwaad dhaane
cang kiinu udeede cwihnye uwahdhe
cahng thoo, beere kwaad giih lamu ke
cwihnyu bang Juog ge pahdh kar gen.
12 A be daahd ngo unahgu yaa nyaahbo,
adaahd ukwanyu batien yaa anaa abuohj
ke guum yi yiiho gihr gen uwahdhe kaa
ayoad gene muuny Juog.
13-14 Ge anaa akoohb Juoge kejea gihn
muu uyuge yihr Abraahm nud, e ree anaa
akuohnge kea,

"Abraahm, yih adooja.
Yihri unaa kwaayi me thoohdh.
Nea gihn nu be yuga yugo yihri,
e a padh Juog Aciehg."

15 Abraahm kuu anaa adhaahr ke koar,
uwahdhe kaa abeehn Juog umuoje ngo ke
nyethen.

Akob Juoge Kejea Wahyo Uboadhe

16 Dhaano utaahngo ree kuohnge kaa
Juog ne nyoadh ngo kejea lume beehda
adiehr me be cahge ke waaro.
17 Juog ree anaa akuohnge ne nyoadh
ngo ne dahr yihr yaa aluuny yi dooj
gihn acube yihr Abraahm kejea lume be
waare.
18 Ateed Juog kedea ukuohnge ree kea
lume be waar ree bang gihn ngo be rubo
ke toohd. Noono, e wo yaa agoohd bange
ne boadh rogo, ngeyo ngo kejea adiehr
gihn gaahno bang Juog dhiile kaa cub yi
cwihnyo.
19-20 *† Gihn gaahno, gihn ateed Juoge
kea ngo uyuge, e ne meehg cwihnyo
doohng teeg utoor gihn me lwag yea.
Gihn gaahno ngo dhiilo kaa yoado bang
gihn Jeacuu amoono wong maalo bang
Juog ne rob ke nyingo. Ngo amoono ka
me cahng ke Juog ka me ngo be neehn
yihro. Adiehr muon, Jeacuu ngo Ngaa
Duohng yaa lam me guge tooro wa mar
Melkiijideg ge anahg Ngaa Duohng yaa
lam naa acoon.

6:4 6:4-6 2:1-3; 5:8; 10:26-29; 12:25; Mat 12:31; 1Jon 5:16 **6:7-8 6:8** Mat 13:7, 22 **6:10 6:10** 10:32-34; 13:1; 1Jon 4:7-12, 19-21 **6:12 6:12** 11:1-12; Luk 21:19 **6:13-14 6:13-14** Judea 11:12 **6:16 6:16** Mat 5:34; 23:16-22
* **6:19-20 6:19** 3:6; Rom 5:5; Judea 9:3 † **6:19-20 6:20** 4:14Melkiijideg: Judea 5:6, 10; 7:1-4

7

Ngaa Duohng yaa Lam Me Room Ke Jeacuu Tooro

1-2 * Melkiijideg anahg ruohdh Calem lum yea 'Ruohdh Adoohr Paajo.' E Melkiijideg lum yea beehda 'Abiohgrwaal.' Thiow, ngo anahg Ngaa Duohng yaa lam me lum Juog amage ke cwihnye ne cohg. Abraahm anaa abeehn ne riem batien ruohdh maa apeej waahd umen me nyinge Lod. Waahd umen anaa apeej yi liny maa naa ataaj ruohdh beehde yi dhaahre. Gihn nu e Abraahm ge adoohde upahe gen oogo maa ataaje gen. Yi duu aduu Abraahme e bange alihng Melkiijidege ulore ngo. Melkiijideg abeehn ne yor piih piny rih Abraahm ne dooj ngo. Yihr Judea kwaad giih nud yihr dhaano e goan gen cub piny ne kur Juog. Abraahm yihdh giih anaa apeej ge alwahge e muu ne cub piny ne kur Juog ge acube yihr Melkiijideg bang gihn ngo anahg Ngaa Duohng yaa lam yihr Juog.†

3 Abea keehd maano e Melkiijideg ngaa maa anahg ngad lam giih kweehr yi tien paar gen ngo atooro bang gihn tien paan cuohn ne paar Leabi ge naa yaa doohng ne yaa lam. Thiow cahng anyuole kedea run anahge Ngaa Duohng ge kwihj. Ke nying gihn nu e ne kobe kejea Melkiijideg adoohng wa abeehdo e ngo Ngaa Duohng wa mar Waahd Juog e beehda Ngaa Duohng ne naang.

4 Melkiijideg anahg ngaa me duohng ne cohg. Maany kaa acub Abraahme kur Juog yihre yihdh giih alwahge naa ataaye ruohdhe yi liny. Abraahm ge beehda kuowo me duohng.

5 Yihdh loohng giih acub Juoge yihr Moaje, tiihy ngad lam giih kweehr acube yihr yaa Leabi

6 Melkiijideg padh ngad Leabi abea giih cub piny yihr Juog ge akaabe bang Abraahm uyore piih piny ne dooj Abraahm. Abraahm ge anaa ateed Juoge lume kejea ngo udhiile ke doojo.

7 Ngaa e ne duohng? Ngaa yor piih piny ne dooj wale ngaa yor piih piny ree? Beehda ngaa yor piih piny rih dhaano e ne duohng.

8 Yaa lamo tien paar yaa Leabi ge beehda nyoge maa now me nea cahng thon gen abeehno e ge uthoo. Abea mar Melkiijideg ge akaab giih Juog bang Abraahm, ngaa me ngahy ngo kejea ngo athow tooro wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog.

9-10 Ge anaa aroohm Melkiijidege keehd Abraahm e Leabi apoohd e ngo kuu nyuol. Nea wa gihn nu e nyoadh ngo kejea Leabi giih Juog acube yihr Melkiijideg ka nahge Abraahm ge duohng ree e naa acubo giih Juog yihr Melkiijideg.

11 Juog, ge acube loohnge, e ngo ateede kejea nahge yaa Leabi ge ne doohng ne yaa lam giih kweehr. Awaahn ni, Melkiijideg beehde Ngaa Duohng yaa lam keehd me padhe ngad dhe wod Leabi. Gihn nyoadh ngo kejea gihn me daag nud yi dhe yoohn ka yug yaa Leabi giih kweehr. Noono e ngad lam me ne keede neehn Melkiijideg ngo ake tuohl ne waar yaa Leabi.

12 Nea ngad lam giih kweehr awaar, e kare nud thiow uwaar loohnge.

13-14 Jeacuu ge arub kitaab Juoge ke nyinge kuu anahg ngad Leabi. Ngo anahg ngad tien paajo me ne keede, tien paajo me yea atooro ngaa maa akuong nahg ngad lam giih kweehr. Ngo anahg ngad tien paan cuohn ne Juuda. Moaje ke ngude ngaan arubo ke nying yaa lam giih kweehr, gihn maa anaa arobe ke nying Juuda ngo atooro ke nying ngad tien paar gen muu udoohng ne ngad lam.

15 Gihn ni roba yea romu kaa ngeyo beer mee awaahn ni. Ngad lam giih kweehr me dhe yoohn mare ne keede wa mar Melkiijideg ngo atuohl.

16 Ngo kuu anaa akwany Juoge ne ngad lam giih kweehr ke nying kway maa anahg ngad lam. Abea ngo adoohng ne ngad lam giih kweehr bang gihn ngo

* **7:1-2 7:1** Melkiijideg: Judea 5:6 † **7:1-2 7:1-2** Arob loohng Moaje kejea yihdh giih ne yihr Ujudea kur Juog dhiil nudo me cub yihr yaa lam giih kweehr. Giih ne yihr dhaano yihdh gen ke paahngo naa apaar uyoad acielo ucube piny ke nying yaa lam. **7:13-14 7:14** Mat 2:6; Tiihy 13:23; Any 5:5 **7:17 7:17** 5:6

acahr kedea be cahg thoo keehdo.
17 Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Yih unahg Ngad lam giih kweehr ne naang wa mar Melkiijideg."
18-19 Loohnge giih anaa acub Juoge yihr Moaje nyoge be tiihyo ke gen keehdo bang ge ayiid kedea tee gen tooro. Loohnge giih nu gihn maa adaag anudo yihdh gen noono e yaa lam kar kony won ne cohg anaa atooro yihr gen. Awaahn ni dhe yooh me beer acub Juoge yihro me meehg won nyiig buud Juog uyoado gihn gaahno.
20 Juog thiow ree akuohnge kejea e rob athiir ne nyoadh ngo kejea gaahno gihn nu dhiil beehno wa kare. Coon Juog ree be na kuohnge ge na kwanye yaa lam giih kweehr.
21 Abea Juog ree akuohnge kejea e rob gihn maa athiir ge akwanye Jeacuu kea,
"A Juog, a rob athiir kedea wiiha buu uwaara.
Yih akwanya ne Ngad lam giih kweehr ne naang."
22 Padh rob Juog kejea lume be waare e ne kahl nweehd kiin Juog keehd nyoge, abea Jeacuu ke ngude e naa akahl nweehd me nyaahn kiin Juog ke nyoge ne nyoadh ngo kejea dhe yoohne ne keede.
23 Gihn moogo nud thiow me nyoadh ngo kejea dhe yoohn Jeacuu ne keede. Ngad lam giih kweehr gihn acoon ge thowe, e ngad lam moogo luuny kare. Ngaa moogo luuny kare bang gihn tiihye agug be neehn mar Jeacuu e be thow uluuny ngaa moogo kare.
24 Abea Jeacuu ubeehdo ne naang ne Ngad Lam, noono e ngaa me kwany kare tooro bang gihn tiihye be gug.
25 Noono, e yaa konye ne nyiig bange ge boadhe boadho ne ced, bang gihn ngo kuow ne naang kedea urubo yihr Juog cog ke nying gen.
26 Jeacuu e naa Ngaa Duohng yaa lam giih kweehr gihn kony won yihdh nyepinye cang. Cwihny Juog med ree kedea gihn me raaj maa akuonge ke tiihyo tooro. Ngo anaa upiny kan keehd yaa anyoohne, abea awaahn ni ngo apoy oogo kiin gen ne beehdo Paar Juog ka me ne yum.
27 Jeacuu be room ke yaa lam giih acoon ge koag ke yug giih kweehr ke nying anyoohne giih gen kedea ke nying muu nyoge mooge thiow. Jeacuu anyoohne giih nyoge ge awuunye oogo ne cielo cog ke reme naa awoj piny nyum Juog ne kony nyoge.
28 Jo doong yaa lam ge ne kwany oogo keew nyoge ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje, ge anahg nyoge me neehn won me ge riehny giih mooge riehnyo. Abea Jeacuu be neehn gen. Bang gihn Jeacuu, ge anyoadh Juoge ne Ngad Duohng yaa lam, ngo beehda Waahd Juog, ngaa me yihre ne teeg Juog. E naa gihn nahge Ngad Duohng yaa lam me tiihye be gug.

8

1 * Adiehj dhuola piny, ge teed awaahn ni nyoadh ngo kejea yihro naa Ngaa Duohng yaa lam maa apiih wiih koom ukwiihy Juog.
2 Ngo ne Kar Kwaj ge wuore yea ne tiihy tiihy nahge Ngaa Duohng yaa lam ke nyinge. Kare noono beehda Juog e naa atiihy ngo ne kar kwaj yea abea padh dhaano e naa atiihy ngo. Caahn e ngo ubeehdo yea ne naang ke beehdo me guge tooro.
3 Kwaad Ngaa Duohng yaa lam cang beehde e ngo kwany kaa bang lam giih kweehr maa nahg ge piny. Wa gihn nu thiow, e Ngaa Duohng yaa lam gihro yihre dhiil nudo ke gihn me lame kedea me nahge piny yihr Juog.
4 Jeacuu, Ngaan beehda Ngaa Duohng yaa lam, nea ngo ne naa upiny kan e ngo be ne rom doohng ne Ngaa Duohng yaa lam, bang gihn nud ke yaa lam mooge me lam nyepinye kedea me nahg ge piny ke dhe yoohn loohng Judea.
5 Yaa lam me lahmo kaa dhe yoohn anyoadh loohng Moaje. Abea keehd maa arom gene dhe yoohn lam gihr gen rih me

7:18-19 7:19 9:9; Rom 3:20 **7:21 7:21** 7:17 **7:22 7:22** 8:6 **7:24 7:24-25** 6:20 **7:25 7:25** 2:11; 10:14; Rom 8:34; 1Jon 2:1 **7:26 7:26** 4:15 **7:27 7:27** 5:3, 9; 7:25; 9:12, 26, 28; 10:10, 12; Rom 6:10; 1Pii 3:18 **7:28 7:28** 5:1-2, 8; 7:19 * **8:1 8:1** 4:14Ukwiihj: 1:3, 13; 7:25; 10:12; 12:2, 25; Mat 22:44; Tiihy 2:33; Rom 8:34; Epi 1:20; Klo 3:1 **8:2 8:2** 8:5 **8:5 8:5** 9:9; 10:1; Klo 2:17

ne Paar Maalo, e poohd e ka me daag nud.
Moaje anaa atiihyo ke wa gihn nu. Bang
gihn Kar Kwaj gihn ageere ngo arome ke
rih me ne Paar Maalo wa kaa angweel
Juoge ngo piny yihre kea,
"Kwaad nyepiny cang yug ngo wa mar yi
Paar Maalo
wa kaa anaa ateeda ngo yihri wiih
Good."
6 Jeacuu, ngaan akwany Juoge ne Ngaa
Duohng yaa lam awaahn ni, tiihye wi-
ihe ne maalo, ngo be room keehd tiihy
yaa lam giih upiny kan. Anweehd gihn
ayug Jeacuue keew Juog keehd yaae ngo
beer thiow, bang gihn anweehd gihn nu
abeehno kaa dhe yoohn lum Juog e arube
kejea, "Wiiha be cahga waaro yi lum
akoohba kejea gihn me beer ucuba yihr
yaa'a."
7 Nea nyepinye ge ne caahdho wa kar
gen yi nweehd maa anaa amad Juoge ke
nyoge umodho, e gihn me ne cahg moogo
ke daahdo ke nyinge ne tooro.
8 Juog yaae ge acaye kejea ge tiihy giih
me reje, maa arube kea,
"Gihn uyuga yi nihn ubeehn,
beehda anweehd moogo me nyaahn
e nuu mada keehd yaa Yijarael.
9 Anweehd umada ke wun
buu uroom keehd maa anaa amada
keehd ge kuowu
giih anaa alwahga oogo yi bahng
Micihr.
Giih anaa amad wane ke gen
ge kuu abeehn gene ne yugo wa kaa
ngo,
noono e ge awiia umaam gene."
10 Juog abar maalo ke rob kea,
"Kwaad anweehd gihn ni ateeda
en nuu umada ke yaa Yijarael cahng
moogo.
Ge uweehga par loohnge giiha ke wudh
gen,
kedea umag gene gen ke cwihny gen.
A uwuor gene ne Juog gihr gen,
kedea umuodha gen ne yaa'a.
11 Bekihd dhaano acielo kiin gen muu
uteed ngo yihr wade kea,
'Cub wiihi ne ngahy Juog.'
Gihn nu buu uteed bang gihn ungahy
kwaad dhaane cang
kejea a beehda ngaa.
Kwaad ngad ngoohngo kedea ngaa alony,
a ungahy gene cang.
12 Anyoohne giih gen uwiia piny yihr gen,
ubahnge giih reje naa atiihy gene be
maa yi cwihnya keehdo."
13 Rob ke nying anweehd me nyaahn
nyoadh ngo kejea mar umodho adoohng
ne gihn maa acoon. Abea nea nyepiny
adoohng ne gihn maa acoon e nyoadh ngo
thiow kejea adoohng ne gihn me tooro.

9

Waay Juog Ke Rem Jeacuu Be Ber Ne Riow

1 Dhe yoohn acoon e naa ayug Juoge ne
nweehde ke nyoge ngo beehde ngahyu.
Ngahyu thiow kejea loohnge me nyoadh
ka yug giih kweehr yihre ge anaa ateede.
Yaa lam giih kweehr piny yihr Juog ge na
tiihyo kaa loohng nu. Giih kweehr ge na
yug ke ka maa ayug ucuohne ne Kar Kwaj
Juog. Keehd me nahge dhaano utaahngo e
naa ageer Kar Kwaj gihn nu, e ngo arome
ke rih Kar Kwaj me ne Paar Maalo wa kaa
arob Juoge.
2 * Kar Kwaj yea apaahng naa ariow
ke gihn me wa waaro. Kur Dhe Wod e
naa kaa acub tharbeajo yea kedea nud ke
lama me be meehg thoo. Thiow amono
gihn cub piny ne gihr Juog cub kaano.
Giih nu ge naa Kar Kwaj kur Dhe Wod.
3 Kar kwaj ge ne loog waaro e naa kur
Dhe Tiel kar Loohng Juog ka nud Juoge
yea. Beehda Ngaa duohng yaa lam gihr
Judea e ne mon kur Dhe Tiel.
4 Kur Dhe Tiel yea naa teehdo me yea
aguur ke jooro. Adung dung me ngwahje
med waang ke wiih teehdo gihn nu. Gihn
me wa Uduob maa agweed ke cam numo
nud Kar Caanduug. Giih acub Juoge
ge naa yi gihn wa Uduob. Leele giih
agweed loohng Moaje wudh gen kedea
alay jooro me thiin me yea naa amono
gihn apahdho ke yoohn Maalo maa goohd

8:6 8:6 7:22; 8:2, 6, 13; 9:11, 15; 12:24; 1Kor 11:25 **8:8 8:8-12** Judea 10:16-17 **8:13 8:13** 8:6 * **9:2 9:2** Kar Kwaj: 8:5; 9:11-12 **9:3 9:3** Judea 6:19; 9:7, 12; 10:20

gihn na kaahn Aarone ge beed yi Uduob.
Leele kedea goohd ge alodh.
5 Cuure giih wuohdjuog ariow me yihr
gen ne boohm ge ne wiih Uduob. Boohm
gen alwaay gene piny wa tien cahng ke
wiih Uduob. Ge na beehn ngad duohng
yaa lame ne yug giih kweehr, e remo yore
ke wiih Uduob beere Juog giih reje naa
ayug nyoge ree ge be mage yi cwihnye.
Adiehr muon giih me thoohdh me rom
robo ke nying Kar Kwaj ge nud abea padh
cahng rob gen cang e gihn.†
6 Nea Kar Kwaj athum ke gwiiro wa
kaano, e yaa lam ge uthubo ke cidho yi
kur Dhe Wod ne yug giih kweehr ke nying
nihn wa kaa ateed loohng Moaje.
7 Abea Kur Dhe Tiel padh yaa lam ge
ne cidh yea. Beehda Ngaa Duohng yaa
lam e ne cidh yea kedea cidh ke ne cielo
cog yi wong. Ge cea kur Dhe Tiel, e ngo
kaahn remo me beehne ne yor piny ne
waaj Juog beere anyoohne giihe kedea
giih ayug nyoge e ge kwihj gene ge wii
Juoge ke piny.
8 Wahy Juog daahd unyoadhe ngo kejea
wuor Juog ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje
nyoge me thoohdh ge be rom wahdh Kar
Kway Juog ge nii kur Dhe Tiel. Ge be
rom wahdho bang gihn nyoge gahl kur
Dhe Tiel ke oogo. Kaa ngo thiow beehda
Ngaa Duohng yaa lam cog e ne cidh yi ngo
kedea ne cielo cog yi wong.
9 Dhe yoohn wuor Juog gihn nu beehda
dhe yoohn ka wuor Juog wiih piny kan.
Bang gihn kwaad giih lam unahg gen yihr
Juog ge beehde e ge ke naah ke nying
wong. Keehd me nahg gen ke nying wong
e lwahr ke nying ukihm Juog beehde nud.
10 Nyoge wudh gen kuu awul yi lwahr
gihn tud gene yihr ukihm Juog bang gihn,
loohng Moaje ge rubo kaa nying giih
kweehr ge nahg kedea ke nying remo e
yor. Loohng Juog ge naa abuohj nyoge
ke tiihj ke gen ke deeh ka ma laaj. Abea
awaahn ni ge abeehn Jeacuue uthowe e
dhe yooh me nyaahn anyoadhe. Dhe yooh
me kony won beere wo be tud keehdo ke
nying ukihm Juog.
11-12 ‡§ Dhe yoohn nyaahn ge akwanyo
bang Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ne keede.
Ngo ne keede bang gihn Ngad Boadh
nyoge dhe yoohn ci Paar Maalo ngo ayabe
yihro. En naa gihn adoohng dhe yoohn
boadh wahye naa apuogo. Ngo adoohng
naa apuogo bang Ngad Boadh nyoge, naa
adoohnge ne Ngaa Duohng yaa lam, ngo
acaa ka me beer keter. Ngo acaa kur Dhe
Tiel ge ne Paar Maalo ge padh dhaano
e naa ageer ngo. Abea ge acea kaano
ne kway Juog ke nyingo, e rem nyuog
wale rem muor maa akaahne ke cinge
atooro ne cubo yihr Juog wa mar Ngaa
Duohng yaa lam gihr Judea. Beehda reme
ge awuoj piny naa ayiihe thoo ke nyingo,
e naa ayore piny. Ngo ayore piny ke ne
cielo cog, keá yor piny tiel me thoohdh
wa mar jo doong lam giih Judea e beehde
e remo yor gene ke piny ke nying wong.
Bang gihn ayore remo piny ke ne cielo
cog, e naa kaa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge
uyoade boadh wahy me be gug yihro bang
Juog me beehde anyoohne giiho wuuny ke
oogo.
13 Jo doong lam giih Judea giih kweehr
yihr Juog ge yug gene wa kaa arob loohng
Moaje, rem nyoohy wale rem miehre ge
yor rog nyoge, daan dhieng ke waango e
kuow kedea ulyaahb bur gihre ke piih ne
yor rog nyoge. Yaa yor ke giih nu beehda
yaa rog gen ne anyoohne kedea nyoge me
rog gen naa awiedhe. Giih nu ge yor rih
dhaano uwii Juoge anyoohne giihe piny
kedea ne luog ngaa me ree naa awiedhe
udoohng ree beer umade rog nyoge ne
kway Juog ka maa acielo.
14 Ngad Boadh nyoge ngahyu kejea ree
atoor anyoohne. Abea keehd maano e
ngo akony Wahy Juoge ne cub ree ne
thoo ke nyingo. Giih nu yor rog nyoge
ka moogo e nyoge luog gene luogo urom
gene beehdo kiin nyoge. Nea remo kedea
bur nyoge rom gene kaa luogo, e gihn luog

† **9:5 9:5** Yi kitaab Juog agweed kejea tharbeajo aruodh ke dhaahb wa gihr boyo kedea ucub lamo maa amono gihr Juog wiihe. Yi kar kwaj Dhe Tiel nud ke Caanduug me ngahye aruodh ke dhaahb wa gihr boyo. Alay ngo acwaahj kaa dhaahb. **9:6 9:6** 10:11 **9:7 9:7** 5:3; 9:25; 13:11 **9:9 9:9** 7:19; 9:2 ‡ **9:11-12 9:11** 4:14 § **9:11-12 9:12** 7:27; 10:4Rem Jeacuu: 9:25; 12:24; 13:12, 20; Mat 26:28; Rom 3:25-26; 1Pii 1:2, 18-19; 1Jon 1:7 **9:14 9:14** Rom 6:20-23; 8:2

rem Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda gihn me cwihnyo umihn ree. Cwihny umihn ree bang gihn beehda anyoohne giiho ge ne wuunye oogo noono e wo be tud keehdo yi thoo. Nea neehn maano kea puojo Juog ke med cwihny kedea nahge tiihye e ne tiihyo.

15 Thon ngad Boadh nyoge, e naa adog won ke nweehdo ke Juog. Noono e yaa ayiihe ne joe dooj akobe kejea ge udooje yoad gene yoado. Gihn nu ree rome kaa tiihyo bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge athow. Athow beere anyoohne giih ayug yaa anaa anweehd umodho, ge atiihyo ke loohng Moaje, ge wii Juoge ke piny yihr gen.

16 Anweehd gihro ke Juog wo athubo ke tiihj keehde bang gihn Jeacuu athow adiehr muon. Wa gihn nu thiow leeb dhaano naa acege rob kii thoo.

17 Giih dhaano naa acege nyoge be thub ke tiihj ke gen e wonge poohd nud.

18 Keehd dooj gihn anaa akob Juoge kejea ngo uyoad Judea, adaahd gihr remo ne nyoadh ngo kejea thob nyoge tiihj ke luube giih anweehd Judea ke Juog

19 Gihn nu e Moaje gihr remo anahge piny batien kaa arobe loohng Juog yihr nyoge. Naa athume ke rob e remo akaabe uwuoje ngo yi wan piih me yea ne booge me yore nyoge kedea giih ne Kar Kwaj Juog.

20 Kaa ayore nyoge kedea giih ne Kar Kwaj e ngo urubo kea,

"Wu adoohng ne nyoge maa ayiih loohnge giih anweehd won ke Juog.
Remo gihn yor rogu nyoadh ngo
kejea loohnge giih ateed Juog yihro ge ne tiihyo ke gen
loohnge mooge tooro."

21 Moaje thiow Kar Kwaj ngo ayore kedea uyore giih kweehr ge beed Kar Kwaj.

22 Adiehr muon, loohng nu anyoadh dhe yoohn nahg gihr remo piny cog. Gihr remo ke naah ne waaj Juog beere cwihnye umihno uwiie giih reje naa atiihy ree piny kedea gihr remo ke naah thiow rog giih me rog gen naa awiedhe ne luog ngahdh gen.

23 Kwaad giih ayor Moaje remo rog gen, dhaano e naa ayug gen. Ge arom rog liil, muu ne Paar Maalo. Kare nud uyor remo rog gen ne luog ngahdh gen udoohng gene beer yi wong Juog. Abea giih ne Paar Maalo ge beehda tiihy Juog ngahdh gen be rom rem giih kweehre ke luogo. Jeacuu ge acidhe Paar Maalo, ngo akaahn remo maa akaal wiih rem giih kweehr ne cub piny yihr Juog.

24 Ngad Boadh nyoge kuu anaa caa kur Dhe Tiel gihr Kar Kwaj gihn me ne wiih piny kan. Ngo acaa yi maa arome ree ge liil me nud Paar Maalo ke ngude bang Juog ne kwaj ke nyingo.

25 Ngaa Duohng yaa lam gihr Judea beehde na ucidho kur Dhe Tiel ne cielo ke nying wong e ngo kaahn remo me yor rog nyepinye. Abea Ngad Boadh nyoge acidho ke ne cielo cog bang Juog Paar Maalo e gihr kweehr me kaahne tooro. Gihr kweehr maa akaahne tooro bang gihn e ke ngude e naa gihr kweehr.

26 Abea awaahn ni Juog daahd uthaahbe gihn apare ke nying nyoge. Ke nying par gihre noono e naa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge wiih piny beere uthoo ke thone noono acielo ne waaj Juog.

27 Keehd dhaano utaahngo e thoo beehn ree ke ne cielo cog batiene e caa nyum Juog yi lug.

28 Thon Ngad Boadh nyoge aneehn gihn nu. Ngo athow ke ne cielo cog. Abea thone ngo ne keede bang gihn e naa acub ree ne gihr remo me waaj Juog beere cwihnye umihno uwiie anyoohne piny yihr yaa anhyaar Juog. Jeacuu udog duu. Ngo uduu ne kony yaa ayiih ngo ne cohg kejea Jeacuu uduu kedea ukoar gene beehne. Yi duunge noono gihn muu utiihye ke nying anyoohne ngo utooro bang gihn tiihj ke nying anyoohne ngo atiihye yi beehn umodho ge anaa abeehne.

10

Rem Jeacuu E Ne Meehg Won Yoad Boadh Wahy

9:15 **9:15** 8:6 **9:19** **9:19-20** Judea 9:12-13 **9:23** **9:23-24** 8:5 **9:26** **9:26** 7:27 **9:28** **9:28** 3:6; 10:10; Mat 26:28; 1Kor 15:50-53 **10:1** **10:1** 8:5

1 Loohnge giih anaa acub Juoge yihr
yaa Judea ge kuu anahg liil me yoad nyoge
giih beey ge daahd Juoge ke cubo. Ge
anahg giih me padh liil me nyoadh ngo
kejea giih maa liil ge nud. Kwaad kweehr
ke loohnge me padh liil, keehd me nahg
giih kweehr ke nying wong, e nyoge kony
gene ke ne diih? Nyoge be kony gene
yi ukihm gihr Juog. E naa gihn nahg
giih kweehr ke nying wong. Noono e ge
beehde e ge utudo yihr Juog nea wong
akaal gene e ge kuu naah.
2 Yaa na wuor Juog ke dhe yoohn nu,
nea ge be ne ke tudo yihr ukihm Juog
ukaal gene wong moogo e ge kuu naah e
gihn me ne bar gene maalo ke nahg giih
kweehr ke nying wong keehdo ne tooro.
3 Noono e ka me bar gene wiih naahg
tooro. Be bar gene bang gihn ge abeehn
kar nahg giih kweehr e nyoadhe ngo yihr
gen kejea nea giih kweehr be nahg gene
nahgo e ukihm Juog ke nying anyoohne
nud.
4-5 Naa adoohnge e rem miehre kedea
nyoohy anyoohne be rom gene wuuny
oogo, e naa gihn arub Jeacuue noono yihr
Juog ge acahnge ke beehn upiny kan kea,
"Ngo aniida awaahn ni
kejea yih be daahd nyoge unahg gene
miehre
kedea nyoohy ne wuuny anyoohne giih
gen oogo.
Yih daahd nyoadh dhe yooh moogo
e naa gihn acubi kuohm yihra udoohnga
ne dhaano.
6 Cwihnyi be med rog giih kweehr giih cub
yihri
ne wuuny anyoohne oogo.
7 Kaano e aroba yihri kaa, 'Gihn me roba
tooro Abaa!
A aman kan ne tiihy gihn daahdi,
wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog ke
nyinga.' "
8 Agweed yi kitaab kejea Jeacuu arubo
umodho kea, "Ngo aniida awaahn ni
kejea yih be daahd nyoge unahg gene
miehre kedea nyoohy ne wuuny any-
oohne giih gen oogo." Lum yi gihn arob
Jeacuue nyoadh ngo kejea ngaa keá yug
giih kweehr ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje
9 Gihn anaa adog Jeacuue ke robo batien
lum nu anaa agweed thiow, ge arube kea,
"Gihn me roba tooro Abaa! A aman kan
ne tiihy gihn daahdi." Luub nu ge anaa
awaar dhe yoohn yug giih kweehr yihr
Juog. Dhe yoohn acoon ge nahg miehre
kedea nyoohy ngo amahn Juoge unahge
dhe yoohn nahge rem Jeacuu e ne wuuny
anyoohne oogo e naa awiie.
10 E naa kaa abeehn Jeacuu Kriihjte upiny
utiihye yihr nyoge beere anyoohne giih
gen wii Juoge ke piny. Jeacuu Kriihjto
athow ne cielo cog.
11 Kwaad dhaano cang kiin yaa lam giih
Judea tiihye ne kwaaye kaa yugo ke nying
nihn kedea nahg giih kweehr piny na bere
bero tiel me thoohdh. Abea keehd maano
e anyoohne be kuong gene ke wuuny
oogo.
12 Abea mar Jeacuu, anahg ne cielo cog
e naa alame gihr kweehr yihr Juog kedea
lame noono acielo nu e naa awuunye
anyoohne oogo ne naang. Naa athume
e ngo ado Paar Maalo ne piih ukoom
ukwiihy Juog.
13-14 Awaahn ni ngo nii koar kun caadi
uwahdhe cahng uyug Juoge yaa mahne
ne upahm me nyuohne. Jeacuu anyoohne
giih jo ayiih Juoge ge awuuny oogo ke dhe
yoohn reme noono awuoj oogo ne cielo
cog ne waaj Juog. Gihn maa acahg Juoge
ke daahdo tooro ne wuuny anyoohne kaa
alame ree piny ne cielo cog.
15 Wahy Juog thiow anaa arobe umodho
kejea
16 Juog arubo kea,
"Gihn ni e naa anweehd gihn umad wan
keehd gen
yi nihn ubeehn.
Loohnge giiha uweehga nieng yi cwihny
gen
upar gene ge paro."
17 Maa abar Wahy Juoge maalo kejea
ateed Juoge kea,
"Anyoohne giih gen uwiia piny yihr gen,
uduoga cwihnya caahn yihdh giih
reje naa atiihy gene."

10:4-5 10:4 9:12-13 **10:10 10:10** 7:27 **10:11 10:11** 9:6 **10:12 10:12** 8:1 **10:13-14 10:13** 1Kor 15:25 **10:16 10:16-17** Judea 8:10, 12

18 Anyoohne giih nyoge awii Juoge piny,
noono e kare tooro ucahg yaa lame giih
kweehr nah piny keehdo.

Kwanyo Batien Jeacuu Ne Wahdh Bang Juog

19 Yaage, nea giih beeye ge aroba
ke nying Jeacuu yihru yihdh gen kuu
adhaahru, e wo dhiil gaahno kejea wo
wahdh bang Juog yi Kar Kwaj gihn ne
Paar Maalo. Wo uwahdh kaano bang
gihn rem Jeacuu Juog awaaje ubeehne un-
hyaare won kedea uwiie anyoohne piny
yihro.
20 * Thon Jeacuu e naa acub dhe yoohn
beehdo me nyaahn yihro, bang gihn ge
acea Paar Juog, e dhe yooh ayabe yihro
utoor gihn me gahl won nea batiene
buodho buodho.
21 Gihn me gahl won tooro bang gihn
Jeacuu Ngaa Duohng en ne wiih ne Paar
Juog. Kwahyo ke nyinge ne boadh won,
wo ge ayiih Juog.
22 Awaahn ni Juog wo ayiihe ne yaa
tien paare bang gihn anyoohne giiho ge
awuuny Piih Juog naa acub yihro oogo.
Lwahr me ne rogo tooro ke nying ukihm
Juog bang gihn Jeacuu reme ameehge woj
piny ke nyingo. E won ke ngudo arumo
nahge ke kway Juog kedea wuor nyinge
ge naa giih cubo cwihnyo ne tiihy gen.
23 Gihn moogo me dhiilo ke tiihyo
beehda ubahnge dhe yoohn nyaahn naa
anyoadh Jeacuue be wiio piny kedea
ubeehdo e wo gaahn dooj gihr Juog. Wo
ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn nu bang gihn Juog
gaahno gaahno kejea be rob toohd bang
gihn Jeacuu uduu wa kaa ateede.
24 Wa kaano nahgu nyoge me bee-
hdo kaa dhe yoohn Jeacuu, e kea noono
nhyaaru rogu beere rogu konyu konyo.
25 Thiow wudhu keá waaru ubahnge
wudhu be cubu ne kway Juog wa mar yaa
waar wudh gen. Ne cohg baru maalo ke
ciihm cwihnyu wa kaa angahyu ngo kejea
cahng duu Jeacuu adoohng cahng.
26 Baro maalo ke tiihy giih nu anyoadh
dhe yoohn nyaahn gihr Jeacuu. Baro
maalo ke gen bang gihn gihn moogo tooro
me waaj Juog nea padh rem Jeacuu ge
awoj piny ke nyingo. Nea ngaa kweer ke
rem Jeacuu e maano beehda dhieny mare
e keede, bang gihn giih beeye ge ayoad ke
nyinge ge ngahj.
27 Ke nying gihn nu e keá ngaa yug
awuohj uaaye yi dhe yoohn anyoadh
Jeacuue, bang gihn Juog dhaano kihme
kihmo. Yaa kweer ke lum Juog, ukihm
gihr gen beehda maaj e ne thoohr Juoge
gen yi ngo.
28 Ukihm na cub jo doong Judea yihr
ngaa dhahl loohng Moaje ngahda ngo
ngahyu? Ngaa nu ke bahno ke leele
uwahdhe ka thowe nea arob nyoge ari-
owe kejea adiehr muon ngo akweer ke
loohng Moaje.
29 Nea ngaa akweer ke loohng Moaje
ke kihmo ke thoo, e ngaa ayug awuohj
rih Jeacuu ukihm mare unaa ngihde?
Ngaa maa adhaahr waahd Juog ucwiide
ngo! Ngaan nu atiihy gihn me raaj ne
cohg! Bang gihn gihn ayug Jeacuue Paar
Maalo ubeehn Juoge uwuunye awuohye
giiho oogo, ngo adhaahre! Thiow kuohm
Wahy Juog adhahle naa ayenye ngo keehd
maa anahge Wahy Juog e naa akony ngo!
Ngaan nu ukihm ke ukihm muu maane
ree.
30 Beehda gihn maa ateed Juoge kedea
ugweede yi kitaab kejea nyoge me reje ge
ukihme. Agweed naa Juog arubo kea,

"Buu unahg ngaa moogo e nuu ucoal gihn
raaj ge atiihy jo reje,
unahg an e nuu ukihm gen ke gihn
me raaj."

Agweed naa Juog arubo thiow kea, "A naa
ngaa ukihm jo'a nea ge awuohj."
31 Unahg gihn me raaj nea dhaano awuohj
atiihye rih Juog, bang gihn ukihm gihr
Juog raaj ne cohg.
32 Jo paar wan! Paru wudhu rog giih
anaa ayug rog gen umodho yihdh nihn
anaa ayiihu lum Juog. Nyoge anudo kiin
nu maa anaa amag lum Juog e lwahr
tooro rog gen. Yaa nu ge anaa amaan maa

10:19 10:19 4:16; 9:8 * **10:20 10:20** Waaro: 9:3; Mat 27:51Dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn: 2:14-15; 9:14-15; Jon 14:6 **10:21 10:21** 3:6; 4:14 **10:22 10:22** Epi 5:26 **10:23 10:23** 3:6 **10:24 10:24** 13:1 **10:26 10:26** 6:4-6 **10:28 10:28** 2Kor 13:1 **10:29 10:29** 2:3; 5:8; 9:12; Mat 12:31 **10:32 10:32-34** 6:10

ayug giih ajohr rog gen kejea beere wudh
gen waar gene waaro ukweer gene ke lum
Jeacuu. Abea kihde now, ge angeehr ne
yiih lum Jeacuu.
33-34 Nyoge mooge kiin nu ge adihn wa
gihr beel uyaahl gen nyum nyoge. Giihu
mooge ge apeej yi nyingu, abea kihde now
cwihnyu kuu arahnyo, bang gihn gaahnu
lonyo gihn uyoadu Paar Juog. Wu kuu
atud ke wahyu ne kony jou ge batien gen
riem kedea wu kuu atud ne ci yi thijin ne
kony jou ge amag.
35 Teeg aduulo gihru noono kedea
ngabo ke nying lum Jeacuu ge keá wiiu
bang gihn koog me duohng uyoadu ke
nying gen.
36 Wu keá dhaahr ne tiihy gihn daahd
Juoge beere giih beeye ge akob Juoge
kejea ge ucube yihru ge yoadu yoado.
37 Wa agweed kejea adoohnge ka me
thiin ubeehn Jeacuue. Ngo padh ngaa
muu ucahg gaalo.
38 Yaa ubar maalo e ge be dhaahr ke
yiih lum Juog, Juog cwihnye umed rog
gen.
39 Abea wa wo abar maalo e wo be
dhaahr ke yiih lum Juog! Nea neehn
maano, ke nying yiiho gihro, e Paar Juog
uyoado.

11

1 Jo wan! Gaahn Juog lum yea beehda
yiiho kejea gihn ateed Juoge kea ngo
uyuge beehda adiehr kedea ngo upahdh
kare ne cohg keehd me bahnge ngo poohd
kuu atiihy Juoge.
2-3 Gaahno gihn nu thiow e ne weehg
won yiiho kejea Juog e naa acag maalo
ge ke piny kedea giih ne yihdh gen. Gihr
nyepiny maa anudo atooro maa atiihy
Juoge keehde. Kwaad gihn robe, e ree
tiinge ke kare. Arubo kejea beehn maalo
ge ke pinye kedea giih ne yihdh gen nud
gene. Gihn nu, e ngo abeehn wa kar dhee
wa ka niido gen. Ngaa me be gaahn Juog,
be yiihe kejea giih nud ge acag Juoge kaa
lum abeehn oogo yi dhee e gihn me ni yi
cinge tooro. Juog cwihnye med rih ngaa
gaahn ngo kejea lume ree tiinge ke kare.
Ke nying gihn nu, e naa amihn cwihny
Juoge rog yaa acoon ke nying gihn anud
kwaad gaahn nu yihr gen.
4 Abel ne keew yaa acoon ge agaahn
Juog. Ke nying gaahn Juog, e gihr
kweehr me beer maa ayoohm mar Kaayn
umen anahge piny yihr Juog. Juog cwi-
hnye abeehn ne mihno rih Abel bang
gaahno gihre ucuohne ngo naa abiohgr-
waal. Gihn ayug Abel ke nying Juog
beehda loohng yihro me nyoadh kar tiihy
gihn me beer yihr Juog keehd maa athow
Abele.
5 Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea Enog
thiow anahg ngaa maa agaahn Juog ker-
aahyo ubeehn Juoge umihn cwihnye rih
ngo. Ke nying gaahno gihre noono, e Enog
kuu athow ukoanye, abea ngo atihng
Juoge maalo paare ke kuohme cang utoor
liene.
6 Juog cwihnye be rom mihno rih
dhaano me Juog be gaahne. Kwaad ngaa
daahd gihr nyepiny bang Juog dhiile ngo
ke yiiho kejea Juog nud kedea gaahne
Juog kejea wiih gaahno gihre be taay piny.
7 Gaahn Juog e naa naa aweehg Nooh
yiih gihn ateed Juog yihre ke nying gihn
muu uyug ree me poohd kuu aniide. Anaa
ateed Juoge kejea tiihy Noohe yaahy me
duohng bang gihn kodh ucwii uboar piny
cang. Lum Juog abeehn Noohe ne yiiho
utiihye yaahy. Yaahy nu e naa abeehn
en ne kony ke jo paare ne dug. Abeehn
Noohe ne nyoadho ke gaahno gihre kejea
nyoge mooge ge anahg nyoge me reje.
Juog cwihnye amihno rih Nooh ke nying
gihn abahnge gihn arobe keá piemo.
8 Abraahm thiow lum ateed Juog yihre
kejea wiie paan beede piny ne ci piny
me nyaahn ngo ayiihe bang gihn agaahne
Juog. Noono, uwiie paare piny ne ci piny
anaa ateed Juoge kejea ucube yihr ngo.
Abraahm aneehn ngaa maa apiir wiihe
dom bang gihn ka cea yea akwihye.
9 Abraahm lum Juog ayiihe ucea ne
beehdo naa aley yi piny agweehg Juoge ne
cubo yihre. Abraahm kedea jo paare ge

10:33-34 10:33 1Kor 4:9 **10:33-34 10:34** 11:26; 13:14 **10:35 10:35-36** 3:6; 6:11-12 **10:38 10:38** Rom 1:17; Gal 3:11 **11:1 11:1** Rom 8:24; 2Kor 4:18 **11:2-3 11:3** Rom 4:17; 2Kor 4:18 **11:7 11:7** Rom 4:3; 1Pii 3:20

abeehdo yihdh abuwe. Juog thiow arubo
yihr kwaay Abraahm Yijaag kedea Jeakob
ke nying piny nyaahn. E naa gihn abeehd
gene yihdh abuwe ke nying gihn ayiih
gene leeb Juog ke gaahn Juog yi cwihny
gen.
10 Abraahm anaa akoar ngo beere caa
ne beehdo Paar Juog naa ageer umiihre.
Beehda paajo me be ryaahr ne weey
weey.

11 Ke nying gihn ayiih Abraahme lum
Juog, e naa adhiile yihdo ke nyethen
keehd maa anaa angey wihj oogo kejea
ngo ataaj ke wiihe. Bang gihn Abraahm
anaa agwag ke gwaa me kare atooro
uyihde ke nyethiin. Caara ciihe thiow
anaa agwag, ge anahg nyoge maa akoar
thon gen. Abea keehd maano, e Abraahm
gaahn agaahne Juog yea ngo keá lwago
bang gihn angahye kejea Juog gihre naa
ateede dhiile kaa tiihyo.
12 Abraahm wiihe kuu abeehn ne taaj
uthowe ke wiihe now bang gihn kwaaye
ge anaa athoohnho unyoohr gene ne nyi-
graa wa ciehr yi maalo ge be rom kwaano.

13 Yaa anaa agaahn Juog cang ge athow
e giih ateed Juoge kejea ge ucube yihr
gen ge poohd kuu ayoad gene. Abea
keehd maano e gihn utiihy Juoge cahng
moogo ke nying giih nu ngo angahy gene.
Gihn nu e naa ameehg cwihny gen mihno
kedea ubeehd gene e ngo teed gene teedo
yihr nyoge kejea ge beehd upiny kan e ge
aleye.
14 Yaa teed ngo kejea ge beehda aleye
nyoadh ngo kejea ge gaahn piny mar gen
me beed gene ne paar gen.
15 Yaa nu, keehd maa angahy gene
ngo kejea ge beehda aleye, e ngo anaa
angahy gene kejea paan aay gene yea
padh paar gen, bang gihn nea ne par gene
wa maano, e kar do dhecaahn paan acoon
anudo yihr gen.
16 Cwihny gen atooro do dhecaahn
paan acoon bang gihn ge agaahn paajo
maa akaal wiih paan nu ke beero. Paar
Juog ke ngude e naa gaahn gene. E
naa gihn akaab Juoge gen ne joe kedea
ugwiire paajo yihr gen ne kar beehdo.
17-19 Juog arubo yihr Abraahm kea,
"Dhe wod paari ukoad uthoohnh kwaayi
wa cier yi maalo kaa nying Yijaag
waahdi."
Kedea Juog anaa ado rob yihr Abraahm
kejea nahge waahde ge acielo cog ne
gihr remo yihr Juog. Abraahm kuu anaa
akweer bang gihn gaahne Juog kejea dhe
yooh uyuge unahge Yijaag e nuu meehg
paare koad. Adiehr muon Juog Yijaag
ameehge bodho.
20 Yijaag Juog agaahne kejea waahde
ge ariow, Jeakob kedea Yijaaw, ge udooj
Juoge.
21 Jeakob, ke gaahn mare yi cwihnye,
naa agwage udoohnge cahng ke thoo, e
goohd gihre akaabe upiihe kar bahbe
ne kway Juog udooje nyethen Jocebe
waahde.
22 Jocebe abeehdo e ngo gaahne gaahno
kejea Juog yaa Yijarael joe ge ulwahge
oogo Micihr. E naa gihn arobe ngo naa
acahnge ke thoo kea, "Yaage! Nihna ge
athum, abea nea a uthoo, e cuua keá
wiiu kan, kaahnu gen ke wun bang gihn
ngahya kejea wu ukahl Juog oogo Micihr."
23 Miih Moaje kedea wahn ge anahg
nyoge thiow me gaahn Juog. Anaa arob
jaah gihr Micihre kejea kwaad nyethiin
cuow me nyuol maa ngad Yijarael dhiile
ke naah. Abea naa anyuol Moaje e ngo
akan ge mene ke dwahde adahg bang
gihn anahg nyethiin maa awuob kedea
agaahn gene kejea ngo ukoar Juoge ubah-
nge be nahg yaa Micihre. E naa kaa
abeehn nyaar jaahe ukaabe ngo udoonge
ke paar jaah.
24 Ke nying gaahno gihre thiow e naa
adoohnge ne ngaa me duohng, e Moaje
akweer ubahnge tien paar gen be waare,
ucuohne ne waahd nyaakon Micihr.
25 Noono ukweere ke deeh lony paar
jaah ge nahge yea maa abeehne ne kony
yaa paar gen kaa ayoade giih ajohr neehn
gen. Akweer ke bar maalo ne beehdo ne
Umicihr bang gihn adaahd wuor Juog yaa
Yijarael. Kuu adaahd ukweere ke wuor
Juog yaa paar gen unahge ke joohy mooge

11:10 11:10 13:14 **11:11 11:11** Rom 4:19-20 **11:13 11:13** 11:9; 13:14 **11:16 11:16** 13:14; Mat 22:32 **11:17-19 11:17-18** Jeam 2:21 **11:17-19 11:19** Rom 4:17

ge ne wuore ke nying giih lonyo. Lonyo me gihr nyinge tooro.

26 Beehde e gihn maa acube yi cwihnye kejea guum giih me reje ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge akaal wudh giih lonyo ge yi dhaahr jaah. Ge aguum thiow bang gihn ngo agaahn koog gihn me poohd ne wong maalo.

27 Gaahn agaahn Moaje Juog e naa ameehg ngo aay ke joe Micihr keehd maa angahye ngo kejea jaah cwihnye raaj ke nying waahdh gen. Keehd maa angahye raahy cwihny jaah e ngo abar maalo ke waahdhe bang gihn Juog gaahn gaahno kejea ge ukonye.

28 Anahg ke nying gaahno gihre thiow e naa akobe ngo yihr yaa Yijarael kejea beehn dhaane nahge gihr remo kedea yore remo dhe wod. Arobe wa gihn nu beere nea wuohnjuog gihn uoohr Juoge remo yoade yoado dhe wod e kayo maa nyethiin cuow be nahge.

29 Yaa Yijarael ge a'aay Micihr ge anahg nyoge maa agaahn Juog thiow. Juog agaahn gene bang gihn naa abeehn Juoge upaahnge yihdh piih naam duohng ne ngudo ke piny e ge kuu atud. Ge kuu atud bang gihn angahy gene kejea Juog ge umeehge ngudo uwahdh gene wiih agala e ge caahdh ka piny kaa me piih toor yea. Abea naa aluuny jeaj Micihre ke batien gen e Juog piih aduoge kar gen umud gene utoor ngaa maa abodh.

30 Thiow yaa Yijarael giih anaa ateehng geen Jeriiko, ge anahg nyoge maa agaahn Juog. Naa awahnh gene Jeriiko e ge kuu athubo ke paahr ke wiih roog ne maahd yaa yi geew. Abea ge athubo ke wen geew bang gihn agaahn gene kejea Juog roog ujwange piny beere ge mon yi geew. Adiehr muon, yi beriown nihn e Juog roog ajwange piny.

31 Dhaago me nyinge Raahb anahg ngaa maa agaahn Juog thiow e naa gihn akane yaa Yijarael ge anaa akwahl rog gen yi geew ne leng. Ge akane bang gihn cwihnye anaa yiih lum Juog. Ke nying yiiho gihre, e naa abahnge kuu anahg ge anaa anahg yaa Yijarael yaa anaa yi geew.

32 Yaa nu ge anahg nyoge maa anaa anhyaar Juoge ke nying gihn agaahn gene Juog. Abea kuu anahg ge keed gen ge naa amihn cwihny Juoge rog gen. Nyoge mooge anudo me neehn Gidion kedea Barag maa Camcon kedea Jepethaa kedea Deabid maa Camweel kedea yaa agamloohngjuog mooge.

33-34 Yaa nu thaahy me thoohdh ge ataay gene yi liny kedea nyoge me ne cam nguu kedea me ne waang ke maaj maa me ne nahg ke tong ge ameehg gene bodho. Keehd me ci gene yi liny e ge noog, e tee cub Juoge cubo yihr gen utaay gene teehng me teeg. Giih nu cang ge ameehg Juoge tiihyo yihr gen bang gihn Juog cwihnye amedo rog gen bang gihn Juog agaahn gene.

35 Maahn maa agaahn Juog gaahno ge anudo thiow. E thow waahd gene, e ge ugaahno kejea ge umeehg Juog cahro. Adiehr muon, ge na meehg Juoge ke cahro ke nying gaahno. Yaa nu ge beehda nyoge maa ayiih lum Juog ukony Juoge gen. Abea nyoge mooge anudo thiow maa agaahn Juog abea ge kuu akony Juoge yihr yaa akweer ke lume kejea wii gene lum Juog beere ge ke lonyo. Ge adhiil ke naah naa akweer gene bang gihn ge gaahn koog gihn uyoad gene wong maalo Paar Juog.

36-37 Mooge ge ayaahr uyeny gen kedea upuohd gen ke ngeero. Mooge dahng ge areehg ke gele uthoohr gen yi thijin. Mooge kiin gen ge anahg kaa naah ajohr me neehn yaa abahn ke leele kedea mooge wudh ge angol oogo kedea muu akeehn ke toong. Mooge ge atud ke wahy gen, ugoohd gene ke cing gen now utoor gihn maa akaab gene. Noono upahdh gene yi deeh ngoohngo me booge ge ne kaahn gene. Giih nu cang ge agwaahy gene rog gen ukweer gene ke waar rog gen ke nying gaahno gihn gaahn gene Juog kejea gihn me beer ucub Juog yihr gen cahng moogo.

38 Keehd maa anahg gene nyoge me beey, e ge akaahn nyoge me reje ke cing nyooro utoor kar beehde yihr gen ubeehd gene ke wiih ngweej ke maam ke bang

11:26 11:26 12:2; 13:13 **11:31 11:31** Mat 1:5; Jeam 2:25

yi ukang kedea yihdh bung kedea wudh goode maa yihdh wuud leele. Keehd maano amaam gene, e ge amaam kaa nying gihn gaahn gene Juog kejea ge udooje.

39 Yaa nu cang, Juog cwihnye amedo rog gen ke nying gihn agaahn gene gihn ucub Juoge yihr gen cahng moogo. Abea ngo ngahyo kejea giih nu ge kuu anaa ayoad gene ge apoohde e ge kuow.

40 Ge kuu ayoad gene bang gihn Juog dhe yooh me nyaahn abeehne ne nyoadho ne boadh wahy. Yaa nu cang kedea won boadh wahy yoado ke bang Jeacuu ge akwany Juoge ne Ngad Boadh nyoge.

12

1 Amahr yaa nu agweehda ke nying gen nu ge nyoge maa agaahn Juog. Ge maahny bango ke ka beehdo kii ngo. Nea maano, e kea wiio giih anyoohne ungooro kwaad gaahno gihr gen beere Juog cwihnye umihno rogo thiow. Ngooro gen utoor gihn me gahl won ne yoad kaa agwiir ke nyingo.

2 Thiow nahge Jeacuu e naa ngaa ngooro bang gihn beehde en, e ne meehg won gaahn Juog. Nahge en, e ne ngooro, bang gihn naa ayug nyoge me reje giih ajohr ree kedea uyaahle uwahdhe kaa anahge, e yea kuu abaadh ungaj wonge. Giih reje naa atiihy ree ge keá paro ke nying mihn cwihny gihn koar ngo Paar Juog. Awaahn ni Jeacuu ne Paar Juog ngo apiih wiih koom ukwiihy Juog.

Guum Beehda Gihn Me Beer

3 Paru wudhu yihdh giih ajohr giih reje naa ayoad Jeacuue bang yaa reje ge amaan ngo kedea paru wudhu ke kaa anaa aguume giih nu kii ngo. Paru giih nu ne deed cwihnyu beere kwaad guume noono ngooru ngooro umagu lum Juog beer mee.

4 Deedu cwihnyo bang gihn yaa ater Jeacuu giih anaa maan ngo, wong ngo anaa dhiil gene ke rwaahnyo. Abea maru, ngweehn yihr mar Jeacuu, bang gihn yaa ateru ge daahd uwiiu lum Juog, kihd ngwiilo maa akedh gene rogu tooro. E naa gihn dhiilu cwihnyu ke deedo uguumu wa mar Jeacuu.

5 Wudhu keá wul yihdh luub tee aduulo naa ateed Juoge yihru neehn nyethene wa kaa agweede naa,

"Jo'a! Beehda gihn me beer
nea Juog e ne lume lihngu
beere wu be waahj
kedea cwihnyu keá ne ngog nea wu acuow Juoge
bang gihn Juog daahd ucohge wun
udoohngu ne nyoge me beeye.

6 Wudhu keá wul kejea
beehda ke nying gihn anhyaar Juoge wun
e ne cuowe wun.
Kedea wudhu keá wul
kejea wu beehda nyethene
e naa gihn cuowe wun."

7 E naa gihn dhiilu giih ajohr ge ayoadu ke nying Jeacuu ke guumo bang gihn Juog e ne daahd ngo wa gihn nu ne dhe yooh me puohnye wun. Ne wuro me cinge be tihnge maalo ne puohny nyethiine?

8 Nea ngaa kweer ke dhe yoohn puohny mar Juog e ngaan nu padh nyethiin Juog, ngo beehda nyethiin maa awaadh.

9 Yihro ne weeho me cuow won. Kedea ge nhyaaro nhyaaro ke nying gihn puohny gene won. Nea weeho ge upiny ge nhyaaro nhyaaro kedea ulihngo lum gen, kea dhiilo wuro ge ne Maalo ke nhyaaro keraahyo kedea lihngo lume beer mee. Bang gihn wahyo ge naa yi cinge.

10 Ge weeho wo puohny gene beere gihn me beer tiihyo tiihyo yihr gen kedea yihr paajo. Abea mar Juog, wo apuohnye beere gihn me beer yoado yoado kedea udoohngo beer wa en. E naa gihn bahnge puohny Juog be gug noono.

11 Puohny me yoohd tooro kedea giih raahm kuohm ge ke yoado thiow. Abea batien kaa angeyo giih apuohny yihro beer, e cwihnyo amihno bang gihn dhe yoohn beehdo me beer ayoado.

12 Nea neehn maano kea ngahm cwihnyu kedea yugu rogu ne yaa guum ke

12:1 **12:1** 1Kor 9:24 **12:2** **12:2** 2:10; 8:1 **12:5** **12:5-6** Any 3:19 **12:10** **12:10** Mat 5:48; Rom 5:2; Jeam 3:17 **12:11** **12:11** 12:14; Jeam 3:17-18

nying lum Juog kedea baru maalo ke gaahn Juog.
13 Ngahm cwihnyu bang gihn ge niid yaa ayiiho giih cej dhaahr, e cwihny gen ungahmo wa maru. Noono e ge bar maalo ke yiih lum Juog.

Ngaa Keá Kweer Ke Lum Juog

14 Jo paar wan! Beehdu e rogu konyu konyo beere dhe yoohn beehdo maa awuob yoadu yoadu kedea beehdu e wu nhyaar Juog. Kwaad beehdo ke dhog yiehdh nu ge ne meehg dhaano cidh Paar Juog.
15 Koaru rogu beer mee utoor ngaa me do caahn ukweere ke muuny cub Juoge ne boadh nyoge, udoohnge wa nye winy dihb wong naam.
16 Doohngu ne nyoge me cwihnyu nud utoor ngaa me kaab maahn nyoge. Thiow, ngaa keá dhaahr dooj gihn cub Juoge yihre. Ngaa keá dhaahr ngo wa mar Yijaaw. Yijaaw dooj acub Juoge yihre unahge kayo, ngo adhaahre ungeewe doohnge oogo yihr umen ke nying cam.
17 Gihn ayug ree batiene kaa angeewe doohnge oogo ngo ngahyu. Wahn akweer naa anaa abeehne kejea dooj wahne en ke dooj kayo. Ka maa arome wiih wahn ke waaro tooro keehd maa abuohje ke kway wong wahn ke piih wong.
18 Yaage! Wu abeehn ka me gihn me tudu ke nyinge tooro. Kaa abeehnu yea padh wiih Good Ciihna kaa anahg ge kuowu yea. Wiih good me ge kuowu ge anaa atud. Ge atud yi deeh maay ake liel wiih good kedea deeh muudho amoal wiih good piny maa maahny kodh thiow.
19 Ge atud yihr duon Juog ge rubo e uyaay wa bayo. Duon nu e naa ameehg nyoge kway wong Moaje kob gene, "Cedhree rob ngo yihr Juog ubahnge be rubo yihr wan."
20 Ge kuu atud ke yi duol keede abea ge amag lwahre yi gihn arob Juoge kea,
"Kihd ngaa beehn buud Good gihn.
Keehd dhieng wale diel keá meehg beehno.
Ngaa cood yi lum ni,
e ngo ke bahno ke leele uwahdhe ka uthowe."
21 Keehd Moaje thiow ngo anaa atud adhaahr ukoohbe kea,
"Riha adoohng e ngo urihg ni yi lwahr."
22 Abea rogu ne dwaar yaage! Wu kuu abeehn kar lwahr wa mar ge kuowu kaa anaa alihng gene duon Juog e urubo yea. Abea maru wu abeehn Paar Juog ne beehdo ka maa acielo keehd amahr wuohdjuog ge ulor wun ke med cwihny.
23 Yaa cuohn Juoge ne joe ge nying ge agweed Juoge piny ge uyoadu. Nyoge maa athow e Juog cwihnye med rog gen ge uyoadu, yaa nu cang ge uyoadu e ge beed yi mihn cwihny. Juog cwihnye umihn rogu kedea ukihme yaa atiihy giih me reje ke gihn me raaj.
24 Jeacuu uyoadu thiow Paar Juog. Jeacuu ge reme awoj piny ke nyingu ne wuuny anyoohne giihu oogo reme be rom ke rem Abel. Naa aniid Juoge rem Abel e ngo akoohbo kejea Kaayn ukihme. Abea naa aniide rem Jeacuu e akoohbo kejea anyoohne giih nyoge ge awiie piny.
25 Nea neehn maano kea cubu cwihnyu piny utoor ngaa me koohbo kejea, "Nea lum Juog wiia wiio, e gihn me raaj me uyoad an tooro." Yaa anaa atoohn Moaje ke ukihm Juog nea ge akweer ke lihng lum Juog naa arobe, ge anaa adhiil Juoge ke kihmo. Abea ukihm mar yaa nu uthiin yi ukihm maro nea wo ukweer ke lum Juog ge akahl Jeacuue yihro.
26 Umodho coon, duon Juog piny anaa amede ne med medi ge anaa atihnge duone maalo ne rob yihr yaa Yijarael. Batien rob nu, e Juog lume me teeg anaa arobe kea, "Cahng udoga piny ke medo, buu unahg piny keede e nuu naa med medi, maalo thiow ree uyahnge!"
27 Yi lum arob Juoge nyoadh ngo kejea piny maa maalo kedea giih ni yihdh gen ge utooro kedea giih me be rom rahnyo ge nuu udoohng.
28 Ngahda cwihnyo dhiil mihno yi gihn utiihy Juoge. Gihn uraanye kwaad giih gug kedea udoohng ke wone maa giih be

12:14 12:14 12:11; 1Kor 7:15 **12:15 12:15** Gal 1:6 **12:22 12:22** 13:14; Gal 4:26; Any 5:11; 21:2 **12:23 12:23** Luk 10:20 **12:24 12:24** 8:6; 9:12 **12:25 12:25** 6:4-6; 8:1 **12:28 12:28** 13:14

rom rahnyo ne yaa dhaahre. Kea noono muohjo koohr Juog kedea wuoro ngo ke dhe yooh me beer unahge tiihye e ne tiihyo.
29 Thiow mago giih agweehg Juoge ke nyingo beer mee ubahnge Juog wo be kihme ke gihn me raaj.

13

1 Nhyaaru nyoge cang naa acielo acielo wa kaa anhyaar yaa yiihe rog gen kii ngo.
2 Loru ngaa maa aley beer bang gihn keehd ngaa maa aoohr Juoge ne tiihy gihn me beer, e rom dhaane kaa goongo e kwihj kejea beehda Juog e naa aoohr ngo wa kwaad kaa anaa ayuge ree yihr nyoge mooge. Noono, dhiilu gihn me beer ke yugo uloru nyoge maa aleye ugoongu gen yihdh miehyu.
3 Konyu yaa amag yi thijin kedea uyuog cwihnyu rog gen ke lalo me wa wu naa amag ke ngudu. Yuog cwihnyu thiow rog yaa apahdh yi bahng ke lalo me romu kii bahng maru.
4 Nyuohm beehda gihr Pe'Dihmo me beer yihr nyoge cang nea yaa anyuom rog gen nying gen be ne kal kal. Ngo raaj nyum Juog nea dhaago cuore wiie ke piny ucaahye ke cuow. Kedea ngo raaj nyum Juog thiow nea dhecuow ciihe wiie ke piny ucea ne caahyo ke maahn. Noono e ukihm Juog uteeg rog kwaad cuow caahyo ke maahn kedea maahn caahyo ke cuow. Yaa rihj kedea nyetheamaahn giih nying gen ne kal kal thiow ge ukihm Juoge.
5 Dhaano cwihnye keá loge ne nhyaar ngiihny, abea muohje koohr Juog ke nying gihn ne yihre, wa kaa ateed Juog ngo kea,
"A buu uaay uwiia wun yi ngoohngo ne bango yihr jo mahnu."
6 Ngahda ngo alihngo yi dhe Juog e gihn arobe ke nyingo? Kea noono deedo cwihnyo arumo urubo e lwahr tooro rogo kejea,
"Juog e naa ngaa ngahy gihra ne daahda. Ngaa noono e nuu cahga tudo yihre kejea gihn me tiihye riha nud?"
7 Jo doonge giihu naa acoon lum Juog anaa puohny gene yihru, caahn e giih nu apuohny gene ge dhiilu ka paro utiihyu ke dhe yoohn ateed gene yihru. Thiow paru kaa abeehd gene kii ngo kiinu uwahdhe kaa athow gene. Ngooru dhe yoohn beehdo gihr gen noono.
8-9 Wudhu keá meehgu loo yihr kwaad yaa toohd me puohny luube me ne keede, me be roohm ke loohng Juog. Kwaad luub nu koany tooro rog gen bang gihn ge weng wudh nyoge oogo kejea cam ke wuoro. Yaa anaa alihng luub nu ge abeehn ne doohng yi tarwaa e adiehr maa ayoad gene tooro. Caahn e wu awaahn ni, weehgu lum Juog mon yaa aduunu umagu ngo teeg mee, bang gihn Jeacuu Kriihjto cog e naa Ngad Duohng yaa lam yihru ne naang. Noono e kare tooro uteede naa ne ngaa me rom beehno ke lubo me ne keede.
10 Yaa lam giih na tiihyo ke loohnge giih Judea naa acoon, kare tooro yihr gen keehdo ucahg gene mahd bango kar lam gihro ge nyaahn ne nywaag dooj gihr Juog gihn acube yihro.
11 Yaa doong lam giih Judea giih kweehr na nahg gene ke piny umon gene kur Dhe Tiel e remo kaahn gene kaahno ne cub piny beere anyoohne giih nyoge luog oogo. Remo cog e ne na kaahn jo doong yaa lam giih Judea ne ci kur Dhe Tiel, abea wanye ge be daahd ge na woj dom kaa me nyoge tooro yea.
12 Wa kaano bahnge wanye ge be na daahd, Jeacuu thiow anaa abeehn ne thoo ke dom ka me nyoge tooro yea, beere anyoohne luoge ke oogo ke reme naa awoj piny.
13 Wo thiow kare nud umahdo bange dom kaano athowe yea beere ajohr gihn ayug ree guumo guumo tiehd keehd en.
14 Wo naa ne yuohmo now upiny kan, abea padh e naa paajo yihro. Paaro beehda maa ateed Juoge kejea uyoado

13:1 **13:1** 6:10; 10:24; 13:16; 1Pii 1:22 **13:2** **13:2** Rom 12:13; 1Tim 3:2; 5:10; 1Pii 4:9; 3Jon 8 **13:3** **13:3** 10:34; Mat 25:36 **13:4** **13:4** 1Kor 7:2-4; 1Th 4:3-8 **13:5** **13:5** Pihp 4:11-12; 1Tim 6:7-10 **13:7** **13:7** 6:12; 1Kor 4:16 **13:8-9** **13:9** Rom 14:2; Klo 2:20-22; 1Tim 4:3 **13:11** **13:11** 9:7 **13:12** **13:12-13** 11:26; Mat 27:31-33 **13:14** **13:14** 11:9-10, 13, 16; 12:22, 28; Pihp 3:20; 2Kor 5:6; 1Pii 2:11; Any 21:2

cahng moogo Paar Juog.

15 Wa maano, leeyo Juog uwuoro ngo. Giih kweehr ge cubo yihr Juog kaa dhe yoohn leej kedea wuohdo gihn anyoadh Jeacuue. Arobo ke dhogo ne dahr nyum nyoge kejea Jeacuu e naa Juog, abea ke dhe yoohn nu arobo ngo wa maano kejea Jeacuu beehda Juog, e wo neehn nyoge maa acub gihr kweehr yihr Juog.

16 Thiow Juog be daahd gihr kweehr gihn cub yihre ke ngude cog, abea keehd aley e ne kony dhaane e ngaan nu akony Juog. Noono e Juog cwihnye med yi kuny gihn nu keraahyo. Wa gihn nu e nyoge dhiilo kaa konyo.

17 Wahyu naa yi cing jo doongu ge dier ke wun. Ge upeehny Juoge ne teed dhe yoohn kaa akaahn gene wun kii ngo. Noono, e kare nud uwuoru gen, maa uyugu gihn teed gene kejea tiihyu ngo. Lihngu luub jo doonge giihu beere wu kaahn gene kaahno ke cing me beer. Abea nea luub gen adhahlu, e wu kaahn gene e cwihny gen reje. Caahn e adiehr me yoadu bang gen tooro.

18 Wudhu keá waadhu ne kwaj ke nying wan. Ngo ngahy wane ne cohg kejea yihdh wan tar kedea cwihny wan athoohr Juog ne tiihy gihn me beer yihru naa acielo acielo.

19 Juog thiow akwaya ke cwihnya cang ke nyingu kejea konye an ulaara dog bangu.

20-21 * Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa ngaa ngahy wahyo ke koalo kedea e ne koar won oogo yi gihn me raaj. Ngo ameehg Juoge cahro naa acube ree ne gihr kweehr me nweehd won ke Juog ne naang ke dhe yoohn reme naa awoj piny. Kwayu Juog ngaan doohr nyoge uyabe yooh me beer yihru beere gihn daahde tiihyu tiihyo wa kare. Juog daahd won ke boadho uwaahdho ne jo yiiho. Jeacuu ke ngude e naa ngaan acub Juog ne boadh won. Wa maano e ngo uke wuoro ke wong ke wong. E noono.

22 Dhog gihn ni agweeda yihru yea cieg mee. Caahn e nyingu akwaya jo paar wan kejea cubu cwihnyu piny ulihngu gihn ateeda beer mee.

23 † Ngahyu ngo kejea ngado ge cuohn ne Timodhy ngo alony oogo yi thijin, abea nea ngo alaar wahnh banga, e wa udhiil bahr bangu tiehd keehde ka me cahng.

24 Teedu ngo yihr jo doonge giihu kedea jo yiiho cang kejea ge amaahdh wane. Thiow wu amaahdh yaa geen Itaalya.

25 Juog akwaya ubeehdu cang ke yoohm rogu e noono.

13:15 **13:15** Epi 5:19-20 **13:16** **13:16** Gal 6:10; Pihp 4:18 **13:17** **13:17** Tiihy 20:28-31; 1Kor 16:16 **13:18** **13:18** 10:22; Rom 15:30; 2Kor 1:12; Tiihy 24:16 * **13:20-21** **13:20** Doohr: 12:14; Rom 5:1; 2Kor 13:11Anweehd: 8:6; 9:12 **13:20-21** **13:21** Epi 2:10; Pihp 2:12-13 † **13:23** **13:23** Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17

JEAMIJ
Wargahng Agweed Jeamije
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihn agweed Jeamije ngo beehda luub cohg wihj. Cohg wudh nyoge yihdh giih me thoohdh ke dhe yoohn giih atiihj. Warga gihn ngo agweed ke yihr yaa akeedho ke bang upiny cang giih acub rog gen yihr Juog. Jeamij agweehdo kaa dhe yoohn ucaale ke duol me teeg ne cohg luube piny ke nying loohng gihr tiihj kedea nyoadh dhe yoohn jo yiiho ne kaahn gene. Ngo arubo ke nying nyepinye me thoohdh mee giih yug rog gen keew jo yiiho, neehn lonyo kedea kahj, giih utum, beehdo me beer, kwany kiin nyoge, mad yiiho ke tiihj, rob ne yahng, loohng, weehr, nhyaam, dhaahl, beel, guum kedea kway Juog.

Warga gihn ni niing ngo kejea yiiho ge caahdh kaa tiihj tiehd keew jo ayiih Juog.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1
Yiiho kedea loohng 1:2-8
Kahj kedea lonyo 1:9-11
Med cwihny kedea utum 1:12-18
Lihng kedea tiihy nyepinye 1:19-27
Toohn ke nying paahng keew nyoge 2:1-13
Yiiho kedea tiihj 2:14-26
Ngad yiiho kedea leebe 3:1-18
Ngad yiiho kedea yaa upiny 4:1-5:6
Dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh ne cohg nyepinye 5:7-20

1 Beehda an, a Jeamij ge ubaahng Juog
kedea ubaahng Ruohdh Jeacuu Kriihjto
an ne gweehd yihru wu Judea ke karu
noono nahgu tien miehr apaar wonge
ariow, wu ge akeedho ke bang upiny cang.
Wu amaahdha.

Guum Giih Me Reje

2 Jo'a mihn cwihnyu keraahyo nea wu
apahdh yihdh giih utum me thoohdh.
3 Bang gihn ngo ngahyu nea ka yiihu kii
ngo ke tumo e naa kaa abeehnu ne ngahy
guum giih me reje.
4 Dhiilu guum giih me reje ke keehl guge
e wu be dhaahr. Nea wu buu udhaahr e
naa ka unieng lum Juoge yi cwihnyu ne
cohg utoor gihn me daage.
5 Nea dhaano kiinu yoohn beehdo me
beer ge nhyaar Juoge kwihye, e kea kway
ngaan nu Juog ge muoj nyoge cang ke med
cwihny e ngaa me caye tooro. Kwaye Juog
bang gihn ngo ucub Juoge yihre.
6 Abea nea dhaano ukwahyo e kea
gaahne gihn kwaye kedea e yea be diiw.
Bang gihn kwaad ngaa yea diiw uroomo
wa athewo yi naam duohng ge wiihe
loang yame.
7 Kwaad ngaan nu wiihe keá pare kejea
gihn muu ucub Jeacuu Ruohdhe yihre
nud,
8 bang gihn kwaad ngaan nu gihn
daahde kwihye noono e ngo neehn
uthuohn ariem goohy ariow.

Ngad Ngoohngo Kedea Ngad Lonyo

9 Ngad akuud yaa ayiiho maa angoohng
dhiile nhyaam bang gihn wiihe atihng
Juoge maalo.
10 Abea ngad akuud yaa ayiiho maa
alony mihn cwihnye bang gihn ngo
ameehg Juoge doohng ne ngaa me ne
bahdh laah. Lonye noono ukeedh wa mar
thiiw yaadh maa aryaaw.
11 Cahng me moohl e liehdh ge cea ne
keehd piny ke leehdho e yaadh ryaawe
ryaawo ubeehn thiiw giihe ulwaar gene
oogo kedea uryaaw yaadhe raaj mee. Wa
gihn nu thiow ngaa maa alony, giih lonye
ge uryaaw oogo yi cinge maano e ngo
cong yihdh giihe.

Juog Nyoge Be Tume

12 Mihn cwihny ngaa guum giih me reje
bang gihn nea ngo atum ugoohge nyoge,
e kuowo gihn akob Juoge kea ngo ucube
yihr yaa anhyaare, ngo uyoade.
13 Nea dhaano ree ayoade e apahdh
yihdh giih utum e keá koohbo kea, “Juog
a ameehge pahdh yihdh giih utum.” Keá

1:1 **1:1** Mat 13:55; Tiihy 12:17; 15:13; 21:18; 1Kor 15:7; Gal 1:19; 2:9; 1Pii 1:1 **1:2** **1:2-3** Rom 5:3-5; 1Pii 1:6-7 **1:6** **1:6** 5:13; Mat 7:7; 21:21-22; Epi 4:14 **1:9** **1:9** 2:5 **1:10** **1:10** 5:1 **1:12** **1:12** 5:11; 1Kor 9:24-25 **1:13** **1:13** 1Kor 10:13

koohbo wa gihn nu bang gihn Juog be tum
gihn me raaje kedea Juog dhaano be tume
upahdhe yi gihn me raaj.
14 Dhaano e keede e ne meehg ree
pahdh yihdh giih utum ge yuohd cwihnye
rog giih me reje. Noono e cwihnye
urwaahnyo upahdhe yihdh giih utum.
15 Kaano nea gihn ayuohd cwihnye
rih ngo, ngo ayoade, e adhemuohm ati-
ihye kedea nea adhemuohm adoongo rih
dhaano e ngo kahl thoo.
16 Jo'a maa anhyaara nea wa gihn nu
e rogu keá meehgu dwaahngo upahdhu
yihdh giih utum.
17 Kwaad gihn me beer kedea muuny
me ne cohg ge beehn ke bang Juog ke
yoohn maalo. Juog e naa acag giih meeny
piny ge yi maalo kedea Juog ree be waare
wa mar tubo.
18 Juog en naa apar ngo umuoje won ke
kuowo me guge tooro ke dhe yoohn Ciig
Beer ge rob adiehr beere wo naa ateehg
gihr umodho ge akuong ke cubo yihr Juog
keew giih acage cang.

Lihng Kedea Tiihj

19 Jo'a maa anhyaara, cubu gihn ni yi
cwihnyu beer mee. Beehn kwaad dhaane
cege yihdhe beer ne lihng kedea ngo keá
guo paahr yi rob, maa cwihnye keá laar
rahnyo.
20 Bang gihn rahny cwihny dhaano be
yuge naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog wa kaa
adaahd Juoge.
21 Nea maano kea logu giih reje kedea
giih anyoohne ge anyoohr ngahdhu kedea
yugu rogu ne nyoge maa now uyiihu lum
Juog ge apuohny yihru. Bang gihn lum nu
e nuu uboadh wun.
22 Nahgu yaa tiihy giih apuohny yihru
ke nying lum Juog. Rogu keá kangu uyugu
rogu ne yaa lihng cog abea gihn me tiihyu
tooro.
23 Ngaa me lihng lum Juoge abea gihn
rob lum Juoge be tiihye, uroomo ke ngaa
maa aniid kuohme yi madhara ge maany
wonge keehde ni.
24 Batien kaa amaanye wonge, e ngo
a'aay. Abea naa a'aaye kar madhara e
wiihe aguo wulo ukwihye kaa anaa aniide
wonge kii ngo.
25 Abea ngaa cub cwihnye piny ne cohg
ne maany yihdh loohnge maa athiir ge
cub laahw wihj kedea e ngo be dhaahr
ke maany yihdh loohnge, kedea e yihdh
gen deade deado thiow, ngaan tiihy giih
nu ngo udooj yi tiihye.
26 Ngaa me koohbo kea e ngad lum Juog
abea leebe be koare urube oogo ne pahy,
e ngaan nu ree akange kedea gihn anahge
ngad lum Juog gihr nyinge tooro.
27 Lum Juog me ne cal cal me yea
tooro giih nyooro e man: maany kiihye
kedea gule me ne yi ngoohng wong, kedea
koar rog ubahnge dhaano ree be meehge
raanyo yihr giih reje wiih piny. Giih ni ge
naa dhe yoohn wuor Juog me ne cohg.

2

Kwany Kiin Nyoge Amahn

1 Jo'a wa ka nahgu nyoge maa ayiiho
yi lum Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto ge wiihe
amoar ni, kiin nyoge keá kwanyu kejea
ngaa moogo beer kedea ngaa moogo raaj.
2 Koohbo kejea nyoge ariow ge abeehn
ka maa amahd yaa akuud yaa yiihoe yea.
Ngaa moogo kiin gen beehda ngaa maa
alony maa angaab waare maa awuob me
ngien gen teeg kedea lweede ne joadh
gihr dhaahb. Kedea ngaa moogo beehda
ngaa maa angoohng maa angaab jwaahd
waare.
3 Nea ngaan angaab waare maa awuob
e ne ngahyi ke loro urubi yihre kobi,
“Ngaan duohng, kar piih maa awuob
e man. Piihi.” Abea yihr ngaan an-
gaab jwaahd waare yih urubo yihre kobi,
“Nyieh, cuung kari noono wale beehn ne
piih piny yi ngoom kan thaahdh tiena,”
4 ngahda e kiinu akwanyu kedea rogu
ayugu ne nyoge me kihmo abea giih paru
ge giih anyoohne ne?

1:14 1:14-15 Rom 6:19-21; 7:7-10; 1Jon 2:16-17 **1:17 1:17** Mat 7:11 **1:18 1:18** Jon 1:13; Rom 8:19-23; 1Pii 1:23 **1:19 1:19** 3:2 **1:21 1:21** Klo 3:8; 1Pii 2:1 **1:22 1:22** 2:17; Mat 7:24, 26; Rom 2:13 **1:25 1:25** 2:12, 24; Jon 13:17; Rom 8:2; Gal 6:2 **1:26 1:26** 3:2, 10 **1:27 1:27** Mat 25:35-36 **2:1 2:1** 2:1-9; Mat 5:45; Tiihy 10:34; Rom 2:11; 10:12; Gal 2:6; Epi 6:9; Klo 3:25; 1Pii 1:17 **2:5 2:5** 1:9; Luk 6:20-21; 1Kor 1:26-28; Any 2:9

5 Lihngu gihn jo'a maa anhyaara.
Ngahda Juog akwany nyoge maa an-
goohng me giih wiih piny tooro yihr gen
kedea uyuge gen ne nyoge me lony gen
beehda yiiho ne? Kedea ngahda Dhaahr
Juog gihn akob Juoge kejea ngo ucube yihr
yaa anhyaare, ucube yihr gen ne?
6 Yaa angoohng koohm gen adhahlu ne
cohg! Ngahda yaa alony ge ne kaahn wun
ke cing nyooro ne? Ngahda ge naa yaa
piej wun ne kedh nyum ruohdhe yi lug
ne?
7 Ngahda ge ne rob giih me reje ke nying
Jeacuu ngaan adoohngu ne yaae ne?

8 Yih unahg ngaa maa atiihy gihn maa
athiir me ne cohg nea loohng ruohdh gihn
agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Nhyaar wadu wa ka nhyaari rihi,"
ngo be dhahli.
9 Abea nea ke dhe yoohn gihn niidi e
ne poji kiin nyoge pojo e adhemuohm
ayugi kedea yih ke kihmo wa mar yaa toar
loohnge.
10 Bang gihn keehd maa amagi loohnge
cang unahge ke nye gihn me thiin mee e
naa atoari yihdh gen, e beehd loohng nu
cang ge naa atoari.
11 Bang gihn ngaa anaa arob ngo kea,
"Kea ngaa kaab dhaago," anaa arubo
thiow kea, "Kea ngaa nahg dhaano." Nea
yih kuu akahbo ke dhaago abea dhaano e
naa anahgi, e poohde loohng yea atoari.

12 Nea yih urubo, kea rubi kedea tiihyi
neehn nyoge me kedh ne kihmo ke loohng
me cub laahw wihj.
13 Rubi kedea tiihy wa gihn nu bang
gihn ukihm me cwihny be duu caahn yug
Juoge yihr ngaan cwihnye be duu caahn
rih dhaano. Duu cwihny caahn en ne
wiihe ne maalo yihr ukihm.

Yiiho Caahdh Kaa Tiihj Me Beer

14 Jo'a gihn e ne konye nea dhaano
ukoohbo kea yihre ne yiiho abea giih me
beeye me tiihye tooro? Wahye be rom
kwaad yiiho me wa gihn nu ke boadho.
15 Koohbo kejea umiiho wale nyemiiho
maa ngad yiiho yihre tooro waare kedea
gihn me came.
16 Nea dhaano kiinu urubo yihre kea,
"Yih ucaahdhi ke yoohm rihi. Yih uyihdi
ke waaro me wumi rihi yi koohyo kedea
cam uyoadi." Nea giih nu ge arob ngaan
nu yihr umen wale nyemen maa ngad
yiiho abea gihn me cube tooro ne kony
ngo, e ngaan nu akony gihn?
17 Wa gihn nu thiow, yiiho e keede,
nea be caahdh kaa tiihy giih beeye e ngo
beehda yiiho me koany gihre tooro.
18 Abea ngo ubeehr ngaa mooge kea,
"Mari yihri ne yiiho abea mara yihra ne
giih me beeye maa atiihya."

Kea noono nyoadh yiiho gihri yihra ge
yea tooro tiihy giih me beeye, e yiiho
gihra ke dhe yoohn tiihy giih me beeye
ngo nyoadha nyoadho yihri.
19 * Ngahdu kejea yiiho kejea Juog bee-
hda acielo cog e ne boadh wun? Keehd
atiihb ukeehg e ayiih gene kejea Juog
beehda acielo cog kedea ge utudo yihre
kwaade tooro.
20 Yih ngaa maa gihn ge wiihi atahg! Yih
daahd gihn me nyoadh ngo yihri kejea
yiiho me yea tooro tiihy giih me beeye,
ngo yiiho me gihr nyinge tooro ne?
21 Ngahda kuowo Abraahm anaa
anyoadh Juoge ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal
ke en ke nying gihn atiihye naa aceje
waahde ke naah ne gihr kweehr yihr Juog
wiih kar lam ne?
22 Kuu aniidu kaa abeehn yiiho gihre
kedea giih atiihye ucaahdh gene tiehd
kedea e naa kaa abeehn gihn atiihye
unienge ne cohg utoor gihn me daage ke
nying gihn atiihye.
23 E naa kaa abeehn gihn agweed yi
kitaab Juog upahdhe kare. Agweed naa,
"Abraahm Juog ayiihe ke cwihnye acielo
e naa kaa anyoadh Juoge en ne ngaa
maa abiohgrwaal ke Juog."
Kedea maa acuohne ne gom Juog.
24 Kuu aniidu kejea dhaano ngo nyoadh
Juoge naa abiohgrwaal kaa nying tiihy

2:8 2:8 Mat 22:39; Rom 13:9 **2:9 2:9** 2:1 **2:10 2:10** Mat 5:19; Gal 3:10; 5:3 **2:12 2:12** 1:25 **2:13 2:13** Mat 5:7; 7:1; 18:32-35 **2:14 2:14** Mat 7:21; 1Jon 3:17 **2:15 2:15** Mat 25:35-36 **2:17 2:17** Gal 5:6, 16, 22-24; 1Jon 3:18 * **2:19 2:19** Atiihb ukeehg: Mat 8:29; Mak 1:24 **2:21 2:21** Rom 4:1-5, 13-16, 19-22; Judea 11:17 **2:23 2:23** Rom 4:3

giih me beeye abea padh ke nying yiiho
e keede!
25 Ke dhe yoohn ni, Raahb ge anahg
ajaba, ngo anaa anyoadh Juoge naa abio-
hgrwaal ke nying gihn atiihye naa acube
kar budo yihr yaa Yijarael giih anaa aoohr
ne leng kedea unyoadhe ke dhe yooh
moogo yihr gen ne aay.
26 Yiiho neehn kuohm. Nea wahy a'aay
oogo rih kuohm e athow. Wa gihn nu
yiiho me be tiihy giih me beeye ngo athow
thiow.

3

Ngaa Keá Rub Oogo Ne Pahy

1 Jo'a, nyoge me thoohdh kiin nu ge
keá doohng ne yaa puohny bang gihn ngo
ngahyu kejea wa yaa puohny wa ukihm
ke dhe yooh maa angwaahn thiin yea.
2 Wo cang awuohj beehde tiihyo tiihyo
ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh. Dhaano me
be waahj urobe gihn me raaj, e ngaan nu
dhiil nahg ngaa me ne cohg, me ree cang
ngahye kaa koaro.
3 Nea thool kaabo kaabo ukaare yi dhe
cieny upaahro wiihe ne meehg ngo yug
gihn daahdo, e kare nud ulogo wiih cieny
kun daahdo.
4 Wale baabuur thiow keehd maano
nahge gihn me duohng me yamo me teeg
e ne kool ngo, e ngo rom dhaane kaa
kiiwo keehd coohd ge thiin ne ci ka daahd.
5 Wa gihn nu thiow, leeb beehda gihn
me thiin mee yi kuohm dhaano abea
thoohn giih nhyaam me doonge ge robe
robo. Thiow maany piin maaj ge waang
deeh dom cang.
6 Leeb thiow uroomo wa maaj, leeb en
ne wiihe naa anyoohne giih nud wiih piny
kiin giih rih dhaano utaahngo. Noono e
gihn akob naa kuohm dhaano cang ngo
raanye raanyo kedea uraanye dhe yoohn
beehdo gihr dhaano. Batiene e leeb
ke ngude gihn cub teeg raahnyo yihre,
beehda gihn beehn ke yoohn paar maaj.
7 Kwaad giih me kuow cang, laahy, winy
maa giih muun ke piny kedea giih beed
yihdh piih ge rom dhaane kaa maango
paajo wa mar diehg. Kedea ge giih maa
anaa amaang paajo.
8 Abea leeb ngaa me rom ngo ke
maango tooro udoge wiih ngo. Beehda
ngad anyoohne me thare be piih piny.
Leeb beehda cim me naah.
9 Leeb e ne poongo Ruohdho Juog Wuro
keehde kedea e noono acielo e ne lam
dhaano keehde beere yoad gihn me raaje
yoado. Dhaano ge acag Juoge, wa cahd
Juog, ngo lam leebe lamo.
10 Dhog gihn acielo e ne beehn puoje
kedea lame oogo kii ngo. Jo'a gihn nu ngo
awaahj.
11 Kare nud ubeehn piih me yihdh gen
tooro melo kedea piih melo utuom gen yi
abuulo acielo?
12 Jo'a kare nud ubeehn dhaane upone
apuomo wiih gumelo? E naa ka bahnge
piih me yihdh gen tooro melo ge be tuom
yi abuulo me piihe beehda melo.

Dhog Yiehdh Ngahy Beehdo

13 Ngaa kiinu e ne ngahy dhe yoohn
beehdo me beer kedea e ne ngahy dead
yihdh nyepinye? Kwaad ngaa me wa
gihn nu nyoadhe dhe yoohn ngahy luube
kedea dead nyepinye kaa dhe yoohn tiihy
gihn me beer me yea ne ngahy luube
kedea beehdo ke bahdh yej.
14 Abea wu keá nhyaam kedea toohd
keá robu ke nying giih tiel kedea lahj
cwihny ge apahng yi yihdhu.
15 Kwaad giih nu ge tooro yi ngahy
luube ge yoad ke dhe yoohn Paar Maalo.
Giih nu ge yoad ke bang giih wiih piny
kedea ke bang atiihb ukeehg.
16 Bang gihn kuohn ne giih tiele yihdh
gen kedea giih lahj cwihny, beehda giih
alyaahb kedea kwaad giih reje ge tiihj ge
ne yoad yihdh gen.
17 Abea ngahy beehdo gihn yoad bang
Juog ngo ne wag wag yea tooro gihn me
raaj, batiene e ngo nhyaar beehdo ke
doohr e liny tooro. Thiow yea yoohd
kedea yea ne nhyaahro maa wiihe be

2:25 2:25 Mat 1:5; Judea 11:31 **2:26 2:26** 2:17, 20 **3:2 3:2** 1:26 **3:6 3:6** Mat 15:11, 18-19 **3:8 3:8** Rom 3:13; Epi 4:29 **3:12 3:12** Mat 7:16 **3:13 3:13** Rom 12:16 **3:14 3:14** 1Kor 3:1-3; Gal 5:20–6:4 **3:15 3:15** 1:5, 17 **3:17 3:17** Mat 5:48; 1Kor 13:4-7; Gal 5:22-23; Pihp 1:9-11

teeg kedea tiihy giih me beeye kedea kiin
nyoge be poje kedea lubo me kane tooro.
18 Yaa doohr nyoge me nyoadh dhe
yoohn doohr ge neehn nyoge maa apiidh
kohnho piny noono e gihn tuohl beehda
nyoge maa abiohgrwaale.

4

Cubu Rogu Yihr Juog

1 Gihn e ne kahl weehr kedea liny kiin
nu? Beehda giih reje ge yuohd cwihnyu
bang gen ge ne kahl weehr kedea liny
kiinu.
2 Cwihnyu yuohd rog giih nyepinye
abea kar yoad gen wu goohge goohgo.
Noono keehd dhaano utaahngo e ngo
nahgu nahgo abea gihn daahdu poohd be
yoadu. Noono e wu beehde e cwihnyu ne
bang nyepiny keter abea ngo be yoadu e
naa gihn weehru kedea ukagu kag. Gihn
me yoadu tooro bang gihn wu be kwahyo
bang Juog beere wu muoje muojo.
3 Abea keehd ge kwahyu e gihn ngo
be yoadu, bang gihn giih daahdu ge be
daahdu kaa nying gihn me beer, ge giih
wiih piny ge nhyaar koohmu cog.
4 Wu yaa nhyaar giih wiih piny wu
uroomo ke yaa nhyaar budo ke maahn
nyoge abea yihr gen ne maahn, bang gihn
nhyaar giih wiih piny beehda mahn ke
Juog.
5 Wale nea maru e lum yea gihn agweed
yi kitaab Juog kuu ayiihu, ge anaa ag-
weede naa, “Wahy Juog ge acub Juoge ne
beehd ke won piny be rome ke nywaago
keehd giih ungoom ge yuohd cwihny rog
gen?”
6 Abea keehd maano e Juog tee me
duohng cube cubo yihro beere cwihnyo
be yuohd rog giih reje. Wa kaa agweede
yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Juog tee cube cubo yihr yaa tooro
nhyaame rog gen
abea yaa nhyaam ge atiehnge ater.”

7 Nea maano e kea cubu rogu yihr Juog.
Kweeru ke giih atiihb ukeehg beere ngo
goohd oogo rogu.
8 Beehnu buud Juog beere ngo ubeehdo
buudu. Wu yaa cwihnyu be piih yi
nyepiny acielo cidhu bang Juog e adhe-
muohme giihu awiiu ngahdhu kedea e
cwihnyu cang.
9 Cidhu e wu ukuumo wa nyoge me
yuog thoo utoor ngaa me ngier woj piih
nyingu ke nying giih anyoohne naa ati-
ihyu. Yuog aduunu kedea rahny cwihnyu
ke nying giih reje naa atiihyu. Ngaa keá
ngiero kedea beehdu kaa kuumo utoor
ngaa me cwihnye med.
10 Yugu rogu ne nyoge me ne bihdh
nyum Juog kaano e Juog wudhu utihnge
maalo.
11 Jo'a rogu keá cayu kedea ngaa keá
rob giih me reje rih wad gen. Nea giih
nu tiihyu tiihyo e loohng Juog ge koohbo
kejea, “Nhyaaru rogu,” e naa ayugu ne
gihn me raaj kobu ngo padh loohng me
tiihy nyoge keehde. Abea ngo padh tiihyu
ne rob ngo kejea loohng ngo beer wale
ngo raaj. Gihn daahd Juoge yihru beehda
tiihj e ne tiihyu giih arob loohnge.
12 Juog cog e naa ngaa cub loohng kedea
e naa ngaa rom rob kejea loohng ngo beer
wale raaj. Ngaan nu e ne yihre ne tee cub
kuowo kedea thoo. Kare tooro unahge
wun e ne piih ne kihm wadu maa ngad
wong akeewo ke wun.

Nhyaam Ke Nying Giih Keroo

13 Lihngu gihn wu yaa koohbo kejea,
“Tihn noon ni wale keroo e wa caa geen
angihno ne yug giih thaajir kedea wa
ubeehdo kun nu ke kar wong acielo e wa
yug giih thaajir beere wa uyihdo ke giih
lonyo.”
14 Gihn utiihy ree keroo ngo ngahyu ne?
Nihn ubeehdu wiih piny ge uroom wa
mar ruohj. Ruohj nea ke nyango e ngo
uneehno abea batien ka me thiin e ngo
naa weehny utoore.

3:18 3:18 Mat 5:9 **4:1 4:1** Rom 7:5; 1Pii 2:11 **4:2 4:2** 1Jon 3:16 **4:4 4:4** Mat 6:24; Jon 15:18-19; 1Jon 2:15 **4:6 4:6** 4:10; Mat 23:12; 1Pii 5:5 **4:7 4:7** Epi 6:12; 1Pii 5:8-9 **4:9 4:9** Luk 6:25 **4:10 4:10** 4:6; 1Pii 5:6 **4:11 4:11** 1Pii 2:1 **4:12 4:12** Rom 14:4; 1Kor 4:5 **4:13 4:13-14** Luk 12:18-20 **4:15 4:15** Tiihy 18:21; Rom 1:10; 1Kor 4:19; 16:7

15 Ne beero nea wu ne koohbo kejea,
"Nea ngo gihn maa anhyaar Juoge e wa
umeehg Juoge beehdo utiihy wane gihn
kedea gihn."
16 Tooro, e gihru unahg nhyaam kedea
maahg ke nying giihu ge gweehgu. Kwaad
nhyaam me wa gihn nu, ngo raaj.
17 Wudhu keá wul thiow. Ngaa ngahy
gihn beer ge tiihj, kedea ukweere ke tiihy
ngo e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm.

5

Yaa Alony Ge atoohn

1 Kea lihngu mara wu yaa alony.
Awaahn ni, e naa cahng yuogu ke cwi-
hnyu me keej ke nying giih me reje ge
ubeehn ne pahdh wudhu.
2 Keehd awaahn kan, e giih alonyu ke
gen ge beehd e ge uroomo wa yaadh maa
acam uthoadhe. Waare giihu ge beeye ge
acam apuohj maahne.
3 Keehd dhaahb kedea demare giihu
ge beehda giih maa akeadh. Keadh
gen noono e nuu unyoadh ngo kejea
dhe yoohn atiihyu giih lonyo giihu kii
ngo padh dhe yooh me beer. Kaano
e koohmu urahny cang neehn giih maa
awaang maaj, bang gihn giih lonyo ge
anaa acongu ne cohg kedea ukanu gen yi-
hdh nihn ni adoohng ukihm Juoge cahng.
4 Abea noono lihngu gihn! Ngiihny yaa
adooy puohdho ge kuu acubu yihr gen,
noono e ge ayuog rih Juog ke nyingu,
kedea lan yaa akaj giih puohdhu, ngo
alihngo yihr Juog Aciehg.
5 Wu abeehdo wiih piny e wu beed yi
mow kedea unahge ke cam e naa acubu
yi wudhu. Wu nhyaar cam ucwaadhu
noono e wu unahg wa mar muor me nahg
yi puohdho.
6 Anahg wu naa akihm nyoge me yihdh
gen tar unahgu gen, nyoge me padh yaa
mahn ke wun.

Guum Giih Raahyo Kedea Kwaj

7 Jo'a wu keá dhaahr abea kuru
uwahdhe cahng ubeehn Ruohdhe.
Maanyu ka na beehn ngaa me pure ucube
cwihnye ne koar cahng ubeehn puohdhe
uciege kedea maanyu ka bahnge ngo be
dhaahr ke koar puohj kodh uwahdhe gug
kuunhe.
8 Wu thiow, wu keá dhaahr kedea
deedu cwihnyu teeg bang gihn beehn
Ruohdh adoohng cahng.
9 Jo'a, rogu keá waayu. Nea maru kuu
ngaa me kihm wun tooro ne? Ruohdh
duohng ge kihmo, ngo ne dhe kala.
10 Jo'a romu rogu rog yaa agam-
loohngjuog ge aguum giih raahyo abea
ge kuu adhaahr ge ne rub gene ke nying
Ruohdh.
11 Mihn cwihny gihn ayoad gene
awaahn ni ngo ngahyo bang gihn ge
aguum. Romu rogu rih Job ge abar maalo
ke gaahn Juog maano e deeh raahyo me
duohng apahdh wiihe. Yihdh amahr giih
me reje ge ayoade cang e gihn agweehg
Juoge ke nying Job ge anaa abeehn oogo
ne gihn me beer ngo ngahyu. Bang gihn
Juog yihre ne nhyaahro kedea cwihnye
luue ke bang yaa ayoad raahyo.
12 Jo'a, gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda
ubahnge dhaano ree be kuohnge. Dhaano
ree keá kuohnge ke maalo wale ke piny
wale ke kwaad gihr nyepiny moogo.
Nahge ke lubo acielo cog e ne robi kii
'Ayiihi' wale 'Gahng' nea gihn ngo beehda
athiir wale gihn ngo padh athiir. Beere
rogu be yoadu yi ukihm gihr Juog.

Kwaj Yihr Juog Ke Gaahno Yi Cwihny

13 Ngaa me gihn me raaj apahdh wiihe
keewu kea dhiile Juog ke kwayo ke nying
gihn nu. Yaa cwihny gen med ke nying
gihn me beer maa ayoad gene, piih gene
ne puoj Juog.
14 Ngaa me ree ledh cuohne yaa doonge
giih akuud yaa ayiiho ne beehn ne kway
Juog wiihe. Kedea beehn yaa doonge rey
gene ngo ke mow e ge rob nying Juog
beere ngo ke thiehdho.
15 Nea jo doonge ge akwahyo ke yiiho
yi cwihny gen e ngo udoohng beer bang

4:16 4:16 1Tim 6:17; 1Jon 2:16 **4:17 4:17** Luk 12:47 **5:1 5:1** 1:10; Luk 6:24 **5:2 5:2-3** Mat 6:19 **5:7 5:7** 2Pii 3:3 **5:8 5:8** Rom 13:11-12; 1Th 5:5-8; Judea 10:25, 37 **5:9 5:9** Mat 7:1-2 **5:10 5:10** Mat 5:12; Judea 11:32-38 **5:11 5:11** 1:12 **5:12 5:12** Mat 5:34-37 **5:13 5:13** 1:5-6; Tiihy 16:25 **5:14 5:14** Mak 6:13 **5:15 5:15** Mat 9:2; Mak 16:18

gihn ngo uthiehdh Juoge yihr gen. Nea atwaany gihre ayoade kaa nying adhemuohm maa atiihye, e adhemuohme uwii Juoge piny yihre.

16 Nea maano e adhemuohme maa atiihyu keá kanu yihr ngadu beere Juog kwaye kwayo ke nyingu uthiehdh Juoge wun bang gihn kway ngaa maa abiohgrwaal ke Juog giih me teeg ge tiihye tiihyo kedea giih me beeye ge ke yoado ke nying kwaj gihre.

17 Eliija anahg dhaano utaahngo me neehn won. Abea naa akwahye, e ngo agaahne ke cwihnye acielo kejea kodh buu ucwii, e kodh kuu acwii ke kar run adahg ke nuuj.

18 Naa adoge kwaj beere kodh ucwii, e ngo acwii utuuy nyepinye ucieg gene.

19 Jo'a, nea ngaa maa a'aay oogo yi lum Juog kiinu udog ngaa mooge ngo ke duuo yi lum Juog,

20 e kea paru gihn: Kwaad ngaa kony ngad adhemuohm uduue yi lum Juog, e ngaan nu aboadh wahy ngo yi thoo kedea umeehge Juog wii amahr adhemuohme piny.

5:16 5:16 1Jon 1:8-9 **5:19 5:19** Gal 6:1

1 PIIHTER
Wargahng Umodho Naa Agweed Piihtere
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Wargahng Umodho gihr Piihter anaa agweede ke yihr jo yiiho e cuohn ne "Yaa Juog naa akwanye." Ge anahg nyoge maa anaa akeedho ke bang yi piny Aacya Gihn Thiin. Warga gihn ni agweed kaa nying ciihm cwihny yaa kwaan ngo, bang gihn bahng anaa akedh rog gen keter ke nying gihn ayiih gene lum Juog. Cwihny yaa nu aciihm Piihtere kaa dhe yoohn ber Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ngaan gaahn gene. Ke nying thone maa cahre kedea ciig gihre kejea e uduu. Noono, e ge dhiil yiiho uguum gene giih bahng. Kedea ungahy gene ngo kejea yiiho gihr gen e ne yea med, abea keehd maano e akweehn me beer uyoad gene "Cahng uduu Jeacuue naa akwany Juoge."

Piihter nying yaa kwaan warga gihn ni, akwaye beere ge ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn daahd Juoge.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2
Gaahno maa adiehr 1:3-12
Beehdo e adhemuohm tooro rog 1:13-2:10
Gihn tiihy jo yiihe nea giih ajohr pahdh wudh gen 2:11-4:19
Kar kaahn jo yiiho 5:1-11
Gug luube 5:12-14

1 Yihr yaa akeedho ke yihdh miehy Poantuj kedea Galaadya, maa Kapadoacya kedea Aacya kedea Bihdhihnya. A Piihter ngaan aoohr Jeacuu Kriihjte, a ne gweehdo yihru.

2 Wu ge beehda aleye wiih piny kan ge angahy Juog Wuur kedea umiege wun kuu umodho kedea Wahy Juog en ne yug wun ne nyoge me beey bang utiihyu ke lum Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea bang ne yor wun ke reme. Beehn Juoge cube deeh muuny kedea doohr me ne cohg yihru.

Gaahno Maa Adiehr

3 Nying Juog ge Wur Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto, ke wuoro bang gihn wo angwaahne keraahyo udoohngo ne nyoge maa anyuol nyaahn. Wahy me nyaahn acube yihro, me weehg wo gaahno ke dhe yoohn cahro gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto naa acahre uyedhe maalo yi dahg nihn batien naa athowe.

4 Kaano arumo e yihru unaa giih me beeye maa aguog Paar Maalo muu ulagu. Giih me ge be kwaahl kedea ge be tob maa ge be rahny.

5 Giih nu beey ge giihu wu yaa koar Juoge keehd tee gihre ke nying yiiho gihru beere wahy me be gug naa agwiire ke nyingu paare yoadu yoado cahng gug piny.

6 Kea noono mihn cwihnyu ne cohg bang gihn giih me beeye ge nud wong maalo ke nyingu. Abea keehd maano e wu ukuong toohng yihdh giih me reje umodho.

7 Wu utoohng yihdh giih reje umodho beere kaa ayiihu kii ngo ke tumo nea yea teeg wale giih nyooro ge ne yea. Ke tumo wa gihr ngiihnyo maa aleehdho upiire. Abea yiiho gihru wiihe ne maalo rih ngiihnyo bang gihn ngiihnyo beehda gihn muu uthumo. Nea yiiho gihru atum uyoade e ngo teeg, e leej kedea puoyo me duohng uyoadu cahng uduu Jeacuu Kriihjte.

8 Ngo anhyaaru keehd me bahnge kihde kuu aniidu. Abea keehd me bahnge ngo be niidu awaahn ni, e lume ayiihu kedea yihru ne med cwihny me duohng muu uneehno ne dahr.

9 Cwihnyu med bang gihn akoohg gihn ucub yihru ke nying gihn gaahnu ngo beehda boadh wahy ge uyoadu.

10 Anahg boadh wahy e naa apiih agamloohngjuoge ne dead yea kedea ucaar gene muuny gihn ubeehn Juoge ne cubo yihru.

1:1 1:1 2:11; Jeam 1:1 **1:2 1:2** 2:9; Rom 8:29; Epi 1:4; 2Th 2:13; 2Pii 1:10; 1:19 **1:3 1:3** 1:23; 2Kor 1:3; Tii 3:5 **1:6 1:6-7** 2Kor 4:17; Jeam 1:2-3 **1:7 1:7** 1Kor 3:13 **1:8 1:8** Jon 20:29; 2Kor 5:7 **1:9 1:9** Rom 5:2; 6:22; Epi 1:14 **1:10 1:10-11** Luk 24:46; 1Kor 15:3-4; 2Pii 1:19-21

11 Yaa gamloohngjuog ge ake peehyo ke
nying giih raahm rog kedea giih moar
wihj ge utiihy rog gen rih Ngad Boadh
nyoge. Giih nu anahg Wahy Juog ge
aoohr Jeacuu Kriihjte, e naa anaa arob
gen yi aduun yaa agamloohngjuog. Ge
ake peehyo thiow kejea weehne e nuu
utiihy giih nu rog gen kedea rog gen utiihy
gene ke rih ngaa.
12 Ngo anaa arob yihr gen kejea padh
ke nying mar ngud gen abea anahg ke
nyingu. Run ngo ge giih nahgu yihdh
gen. Awaahn ni Ciig Beer ge arob yihro
cang. Ciig Beer ge apuohny yihro kaa
teeg Wahy Juog naa aoohr ke yoohn Paar
Maalo. Keehd wuohdjuog e cwihny gen
ne bang ngey yihdh Ciig Beer.

Beehdo E Adhemuohm Toor Rog

13 Kea noono thubu kaa awaahn kan
ke gwiir rogu ne tiihy gihn ubeehn kedea
koaru rogu beer mee kedea piihu ne
gaahn muuny gihn ucub nea Jeacuu Kri-
ihjto uduuo.
14 Lihngu lum Juog bang gihn wo
beehda nyethen Juog kedea wiiu dhog
yiehdh acoon ge na beehdu kii ngo e gihn
maa angahyu atooro.
15 Kwaad giih tiihyu nahg gene giih
me yihdh gen tooro giih adhemuohm
wa ka nahg Juog ngaa me ree tooro
adhemuohm.
16 Agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Beehdi e rihi tooro adhemuohm
bang gihn riha tooro adhemuohm."

17 Me neehn kaano kwahyu yihr Wuru
ge ne Maalo kedea ngo ngahyu kejea be
luuo ke tiel, kea noono beehdu e wu
lwaahr keehde wa ka nahgu aleye wiih
piny kan.
18 Juog gihn maa acube piny nud ne
kahl wun oogo yi yoohn rwaahny wun
ge adaahd ge wuru wun ke kahlo kii ngo.
Gihn acub Juoge piny padh gihn me thum
wa mar dhaahb wale damaro me neehn
kaano ngahyu ngo.
19 Juog beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge e
naa akaabe ne gihr remo ne nahg piny ke
nyingu. Gihr remo me ngiene teeg kedea
adhemuohm tooro ree.
20 Ngo akwany Juoge ne gihr remo me
ngiene teeg ke coon e wiih piny poohd
kuu acag, unahge kaa awaahn yi gug nihn
e naa abeehn Juoge ukahle gihr remo
oogo ne naah ne dooj wun.
21 * Juog ngaa atihng Jeacuu maalo yi
thoo ucube ruohdh yihr ngo ayiihu kaa
bang Jeacuu, noono e yiiho gihru kedea
gaahno gihru naa yi cing Juog.
22 Awaahn ni Juog adhemuohme giihu
ge aluoge oogo bang naa ayiihu lume ge
adiehr. Ke nying gihn ni e kare nud unud
nhyaahre yi cwihnyu ke nying kwaad
dhaano utaahngo, adoohng e yaa akuud
yiiho ge neehn wun. Kea noono nahgu
nyoge me nhyaar rogu ke cwihny cang.
23 Wu anyuol nyaahn. Wu kuu atuohl
ke rih kohnh dhaano ge rahny, abea wu
atuohl ke rih kohnh Ngad Boadh nyoge ge
be rahny. Kohnh Ngad Boadh nyoge yoad
kaa dhe yoohn lum Juog ge kahl kuowo
me guge tooro kedea lum ngo be yiid.
24 Bang gihn kohnh dhaano ngo neehn
lum ge tal kedea tee dhaano utaahngo
neehn thiiw ge lwaar oogo.
25 Abea lum Juog ree be waare. Lum nu
e naa Ciig Beer gihn anaa apuohny yihru.

2

1 Noono wiiu yug giih me reje kedea
wiiu giih toohd maa giih waane. Wiiu
nyahg kedea wiiu waaj nyoge.
2-3 Awaahn ni ngo aniidu e ka beer
Jeacuue ke wun. Nea wa maano keá wiiu
tiihy giih adhemuohm kedea wiiu giih
acamo. Nea wa maano kea nahge ke giih
Paar Juog ge ne cubu yi cwihnyu wa mar
nyethiin ge cub cwihnye rih caag men.
Tiihyu giih nu bang udoongu yi lum Juog.
4 Awaahn ni beehnu bang ngaa neehn
meehn wod gihn anaa akweer yaa geere

1:12 1:12 Epi 3:9-10 **1:14 1:14** Rom 12:2; Epi 2:3; 4:17-18 **1:17 1:17** Mat 6:9; 16:27; Rom 2:6; Jeam 2:1; 1Pii 4:5 **1:18 1:18** Mat 20:28; 1Kor 7:23; 6:20 **1:19 1:19** 1:1-2; Jon 1:29; Tiihy 20:28; 1Kor 5:7; Epi 1:7; Judea 9:12 **1:20 1:20** Epi 1:4 * **1:21 1:21** Ruohdh: 5:1; Rom 5:2 **1:22 1:22** 2:17; 3:8; 4:8; Rom 12:9; Gal 6:10; 2Pii 1:7; 1Jon 4:11 **1:23 1:23** Jon 1:13; Judea 4:12; Jeam 1:18 **1:24 1:24-25** Jeam 1:10-11 **2:1 2:1** Epi 4:25; Jeam 1:21; 4:11 **2:2-3 2:2** 1Kor 3:2

keehde maa abeehn Juoge ngo ne kwanyo
bang gihn e naa anhyaar Juoge.
5 Wu thiow, wu neehn meehn wod gihn
ugeer Wahy Juoge wod Juog keehd gen.
Wu akwanye beere wu udoohng ne yaa
lam me Wahy Juog e naa akwany wun
yihr Juog. Noono e giih lamu ge nhyaar
Juoge nhyaaro ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto.
6 Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Beeh niidu kaa akwanya meehn wod maa anhyaara
me maga wiih wod keehde.

Wod gihn ageera yi geen Jaayon.*

Ngaa yiih luma
cwihnye buu udaag yi gihn utiihya yihre."

7 Yihru wu yaa ayiiho, ngaan akwanya
ngo anhyaaru abea yihr yaa kuu ayiiho,

"E naa kaaw gihn akweer yaa geere keehde e adoohng ne meehn gihn amag
wiih wod keehde."

8 Thiow agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Ngaan akwany Juoge
e nuu unahg leen cwahny nyoge keehde
ge umeehg gen pahdho."

Yaan nu ge nyoge maa acwahnyo bang
gihn lum Juog kuu ayiih gene kedea e naa
gihn agweehg Juoge ke nying gen.

9 Abea maru wu beehda nyoge me
Juog e naa akwany wun. Wu beehda yaa
lam me tiihyo yihr Ruohdh. Wu nyoge
maa acub rogu yihr Juog, wu beehda joe.
Noono, e kare nud yihru unyoadhu kaa
akahl Juoge wun oogo yi muudho kedea
ukedhe wun yi daahr gihre me cang ne
wij wij kedea wu ukwany ne rob giih
beeye ge atiihye.
10 Umodho coon wu kuu anahg yaa
Juog abea awaahn ni wu beehda joe.
Coon Juog cwihnye kuu anaa aduue
caahn ke nyingu abea awaahn ni ngo
ayoadu kejea cwihnye aduue caahn ke
nyingu.
11 Wu goma me nhyaara nhyaaro
keraahyo, wu neehn aleye me beed wiih
waahdh me piny me beedu tooro. Naa
anahgu nyoge me wa gihn nu kea cwih-
nyu keá yuohd rog giih nhyaar dhaano
utaahnge ge yihr gen ne mahn keehd
wahy dhaano.
12 Beehdu beer mee kiin yaa kuu ayiiho
keehd maano koohb gene kejea wu tiihy
giih me reje, bang gihn cahng ungey gene
gihn beer ge atiihyu, e Juog uleej gene
cahng beehn Jeacuue ne liew won.

Wuoru Ruohdh Paajo

13 Wuoru ruohdhe giih wiih piny kan
ke nying Jeacuu Ruohdho, wuoru ruohdh
duohng yi paajo.
14 Thiow wuoru kwaad yaa acub ruo-
hdh duohnge piny nyum nyoge ne kihm
yaa ayug giih me reje, maa ne muohj
koohdh yaa yug giih beey.
15 Beehda Juog e ne daahd wun utiihyu
gihn me beer beere yaa kwihj luube ge be
rubo rogu.
16 Beehdu ke beehd nyoge me padh
baahng, abea kwaad beehd nu keá logu
ne dhe yooh me koolu giih reje ge yugu.
Wu dhiil nahg baahng giih Juog.
17 Nyoge keá dhahlu kedea nhyaaru
wadu ge ayiiho, wuoru Juog kedea wuoru
ruohdh gihn amag paajo.
18 Wu baahng wuoru yaa tiihyu yihr
gen kedea tiihyu gihn teed gene yihru.
Wu keá lihng luub yaa beey cog, lihngu
luub yaa reje thiow.
19 Ngo beehda gihn me beer uyoad gihn
me raaj ke nying gihn me beer maa atiihj
bang gihn ngahyu gihn daahd Juoge.
20 Gihn me beer me yoadu tooro ne
guum apoohdo gihr gihn me raaj e ayug
dhaane. Abea Juog wu udooje ne guum

---

* **2:6 2:6** Beehda Jeruucalem e gihn nu cuohn ne Jaayon, Yicaaya 40:6-8

2:5 2:5 2:9; Rom 12:1; Epi 2:21-22 **2:6 2:6** Rom 9:33 **2:7 2:7** Mat 21:42; Tiihy 4:11 **2:8 2:8** Rom 9:33 **2:9 2:9** 1:2; Tiihy 26:18; Rom 5:17; 2Kor 4:6; Epi 5:8; Tii 2:14; Judea 13:12; 1Pii 2:5; Any 1:6; 20:4 **2:10 2:10** Rom 9:25 **2:11 2:11** 1:1, 17; Rom 7:15, 17-23; Gal 5:17; Judea 13:14 **2:12 2:12** Mat 5:16; 2Kor 5:10 **2:13 2:13-14** Rom 13:1-7; Tii 3:1 **2:15 2:15** 3:16 **2:16 2:16** 1Kor 6:11, 19-20; Gal 5:13 **2:17 2:17** 1:22; 3:16; Mat 22:21; Gal 6:10; Pihp 2:12 **2:18 2:18–3:7** Epi 5:21–6:9 **2:18 2:18** Epi 6:5-8 **2:19 2:19-20** 5:12 **2:20 2:20** 4:14 **2:21 2:21** Mat 16:24; 20:26-28; Jon 13:15; Rom 15:5

giih raahm me gihn me raaj maa ayugu tooro.
21 Wu acuohn kaa nying gihn ni: Ngad Boadh nyoge ke ngude abang uguume giih me reje ke nyingu kedea wu naa awiie piny ne yaa ukwany yihdh buy tiene.
22 Adhemuohm maa atiihy Jeacuue atooro kedea toohd maa arobe atooro.
23 Naa abeehn nyoge uyeny gene ngo e dhee kuu ne kweg uluunye kedea naa ayoade giih raahm kuohm e ngaa maa acehme tooro. Ree acube yihr Juog ngaa be luuo ke lug tiel.
24 E ke ngude adhemuohme giihu ge atihnge ke en e ngo ne rih yaadh maa ariihw, beere giih adhemuohm be cahgo ke tiihyo unahge giih beeye ge ne tiihyo. Kuohn ka me ledhe giihe ge naa athiehdh won.
25 Bang gihn wu ake roomo wa roohme maa arwaahnyo, abea awaahn ni wu aduu bang ngad kwaah ge koar wun.

3

Maahn Kedea Cuow Gen

1-2 Wu maahn, tiihyu kwaad gihn arob cuowu yihru. Tiihyu gihn daahd gene keehd me kweer gene ke lihng lum Juog e lum Juog udhiil gene ke yiiho ke nying gihn beehdu beer ke gen. Dhe yoohn beehdo beer gihru ke gen akaal wiih luub na robu yihr gen ke nying Juog.
3 Wudhu keá paru kejea kahd wihj ke wuohbo kedea ruug rog ke tiiy wale ngaab waare me ne jieng jieng ge ne yug wun ne jur.
4 Jur me ne cohg naa yi nud cwihny kedea e naa juro me be thum maa e ne nhyaar Juoge bang gihn ngo beehdo e beer.
5 Bang gihn maahn acoon, ge anhyaar Juog, cuow gen na wuor gene wuoro e naa gihn anahg gene jure.
6 Wa mar Caara naa awuor Abraahm cuore ucuohne ngo cuohno ne wur paare. Nea gihn me ne cohg atiihyu kedea utoor gihn me tudu yihre e wu unahg kwaay Caara.
7 E wu cuow thiow yi beehdu gihru ke maahn ngahyu ngo kejea tee gen be room ke tee maru. E naa gihn dhiilu gen ke wuoro thiow bang gihn Juog muuny gihre ge yoad kuowo me be gug buu ucube ke yihru cog, ngo ucube yihr maahn thiow. Beehdu ke maahnu wa gihn nu beere gihn me gahl kwaj gihru yihr Juog tooro.

Raahm Rog Yoad Yi Tiihy Gihn Me Beer

8 Lum ni beehda ke nyingu cang: beehdu ke beehd yaa paajo acielo. Beehdo me wudhu be tihngu maalo. Beehdo me yej amad kedea nhyaaru rogu ke dhog yiehdhe beehde.
9 Wiih gihn me raaj keá coalu ke gihn me raaj kedea wiih ayaany keá duogu kaa ayaany. Abea nea kaa ngo ne cohg kwayu Juog ukonye yaa nu bang gihn wu akwany Juoge ne tiihy giih nu, beere Juog wu dooje doojo.
10 Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,
"Kwaad ngaa daahd ngo uyoade wahy,
maa uniide giih me beeye kea koare leebe,
kedea dhee keá meehge rob toohd.
11 Wiie tiihy gihn me raaj uloge wiihe ne tiihy gihn me beer.
E thiow doohre nyoge doohro.
12 Juog wonge be loge oogo rih ngaa abiohgrwaal,
kedea kwaj gihr ngaa maa abiohgrwaal lihnge lihngo ne cohg.
Abea yaa tiihy giih reje,
Juog wonge beehde aloge oogo rog gen."
13 Ngaa e ne kedh ngwiil rihi nea yih nhyaar yug gihn me beer?
14 E thiow keehd me yoadu ngwiilo ke nying tiihy gihn me beer, e ngo beehda dooj. Wu keá tud yihr gen wale keehd koohdhu keá paahr.
15 Abea nahge ke gaahn Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne cubu yi aduunu kedea nahge en e naa Ruohdhu. Nea wu ke peehnyo ke nying gihn gaahnu Ngad Boadh nyoge

---

2:22 2:22 Jon 8:46; Judea 4:15 **2:23 2:23** 3:9; Mat 26:55-56, 67; 27:14, 27-31 **2:24 2:24** Rom 6:2, 11; Klo 2:14; Judea 9:28 **2:25 2:25** Mat 9:36; Jon 10:16; Judea 13:20 **3:1-2 3:1** 1Kor 7:16; Epi 5:22-24 **3:3 3:3** 1Tim 2:9 **3:7 3:7** Epi 5:25-28; 1Tim 2:8 **3:8 3:8** 1:22; Epi 4:2-3; Pihp 2:2-3 **3:9 3:9** 2:23; Mat 5:44; Rom 12:17 **3:10 3:10-12** Jeam 1:26 **3:13 3:13** Rom 13:3 **3:14 3:14** 4:14; Mat 5:10 **3:15 3:15** 1:3-5; Klo 4:6

ke nyinge kea beehdu e ka beehru ngo kii
ngo ngahyu.
16 Kedea beehru wiih lum gen ke lubo
me beer kedea ke wuohdo. Duogu wiih
lum nu e gihn me dieru ke nyinge tooro
kedea ke dhe yooh me beere wudh yaa
rob giih me reje rogu, wu ge yaa batien
Ngad Boadh nyoge, wudh gen ulaahyo ne
ngahyu rob.
17 Ngo ngweehn uyoad dhaane bahng
ke nying tiihy gihn me beer, nea gihn ngo
beehda kar cwihny Juog, yihr man yoad
bahng yi tiihy gihn me raaj.
18 Ngad Boadh nyoge ke ngude athow
ne cielo ke nying adhemuohme giih nyoge
cang, Ngad Boadh nyoge ge beehda abio-
hgrwaal athow ke nying yaa reje. Ngo
athow beere wo kedhe ke Paar Juog.
Anahg kuohme en naa athow abea wahye
ge akuowo.
19 Noono maa a'aaye uwiie kuohme
piny ne ci ne puohny Ciig Beer yihr ati-
ihbe giih anaa acoon ge amag ne maabu-
uye.
20 Atiihbe giih yaa acoon yi run Nooh
ge anaa akweer ke lum Juog. Yaa anaa
abuohj Juoge ke koar gen e cwihnye kuu
angol rog gen kaano anaa geer Noohe
yaahy geero. Noono unahge ke nyoge
abiihjbedahg cog ge naa abodh e ge kuu
amud.
21 * Piih nu amud nyoge anyoadh dhe
yoohn nud awaahn ni ge yoad piih luog-
wahy uwoj gen yi wiih dhaano ne cub
luogwahy. Luogwahy e ne cub boadh
wahy yihr dhaano. Piih woj wihj ge be
luog nyooro oogo rog, abea ge nyoadh ngo
kejea dhaano ree akuohnge nyum Juog ne
beehdo ke dhe yooh me beer. Kedea piih
nu wahy dhaano boadh gene boadho ke
dhe yoohn abeehn Jeacuu Kriihjte ucahre.
22 Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa ngaa acidh
Maalo kedea upiihe ukwiihy Juog yi ruo-
hdh. Kedea uyug Juoge ngo ne ngad
duohng yihr wuohdjuog maa yihr ruo-
hdhe giih atiihbe.

4

Cub Rog Yihr Juog

1 Wa kaa ayoad Jeacuue raahm rog, e
wu thiow gwiiru rogu uparu giih raahm
rog wa mar Ngad Boadh nyoge. Bang gihn
ngahyu ngo kejea raahm kuohm e ne kahl
dhaano oogo yi cing adhemuohm.
2 Kedea wu buu unahg nyoge me
koag ke log cwihnyu rog giih adhemuohm
uwahdhe cahng thoo. Wu unahg nyoge
me koag ke log cwihnyu yi tiihy gihn
daahd Juoge.
3 Yihdh run abar wu abuohj ke tiihy
giih reje ge nhyaar yaa kuu ayiih lum
Juoge. Giih reje me neehn bal kedea
maadh kuong, maa tiihy giih cwaahne
maa maang pey yiehdhe me neehn aroap,
maalo, macaahrdiihd, bang gihn ge be
nhyaar Juoge.
4 Naa angolu tiihy giih nu ne ngwedh e
nyoge ge agaahy. Noono e ge apiih ne rob
giih me reje ke nyingu.
5 Giih nu rob gene rogu ge keá cubu yi
cwihnyu bang gihn giih gen noono tiihy
gene, yihdh gen ubeehn gene ne kwanyo
yihr ngaan agwiir ree ne beehn ne ngol
lubo yihr yaa kuow maa yaa athow.
6 Ke nying gihn nu e naa apuohny Ciig
Beer yihr yaa athow, beere keehd maa
akihm koohm gen wa ka kihm dhaano
ukar upiny kan, e wahy gen dhiil rom
kuow wa mar Juog.
7 Wun, paru wudhu uyabu nyingu maa
koaru rogu ne kwaj ne cohg bang gihn gug
nyepiny cang acahngo.
8 Gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda nhyaar
rog bang gihn nhyaaro adhemuohme wu-
unye ke oogo. Nhyaaru rogu naa aciel
acielo ke keewu cang.
9 Loru weehle yihdh miehyu ke mihn
cwihny.
10 Juog wu amuoje kaa amahr muuny
me be room me romu tiihy nyepinye.
Ngaa keá piih wiih muuny acub yihre.
Dhiilu muunye ke nywaag e cwihny be

3:16 3:16 2:15 **3:18 3:18** 2:21; Rom 5:6-8; 6:10; Judea 4:15; 7:27 **3:19 3:19-20** 2Pii 2:4; Juud 6 * **3:21 3:21** Rom 6:3-4; Judea 10:22Ukwiihj: Mat 22:44; Rom 8:34; Tiihy 2:33 **3:22 3:22** Tiihy 1:9; Epi 1:21 **4:1 4:1** 2:24; 2Kor 4:10; Gal 5:24 **4:2 4:2** 2:21 **4:3 4:3** Gal 5:19-21; Epi 2:3; Tii 3:3 **4:5 4:5** 1:17; 2Tim 4:1 **4:7 4:7** 1Kor 10:11; 1Th 5:5-8; 1Jon 2:18 **4:8 4:8** 1:22; Jeam 5:20 **4:9 4:9** Judea 13:2 **4:10 4:10** Rom 12:6-8

daag keehd nyoge beere ge dooj Juoge
doojo thiow.
11 Ngaa puohnyo e giih robe nahg gene
luub Juog kedea ngaa tiihyo dhiile tiihy
ke tee acub Juoge yihre. Noono gihn nu e
Juog ke leeyo yi kwaad nyepinye cang, ke
nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ge e ne wuor kedea
e ne yihre ne tee me guge tooro. E noono.

Giih Ajohr Ge Yoad Ngaa Maa Ayiiho

12 Goma maa anhyaara keraahyo, cwi-
hnyu keá daag kejea gihn me maahn en
naa atiihy ree yihru nea giih ajohr ge
pahdh wudhu.
13 Mihn cwihnyu bang gihn ayoadu
giih ajohr wa mar Ngad Boadh nyoge.
Kaano arumo e cwihnyu umed keraahyo
cahng uduue e kaa amoar Juoge wiihe
anyoadhe.
14 Nea wu acay ke nying Ngad Boadh
nyoge, e gihn beehda dooj bang gihn ngo
nyoadh ngo kejea Wahy Juog, e yihre ne
tee, ngo ne rogu.
15 Nea wu ke joohro e ajohr keá beehno
kaa nying nahg dhaano, wale ke nying
kahw, wale tiihy gihn me raaj wale paahr
yi gihn me nying dhaano tooro yea.
16 Ngaa yoad giih ajohr ke nying gihn
ayiihe Jeacuu, e wiihe keá laahy, abea
muohje koohr Juog ke nying gihn amade
ngo kiin yaae.
17 Nihn ngol lug piny ge acahngo kedea
lug thub ke wudh yaa ayiih lum Juog. Nea
wo ge ayiiho e ne thub luge wudho, nea
unahg mar yaa kuu ayiiho, e gihn upahdh
wudh gen unahg gihn me teeg.
18 Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

"Nea ngo teeg yihr yaa abiohgrwaal
uyoad gene boadh wahy,
e mar yaa kuu ayiiho kedea yaa
adhemuohm unaa ngihde?"

19 Nea wa gihn nu kea beehn yaa ayoad
giih ajohr wa ka daahd Juoge cub gene
rog gen yihr Juog, Juog ge be waar lume
kedea bar gene maalo ke tiihy giih beeye.

5

Yihr Yaa Doonge Kedea Yaa Rihj

1 A ge beehda ukiihj wa wun kedea
a ge aniid kaa ajoohr Jeacuu Kriihjto kii
ngo kedea ngo ngahya kejea boadh wahy
uyoada, nyingu kwaya kwayo wu ukiihye,
2 ungahyu nyethen Juog ke kwaago
beer mee. Kaahnu gen beer mee padh ke
nying dhaano maa ater wun yi tiihy nu,
abea bang gihn beehda tiihj, me wu naa
apar ngo wu keedu wa ka daahd Juoge.
Kedea padh tiihj maa adeehju yi cwihnyu
ke nying koog.
3 Ge keá kaahnu ke cing nyooro,
kaahnu gen beer bang ungoor gene kaa
atiihyu kii ngo.
4 Kaahnu gen beer mee beere muuny
me guge tooro yoadu yoado bang Jeacuu
ngad kwaag wun.
5 Wa gihn nu thiow, wu yaa rihj lihngu
lum yaa doonge kedea konyu rogu konyo
ke dhe yooh me dhaano ree be leeye. Keá
ngaa beel wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog
naa,

"Juog be daahd ngad nhyaam
kedea muuny gihre cube ke yihr ngaa
me padh ngad beel."

6 Nahgu nyoge me padh yaa beel nyum
Juog ge yihre ne tee me duohng beere
cahng pare ngo e wudhu tihnge ke maalo.
7 Wiiu giih dieru ke nying gen yi cinge
bang gihn e naa ngaa kwaag wun.
8 Ngahyu rogu ke kaahno bang gihn
atiihb ukeehg ngad mahnu ngo uwihno
ne daahd ngaa me dwaahnge wa gihr
nguu maa awaahdh ge cej ngaa me came.
9 Rogu keá meehgu dwaahngo yihre
kedea magu yi yiiho gihru teeg mee kedea
ngahyu ngo kejea kwaad giih ajohr ge
ayoad wun ge ke tiihyo rog yaa ayiiho ke
bang upiny cang.
10 Juog ngaa cub muuny, ge acuohn
wun yi dhaahre ne beehdo tiehd ke
Jeacuu Kriihjto, ubeehn ke ngude ucube
thaahdhu piny beer mee uyuge wun teeg

4:11 4:11 Rom 12:7; 1Kor 10:31; 12:8; Jeam 3:1 **4:12 4:12** 1:7 **4:13 4:13** 5:1; 2Kor 4:10; Rom 5:2 **4:14 4:14** 2:20; 3:14; Mat 5:10-12; Mak 13:11; Tiihy 7:55 **4:16 4:16** 2Tim 1:8 **4:17 4:17** 2Th 1:8 **5:1 5:1** 1:21 **5:2 5:2** Jon 21:15-17; Tiihy 20:28; 1Tim 6:5 **5:3 5:3** 2Kor 1:24; Pihp 3:17; Tii 2:7 **5:4 5:4** 1Kor 9:24-25; 1Pii 1:4 **5:5 5:5** Epi 5:21; Jeam 4:6 **5:6 5:6** Jeam 4:10 **5:7 5:7** Mat 6:25-30; Pihp 4:6 **5:8 5:8** 1Th 5:5-8 **5:9 5:9** Epi 6:11-12; Jeam 4:7 **5:10 5:10** 1Th 2:12

ubahnge yiiho gihru yea be lwagu batien
kaa abuohju yihdh giih ajohr.
11 Kedea e ne yihre ne tee me guge
tooro. E noono.
12 * Beehda warga me thiin mee e
gihn agweeda yihru kedea ngo acuba yi
Cihla. Cihla, nea ke kur mara, e ngo
umiiho maa ayiih lum Juog ne cohg. Ngo
gaahna gaahno kejea wargahng ni cwi-
hnyu umeehge teehngo bang gihn, dhe
yooh maa adiehr, ge beehn Juoge udoge
nyoge, ngo agweeda yihru. Dhe yoohn nu,
baru maalo keehde.
13 † Akuud yaa ayiih ge beed geen
Baabihloanya ge akuud gen akwany Juoge
wa akuud maru, wu amaahdh gene kedea
Maarko waahda ke nying Jeacuu wu
amaahdhe.
14 Maahdhu rogu naa aciel acielo ke
cing apaar.
Beehdu ke yoohm rogu wu yaa an-
weehd Juoge ke Jeacuu Kriihjto.

* **5:12 5:12** Cihla: 1Th 1:1 † **5:13 5:13** Maarko: Pihl 24

2 PIIHTER
Riown Wargahng Agweed Piihtere
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Riown warga gihn agweed Piihtere aoohr ke yihr amahr jo yiiho giih upiny kan. Ngo agweed kaa nying ciehg dhe yooh oogo yihr yaa puohny giih ucahb beere giih bal, ge tuohl ke nying giih nu ge be bar maalo. Giih ni ge thiehdh kaa dhe yoohn ngey Juog kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto ke ngeyo ne ngaa maa adiehr. Nyoge me Jeacuu aniid gene ulihng gene puohny gihre, ge naa abaar ngo wong maalo. Piihter wiihe acube ke ne cohg toohd yaa peehmo kejea Jeacuu be duu keehdo. Ngo arobe kejea Jeacuu poohd gaal ke duuo bang gihn be daahd ngo unud ngaa me wonge rwaahny, abea ngo daahd ngo ubeehn nyoge cang umaan gene anyoohne giih gen.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2
Cuohn jo yiiho 1:3-21
Yaa puohny ucahb 2:1-22
Duuo gihr Jeacuu 3:1-18

1 A Cimoan ge nying tuoda, Piihter a ge aoohr Jeacuu Kriihjte ne ngad tiihye kedea ne ngaa me oohre.

A ne gweehd yihru wu yaa ayoad yiiho me wiihe ne maalo me neehn mar wan. Ngo ayoadu kaa dhe yoohn nahg Juoge, gihn wuoro, abiohgrwaal kedea unahg Ngad Boadh nyoge Jeacuu Kriihjto abiohgrwaal thiow.

2 Beehn Juoge cube amahr muunye kedea doohr yihru ke dhe yoohn ka ngahyu Jeacuu Ruohdho.

Tiihj Gihr Juog

3 Juog e naa acub giih daahdo cang ke nying beehdo me beer me nhyaar Juoge yihro ke tee gihn nud yihre. Giih nu ge yoado bang gihn ngahyo Juog ngaa acuohn won ne nywaag beeye kedea tee gihn ne yihre.

4 Ke nying giih nu e Juog giih me doonge me beeye ge utiihye yihro wa kaa acege ngo piny, giih me meehg won beehdo naa abiohgrwaale wa ka nahg Juoge abiohgrwaal, kedea ge giih me kahl won oogo yihdh giih raahyo ge nud wiih piny ke nying giih reje ge yuohd cwihny rog gen.

5 Ke nying giih nu beeye, Juog daahd utiihyu keraahyo beere beero madu ke rih yiiho gihru kedea rih beero gihru madu ngahy nyepinye ree

6 kedea rih ngahy nyepinye madu dhe yoohn koar rog oogo yi gihn me raaj. Thiow madu guum nyepinye rih koar rog oogo yi gihn me raaj kedea rih guum madu dhe yoohn beehdo me beer me nhyaar Juoge.

7 Kedea rih dhe yoohn beehdo me beer me nhyaar Juoge madu nhyaar nyoge rih ngo kedea rih nhyaar nyoge madu nhyaahro rih ngo.

8 Bang gihn nea giih nu ge nud yihru ke dhe yooh me rog gen jwag gene jwaa, e wu uyug gene ne nyoge me lumu be dhaahr kedea tiihyu apahdh kare ne cej dhe yooh me ngahyu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh.

9 Bang gihn ngaa yihre tooro giih ni uroomo ke ngaa me cwihnye athow kedea wiihe awul ukwihye ngo kejea adhemuohme giih anaa atiihye coon ge akahl Juoge oogo ree.

10 Kea noono jo'a, tiihyu keraahyo ne nyoadh ngo kejea Juog wu acuohne ne cohg kedea cwihnyu unahgu keew yaa akwanye. Kaano arumo e wu buu ucahg pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm.

11 * Ke dhe yoohn tiihy nu, e Juog dhe yooh uyabe yihru laaj ne lor wun ne mon yi Dhaahr Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh nyoge ge guge tooro.

Giih Arob Kitaab Juoge

12 Ke nying gihn nu e ne beehda e cwihnya ne kwaay rob yihru ke nying giih

1:2 1:2 Juud 2 **1:3 1:3** 1:16-17; Epi 1:3 **1:4 1:4** Rom 5:2; Jeam 1:14-15 **1:5 1:5-6** Tii 2:11-12 **1:6 1:6** Gal 5:22-23 **1:7 1:7** Gal 6:10 * **1:11 1:11** 2Tim 4:18Ngad Boadh nyoge: 2:20; 3:18; Tii 3:6 **1:12 1:12** Juud 5

ni keehd me nahg gene giih me ngahyu ke
coon kedea keehd me nahg gene athere
maa amagu teeg mee.
13-14 Gihn nud, ngo anyoadh Ruohdho
Jeacuu Kriihjte kejea nihna wiih ngoom
ge cahng ke thumo. Abea ge poohd wonga
nud, e giih ni ge roba robo yihru beere
wudhu be wul rog gen.
15 Thiow a atiihyo keraahyo, beere
wudhu be wul rog giih ni, batien thona.
16 Padh giih teeg wong ge naa ayug
wane ne waaj giih puoge yihru ke ny-
ing tee ne yihr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho
kedea ge anaa arub wane ke nying duue.
Abea tee ne yihr Jeacuu ngo aniid wane
ke nying wan.
17-18 Wa anaa anudo wiih good beed
Juoge kaa anaa alog kaan nyinge rog
gen naa abeehn Juog wahne uleeye ngo
kedea umoare wiih ngo. Wa anudo kedea
duon Juog naa arubo ke yoohn maalo
ngo alihng wane e urubo kea, “Gihn e
naa Waahda maa anhyaara keter kedea
cwihnya med ree.”
19 Noono ke nying giih nu e cwihny
wan be daag ke nying athere giih agweed
yaa agamloohngjuoge. Nea maano e kea
cubu wudhu rog giih agweed gene wa
gihr ngaa maa acub wiihe rih lama me liel
yi muudho. Nea maano kea dhiilu tiihj ke
giih agweed uwahdhe cahng uduu Ruo-
hdho Jeacuu Kriihjte kedea cubu wudhu
rog giih nu uwahdhe yi ruu piny ge
moohl cahnge. Gihn nu e ne room keehd
daahr Jeacuu ge meeny wun neehn ciehj
ruuwow.
20-21 Abea gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda
ungahyu ngo kejea giih agweed yi kitaab
Juog padh yaa agamloohngjuog ge naa
apar gen ke kar wudh gen. Beehda Wahy
Juog ge nud ke gen, e naa acub luub Juog
yihr gen ne gweedo.

2

Yaa Ucahb Kedea giih Puohny Gene

1 Wa kaa anaa anud yaa agam-
loohngjuoge maa yaa ucahb kiin nyoge
coon, ke dhe yoohn nu thiow yaa puohny
lum Juog maa yaa ucahb ge unud kiinu.
Ge upiih ne puohny giih toohd ke piny
me raany lum Juog kedea ngo upiem
gene kejea Jeacuu Ruohdh kuu athow kaa
nying gen ne boadh wahy gen. Ke nying
giih nu e naa gihn uguo gihn me raaje
pahdh wudh gen urwaahny nying gene.
2 Abea nud ke nyoge me thoohdh muu
upiih ne ngoor giih cwaahne ge tiihy yaa
ucahbe. Noono e naa ka ubeehn nyoge
urob gene gihn me raaj ke nying adiehj
anyoadh Juoge.
3 Bang gihn yaa ucahb ge nyoge me
nhyaar giih lonyo, noono e giih lonyo ge
uyoad gene ke nyingu ne cam gene wun
e ge puohny giih puoge. Abea keehd
maano e ge beehda nyoge maa akihm
Juoge coon kedea gihn me gug wudh gen
ge urwaahny nying gen ngo adoohng e ka
me pahdhe wudh gen.
4 Bang gihn Juog wuohdjuog giih anaa
ayug adhemuohm ge keá wiio e ge be
kihme. Ge akihme uthoohre gen Paar
Maaj ne beehd yihdh kuohn me reje maa
muudho ne koar Cahng Lug Juog.
5 Kedea yaa adhemuohm abeed wiih
ngoom umodho coon e aboar poohd kuu
ayug ree ge keá wiio e ge be kihme. Ge
anaa akihme cang naa akahle aboar maa
amud gen, unahge Nooh ngaa puohny
dhe yoohn beehd naa abiohgrwaal ke
Juog e naa akonye ke jo paare kar ge
abiihjberiow.
6 Juog thiow geedh Codom maa Go-
moarah ge kea wiio e ge be kihme. Ge
akihme naa awaange geedh nu udoohng
gene ne bur. Geedh nu ge awaange beere
gihn atiihy Juoge rog yaa adhemuohm
naa abeed geedh nu ngahy yaa udog giih
adhemuohm ke tiihyo cahng moogo.
7-8 Abea keehd maano awaange geedh
nu, e Juog akony ngaa me nyinge Lod
bang gihn ngo ngaa me beer me cwihnye
anaa abeehdo e raaj ke nying nihn ke
nying giih reje ge tiihy yaa adhemuohme
yi wonge.

1:13-14 1:14 2Kor 5:1; 2Tim 4:6; Jon 21:18-19 **1:16 1:16-18** Mat 17:1-8 **1:19 1:19** Rom 1:2; 13:12; 1Pii 1:10-11 **1:20-21 1:21** 2Tim 3:15-16 **2:1 2:1-22** Juud 4-13 **2:1 2:1** Mat 7:15 **2:3 2:3** 1Tim 6:5 **2:4 2:4** 1Pii 3:19-20; Juud 6 **2:5 2:5** 3:6; 1Pii 3:20 **2:6 2:6** Luk 17:29; Juud 7 **2:9 2:9** 1Kor 10:13; Any 3:10

9 Me neehn maano atiihy Juoge wa
gihn nu, e kea gaahnu bang gihn Juog
dhe yoohn ukonye nyoge me beeye ngo
ngahye nea rog gen ayoad gene yihdh
giih utum me reje. Kedea ngo ngahye ka
umeehge yaa reje beehdo e ge akihme ne
koar Cahng Lug.
10 Adoohnge yaa nhyaar giih reje ge
yuohd cwihny dhaane rog gen maa yaa
dhahl giih kuow yi maalo, ge ukihme
keter.

Yaa ucahb ge nyoge maa yaa nhyaam
me nying gen be tud ne dhahl jo doonge
maalo.
11 Maanyu wuohdjuog ge yihr gen ne
tee me tooro yihr yaa ucahb, nea ge piih
ne rob giih reje naa ayug jo doong maale
yihr Juog e ge be rob gene kaa dhe yoohn
ayaany nyum Juog.
12 Yaa ucahb giih dhaahl rob gene robo
rih Juog kedea dhe yoohn pahr laahye kii
ngo e ne pahr gene kii ngo. Noono e ge
rub oogo ne pahy now ke nying giih me
kwihy gene. E naa gihn urwaahny Juoge
nying gen wa mar laahy ge mag unahge.

13 Unahg giih raahm kuohm ge nuu
uyoad gene. Giih raahm kuohm me room
keehd giih raahm kuohm ge anaa ayug
gene rog nyoge mooge. Mihn cwihny mar
gen beehda yug giih maa cwaahne kii
diehr cahng. Ge nyoge me jwaahl cam ke
giih cwaahne kedea diihd cwihny ge tiihy
gene kaano piih gene ne cam yihdh yaaye
giih yugu.
14 Yaa ucahb gihn nhyaar gene beehda
kwaay kaab maahn. Ge nyoge me raany
wudh maahn ubeehd gene e ge pahdh
yihdh giih adhemuohm. Padh maahn
keed gen ge ne wudh gen raany gene,
abea keehd yaa yiiho, giih yiiho gihr gen
thiin, wudh gen raany gene raanyo thiow.
Ge nyoge muu udhiil Juoge ke kihmo ke
nying giih nu cang.
15 Giih nu reje ge tiihy gene bang gihn
ge akweer ke dhe yooh me beer. Ge
apiih ne ngoor giih atiihy ngaa cuohn
ne Balaam waahd Biohr. Balaam anaa
anhyaar ngiihny yoade ke nying giih me
reje maa atiihye.
16 Abea maanyu kaa anaa acuow akaje
Balaam ke nying awuohj gihn atiihye.
Akaja ge be rubo, arubo yihre wa dhaano
utaahngo beere giih ngaa maa amuohl ge
tiihye ge wiie wiio.
17 Yaa ucahb ge nyoge me gihn me
beer me yoad bang gen tooro. Ge neehn
abuulo. Abuulo me ge wahnh dhaane
wiihe, e yuude e yea atal. Ge nyoge me
ne thal thal ke luube wa mar lwahd me
keedh yame ke bang yi poohlo. Kaa akoj
Juoge nuu ucub gen yea beehda ka me col
ne cihd cihdi.
18 Ke dhe yoohn nhyaam me gihr nyinge
tooro, cwihny nyoge meehg gene ke
yuohd rog giih nyooro ne leel nyoge ne
tiihy giih adhemuohm. Yaa nu daahd
gene ke leelo ge nyoge maa akweer ke giih
adhemuohm ka me cahng mee.
19 Ge ukoohbo kejea, yaa lihng luub
gen ge buu unahg baahng. Abea yaa
puohny giih ni ge beehda baahng giih
adhemuohm, bang gihn dhaano beehda
ubaahng gihn akwahg ngo piny.
20 Noono, ngaa maa agwahny bade
yihr dhog yiehdh reje giih wiih piny naa
angahye Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho Ngad
Boadh nyoge kedea udoge pahdh yi cing
adhemuohm, udoohnge ne baahng yihre,
e ngaan nu ne yi gihn me raaj maa akaal
wiih mar umodho ge anea yea.
21 Ngweehn me toor gihn maa angahy
gene ke nying dhe yoohn doohng naa
abiohgrwaal ke Juog yihr man ngahy gene
dhe yoohn nu kedea udog gene ngahdh
gen ke loo bang loohnge giih Juog ge anaa
acub yihr gen.
22 Dhe waahnyo maa acoon nud me
koohbo, “Guohg doo wudh ngoog giihe
ne cam gen, kedea kudhruug, keehd me
luoge ke piih e doo ne nween ree ke
cuohdho. Wa gihn nu thiow keehd yaa
dog ne tiihy giih adhemuohm.”

3

Cahng Ukihm Juoge Nyoge

2:10 2:10 Juud 7-8 **2:11 2:11** Juud 9 **2:12 2:12** Juud 10 **2:13 2:13** Juud 12 **2:14 2:14** Mat 5:28; 2Tim 3:6 **2:15 2:15** Juud 11 **2:17 2:17** Juud 13 **2:19 2:19** Jon 8:34; Rom 6:16 **2:20 2:20** 1:11; Mat 12:45 **2:21 2:21** Luk 12:47-48

1-2 Goma maa anhyaara gihn e naa riown wargahng gweeda yihru. Ge agweeda yihru ne meehg wun par giih me beeye kedea beere wudhu be wul rog giih agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge kedea giih arob wane yihru ne tiihyo wa jo oohr. Giih arob wane yihru ge beehda luub Ruohdho ge Ngad Boadh won.

3 Gihn wiihe ne maalo beehde ungahyu ngo kejea nud ke nyoge me cood yihdh giih arob ke nying lum Juog muu ulog beehno yihdh gug nihn. Ge upiih ne yug giih reje ge yuohd cwihny gene rog gen.

4 Ge ukoohbo kejea, "Wa anaa arob Jeacuue kea e uduu abea ngo ne kee maa abeehno! Ke naa athowe ke weehne e gihn maa awaar ree tooro ke naa acag wiih piny cago."

5 Abea ge daahd uwul wudh gene rog giih maa athere me neehn: Juog coon umodho maalo kedea piny ge acage ke dhe yoohn lume naa arobe. Juog piny acage une wiihe piihdh kiin piih kedea utiege piny ke piih.

6 Thiow anahg ke dhe yoohn piih e naa abeehn Juoge uraanye wiih piny yaa acoon naa amoale ngo piny kaa aboar.

7 Ke dhe yoohn lum Juog naa arobe maalo kedea piny ge nud awaahn ni, ge akihm kejea ge uwaang ke maaj Cahng Lug. Ge poohd e ge ke wiio tudi ne koar cahng ubeehn Juoge urwaahnye nying yaa akweer ke lum Juog.

8 Abea goma maa anhyaara, wudhu keá wul rih lum ni acielo ni: Yihr Juog, run alihb acielo ge uroomo ke cahng acielo kedea cahng acielo ngo uroomo ke run alihb acielo. Yihr Juog ge beehda acielo.

9 Juog be gaal nea ngo tiihy gihn acege piny wa ka teed nyoge mooge. Giih nii ngo Juog be dhaahr ke koar bang gihn daahd dhaano cang uwiie tiihy adhemuohm beere ngo be rwaahny.

10 Abea nea cahng akob Juoge kea Jeacuu uduu, e ngo uduu keehd maa akoohb Juoge kea e koar wun. Jeacuu uduu ne kwaan wa beehn ngad kahw. Cahng uduu Jeacuue e maalo une mad e ngo umahro udoohng kare ne weehny. Juog, giih ne yi maalo ge uwaange utoor gene. Thiow piny, kedea giih ni yea, giih acag Juoge kedea giih ayug dhaane ke cinge ge uwaange cang utoor kihd gihn me doohng.

11 Me neehn maano ubeehn Juoge uraanye giih nu cang e wu unahg nyoge me ngihde?

12 Nahge ke cahng Juog e ne bange yuogu beere ngo meehgu ke beehno piow piow. Cahng ubeehn Juoge uwaange maalo kedea ubeehn giih ne yi maalo uleeny maaje gen cang.

13 Keehd me beehn piny kedea maalo uwaang gene e ngo gaahno gaahno kejea maalo moogo me nyaahn kedea piny moogo me nyaahn ge utuohl. Ge utuohl bang gihn Juog e naa arob ngo. Yea maahl nu kedea wiih piny nu, unahg yaa abeehdo naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ge nuu ubeehd kuohn nu.

14 Kea noono goma maa anhyaara, me neehn kaano nahge cahng nu e ne bange yuogu kea tiihyu keraahyo beere wu ke yuudo e rogu cang e adhemuohm tooro rogu kedea e wu ubeehdo ke nhyaahro ke rogu.

15 Wudhu keá wul rih gihn kur Jeacuue ke nyinge. Jeacuu ukuro bang gihn ngo daahd uboadhe nyoge. Umiiho e nyinge Poal anaa agweehdo yihru ke nying giih ni bang gihn ngo ameehg Juoge dead yihdh giih.

16 Dhe yoohn agweehd Poale yihdh wargae giih cang, ke nying giih ngo, keá waaro. Adiehr muon, yihdh wargag nu giih mooge me teeg ge nud me yihdh gen be rom nyoge mooge ke deado. Kwaad giih agweed ge be rom nyoge mooge ke deado ge naa giih yihdh gen cood yaa gihn me ngahy gene tooro ge yiiho gihr gen thiin. Mooge maa agweed yihdh kitaab Juog ge cood gene coodo thiow abea gihn nu e nu unahg gihn me rwaahny nying gen.

3:1-2 3:1 1Pii 1:1 **3:1-2 3:2** Juud 17 **3:3 3:3** Juud 18; 2Tim 3:1 **3:4 3:4** Mat 24:27, 48-51 **3:5 3:5** Judea 11:3 **3:6 3:6** 2:5; Mat 24:37-39 **3:9 3:9** 3:15; 1Tim 2:4 **3:10 3:10** 1Th 5:1-2; 1Pii 4:7 **3:12 3:12-13** 1Kor 6:9; Any 21:1, 27 **3:15 3:15** 3:9; Rom 2:4 **3:17 3:17-18** Juud 24-25 **3:17 3:17** Mak 13:5; 1Kor 10:12; 1Pii 4:7

17 Kea noono wu goma maa anhyaara me neehn kaano beehd e giih ge ngahyu kea koaru rogu beer mee beere e wu be pahdh yaa awuohje maa ayug yaa dhahl yihdh loohnge. Koaru rogu beere wu be dog caahn karu noono beer nu.

18 Beehn beero kedea ngahy nyepinye ge yoad bang Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh nyoge kony gene wun udoong yiiho gihru. Moaro wiih Jeacuu ke wong ke wong. E noono.

1 JOON
Wargahng Umodho Naa Agweed Joone
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihr Joon naa agweede umodho, ngo agweed kaa nying nyepinye ariow me teeg. Mar umodho beehda ne ciihm cwihny yaa kwaan ngo beere ge ubeehdo yi wad ke Juog kedea Waahde Jeacuu Kriihjto. Riown gen beehda ne toohn yaa kwaan warga gihn ni ubahnge puohny gihr yaa ucahb be lihng gene. Puohny gihn nu wad ke Juog raanye raanyo. Puohny gihn nu aniing ngo kejea giih reje yug rog gen ke nying beehdo upiny kan nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu Waahd Juog be rom nahg dhaano utaahngo. Yaa ucahb giih nu ngo atahr gene kejea boadh wahy yoad kii beehdo e dhaano be dier ke nying kuowo upiny gihn ni. Ge arubo kejea boadh wahy be naa yi nud cwihny kedea nhaahro maa wad.

Ne duog wiih lubo gihn ni, e Joon agweehdo urube ne dahr kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto anahg dhaano utaahngo ke ngude, kedea ubare maalo ke rob kejea dhiil gene rog gen ke nhyaaro naa acielo acielo.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-4
Daahr kedea muudho 1:5-2:29
Nyethen Juog kedea nyethen atiihb ukeehg 3:1-24
Adiehr kedea gihn me raaj 4:1-6
Jo yiiho dhiil gene rog gen ke nhyaaro 4:7-21
Teeg yiiho 5:1-21

Ngaa Yihre Ne Kuowo Me Ne Cohg

1 * A gweehdo yihru kaa nying ngaa beehda Ciig Juog naa acub Juoge yihr nyoge. Ngaan nu e ne cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge. Ngo ngaa maa anudo umodho e piny poohd kuu acag. Abea wa jo aoohr ngo aniid wane uboar wane ngo. Duone alihng wane e ngo urubo kedea giihe anaa atiihye ge aniid wane uboar wane en. Ngo amaahdh wane ke cing wan.

2 † Ngaa cub kuowo me ne cohg ameehg Juoge doohng ne dhaano beere ngo niid nyoge niido. E naa kaa aniid wane ngo noono. Gihn teed wane yihru beehda gihn maa atiihy ree kedea uniid wane ngo. E naa gihn koohb wane yihru kejea ngaa cub kuowo me ne cohg ngo anudo tiehd coon ke Juog Wuur. Abea ngo abeehn Juoge ne nyoadho yihr wan.

3 Awaahn ni wa rubo yihru kaa nying ngaan aniid wane kedea ulihng wane duone. Wa rubo yihru ke nyinge beere giih anaa arobe naa ayiih wane ge yiihu yiiho thiow beere wu unweehd naa acielo keehd wan. Kaano arumo e wo unweehd ke Juog Wuur kedea Waahde Jeacuu Kriihjto.

4 E naa gihn gweehda yihru ke nying giih me nweehd wun ke wan, beere med cwihny me duohng yoado yoado.

Nweehd Naa Acielo Ke Juog

5 Awaahn ni, Ciig gihn alihng wane bang Waahd Juog, ge daahd wane ke kahl yihru e gen: Juog beehda daahr. Kedea tiihj yi muudho tooro yihre.

6 Nea wo tiihy giih yi muudho abea wo ukoohbo kejea wo anweehd ke Juog e wo beehda yaa toohd, maa akweer ke tiihj ke giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge.

7 Abea nea wo beed yi daahr gihr beey Juog wa kaano nahg Juoge abiohgrwaal ke dhe yoohn beeye nu, e nyoadh ngo kejea wo anweehd ne cohg, kedea e rem Jeacuu Kriihjto Waahde naa awoj piny ke nyingo adhemuohme giiho ge luoge ke oogo udoohngo ne nyoge me beeye yihr Juog.

Jeacuu E Ne Wuuny Adhemuohme Oogo

8 Nea wo ukoohbo kejea adhemuohme be yugo, e rogo akango kedea adiehj gihn anyoadh Juoge ngo kwihyo ne weey weey.

9 Abea nea ayiiho nyum Juog kejea adhemuohme ayugo, e Juog adhemuohme giiho ge wiie ke piny kedea ukahle ge oogo

---

* **1:1 1:1** 2:13-14; Jon 1:1-2, 14Kuowo: Jon 4:14; 6:35; 8:12; 11:25 † **1:2 1:2** Gihn teed wane: Jon 15:27 **1:4 1:4** Jon 15:11 **1:5 1:5-7** Jon 8:12 **1:5 1:5** 1Tim 6:16 **1:6 1:6** 2:4 **1:7 1:7** 3:5; Judea 9:12; Any 1:5

wudho. Ke dhog yiehdh nu wo beehne ke
ne yugo ne nyoge me beeye yihre. Giih
nu ge arob Juoge kejea ge utiihye kedea
gihn arobe ngo tiihye tiihyo bang gihn
Juog beehda abiohgrwaal.
10 Abea nea wo ukoohbo kejea adhe-
muohme maa akuongo ke yugo tooro,
e Juog ke ngude e naa akoohbo toohd.
Akoohbo toohd bang gihn akob Juoge
kejea nyoge cang ge yaa adhemuohm.
Kaano e naa ka bahnge luub arob Juoge
ge be yiiho naa adiehr.

2

1 Nyethena a gweehd yihru ke ny-
ing giih beere giih adhemuohm ge be
tiihyu. Abea nea dhaano kiino adhe-
muohm ayuge, e adhemuohm gihre uwii
Juoge piny yihre. Uwiie piny yihre bang
gihn nud ke dhaano me cuung nyum
Juog Wuur me rubo ke nyingo beere
adhemuohme giiho ge wii Juoge ke piny.
Beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto e ree tooro adhe-
muohm e naa ngaa rubo ke nyingo.
2 Jeacuu athow beere ukihm gihr Juog
pahdh wiie ke nying adhemuohme giiho.
Kaano e Juog adhemuohme ge uwiie piny;
padh adhemuohme giiho cog abea keehd
adhemuohme giih nyoge me beed kuohn
mooge wiih piny beehd.

Tiihj Ke Loohng Juog Kedea Nhyaar Rog

3 Gihn nyoadh ngo yihro ne cohg kejea
wo nyoge me Juog ngahyo beehda tiihj
gihn arob Juoge kea dhiilo ngo ke tiihyo.
4 Ngaa koohbo kejea Juog ngahye abea
gihn akob Juoge be tiihye, e ngaan nu rob
toohd kedea giih beey ge anyoadh Juoge
ge kwihye.
5 Abea ngaa tiihy gihn arob Juoge, e
ngaan nu Juog anhyaare ne cohg. Gihn
nyoadh ngo yihro ne cohg kejea wo an-
weehd keehd Juog, e man:
6 kwaad ngaan koohbo kejea e an-
weehd tiehd ke Juog kea dhiile beehdo ke
dhe yoohn kaa abeehd Jeacuue kii ngo.
7 Jo'a maa anhyaara gihn gweehda
yihru ke nyinge padh loohng me nyaahn
me kuu akuong ke lihngo. Ngo beehda
loohng me ngahyu ke coon ge anaa ayiihu
lum Jeacuu. Nyoadh ngo kejea beehda
loohng maa arob yihru ke coon, bang gihn
beehda Ciig gihr Juog naa arob yihru.
8 Abea keehd maano e gihn me nyaahn
nud yi loohng gweeda yihru. Dhe yoohn
kaa abeehd Jeacuue kedea dhe yoohn ka
beehdu ge ne nyoadh ngo yihro kejea gihn
me nyaahn nud yi loohng ni. Gihn me
nyaahn nud yea bang gihn wu nyoge me
giih reje ge adoohng e ge wiiu ke piny.
Noono e nyoge giih beeye, ge anyoadh
Juoge, ge niid gene niido yi kaa abeehd
Jeacuue kii ngo kedea ka beehdu kii ngo.
9 Nea neehn gihn nu, kwaad ngaa
rubo kejea e ngahy beehdo ke dhe yoohn
nhyaar Juoge abea wad gen maa ngad
akuud yaa ayiiho maane maano, e ngaa
nu poohd nhyaar tiihy yi muudho kedea
uwahdhe awaahn ni e giih nyepinye kwi-
hye.
10 Beehda ngaa nhyaar wad gen, maa
ngad akuud yaa yiiho, e naa ngaa beehdo
ke dhe yoohn nhyaar Juoge kedea gihn me
ne ree me meehg ngo pahdh yihdh giih
adhemuohm tooro.
11 Kwaad ngaa yug giih ajohr rih wad
gen maa ngad akuud yaa ayiiho e naa
ngaa me beed yi muudho me gihn me
ngahye tooro. Ngo ngaa me tiihy giih me
reje kedea ngo be tiihyo ke dhe yoohn
daahd Juoge. Noono e gihn tiihye ngo
kwihye bang gihn giih reje e tiihye ge naa
acoore.

Wii Giih Reje Ge Tiihj Wiih Piny

12 Wu nyethena loohnge giih ni
ge gweeda ke yihru bang gihn
Juog adhemuohme giihu ge awiie piny
yihru
ke nying gihn ayug Jeacuu Kriihjte
yihru.
13 Wu jo ayiih lum Juog coon,
loohnge giih ge agweeda yihru

2:1 2:1 Rom 8:34; Judea 7:25 **2:2 2:2** 4:10; Jon 1:29 **2:4 2:4** 1:6; 4:6; Jon 3:21; 8:44; 16:13 **2:5 2:5** 2:17; 5:3; Jon 14:15; 2Jon 6 **2:6 2:6** Jon 13:15; 15:5 **2:7 2:7-8** 4:11; Jon 13:34 **2:7 2:7** 2:24; 3:11 **2:8 2:8** Jon 1:9-10; 8:12; Rom 13:12 **2:9 2:9** 3:10, 15; 4:20 **2:10 2:10** Rom 14:13 **2:11 2:11** Jon 12:35-36 **2:12 2:12** Tiihy 4:12 **2:13 2:13-14** 1:1-2

bang gihn wu adoohng ne nyoge me
ngahy Jeacuue.
Jeacuu ge abeehdo e nud ke coon umodho
e piny poohd kuu acag.
Wu yaa nyaahn ge ayiih lum Juog,
loohnge giih ni ge agweeda yihru
bang gihn atiihb ukeehg ngo ataaju.
Wu nyethena loohnge giih ni
ge gweeda ke yihru bang gihn wu adoohng
ne nyoge me Juog Wuur ngahyu.
14 Wu jo ayiih lum Juog coon,
loohnge giih ni ge gweeda ke yihru,
bang gihn wu adoohng ne nyoge me
ngahy Jeacuu.
Jeacuu ge abeehdo e nud ke coon
e piny poohd kuu acag.
Wu yaa nyaahn ge ayiih lum Juog,
loohnge giih ni ge gweeda ke yihru
bang gihn Jeacuu gaahnu gaahno keter
kedea Ciig Juog acubu yi cwihnyu
maa atiihb ukeehg ataaju.

15 Awaahn ni aroba yihru cang kejea giih reje ge nud wiih piny kan ge keá deehju yi cwihnyu bang gihn kwaad ngaa nhyaar giih reje ge nud wiih piny kan, kare tooro unhyaare Juog Wuur thiow.

16 Giih reje wiih piny wa nhyaar giih me kahl mihn cwihny yihr dhaano e keede wa kwaad me neehn thama kedea nhyaam ke nying giih ne yihr dhaano; dhog yiehdh nu cang ge beehn kaa nying nhyaar giih me reje ge nud wiih piny. Ge padh giih arob Juog Wuure kejea tiihyo gen.

17 Thiow Juog athubo ke raany giih reje ge nud wiih piny kedea yaa nhyaar giih nu ge uthow. Abea ngaa tiihy gihn daahd Juoge, yihre unaa kuowo me guge tooro.

Koaru Rogu Ke Nying Yaa Mahn Giih Jeacuu

18 Nyethena, aroba yihru kejea rahny piny adoohng cahng. Ngahyu kejea anaa arob wane yihru kejea ngad mahn Jeacuu ngo ubeehn nea rahny piny adoohng cahng. Wa kaa arob wane ngo yihru, ngo aniidu ke nyingu awaahn ni, kejea jo mahn giih Jeacuu me thoohdh ge atuohl. Gihn nu e ne nyoadh ngo yihru kejea cahng rahny piny ngo adoohng cahng.

19 Yaa mahn Jeacuu ge anaa bango kedea awaahn ni ge a'aay oogo bango. Ne cohg ge kuu anahg jo'o. Nea ge ne nahg jo'o maa yaa ayiiho, e ge be ne aay oogo bango. Abea waahdh gen nyoadh ngo kejea gahng ke dhaano acielo kiin gen maa anahg ngado.

20 Abea wun, Jeacuu Wahy Juog acube yihru kedea giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge ni, ge beehde e ge ngahyu cang.

21 Warga gihn agweeda yihru padh ke nying me kwihyu giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge. Agweeda yihru bang gihn giih beeye ge nyoadh Juoge ge ngahyu ne cohg kedea bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge puohny me raaj tooro yihdh gen.

22 Abea aroba yihru kejea ngad toohd raaj ni beehda ngaa koohbo kejea Jeacuu ngo padh Ngad Boadh nyoge naa aoohr Juoge wiih piny. Ngaa me rubo kea Jeacuu ngo padh Ngad Boadh nyoge, e beehda Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Waahd Juog ge naa akweere ke gen. Kedea gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea ngaa nu e ne room keehd ngaan ngahj e wiihe ne mahn keehd Jeacuu.

23 Gihn beehda lubo maa athiir bang gihn ngaa kweer ke Waahd Juog e ngo be rom nweehd keehd Juog Wuur. Abea ngaa yiih ngo nyum nyoge kea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog, e ngaa nu ngo anweehd naa acielo keehd Juog Wuur thiow.

24 Nea wa gihn nu, e kea magu puohny gihn ngahyu coon ke nying Jeacuu beer mee. Nea puohny gihn nu amagu beer mee, e naa ka ubaru maalo e wu anweehd naa acielo keehd Waahd Juog kedea keehd Juog Wuur.

25 Nea wo abeehdo e wo anweehd keehd Juog wa maano, e kuowo me guge tooro ngo yoado yoado. Kuowo gihn akob Jeacuue kea ngo ucube yihro.

26 A toohn wun yi warga gihn kejea yaa

2:15 2:15 Jeam 4:4 **2:16 2:16** Rom 13:14; Epi 2:3; Jeam 4:16 **2:17 2:17** Mat 7:21; 1Kor 7:31 **2:18 2:18** 4:3; Mat 7:15; 2Jon 7 **2:19 2:19** Tiihy 20:30 **2:20 2:20** 2:27 **2:22 2:22** 4:3; 2Jon 7 **2:23 2:23** 4:15; 5:1; Jon 5:23; 15:23; 2Jon 9 **2:24 2:24** 2:7 **2:25 2:25** Jon 5:24

nu a'aay oogo bango, ge daahd udwaahng
gene wun keehd puohny giih gen noono.
27 Abea nea ke kur maru, e ngaa me
romu ke dwaahngo tooro bang gihn Wahy
Juog naa acub Jeacuue yihru wu konye
konyo. Nea wa gihn nu, e wu padh
nyoge me cahg daahd ke ngaa me puohny
wun keehd giih mooge me ne keede me
padh giih nyoadh Juoge yihru. Gihn ni
ngo beehda Wahy Juog ge aoohr Jeacuue
yihru e ne puohny wun ne ngey athiir ke
nying giih nu cang. Thiow gihn puohny
Wahy Juoge yihru yea tooro toohd. Nea
wa maano e aroba yihru kejea beehdu e
wu anweehd keehd Kriihjto wa kaa arob
Wahy Juoge ngo yihru.

Beehdu Wa Nyethea Juog Kedea Wiiu Giih Adhemuohm

28 Noono nyethena, aroba yihru ubaru
maalo ke beehdo e wu anweehd keehd
Kriihjto. Beehdu e wu anweehd keehde
beere e duue wiih piny kan ke yoohn Paar
Maalo, e wo ungahmo utoor laahy wihje
rogo ne lore.
29 Ngo ngahyo kejea Jeacuu beehda
ngaa maa abiohgrwaal ke Juog. Nea wa
gihn nu kea dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea
kwaad ngaa beehda abiohgrwaal ke Juog
e ngaan nu beehda nyethiin Juog.

3

1 Juog Wuur wo anhyaare ne cohg! Wo
anhyaare keter adhaahr ucuohne won ne
nyethene. Adiehr muon, wo adoohng ne
nyethen Juog. Abea keehd maano, e yaa
nhyaar giih wiih ngoom ngo be yiih gene
kejea wo nyethen Juog. Ngo be yiih gene
bang gihn, Juog kwihy gene.
2 Wu jo'a ge anhyaara, awaahn ni ngo
ngahyo kejea wo beehda nyethea Juog.
Abea ka udoohngo kii ngo, ngo poohd kuu
anyoadh. Abea gihn ngahyo, cahng uduu
Jeacuue wiih piny, e naa ka ungeyo ngo
utoor gihn me cahgo ke kwihyo ke nyinge.
Kaano e wo udoohng wa en.
3 Thiow kwaad ngaa me yihre ne
gaahno kiinu kejea ngo uneehn Jeacuu
Kriihjto ree keá meehge pahdh yaa ad-
hemuohm. Ree keá meehge pahdh yaa
adhemuohm wa mar Jeacuu e ree tooro
adhemuohm.
4 Abea ngaa me koag ke yug giih ad-
hemuohm, ngo beehda ngaa maa akweer
ke loohng Juog. Adiehr muon, ngad
adhemuohm beehda ngaa maa apaahr
oogo rih Juog.
5 Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyu ke-
jea Jeacuu abeehn wiih piny kan beere
ukihm gihr Juog ke nying adhemuohme
giihu kahle ke oogo wudhu. Kedea ngo
dhiilu kaa ngahyo kejea adhemuohm maa
akuonge ke yugo ngo tooro.
6 Nea ne maano e ngaa maa anweehd
tiehd keehd Jeacuu keá beehdo e yug
giih adhemuohm. Ngaa beehd e yug giih
adhemuohm, nyoadh ngo kejea gihn me
rome ke deado ke nying Jeacuu tooro,
kedea Jeacuu kwihye ne weey weey.
7 Nyethena, koaru rogu beer mee utoor
ngaa me dwaahng wun. Ngaa abiohgr-
waal ke Juog beehda ngaan tiihy gihn
akob Juoge kea tiihye wa mar Jeacuu ge
abiohgrwaal ke Juog.
8 Abea ngaa koag ke yug giih adhe-
muohm e ngo beehda ngad atiihb ukeehg,
bang gihn atiihb ukeehg athubo ke yug
adhemuohm maano e piny poohd kuu
acag. Waahd Juog abeehn wiih piny kan
ne raany giih atiihy atiihb ukeehge utoor
gihr nying gene.
9 Ngaa maa adoohng ne nyethiin Juog
ree be yuge ne dhaano me koag ke yug
giih adhemuohm bang gihn kihd Juog ke
niido ree. Ree keá kuonge ke yugo ne
ngaa me beehd e yug giih adhemuohm
bang gihn ngo beehda nyethiin Juog.
10 Gihn nyoadh nyethea Juog kedea
gihn nyoadh nyethea atiihb ukeehg yihro
ne cohg e man: kwaad ngaa be tiihy gihn
daahd Juoge e ngaan nu padh nyethiin
Juog. Kedea ngaa kweer ke nhyaar wad
gen maa ngad akuud ngo padh nyethiin
Juog thiow.

2:27 2:27 Jon 14:16; 16:13 **2:28 2:28** 3:21; 4:17; Jon 5:22; 15:5 **2:29 2:29** 3:10 **3:1 3:1** 3:10; 4:6; Jon 1:12; 3:16 **3:2 3:2** 2Kor 3:18; Pihp 3:21 **3:5 3:5** 1:7; 2:2; 4:10; Jon 1:29; 8:46; 2Kor 5:21; Judea 4:15; 9:14; 1Pii 1:19; 2:22, 24; 3:18 **3:6 3:6** 3:9; 5:18; Jon 15:5; Rom 6:2, 14 **3:8 3:8** Mat 12:26-29; Jon 8:44 **3:10 3:10** 2:9, 29

Tiihj Ke Loohng Juog Kedea Nhyaar Rog

11 Ciig Juog ge kob kejea nhyaaro rogo
nhyaaro ngo alihng ke coon cahng ayiihu
lum Jeacuu.
12 Nea neehn maano, e rogo keá yugo
wa Kaayn* ngaa aweehg ree dwaahngo
yihr atiihb ukeehg naa amaane umen
kedea unahge ngo. Umen anahge bang
gihn giih tiihy Kaayne ge kuu abeero yi
wong Juog, unahge giih tiihy umene ge
naa apahdh yi cwihny Juog.
13 Jo paar miiha maa anhyaara, nea wa
gihn nu e wu keá gaahy nea yaa wiih piny
wu maan gene maano.
14 Abea won, ngo ngahyo kejea wo
tooro yi cing atiihb ukeehg ge kahl thoo,
bang gihn yihro ne kuowo me guge tooro.
Ngo ngahyo kejea wo tooro yi cing atiihb
ukeehg bang gihn yaa ayiiho ge nhyaaro
nhyaaro. Kwaad ngaa be nhyaar wade
maa ngad akuud, e ngaan nu poohd nii
yi cing atiihb ukeehg ge kahl thoo.
15 Kwaad ngaa maan ngad gen uroom
yi wong Juog ke ngaa me naahng nyoge.
Ngahda beehde e ngo ngahyu kejea ngaa
naahng nyoge padh ngaa me beehdo ke
dhe yoohn kuowo gihn cub Juoge? E guge
tooro.
16 Jeacuu Kriihjto ree agwaaye yi thoo
ke nyingo, ne nyoadh ngo yihro ne cohg
ka dhiilo nyoge ke nhyaaro. Nea wa gihn
nu e wo keá kweer ke gwaay rogo thiow
ke nying joe ge yaa akuud.
17 Ngaa maa alony maa akweer ke
kony ngad akuud maa angoohng, kare
tooro ukobe ngo kejea yihre ne nhyaaro
gihr Juog ge meehg dhaano nhyaar ngaa
moogo.
18 Nyethena, nea ne maano, e giih med
dhog ge keá yugo nea wo rubo kaa nying
nhyaar rogo. Giih med dhog ge keá yugo
abea dhiilo rogo ke konyo wa ka nhyaar
Juoge won.
19 Nea rogo anhyaaro ke dhe yoohn
nu, e ngo ungahyo ne cohg kejea wo
beehda nyethea Juog. Juog ge e ne nyoadh
gihn adiehr yihr nyoge. Thiow nea rogo
nhyaaro nhyaaro e aduuno naa yum ge
kwahyo yihr Juog,
20 keehd me rob aduule ngo yihro kejea
wo yaa adhemuohm. Aduuno naa yum
bang gihn giih ngahy Juoge ge akaal wudh
giih rob aduule yihro. Juog, giih tiihyo
cang ge ngahye.
21 Jo'a maa anhyaara, nea ngahy adu-
uno kejea wo be bar maalo ke yug adhe-
muohm, e gihn me tudo ke nyinge tooro
ge kwahyo yihr Juog.
22 Kedea ge toor adhemuohme me baro
maalo ke yuge, e Juog gihn kwayo yihre
ngo ucube yihro. Ngo ucube yihro bang
gihn wo tiihyo kaa gihn arobe kedea bang
gihn wo beehdo kaa dhe yooh me nhyaar
Juoge.
23 Loohnge giih arob Juoge kejea tiihyo
ke gen, ge aman: Dhiilo ngo ke yiiho
kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto ngo Waahd Juog
kedea dhiilo rogo ke nhyaaro wa kaa arob
Jeacuue ngo yihro.
24 Kwaad ngaa tiihy gihn arob Juoge, e
ngaan nu ngo anweehd keehd Juog kedea
Juog beehda anweehd keehde thiow.
Gihn nyoadh ngo yihro kejea Juog beehda
anweehd keehd won, beehda gihn abeehn
Juoge ucube Wahy Juog yihro ne beehd ke
won.

4

Koaru Rogu Ke nying Yaa Mahn Giih Jeacuu

1 Jo'a maa anhyaara, paajo yea apahng
ke yaa ucahb ge koohbo kejea ge yaa
agamloohngjuog. Ke nying yaa nu, e naa
gihn roba ngo yihru ubahnge lum ngaa
me koohbo kejea yihre ne Wahy Juog be
yiihu. Abea kuongu yihdh giih robe ke

3:11 3:11 2:7-8; 4:11; Jon 13:34 * **3:12 3:12** Kaayn beehda waahd Adam ge beehda kuow nyoge cang. Kaayn anahg kaya, e yihre anaa umen maa abeehn ke batiene me nyinge Abel. Giih tiihy Kaayn ge kuu beero yi wong Juog. Cahng man e ge apiih ne cub giih kweehr yihr Juog. Juog kaa ayug Abele kweehr yihre kii ngo, ngo anhyaar Juoge. Abea kaa ayug Kaayne gihr kweehr kii ngo, ngo amaan Juoge. Gihn nu e Kaayn cwihnye araahnyo uwahdhe kaa anahge umen. **3:13 3:13** Jon 15:18 **3:14 3:14** 2:11; Jon 5:24; 13:35 **3:15 3:15** Mat 5:21-22; Any 21:8 **3:16 3:16** Jon 15:13; Gal 1:4; Pihp 2:17; 1Th 2:8 **3:18 3:18** Jeam 2:15-17 **3:21 3:21** 2:28 **3:22 3:22** Jon 15:16 **3:23 3:23** Jon 2:23; 13:34 **3:24 3:24** 4:13; Jon 14:16; 15:5; Rom 8:5, 9, 14 **4:1 4:1** 2:18; Mat 7:15; 1Th 5:21

deado beer mee ne ngahy giih ngo ne
cohg nea yihre ne Wahy Juog.
2 Beehda ke dhog yiehdh ni e nuu
ungahy ngaa yihre ne Wahy Juog. Ngaa
koohbo kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto abeehno wa
dhaano utaahngo, e ngaan nu puohnye
aay ke bang Wahy Juog.
3 Abea ngaa kweer ke yiih adiehj nu,
e ngaan nu Wahy Juog tooro ree, kedea
beehda ngad mahn gihr Jeacuu. Ngad
mahn Jeacuu ge bange alihngu kejea ngo
ubeehn, awaahn ni ngo abeehno maa ngo
nud wiih piny.
4 Abea wun ge nyethena maa anhyaara,
wu beehda nyethea Juog. Kedea wu
akweer keehd giih toohd ge puohny yaa
ucahbe. Wu akweer ke puohny yaa ucahb
bang gihn Wahy Juog ge ne rogu, teege
duohng keter ukaale wiih tee mar atiihb
ukeehg ge e naa ruohdh yaa wiih piny giih
kwihy Juog.
5 Yaa ucahb ge padh yaa Juog. Noono
e ge rubo kaa nying giih wiih piny ge be
nhyaar Juoge. E naa gihn beehn yaa wiih
piny ge kwihy Juog unhyaar gene lihng
giih puohny yaa ucahbe kedea uyiih gene
gen.
6 Abea wa jo oohr, wa beehda yaa Juog.
Noono e kwaad ngaa ngahy Juog, puohny
wan lihnge lihngo. Abea kwaad ngaa
kuu ayiih lum Juog, puohny wan be yiihe.
Nea maano e naa ka ungahyu ngaa yihre
ne Wahy Juog kedea ngaa beehda ngad
ucahb e yihre tooro Wahy Juog. Ngaa
yihre ne Wahy Juog puohny wan yiihe
yiiho. Abea ngad ucahb, e yihre tooro
Wahy Juog, puohny wan be yiihe.

Rob Ke Nying Nhyaahro

7 Jo'a maa anhyaara, dhiilo beehdo e
rogo nhyaaro nhyaaro. Gihn ni aroba
yihru bang gihn beehda Juog e ne meehg
won nhyaar nyoge. Kwaad ngaa nhyaar
nyoge kiinu, e ngaa nu beehda nyethiin
Juog kedea Juog ngahye.
8 Ngaa be nhyaar nyoge, e ngaan
nu Juog kwihye ne weey weey. Gihn
ni ngahyo bang gihn Juog gihre beehda
nhyaar nyoge.
9 Dhe yoohn anyoadh Juoge ngo yihro
ne cohg kejea nyoge nhyaare nhyaaro
beehda gihn aoohre Waahde ge acielo cog
ne beehn wiih piny. Ngo aoohre beere
kuowo me ne cohg yoado yoado ke nying
Waahde.
10 Padh gihn nhyaaro Juog e naa meehn
nhyaaro gihn ne kiino ke Juog. Meehn
nhyaahro beehda gihn anhyaar Juoge
won ke dhe yoohn aoohre Waahde ne
thoo beere adhemuohme giiho ge wiie ke
piny yihro.
11 Jo'a maa anhyaara, me neehn maano
anhyaar Juoge won keter, kea noono
nhyaaro rogo ke karo cang.
12 Dhaano utaahngo maa akuong Juog
ke niido tooro. Abea keehd maano toor
ngaa maa aniid Juog, nea rogo nhyaaro
nhyaaro e wo beehda anweehd ke Juog.
Kaano e Juog nyoge nhyaare nhyaaro ke
nyingo ke kar cwihnye me daahde.
13 Ngahyo kejea wo anweehd ke Juog
kedea Juog anweehd ke won kaa nying
gihn abeehne ucube Wahy Juog yihro.
14 Wa jo oohr, ngo beehda athiir maa
aniid wane kedea uteed wane ngo yihr
nyoge kejea Juog Wuur Waahde aoohre
wiih piny ne boadh nyoge.
15 Kwaad ngaa yiih ngo kejea Jeacuu
beehda Waahd Juog e ngaan nu ngo
anweehd ke Juog kedea Juog anweehd
keehde.
16 Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyo kejea
Juog wo anhyaare ke raahyo kedea Juog
gaahno gaahno kejea ngo ubar maalo ke
nhyaar won.

Juog gaahno gaahno bang gihn Juog
gihre beehda nhyaar nyoge. Kwaad ngaa
nhyaar Juog kedea nyoge mooge, e ngaan
nu anweehd ke Juog kedea Juog anweehd
keehde thiow.
17 Juog nyoge anhyaare ke nyingo wa
ka daahde ke cwihnye, e naa gihn bahnge
wo be tud cahng lug Juog. Wo be tud
cahng lug Juog bang gihn wo ubeehdo naa

4:2 4:2 Jon 1:14; Rom 10:9; 1Kor 12:3 **4:3 4:3** 2:18, 22 **4:4 4:4** 5:5 **4:5 4:5** Jon 3:31 **4:6 4:6** 2:4; 3:1; Jon 8:47; 18:37 **4:8 4:8** 4:16 **4:9 4:9-10** Jon 3:16 **4:10 4:10** 2:2; 3:5; Rom 5:8, 10 **4:11 4:11** 3:11; 4:21; Mat 5:44-45; 18:33; Jon 13:34; 2Jon 5 **4:12 4:12** 2:5; 4:17; Jon 1:18 **4:13 4:13** 3:24 **4:14 4:14** Jon 15:27 **4:15 4:15** 2:23 **4:16 4:16** 4:8-10; Jon 15:5 **4:17 4:17** 2:28; 4:12

anweehd keehde tiehd wiih piny wa mar
Jeacuu naa abeehdo naa anweehd keehde
wiih piny.
18 Kwaad ngaa me ngahy ngo kejea e
anhyaar Juoge, e ngaan nu be tud yihr
Juog. Noono nea nyoge nhyaar Juoge
nhyaaro ke nyingo wa ka daahde ke
cwihnye, e wo be tud yihr Juog ne lihg
lihgi. Nea nyoge ge tud yihr Juog e beehda
ke nying gihn ngahy gene ngo kejea ge
ukihm Juoge. Noono nea dhaano utudo
yihr Juog, e nyoadh ngo kejea Juog be
meehge nhyaar nyoge ke nyinge wa ka
daahd Juoge ke cwihnye.
19 Gihn cub tee yihro ne nhyaar Juog
kedea ne nhyaar nyoge mooge, beehda
bang gihn Juog wo anhyaare ke coon
maano e ngo poohd koa nhyaaro.
20 Ngaa koohbo kejea Juog anhyaare
abea wad gen maa ngad akuud be
nhyaare, e ngaan nu beehda ngad toohd.
Ngo beehda ngad toohd bang gihn kare
tooro unhyaare Juog ge be neehn yihre
unahge ke wad gen ge kwaaye ke niido
e ne be nhyaare.
21 Thiow dhiilo yaao ge yaa akuud yaa
ayiiho ke nhyaaro bang gihn e naa gihn
arob Juoge kejea yugo ngo. Akobe kejea
kwaad ngaa nhyaar en, kea dhiile wad
gen maa ngad akuud ke nhyaaro thiow.

5

Rob Ke Nying Yiiho

1 Kwaad ngaa ayiih ngo kejea Jeacuu
beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge gihn aoohr
Juoge wiih piny, e ngaan nu beehda
nyethiin Juog. Kedea ngaa nhyaar
wur nyethiin e beehde nyethiin nhyaare
nhyaaro thiow.
2 E naa ka ngahyo ngo ne cohg kejea
nyethea Juog ge nhyaaro nhyaaro nea
Juog anhyaaro ke dhe yoohn yug giih
arobe yihro.
3 Ka nhyaaro Juog kii ngo beehda ne
tiihy giih arobe kejea yugo gen. Giih arob
Juoge kejea dhiil gen ke yugo, ge padh giih
me teeg ke yugo.
4 Ge be teeg bang gihn ngaa nyethiin
Juog yihre ne tee me meehg Juoge en
kweer ke tiihy giih reje ge tiihy dhaano
utaahnge. Yihro ne tee me meehge won
kweer ke yug giih reje bang gihn wo
beehda nyoge maa ayiih lum Jeacuu.
5 Ngaa moogo me nud tooro me yihre
ne tee me meehg ngo kweer ke yug giih
reje nea padh ngaa maa ayiih ngo kejea
Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog.
6 Beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa ngaa
abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo wiih piny
kedea beehda en e ne wiihe anaa amuoj
Joone ke piih luogwahy, kedea anahg
en e ne reme anaa awuoj piny naa
anaa anahge. Padh gihn amuoje ke piih
luogwahy e naa adiehj ngahyo cog ke
nyinge, bang gihn thone uwuoj reme piny
beehda adiehr moogo thiow me ngahyo
ke nyinge. Wahy Juog, ge nyoadh gihn
maa adiehr, e naa anyoadh ngo yihro
kejea giih nu ge beehda giih maa adiehr.
7 Nud ke nyepinye adahg me meehg
won ngey gihn maa adiehr ke nying
Jeacuu.
8 Acielo beehda dhe yoohn rub Wahy
Juoge ke won. Riown gen beehda dhe
yoohn kaa amuoj Jeacuu ke piih luog-
wahy. Kedea dahg gen beehda dhe yoohn
kaa anahge uwuoj reme piny. Dhog yihdh
ni adahg ge nyoadh nyepiny acielo, kejea
Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog.
9 Nea dhaano ubeehno urube yihro ke
nying gihn me ngahye, ngahda lume yiiho
yiiho ne? Nea maano e giih anyoadh
Juoge yihro ge dhiilo kaa yiiho. Ge dhiilo
kaa ayiiho bang gihn, gihn teed Juoge
yihro kejea ngo adiehr, e ne wiihe ne
maalo rih mar dhaano utaahngo. Wiihe
ne maalo bang gihn beehda Juog ke ngude
e naa arob ngo, kedea Juog arubo kaa
nying Waahde.
10 Nea neehn maano, e kwaad ngaa yiih
ngo kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog, e
ngo ngahy ngaan nu ne cohg kejea giih
anyoadh Juoge ge beehda giih maa adiehr
me cwihny be daag rog gen. Abea kwaad
ngaa be yiih gihn arob Juoge, e ngaan nu

4:20 **4:20** 2:9 **4:21** **4:21** 4:11; Mat 22:34-40 **5:1** **5:1** 1Pii 1:22-23 **5:3** **5:3** 2:5; Mat 11:30 **5:4** **5:4** Jon 16:33
5:5 **5:5** 4:4; Rom 8:37 **5:6** **5:6** Jon 16:13; 19:34 **5:7** **5:7-9** Jon 5:36-37 **5:10** **5:10** Rom 8:16; Gal 4:6

Juog akoohbe toohd. Juog akoohbe toohd
bang gihn akweer ke yiih gihn arob Juoge
ke nying Waahd Juog.
11 Cwihnyo be diiw ke nying gihn maa
arob Juoge bang gihn kuowo me ne cohg
acube yihro. Kuowo me yoad ke bang
Waahd Juog.
12 Noono arumo e ngaa anweehd
ke Waahd Juog kuowo gihn nu ayoade.
Abea ngaa kuu anweehd ke Waahd Juog,
kuowo gihn nu tooro yihre.

Kuowo Me Ne Cohg

13 Giih ni ge agweeda ke yihru wu jo
yiiho kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog.
Ge agweeda yihru beere cwihnyu be diiw
ke nying kuowo me ne cohg ge ne yihru.
14 Nea maano yihro tooro lwahr nyum
Juog bang gihn Juog gaahno gaahno kejea
kwaad gihn kwayo yihre, e ngo ucube
yihro. Ngo ucube yihro nea gihn kwayo e
naa gihn daahde kejea kwahyo ke nyinge.
15 Ngahyo kejea Juog kuu akuong kweer
nea wo kway gihn daahde kejea kwahyo
ke nyinge, e naa gihn ngahyo ngo kejea
gihn apeehnyo ngo ucube yihro.
16 Noono nea ngahy ngaa me ne kiinu
kejea nud ke ngad akuud yaa ayiiho
me yug adhemuohm, kedea adhemuohm
ngo padh adhemuohm me paahng kiin
gen ke Juog ne weey weey, e kea dhi-
ile Juog ke kwayo ke nying ngaan nu,
kedea Juog kuowo me ne cohg ucube
yihr ngaan nu. A rubo yihru kaa nying
nyoge maa adhemuohme giih gen padh
kwaad adhemuohme giih paahng kiin gen
keehd Juog ne weey weey. Abea nud
kaa adhemuohme me paahng kiin nyoge
keehd Juog ne weey weey. Kwaad yaa
yug adhemuohm nu, a be rubo kejea dhiil
dhaane kwaj yihr Juog ke nying gen.
17 Kwaad giih anyoohne me yug dhaane
ge reje yihr Juog. Abea nud keehd
adhemuohme me thoohdh me be paahng
kiin nyoge keehd Juog.

Gooy Wudh Luube Piny

18 Ngo ngahyo kejea ngaa nyethiin Juog,
giih adhemuohm ge be kwaaye ke yugo
bang gihn ngo kony Waahd Juoge konyo
beere gihn me raaj me yug atiihb ukeehge
ree tooro.
19 Ngo ngahyo kejea wo beehda
nyethea Juog kedea ngo ngahyo thiow
kejea atiihb ukeehg e naa ruohdh yaa
beed wiih piny ge kuu ayiih lum Juog.
20 Ngo ngahyo thiow kejea Waahd Juog
abeehn wiih piny kan kedea umeehge
won ngahy Juog Aciehg ge rob gihn maa
adiehr. Wo beehda anweehd keehd Juog
Aciehg ge rob gihn maa adiehr bang
gihn wo beehda anweehd keehd Waahde
Jeacuu Kriihjto. E noono, e naa Juog
Aciehg, Juog moogo tooro, kedea e ne cub
kuowo me ne cohg.
21 Wu nyethena maa anhyaara, koaru
rogu ubahnge wudhu be cubu rog giih
yiehdhe.

5:11 **5:11** Jon 3:16-18 **5:12** **5:12** Jon 3:36; 5:24 **5:13** **5:13** Jon 20:31 **5:14** **5:14** Jon 15:16 **5:16** **5:16** Mat 12:31; Judea 6:4-6 **5:18** **5:18** 3:6, 9-10; Jon 17:15; 2Th 3:3 **5:19** **5:19** Jon 12:31; Gal 1:4 **5:20** **5:20** Jon 1:14, 18; 11:25; 17:3; 20:28

2 JOON
Riown Wargahng Agweed Joone
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Riown warga gihr Joon anaa agweed ke ngaa duohng akuud yaa ayiihe ne oohr yihr dhaar akwany Juoge kedea joe. Lum yea kejea warga aoohr ke yihr akuud yaa yiiho giih yi paajo. Warga arubo kaa nying nhyaar rog kedea toohn nyoge ke nying yaa ucahb kedea puohny gihr gen.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1-3
Ka ne wiih nhyaahre maalo kii ngo 4-6
Toohn ke nying loohng ucahb 7-11
Gug luube 12-13

1 A ge ngaa duohng akuud yaa yiiho, an ne gweehd yihri yih dhaar akwany Juoge ne beehd yihdh yaa ayiih Juog. Wargahng ni gweeda yihri kedea yihr joi. Kedea wu beehda nyoge maa anhyaara ne cohg. Padh a keede e ne nhyaar wun, abea wu anhyaar yaa ngahy giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge thiow.

2 Ge nyoge me beehdo kaa dhe yoohn giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge wa kaa arob Juoge ngo yihro.

3 Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Waahde cub gene muuny maa doohr gihr gen yihro kedea duu gene cwihny gen caahn bango. Yug gene giih ni yihro maano e wo beehdo kaa dhe yoohn adiehj giih anyoadh Juoge kedea e wo beehd e wo nhyaar rogo.

Loohng Rubo Ke Nying Nhyaahro

4 Joi mooge me bang gen alihnga cwihnya amihno rog gen keraahyo. Cwihnya amihno bang gihn ge beehdo kaa dhe yoohn giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge, maa wa kaa arob Juoge ngo yihro kejea dhiilo gen ke yugo.

5 Gihn, e ne roba yihri yih dhaar anhyaar. Dhiilo beehdo e rogo nhyaaro nhyaaro. Rob ke nying nhyaahro padh rob me nyaahn me kuu akuong ke lihngo e gihn gweehda yihri ke nyinge. Beehda loohng maa alihngo ke coon ge athubo ke yiih lum Jeacuu.

6 Nhyaahro me ne cohg beehda ne beehdo e wo tiihy giih arob Juoge. Beehda gihn me ngahyo ke cahng ayiiho lum Jeacuu kedea gihn ngo anaa angweel Juoge piny kejea niid nhyaahro yi beehdo gihro.

Jo Mahn Giih Jeacuu

7 Giih ni ge aroba bang gihn paajo yea apaahng ke yaa ucahb. Ge apiih ne puohny giih toohd kob gene kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto kuu abeehn wiih piny kan e yihre ne kuohm wa mar dhaano utaahngo. Kwaad ngaa me puohnyo wa maano, ngo beehda ngad ucahb me dwaahng nyoge kedea e naa ngad mahn gihr Jeacuu.

8 Noono e kea koaru rogu beere tiihj gihru yihr Juog wiihe be taay piny Kedea beere akoohg ucub Juoge yihru ke nying tiihyu yoadu yoado cang.

9 Aroba yihru kejea ngad mad giih mooge yihdh giih apuohny Ngad Boadh nyoge ge ayiihe kedea be bar maalo ke yiih puohny Ngad Boadh nyoge padh ngaa maa anweehd keehd Juog. Abea ngaa bar maalo ke yiih puohny Jeacuu, ngo beehda anweehd keehd Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Waahde.

10 Noono, nea dhaano beehn bangu abea puohnye be room ke giih puohny Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngaan nu keá meehgu beehdo ke wun. Thiow keá ngaa maahdh ngo kejea ngo beehda ngad akuud.

11 Kwaad ngaa maahdh ngo, e ngaan nu amahdo ke ngad ucahb kedea adoohng ne ngaa me kony ngo yi giih reje tiihye.

12 Giih me thoohdh me daahda ke rob yihru nud. Abea a be daahd ugweeda gen yi warga wa kwaad gihn. Gihn daahda kedea gihn ngo gaahna gaahno beehda an e nuu ubeehn ne liew wun. Kaano arumo, e wo upiih ne rob kedea e naa ka udoohng cwihnyo med.

1:1 1:1 3Jon 1 **1:4 1:4** 3Jon 3 **1:5 1:5-6** Jon 13:34; 1Jon 4:11 **1:6 1:6** Jon 14:15; 1Jon 2:5; 5:3 **1:7 1:7** 1Jon 2:18 **1:9 1:9** 1Jon 2:23 **1:10 1:10** Rom 16:17 **1:12 1:12** 3Jon 13-14

13 Nyethea nyemiihu, nyemiihu ge ak-
wany Juoge ne beehd yihdh yaa akuud,
yih amaahdh gene.

3 JOON
Dahg Wargahng Agweed Joone
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Dahg warga gihr Joon anaa agweed ke ngaa duohng akuud yaa ayiihe ne oohr yihr ngad akuud yaa yiiho me duohng me nyinge Gaayoj. Ngaa agweehdo, Gaayoj aleeye ke nying gihn akonye jo yiiho. Nyoge atoohne ubahnge rog gen be lwaay gene yi cing ngaa me nyinge Diotreapej.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1-4
Gaayoj aleej 5-8
Diotreapej acay 9-10
Diihmeter wiihe amoar 11-12
Gug luube 13-15

1 A ge ngaa duohng akuud yaa ayiiho
an ne gweehd yihri yih Gaaw goma maa
anhyaara ne cohg.
2 Yih goma me nhyaara, ngo gaahna
gaahno kejea yih ubeehdo ke yoohm rog,
kedea beehn tiihyi caahdhe beer mee wa
ka beehdi naa anweehd keehd Juog.
3 Cwihnya amihno keraahyo bang gihn
yaa akuud maa abeehn kan ngo arob
gene kejea yih ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn
giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge. E ngo
ngahya naa athiir kejea yih ubeehdo ke
dhe yoohn nu ke cahng ke cahng.

Gaaw Apuoj

4 Nea lihnga lihngo kejea nyethena
ge beehd kaa dhe yoohn giih beeye ge
anyoadh Juoge, e cwihnya udoohng med
keter utoor gihn me kaal wiihe.
5 Goma maa anhyaara, giih me thoohdh
ge ayugi ne kony yaa ayiih giiho ge
puohny Ciig Beer. Keehd me nahg gene
nyoge me kwihyi, e ge konyi konyo. Gihn
ni e naa anyoadh ngo yihra kejea yih
beehda ngaa maa ayiih Jeacuu ne cohg.
6 Yaaj mooge maa akonyi, ge arubo
yihr wan kan ke nying kaa anhyaari yaa
akuud giiho keter. Awaahn ni, ngo aroba
yihri kejea dhiil bar maalo ke kony gen.
Thiow kwaad giih daahd gene cubi gen
yihr gen ke cwihnyi cang nea ge uaay ne
bar kuohn mooge ne puohny. Dhiil giih
nu ke tiihyo wa maano bang gihn e naa
dhe yoohn daahd Juoge ukony yaae rog
gen.
7 Kony gen bang gihn ge nyoge me wen
bang wiih piny e ge tiihy ke yihr Jeacuu,
kedea ge padh nyoge me yiih kuny gihn
yoad bang yaa kuu ayiiho.
8 Noono e wo yaa akuud, yaa ni ge
dhiilo kaa loro. Loro gen kedea muojo
gen ke kwaad giih daahd gene beere wo
udoohng naa acielo keehd gen yi tiihy rob
adiehj beeye ge anyoadh Juoge.

Modhu Ubahnge Tiihy Detreapej Be Ngooru

9 A anaa agweehd ke warga yihr akuud
geenu. Abea Detreapej, ngaa daahd un-
ahge en naa ruohdh yaa akuud akweer
ke luma.
10 Gihn nu, nea cahng ubeehna bangu, e
giih tiihy Detreapej ge uroba oogo nyum
nyoge. Detreapej piih ne rob giih toohd
me tien gen tooro ke nyinga. Abea
gihn raaj keraahyo e tiihye, beehda gihn
kweere ke lor yaa akuud ge wen bang
piny e ge puohny Ciig Beer. Yaa daahd
ulor gene yaa caahdh ke wudh miehr ne
puohny lum Juog, ge mahne mahno kedea
ge rieme ke oogo bang yaa akuud keehd
me nahg gene yaa ayiiho.
11 Goma maa anhyaara, giih reje ge
yug nyoge mooge ge keá ngoori. Nahge
giih beeye ge ne ngoori. Nea dhaano gihn
me beer ayuge, e gihn beer e yuge ni, e
ne nyoadh ngo kejea ngaan nu beehda
nyethiin Juog. Abea ngaa yug gihn me
raaj, e gihn raaj e atiihye e ne nyoadh ngo
kejea Juog kwihye.

Ngooru Tiihy Demetruj

12 Yaa akuud cang ge rob giih me beeye
ke nying Demetruj kejea ngo ngaa me
beer. Ge rob giih me beeye ke nyinge
bang gihn ngo beehdo kaa dhe yoohn giih
beeye ge anyoadh Juoge. A thiow, ngo
aroba yihri kejea Demetruj beehda ngaa

1:1 1:1 2Jon 1 **1:3 1:3** 2Jon 4 **1:5 1:5-8** Judea 13:2 **1:6 1:6** Tii 3:13 **1:11 1:11** 1Jon 2:29

me beer. Ngahda ngo ngahyi kejea lum
roba beehda gihn maa adiehr ni?
13 Giih me thoohdh me daahda ke rob
yihri nud. Abea a be daahd ugweeda gen
yi warga wa kwaad gihn.
14 A gaahn beehn ne liew yihn ka me
cahng mee. Kaano arumo, e wo upiih ne
rob.
15 Beehn Juoge cube laahw wihj yihri.
Gomi ge beehda yaa akuud kan yih
amaahdh gene. Maahdh goma, goma ge
beehda yaa akuud gihr geenu ke cing
apaar naa aciel acielo.

1:13 1:13-14 2Jon 12

JUUD
Wargahng Agweed Juude
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihn agweed Juude ne toohn nyoge ubahnge rog gen be thoohr gene batien yaa puohny ucahb e tahr ngo kejea ge beehda jo yiiho. Juud cwihny yaa kwaan warga gihn ni aciihme "Beere ge ubuohj ke nying muuny naa acub Juoge yihr joe ne cielo cog ubeehde ne naang." Warga gihn ni ciehg, gihn ne yea room kaa gihn agweed yi riown wargahng Piihter.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1-2
Ka beehd yaa ucahbe kii ngo giih puohny gene kedea ka uguud wudh gene 3-16
Mag cwihny ke nying lum Juog 17-23
Leej Juog 24-25

1 A Juud ge beehda ubaahng Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea a ge beehda umiih Jeamij ni, an ne gweehdo yihru wu yaa acuohn kedea unhyaar Juog Wuure wun kedea wu ge yi cing Kriihjto.
2 Beehn Juoge duue cwihnye caahn rogu keter kedea cube doohr gihre me duohng yihru maa nhyaare wun keraahyo.

Adhemuohm Tiihy Yaa Akweer Ke Juog

3 Goma maa anhyaara! Keehd maa ayuohd cwihnya ne gweed yihru ke nying boadh wahy ge nywaago, e ngo abeehn yi cwihnya ne gweed yihru ne rob ngo yihru teeg mee kejea cuungu teeg mee batien adiehj yiiho gihn acub Juoge ne cielo yihr joe ubeehde ne naang.
4 Bang gihn nud keehd nyoge me kitaab Juog anaa arubo coon umodho ke nying ukihm gihn ubeehn gen ne yoado. Yaa nu rog gen abeehn gene ne mad kiinu ke dhe yooh me kwihj. Ge nyoge me kwihy Juog, nyoge me cood yi gihn arob ke nying muuny Juog. Gihn arob yi ngo cood gene coodo beere dhe yooh yoad gene yoado me tiihy gene giih bal kedea giih cwaahne ne yoad dhe yooh me kweer gene keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto ge ngad puohnyo kedea Ruohdho.
5 Keehd me ngahyu, giih ni e a daahd ucahga gen ke bero yihru, kejea Juog joe ge anaa abeehne ne kahl oogo yi bahng gihr Micihr abea batien gihn nu e jo kuu anaa ayiih lume kiin gen ge anaa abeehne ne naah.
6 Kedea wudhu keá wul rih gihn anaa atiihy ree rog wuohdjuog giih kuu anaa amag ruohdh acub gen yea beer mee ge anaa a'aay oogo yihdh miehy gen. Ngahda ge anaa abeehn Juoge ne tuohyo ke gele me be padh oogo kedea ukedhe gen ka me yea ne muudho bang ne koar cahng ukihm gihn duohng!
7 Kedea ke dhe yoohn nu acielo nu, e ne neehn gihn anaa atiihy Juoge rog geedh Codom maa Gomoarah kedea geedhe giih cahng keehd gen. Yaa geedh nu rog gen anaa abeehn gene ne yugo ne yaa mahj kedea ne nyoge me nhyaar yug giih cwaahne. Giih nu cang, ge naa giih nyoadh Juoge nying yaa yoad ukihm gihr paar maaj me guge tooro.
8 Yaa ni ruba ke nying gen ge nyoge me par ke diihde me ge ne cag gen. Ge nyoge me adhemuohm gihn yug ngaan ngo yuge ke ree. Ge ukweer ke lihng lum ruohdh ne nyum gen kedea udhahl gene giih kuow yi maalo.
9 Maaykel ge anahg ruohdh wuohdjuog, naa anaa apeehm gene keehd atiihb ukeehg ke nying kuohm Moaje, e kare tooro yihre maa adhahle kuohm atiihb ukeehg uyienye ngo abea arobe yihr ngo kea, "Yih ukihm Juoge."
10 Abea mar yaa ni ge piih ne yieny kwaad gihn me yea ngo be dead gene. Kaano e yaa kwihy Juog ge ukihm Juoge ke nying ge tiihyo kaa dhe yoohn tiihy laahy kii ngo e yea toor par.
11 * Ge nii gihn me raaj ne waany bang

1:1 1:1 Mat 13:55; Mak 6:3 **1:2 1:2** 2Pii 1:2 **1:3 1:3** 1Tim 1:18 **1:4 1:4-13** 2Pii 2:1-22 **1:4 1:4** Gal 5:13; 2Pii 2:1 **1:5 1:5** 1Kor 10:5; 2Pii 1:12-13 **1:6 1:6** 1Pii 3:19-20; 2Pii 2:4 **1:7 1:7** 2Pii 2:6 **1:8 1:8** 2Pii 2:10 **1:9 1:9** 2Pii 2:11; Any 12:7 **1:10 1:10** 2Pii 2:12 * **1:11 1:11** Kaayn: 1Jon 3:12Balaam: 1Pii 2:15

gihn dhe yoohn akwany gene beehda
dhe yoohn anaa akwany Kaayne ge amag
tiele unahge umen. Ge nii gihn me raaj
bang gihn ge awaahj upahdh gene yi
tiihy Balaam ngaa ameehg nyoge yug giih
adhemuohm ke nying giih lonyo. Yaa nu
lum Juog adhahl gene kedea upaahr gene
oogo rih ngo wa mar Koara ge apaahr
oogo rih Moaje. Ke nying gihn nu e ge
ukihm Juoge.

12 Yaa ni ge nyoge me par giih me reje
kedea ke dhe yoohn giih laahy wihj giih ge
noono tiihy gene maa wahy cam gihr gen
ge naa dhog yiehdh jwaahg gene caame
giih camu tiehd keehd gen. Gihn me yoad
gene tooro bang gihn ge neehn poohl me
kool yame kii maalo abea be cwii, kedea
ge neehn yen me booge alwaar oogo rog
gen utwaahg gen utoor ka me nyuol gene
ke nyethen.

13 Giih tiihy gene ge maahn ke robo
kedea ge reje ke lihngo wa giih reje ge
kahl athewo me teeg maa atihng ree yi
naam uwiie gen wiih agala. Ciehj agag
oogo yi yoohne, ngo beehda ciehro maa
akihm Juoge ne ci ne pahdho ka maa
muudho. Yaa ni ge ne room ke ciehj nu.

14 † Anaa nahg Enog, ge abecien kwaare
giih abeehno ke batien Adam e naa acaar
gihn utiihy ree rog yaa ni naa arube kea,
"Maahnyu! Ruohdh e noon beehn keehd
amahr wuohdjuog giihe me thoohdh mee
ge rog gen toor anyoohne

15 ne yug lug ke nying kwaad giih ayug
nyoge cang kedea ne kihm gen cang ke
nying giih reje naa yug gene kedea ke
nying kwaad luub reje ge arob gene rih
ruohdh."

16 Jo ni ge yaa angiiro kedea ge yaa
cej piny ne yoad awuohj rih ngaa moogo,
ge nyoge me tiihy kwaad giih me reje ge
yuohd cwihny gene rog gen. Kedea ge
yaa nyaahm maa nyoge mooge wudh gen
weng gene ke oogo ke dhe yoohn puohny
gen bang uyoad gene kwaad gihn daahd
gene, bang yaa nu.

17 Abea wu jo'a maa anhyaara! Wudhu
keá wul rih gihn anaa arob yaa oohr giih
Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto yihru kejea ree
utiihye cahng moogo.

18 Ngo anaa rob gene yihru kob gene,
"Yihdh nihn gug piny nud ke nyoge muu
ubeehn ungier gene giih puohnyu ke
nying lum Juog kedea ge unahg nyoge me
tiihy giih me reje ge ayuohd cwihny gene
rog gen."

19 Jo nu ge ne meehg yihdhu paah kedea
ge nyoge me tiihyo ke dhe yooh me par
me thiin toor yea noono e ge yug kwaad
giih daahd koohm gene kedea ke nying
gihn nu e Wahy Juog tooro rog gen.

20 Abea wu goma maa anhyaara,
doongu yi yiiho gihru noono yea tooro
anyoohne beer mee kedea kwahyu ke dhe
yoohn Wahy Juog.

21 Beehdu ke dhe yoohn nhyaahro
gihr Juog wa kaano koaru boadh wahy
gihn ukahl Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto yihru
beere kuowo me guge tooro yoadu yoado.

22 Duogu cwihnyu caahn rog yaa yiiho
gihr gen poohd yea yoohd beere yiiho
gihr gen unieng.

23 Lwahgu kwaad ngaa daahd uboadhe
wahye wa wu kony dhaano me nii maaj.
Thiow, ke lwahr yi cwihnyu, duu cwihnyu
caahn rih kwaad ngaa daahda uduu cwi-
hnyu caahn ree. Abea keehd waay yaa
apahdh yi giih nyooro ke dhe yoohn giih
reje naa tiihy gene, e kea maanu gen.

Leej Juog

24 Leeyu Juog ge meehg wun mag
yiiho gihru beer mee kedea ge kedh wun
nyume kaa amoar wiihe yea keehd med
cwihny e adhemuohm me ne rogu tooro.

25 Leeyu Juog ge e naa Juog e keede
cog kedea e naa Ngad Boadh won. Leej
kedea wuohdo maa teeo ge beehda giihe
ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho, ge
duohng nyum giih acag cang awaahn
kedea uwahdhe cahng gug piny. E noono.

Magu Cwihnyu Ke Nying Lum Juog

1:12 1:12 2Pii 2:13, 17 **1:13 1:13** 2Pii 2:17 † **1:14 1:14** Mat 25:31Enog: Judea 11:5 **1:17 1:17** 2Pii 3:2 **1:18 1:18-19** 2Pii 3:3; 2Tim 3:1, 2-6 **1:20 1:20** Klo 2:7 **1:22 1:22** 1Th 5:11 **1:24 1:24** Pihp 1:10; 1Th 5:23

GIIH ANYOADH JUOGE
Giih Anyoadh Juoge Yihr Joon
Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

Kitaab gihr Giih Anyoadh Juoge yihr Joon anaa agweed ke yi wong me bahng ayug rog jo yiiho bang gihn ayiih gene Jeacuu kejea ngo beehda Juog. Ngaa agweed kitaab adaahd ngo uweehge cwihny yaa kwaan kitaab ni gaahno ungahm gene. Ngo adaahd ngo thiow udeed gene cwihny gen beere ge bar maalo ke yiiho gihr gen keehd me pahdh giih me reje kedea bahnge wudh gen.

Ne cohg kuohn me thoohdh yi kitaab ge teed giih anyoadh Juoge kedea giih akahle wihj e ge rob kaa dhe yooh maa arom ree ke ngeyo ke yihr jo yiiho giih yihdh run nu. Abea yihr nyoge mooge, ngo anaa apoohdo e beehda tiihy Juog. Abea ke kur mar gihn agweed kitaab ke nyinge, e ngo uneehno kejea giih agweed kitaab ke nying gen ge aber ke dhog yiehdhe me ne keede e ge rob kaa dhog yiehdh akahl Juoge gen wihj kii ngo. Gihn agweed kitaab ke nyinge ngo uneehno ne dahr. Ngo beehda kejea Juog jo mahn giihe ge utaaje ne dug ke gug taahyo ke dhe yoohn Kriihjto Ruohdh. Atiihb ukeehg unaa kiin yaa nu ataaj tiehd. Juog jo yiiho giihe ge umuoje kaa akweehn dooj gihr paar maalo kedea piny me nyaahn batien taahyo gihn nu.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-8
Kaa athub giih anyoadh Juoge kedea wargae giih aoohr yihr akuud yaa yiiho giih geedhe abiihjberiow 1:9-3:22
Warga me dhee amuohn ke duoe abiihjberiow 4:1-8:1
Baye abiihjberiow 8:2-11:19
Dangnwaay kedea laahy ariow 12:1-13:18
Giih anyoadh Juoge me ne keede 14:1-15:8
Alaye abiihjberiow giih rahny cwihny Juog 16:1-21
Pahdh geen Baabihloanya, kaa ataaj laahy reje, yaa ucahb kedea atiihb ukeehg 17:1-20:10
Gug ukihm 20:11-15
Upiny kedea maalo me nyaahn, maa geen Jeruucalem me nyaahn 21:1-22:5
Gug luube 22:6-21

1 Kitaab gihn nyoadh giih muu udhiil rog gen ke tiihyo ka me cahng. Giih muu utiihy rog gen ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. Juog e naa anyoadh gen yihr Jeacuu ne rob gen yihr baahng giihe. Noono maa aoohr Jeacuue wuohnjuog ke yoohn Paar Maalo bang Joon ubaahnge ne kwaan yihdh giih anyoadh.

2 Noono ubeehn Joone upiihe ne gweed gen piny. Luub anaa arob Juoge kedea muu arob Jeacuu Kriihjte ge agweede piny kedea giih aniide ge agweede thiow.

3 Med cwihny beehda gihr ngaa kwaan kitaab ni kedea ngaa lihng ngo uyiihe lum Juog gihn agweed piny! Med cwihny beehda gihr yaa nu bang gihn giih ni cang ge upahdh kar gen ka me cahng mee.

Joon Akuude Giih Yaa Ayiiho Yihdh Geedh Aacya Ge Amaahdhe

4 An, a Joon a ne gweehd yihru wu akuud yaa yiiho giih abiihjberiow yi piny Aacya. Wu ke karu noono wu amaahdha cang. Juog e nud awaahn ni kedea anudo ke coon maa unud ne naang cube muuny gihre kedea doohr yihru. Muuny gihre kedea doohr ge acub Wahy Juog abiihjberiowe ge nyum koom Juog.

5 Jeacuu Kriihjto e kwaay adiehj Juog ke nyoadho kedea ge awaad awiidh gihr cahro yi thoo udoohnge ne ruohdh gihr ruohdh upiny cang, muuny kedea laahw wihj acube yihru thiow.

Jeacuu wo nhyaare nhyaaro keraahyo kedea wo alwahge oogo yihdh anyoohne giiho ke dhe yoohn kaa athowe ngahy yaadh maa ariihw.

1:1 **1:1** 4:1; 22:6 **1:2** **1:2** 6:9 **1:3** **1:3** 14:13 **1:4** **1:4** 4:5 **1:5** **1:5** 2:26; 7:14; 19:15; Klo 1:18; Judea 9:14; 1Jon 1:7 **1:6** **1:6** 5:10; 20:4, 6; 22:5; 1Pii 2:9

6 Kedea uyuge won ne ruohdhe maa
yaa lam giih kweehr yihr Juog beere wo
utiihyo yihr Juog wahn. Juog ge teeg,
nyinge uke wuoro ke wong ke wong! E
noono.
7 Wu do, ngahyu ngo kejea Jeacuu ubeehn
kii lwaahd ne dahr
e uneehno yihr nyoge cang keehd yaa
ajoohr ngo.
Ngahyu ngo kejea kwaad dhaano cang
yea ungeer.
Udhiil pahdh kare wa maano.
E noono!
8 Juog ge teeg, e nud awaahn ni kedea
ke coon maa unud ne naang arubo kea, "A
naa ngad awiidh kedea ngad dhecaahn."

Kaa Anyoadh Jeacuue Ree

9 A Joon ge beehda wadu, an ne rubo
yihru. A wadu bang gihn kwaad giih
reje yug rog yaa Dhaahr Paar Juog ge
guuma guumo keehd wun tiehd bang
gihn buodho batien Jeacuu. A anaa amag
ukedh an wiih thuur gihr Patimoj ke
nying gihn apuohnya lum Juog yihr nyoge
kedea uroba adiehr gihn arob Jeacuue.
10 Cahng ni arumo, maano e beehda
Cahng Juog, e Wahy Juog anaa niihm
wiiha ulihnga duol muu uyuog wa duon
baya e beehn kaa kun doo ngahya.
11 Duol gihn ngo arubo yihra kea,
"Gweed kwaad giih niidi kan cang piny
uoohri warga gihn agweedi ge yea yihr
akuud yaa yiiho giih yihdh geedhe
giih cuohn ne Epicoj, Cemiirna, Peargamum, Theatiira, Caardij, Pilaadealpya
maa Loadiihcya."
12 Naa aloga wiiha ne maany ngaa rubo,
e a niid teehde abiihjberiow maa ayug ke
dhaahb giih me cub lambe wudh gen.
13 E aloga wonga thiow, e a niid ngaa me
wa Ngaa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo
e ngo nii diehr kiin teehde giih ni abiihjberiow. Ngaan ngo angahbo ke waaro
me baahr uwahdhe wudh tiene. Alaam
ruohdh maa atiihj ke dhaahb akaare yi
koohre thiow.
14 Ngaan ngo yiehy wiihe ge ataro wa
bur waaro kedea kaan nyinge uliel wa
mar maaj.
15 Tiene thiow ge ake liel wa gihr
demaro me nii maay ubug, kedea duone
ungoar wa athewo.
16 * Ngaan ni thiow kaahn ciehr abiihjberiow kii cing kwiihye. Kedea pala me
baahr me dhee bedh ngo abeehn oogo yi
dhee. Wonge thiow ake liel wa ka ne lier
cahnge yi diehr wihj.
17 Naa aniida ngaan nu, e a adwiid
lwahre upahdha piny ne riehb thaahdh
tiene wa ngaa maa athow. Kaano e cing
kwiihye acube wiiha urube kea, "Yih keá
tudo, beehda an, an ngad awiidh kedea
ngad dhecaahn.
18 Beehda an e acahr yi thoo ni! A anaa
athow abea awaahn ni a acahr kedea a be
cahg thoo keehdo ne naang wa maano.
Awaahn ni thoo kedea kuohn beed yaa
athowe ge naa yi cinga.
19 "Noono arumo gweed giih aniidi cang
piny. Kwaad giih atiihy rog gen awaahn
ni kedea giih utiihy rog gen cahng moogo
gweed gen piny cang.
20 Lum yihdh ciehr abiihjberiow ge
aniidi yi cing kwiihya kedea teehde abiihjberiow giih lambe e man: ciehr kar
ge abiihjberiow ge wuohdjuog giih akuud
yaa ayiiho giih abiihjberiow. Kedea teehde abiihjberiow giih lambe ge naa akuud
yaa ayiiho giih abiihjberiow.

2

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayiiho Epicoj

1 "Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa
yiiho gihr geen Epicoj gweed gihn:
"Ngaan kaahn ciehr abiihjberiow kii
cing kwiihye kedea ge caahdh ke keew
teehde giih abiihjberiow maa atiihj ke
dhaahb ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog
gihn yihru.
2 Giih atiihyu kedea kaa abuohju ke
tiihj kedea giih aguumu ge ngahya. Ngo

1:7 1:7 1:13; Mat 24:30; Jon 19:34, 37; 1Th 4:17 **1:8 1:8** 1:4, 8; 2:8; 4:8; 11:17; 16:5; 21:6; 22:13 **1:9 1:9** 22:8
1:10 1:10 17:3 **1:11 1:11** 4:5 **1:15 1:15** 14:2 * **1:16 1:16** Abiihjberiow: 4:5Pala: 2:12; 9:15; Judea 4:12
1:17 1:17 1:8 **1:18 1:18** Rom 14:9; 1Kor 15:3-4, 25-26 **2:1 2:1** 1:16, 20; Epi 1:1 **2:2 2:2** 2Kor 11:13; 1Jon 4:1

ngahya kejea piny be nywaagu ke nyoge me reje. Kwaad yaa ucahb ge rob toohde kejea ge beehda jo oohr ge atumu uyoadu gen ne nyoge me padh jo oohr.

3 Wu nyoge me cwihnyu teeg bang gihn giih me reje aguumu ke nying luma abea wu kuu adhieg.

4 "Abea wu dhiila kaa cayo thiow bang gihn a be nhyaaru awaahn ni wa kwaad kaa anaa anhyaaru an ge anaa ayiihu umodho.

5 Paru wudhu umaanyu kaa anaa awahdhu yea kedea kaa aduu yea awaahn ni. Wiiu tiihy giih anyoohne beere wu ubeehdo beer wa ka na beehdu coon. Nea anyoohne giihu ge be maanu, e teehd lama gihru kahla ke oogo kare noono acube yea.

6 Abea cwihnya med rogu bang gihn giih reje ge tiihy yaa batien Nikoala ge maanu maano wa ka maana gen.

7 "Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr akuud yaa ayiiho. Yihr ngaa uguum, nyethiin yaadh wahy me tuuy Paar Maalo ucuba yihre ne camo.

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayiiho Cemiirna

8 "Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa yiiho gihr geen Cemiirna gweed gihn:

"Ngaa beehda ngad awiidh kedea beehda ngad dhecaahn ge athow ucahre ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru.

9 Ngoohng nyingu uneehno yihra, kedea ngahya kejea wu ne yihdh giih me reje. Abea gahng, wu beehda nyoge maa alony! Ngo ngahya kejea nud ke nyoge me kang rog gen kob gene ge beehda yaa Judea, abea kihde now, ge naa yaa atiihb ukeehg kedea ge ne buohj ke raany nyingu ke rob luube me reje mee rogu.

10 Wu keá tudo ke nying giih raahm rog ge adoohng ka me pahdh gene wudhu. Yihdhu umed atiihb ukeehge ukedh goan nyoge mooge yi thijin kiinu. Abea keehd maano, e unahg nihn apaar e nuu ubeehdu ke raahm rog. Kea noono nahgu yaa yiiho keehd me kobe kejea wu ke naah ke nyinge. Nea wu abar maalo ke yiiho e ajahm gihr kuowo me guge tooro ucuba yihru naa akoohg gihru.

11 "Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa akuud yaa ayiiho. Ngaa uguum kea tude ke nying riown thoo.

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayiiho Peargamum

12 "Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa yiiho gihr geen Peargamum gweed gihn:

"Ngaan yihre ne pala me baahr me dhee bedh ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru.

13 Kaano beehdu yea ngahya kejea e naa ka nahg atiihb ukeehge ruohdh yea. Abea keehd maano e wu kuu apaahr caahn yi yiiho gihru ukwihyu an. Cwihnyu adeedu ubaru maalo keehd maa anahg gene Antipaj ge ngada. Ngo anahg kii yi geen beedu kedea e ne beed atiihb ukeehge thiow.

14 "Abea wu dhiila kaa cayo ka me thiin. Nud ke nyoge mooge kiin nu me lihng puohny gihr Balaam naa acoon ge ne robe giih me reje. Balaam e naa apuohny ruohdh gihn nyinge Balag uthoohre yaa Yijarael yihdh anyoohne me reje, ke nying gihn arobe ngo yihr gen kejea cam gene caame maa acub piny yihr yiehdhe me reje kedea budo naa arwaadh kaa aleye.

15 Wa gihn nu thiow, nud ke nyoge kiinu me yiih giih reje ge puohny yaa batien Nikoala.

16 Kaa ya, laaru tiihy giih anyoohne ke maano kaa awaahn ni! Nea padh wa maano, e a beehn bangu awaahn ni ukaga ke gen ke pahna ge yi dhiia.

17 * "Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa akuud yaa ayiiho. Ngaa uguum umuoja ke goan amono gihn cuohn ne mana ge anaa akan. Thiow ngo umuoja ke leelo me tar maa agweed nying me nyaahn wiihe. Nying me ngaa ucub leelo yihre e nuu ungahy ngo cog.

2:5 2:5 2:16, 22; 3:3, 19 **2:7 2:7** 22:2, 14, 19; Mat 13:9, 43 **2:8 2:8** 1:8, 18 **2:9 2:9** 2Kor 6:10; Jeam 2:5; 3:9; 2Kor 11:14-15 **2:10 2:10** Mat 10:28; 1Kor 9:24-25 **2:11 2:11** 20:6, 14; 21:8 **2:12 2:12** 1:16 **2:14 2:14** 2:20; 2Pii 2:15 * **2:17 2:17** Jon 6:48-51Nying me nyaahn: 3:12

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayiiho Theatiira

18 "Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa yiiho gihr geen Theatiira gweed gihn:

"Waahd Juog e kaan nyinge uliel wa mar maaj, kedea tiene liel wa demaro ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru.

19 Nhyaahro gihru kedea yiiho gihru ge uneehno yihra. Ngahya thiow kejea wu abuohj ke tiihj maa wu aguum keraahyo. Giih tiihyu cang ge ngahya kedea ngahya thiow kejea tiihyu abar maalo awaahn ni uyoohme kar mar.

20 "Abea keehd maano e wu caya cayo bang gihn aweehgu dhaar nyinge Jejebel beehd kiinu, adhaahr ukoohbe kea Juog e naa aoohr en. Dhaar nu puohny giih me reje mee me log wudh jo'a rog giih bal kedea cam caame maa acub yihr yiehdhe.

21 Ngo ateeda yihre kejea maane tiihy giih bal abea ngo be daahd luma ke lihngo.

22 Yaa abudo keehd dhaar nu par gene wudh gen beer mee uwii gene tiihy giih anyoohne ge adwaahng dhaar nu gen yihdh gen. Nea ge poohd ubar, e dhaar nu kedea yaan nu cang atwahnye kedea giih me reje ge umeehga pahdh wudh gen ke dhe yooh me be wul yi wudh gen.

23 Kwaad yaa anaa ayiih lume noono ge unahga thiow. Kaano en nuu ungey yaa akuude giih yaa ayiihoe ngo cang ne dug kejea a ne ngahy gihn ne yaa aduun dhaano utaahngo kedea gihn pare. Noono, e kwaad dhaano cang akweehn gihre nuu ucuba yihre uroma ke rih tiihye naa atiihye.

24 Nyoge mooge kiinu yi Theatiira ge beeye bang gihn toohd dhaar ni kuu ayiih gene. Wudhu kuu alogu ne lihng toohd rob nyoge mooge kejea ne gihn me beer me nud yi puohny atiihb ukeehg. A teed athiir yihru kejea giih nu apahdh wudhu yihdh gen buu udoga ke jwaa keehdo.

25 Deedu cwihnyu teeg mee ubeehdu wa maano uwahdhe ka ubeehna.

26-28 "Ruohdh Wura naa ayoada bange ucuba yihr yaa uguum utiihy gene wa ka daahda ne naang uwahdhe yi duua. Ukuume giih wiih piny cang ge ucuba yi cing gen ne maa urom gene gen ke kaahno ke cing me teeg wa ngiihnyo, kedea urom gene gen ke keedh piny wa gihr dag me yea akeedho. Ciehj ruu piny ucuba yihr gen thiow ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge atiem.

29 Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo kea lihnge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa akuud yaa ayiiho.

3

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayiiho Caardij

1 "Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa ayiiho gihr geen Caardij gweed gihn.

"Ngaan kuohme ne Wahy Juog abiihjberiow kedea kaahn ciehr abiihjberiow ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru. Giih tiihyu ge ngahya! Keehd me niide e adoohng wa wu nyoge me rogu ne wahy, e wu nyoge maa athow.

2 Nea maano yabu nyingu ukonyu gihn poohd nud beere be thow. Bang gihn ngo ayoada kejea giih atiihyu gihn me daag rog gen nud yi wong Juog.

3 Awaahn ni paru wudhu ne cohg utiihyu kaa giih apuohny yihru kedea giih alihngu kedea nahg gene ne magu kedea rahny cwihnyu rog anyoohne giihu. Abea nea wu be tiihyo ke giih apuohny yihru e a ubeehn ne lwaahd rogu e kwihyu wa beehn ngad kahw kedea ngaa muu ungahy cahng ubeehna keewu tooro.

4 "Abea nud ke nyoge me noog keewu yi geen Caardij me kuu araany rog gen. Noono e ge umahd banga e ge angaaba ke waare me tar bang gihn ge nyoge me rom mahd banga.

5 Ngaa uguum ngo umad banga e angaaba ke waaro me tar thiow wa mar gen kedea nyinge buu uwuunya oogo yi kitaab kuowo. Thiow ngo uroba yihr Wura kedea yihr wuohdjuog kejea yaa ni ge beehda jo'a.

2:18 2:18 1:14-15 **2:20 2:20** Tiihy 15:20 **2:23 2:23** 22:12 **2:25 2:25** 3:11 **2:26-28 2:26-27** 12:5; 19:15 **2:26-28 2:28** 22:16 **3:1 3:1** 1:4, 16 **3:3 3:3** 16:15; Mat 24:43; 1Th 5:1-2 **3:4 3:4** 6:11 **3:5 3:5** Mat 10:32; 13:8; 17:8; 20:15; 21:27; Luk 10:20

6 Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo kea
lihnge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa
akuud yaa ayiiho!

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayiiho Pilaadealpya

7 "Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa
ayiiho gihr geen Pilaadealpya gweed gihn.
Ngaan neehn Juog kedea e ne yihr naa
adiehr kedea ge e ne yihre ne mugthaa
gihr dhaahr Deabide. Ngaa ciehge dhe
dhaahr yihre ngo e be rom mon yea kedea
ngaa yabe dhe dhaahr yihr ngo e ne mon
yea. Ateed ngaan nu yihra kejea oohra
dhog gihn yihru.
8 Ngahyu ngo kejea tee gihru thiin, abea
keehd maano, e cwihnyu gaahna gaahno
bang gihn puohny gihra ayiihu umagu
ngo kaa aduunu me tar. Giih atiihyu ge
angahya. Awaahn ni yooh ayaba yihru
me ngaa me rom ngo ciehgo keehdo tooro.
9 Lihngu gihn beer mee! Yaa rob toohd
rog gen kang gene kango kob gene ge
beehda yaa Judea, abea ge ka beehda yaa
atiihb ukeehg. Ge umeehga rung cung
gen piny nyumu, kedea unyoadha yihr
gen ungahy gene ngo kejea wu nhyaara
nhyaaro.
10 Bang gihn alihngu luma uguumu, e
deeh gihn raaj upahdh wudh yaa wiih
piny cang yihdh nihn ukihm gihr Juog
wu ukonya ke guume. Gihn ngo upahdh
wudh nyoge ne tum gen.
11 "Duuo gihra buu ugaali keehdo,
noono e wu keá paahr caahn yi yiiho
gihru umeehgu rogu dwaahngo yihr yaa
reje beere wu be daar ke ajahm gihn cuba
yihru ke nying gihn adeedu cwihnyu.
12 Ngaa adeed cwihnye uyuga ne
coohbo yi wod Juog wuora kedea ubeehde
yea e be cahg aay keehdo. Nying Juog
gihn wuora kedea Jeruucalem ge beehda
geew me nyaahn gihr Juog ge ugweeda
rih ngaa adeed cwihnye. Geen Jeruucalem me beehn kaa yoohn Paar Maalo.
Thiow nyinga ge nyaahn agweeda rih
ngaan nu.
13 Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo kea
lihnge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa
akuud yaa ayiiho.

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayiiho Loadiihcya

14 "Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa
ayiiho gihr geen Loadiihcya gweed gihn.
"Ngaan rob e noono yi gihn arob Juoge
ne nyoadh ngo kejea gihn arob Juoge
pahdh kare kedea e ne rob adiehj lum
Juog wa kare, maa e naa athub giih acag
Juoge ree, ateed ngaan nu yihra kejea
oohra dhog gihn yihru.
15 Giih tiihyu ge ngahya cang. Ngo
ngahya kejea wu uroomo ke gihn me be
liehdh kedea be ngej. Nea kare e ne
ngweehn udhuolu rogu kun acielo.
16 Naa adoohngu e wu nii diehr, e a
ukweer ke wun wa gihn maa angoal oogo.
17 Rogu kangu kango kejea wu alony
kedea gihn me cahgu ke daahdo tooro
keehdo ukwihyu ngo kejea wahy me thiin
me yoadu tooro. Wu neehn nyoge maa
angoohng me kihd waaro tooro yihr gen,
kedea wu neehn nyoge me nying gen
acoor.
18 Beehnu banga uyoadu giih lonyo
kedea uyoadu waare me tar me ngaabu
uwumu yaahr gihn ne rogu. Beehnu
banga umuoja wun ke yaadh wong me
niidu nyepinye.
19 "Kwaad yaa nhyaara cang ge caya
cayo nea ge awaahj kedea ge puohnya
puohnyo wa ngaa me puohny nyethen.
E noono arumo paru wudhu umaanu
anyoohne giihu.
20 A ge niidu kan, a ne dhe kan paaru
ne wiiho. Noono nea ngaa lihng duona
ukoohbe kea bahri, e a bar paajo umag
wane gom keehd ngaan ngo unywaag
wane cam gihre kedea mara tiehd.
21 "Ngaa guum ucuba ukwiihya yi
koom Ruohdh gihra, wa kaa acub Juoge
an ukwiihye yi koom Ruohdh gihre bang
gihn a aguum.

3:7 3:7 Mat 16:19 **3:9 3:9** 2:9 **3:10 3:10** 1:9; Luk 21:19; 1Kor 10:13; 2Pii 2:9 **3:11 3:11** 2:10, 25; 22:7, 12, 20 **3:12 3:12** 2:17; 14:1; 21:2; 22:4 **3:14 3:14** 1:5; 19:11; Jon 1:3; 2Kor 1:20 **3:17 3:17** 1Kor 4:8 **3:18 3:18** 6:11; 16:15 **3:19 3:19** Judea 12:5-6 **3:20 3:20** Mat 8:11; Jon 14:23 **3:21 3:21** 1:6; Mat 22:44; Judea 8:1

22 Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo kea
lihnge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa
akuud yaa ayiiho!”

4

Ka Wuor Juog Yi Dhaahre

1 Batien giih nu, e a amaahnyo uniida
dhe wod maalo ngo apuogo nyuma. Duol
thiow muu ukoohg wa lan baya gihn
anaa alihnga umodho acahg rob yihra
kea, “Beehn maalo kan beere gihn tiihy
ree batien gihn, nyoadha nyoadho yihri.”
2 Ke nye wong kaano e Wahy Juog anaa
yiihm wiiha maa aniida koom ruohdh
nyuma yi Maalo e dhaano apiih wiihe.
3 Ngaan apiih kihde uroomo ke kihd
giih me liel. Kedea kar koom aciel daane
piny, daano me liel ne weej.
4 * Koom ruohdhe dhaano aduuno
wonge angween koom umodho atieg gene
piny kedea jo doonge apiih wudh gen.
Ge anaa angahbo ke waare me tar kedea
ajahme maa ayug ke dhaahb ge ne wudh
gen.
5 Maahny kodh kedea mahr kodh ge
ubeehn oogo ke yoohn bang koom yi
diehr. Nyum koom ni lame abiihjberiow
ge ake aliel. Lame giih nu ge naa Wahy
Juog ge abiihjberiow ni.
6 † Thiow nyum koom anudo ke gihn me
wa naam duohng maa ayug kaa madhara
muu uneehno ne ryang ryang.
Yi diehr buud koom kedea e koom
aciel gene piny anudo ke giih me kuow
angween. Kedea rog gen apahng ke nying
ke kun do ngahdh gen kedea nyum gen.
7 Mar umodho ake roomo ke nguu,
riown gen uroomo ke muor maa tuud,
kedea dahg gen kaan nyinge uroomo ke
kaan nying dhaano, maa ngween gen
uroomo ke coar muu upaahr.
8 Ge noono angween cang kihd dhaano
kiin gen yihre ne boohm abiihjbeciel
kedea rog gen apahng ke nying keehd
thaahdh boohm e nying me maahnyo
anudo yihdh gen. Ge abuohj kaa rob ke
bang decahngo kedea dewaahr e ge be
cuung kob gene,
“Juog Aciehg ge Juog moogo tooro ngo
anudo,
kedea ngo nud awaahn ni kedea ngo
unud.”
9 Giih kuow angween wahy poong awahr
gene ne moar wiih Juog kedea ne wuor
ngo maa ne muohj koohre e ge apiih wiih
koom kedea ge kuow ke wong ke wong.
Ge yug giih kuowe giih nu,
10 e jo doonge giih adhaano aduuno
wonge angween ge apahdh wudh cong
gen nyum ngaan apiih wiih koom ge
kuow ke wong ke wong kedea uthoohr
gene ajahme giih gen nyum koom ne
wuor ngo e ge ukoohbo,
11 “Juog ruohdh wan!
Yih naa ngaa wiihe rom ke moaro kedea
ke wuoro
kedea yih ne yihri ne tee
bang gihn yih naa acag nyepinye cang
kedea yih naa adaahd ucag gen kedea
unahg gene giih me nud.”

5

Warga Maa Agweed Kedea Roomo Gihr Juog

1 Kaano e warga aniida yi cing ngaa
apiih wiih koom e ngo nii cing kwiihye.
E warga gihn ngo, ngo agweed ke kun ke
kun maa amuohn dhee ke duoe abiihjbe-
riow.
2 Kaano e aniid wuohnjuog me yihre
ne tee me rubo e ukwaago ke duone me
ne maalo kea, “Ngaa en naa abiohgrwaal
dhaano urome duo ke kahl oogo dhe
warga gihn ni uyabe yea warga?”
3 Abea gahng ke ngaa maa arom warga
gihn nu ke yabo kiin yaa maalo wale yaa
ungoom kan, wale kiin atiihb yaa akoany
piny. Wale keehd ngaa maa arom gihn ne
yi warga ke niido tooro ne weey weey.
4 Gihn nu e a ayuog ke lan keej yej bang
gihn ngaa maa abiohgrwaal me nud tooro
me rom warga ke yabo umaany gihn nii
ngo.

4:2 4:2-3 5:7 * **4:4 4:4** Jo doonge: 5:5, 8, 10; 7:11, 13; 11:16; 14:3; 19:4Tar: 6:11 **4:5 4:5** 8:5; 11:19; 16:18; 17:9 † **4:6 4:6** 15:2Giih me kuow angween: 5:6, 8, 11; 6:1; 7:11; 14:3; 15:7; 19:4 **4:8 4:8** 1:17; 11:17 **4:11 4:11** Any 5:9, 12; 11:15, 17; 12:10; 15:3-4; 19:6 **5:1 5:1** 10:2 **5:5 5:5** 4:4; Mat 1:1; Rom 1:3-4; Judea 7:14

5 Nye kaano ayuoga nu e dhaano acielo
kiin jo doonge a acuowe kea, "Yih yuog
gihn! Maany Nguun dhe wod Juuda e
nyinge awiihj e beehda kwaar Deabid
ruohdh e noon atiem nu. E naa ngaa
urom duoe kar gen abiihjberiow ke kahl
oogo, uyabe yea warga."
6 * Noono naa amaahnya e a niid Roomo
maa adoohng wa ngo anahg. Roomo
acuung yi diehr buud koom e ngo atieg
giih kuowe angweene piny kedea utieg jo
doonge ngo piny thiow. Yihre anaa tung
abiihjberiow kedea nying abiihjberiow
thiow. Nying giih nu ge naa Wahy Juog
abiihjberiow naa aoohr ke bang upiny
cang.
7 Kaano e ngo abeehno ukaabe warga
oogo yi cing ukwiihy ngaan apiih wiih
koom.
8 † Naa akaabe ngo e giih kuow angween
kedea jo doonge giih adhaano aduuno
wonge angween, ge apahdh piny ne rihb
nyum Roomo. Kwaad dhaano cang keew
gen cinge ne thoam kedea alaye giih
adung dung maa atiihj ke dhaahb me
yihdh gen pahng kaa adung dung. Adung
dunge ge naa kwaj gihr yaa Juog.
9 Noono uthob gene wahr me nyaahn
kob gene,
"Yih naa abiohgrwaal me rom kaab
warga ukahli duo oogo
bang gihn yih anaa anahg kedea remi e
naa aduog nyoge bang Juog.
Dhog wuude kedea tien miehr maa nyoge
cang ge aboadhi ke remi.
10 Ge ayugi ne yaa lam me beed yi Dhaahr
Juog ne tiihj yihr Juog.
Thiow ge ayugi ne ruohdhe giih umag
wiih piny."
11 ‡ Kaano naa atihnga wiiha maalo
e a lihng doohn amahr wuohdjuog me
thoohdh me be rom rog gen ke kwaano.
Koom kedea giih kuow angween maa jo
doonge ge atieg gene piny.
12 Noono maa awahr gene e doohn gen
atihng gene maalo kob gene, "Roomo gihn
anahg e naa ngaa rom ruohdh ke yoado
kedea lonyo kedea ngahy luube kedea tee
maa wuohro kedea moar wihj."
13 Thiow giih nud ukuom cang ke
bang maalo maa upiny uwahdhe thaahdh
ngoom kedea yihdh nahme ge alihnga e
ge uwahr kejea,
"Ruohdh wiih koom kedea Roomo ge ke
leeyo,
kedea ge ke wuoro kedea moar wihj
kedea tee nud yihr gen
ke wong ke wong."
14 Maa akoohb giih kuow angweene, "E
noono" kedea maa abeehn jo doonge
urung gene cong gen piny ne wuor Juog.

6

Yab Duo Giih Amuohn Rih Warga

1 A ake maahnyo ge akweeg Roome
duog umodho oogo rih warga. Maa
alihnga gihn kuow acielo kiin giih kuow
angween e urubo ke duol me wa maahr
kodh kea, "Beehn!"
2 Naa amaahnya, e a niid cieny me tar
ne weej e dhaano ne wiihe maa angaab
ajahm abea kaahn utum. Ge agoohde ke
cieny, e ngo be baay dhaane kejea ngo
ngad liny me caa ne taaj nyoge umage
paar yaa nu.
3 Naa akweeg Roome riown duo oogo
e a alihng riown giih kuow urubo kea,
"Beehn!"
4 Kaano e cieny moogo abeehn oogo.
Ngo kwaar wa leeb maaj. Tee me kahl
doohr oogo wiih piny acub yihr ngaan
apaahr wiihe kedea umuoj ngaan nu ke
tee me meehg nyoge nahg rog gen ge
keed gen. Maa ayoad deeh pala me baahr
ucube yihre.
5 Naa akweeg Roome dahg duo oogo
e a alihng dahg giih kuow e urubo kea,
"Beehn!" Maa amaahnya uniida cieny me
col ne lihb e dhaano apiih wiihe me kaahn
gihr ger ke cinge.
6 Noono maa alihnga gihn me wa duol
e tuohl oogo ke keew giih kuow angween
kobe, "Akweehn cahng acielo gihr tiihj
ungeew oogo keehd kada gihr gema,

* **5:6 5:6** 4:6-7Roomo: 5:9, 12; 6; 7:17; 12:11; 13:8; Jon 1:29; 1Pii 1:19Wahy Juog abiihjberiow: 4:5 **5:7 5:7** 4:2, 9; 5:1, 13; 6:16; 7:10, 15; 19:4; 20:11; 21:5 † **5:8 5:8** 8:3-4Thoam: 15:2 **5:9 5:9** 4:11; 5:6; 7:9; 14:3 **5:10 5:10** 1:6 ‡ **5:11 5:11** Wuohnjuog: Judea 12:22 **5:12 5:12** 4:11 **5:13 5:13** Pihp 2:10 **6:2 6:2-8** 19:11, 14

kedea akweehn cahng acielo ngeew oogo
keehd kadae adahg giih ceyiir, abea mow
kedea kuong ge keá raanyu."

7 Naa akweeg Roome ngween duo oogo
e a lihng duon ngween giih kuow e urubo
kea, "Beehn!"
8 Naa amaahnya e a niid cieny me kihde
wa kihd ngaa maa athow. Ngaan ne
wiihe nyinge thoo, kedea ka beed yaa
athowe buodh batien gen ke ka me cahng.
Tee acub yihr gen ne nahg giih wiih
piny. Giih ne wiih piny ge upaahng naa
angween kedea nahg gene acielo kiin giih
nu angween. Giih nu ge anahg gene kii
liny, ke kahj kaa atwaanye kedea ke laahy
giih wiih piny.

9 Naa akweeg biih duo oogo, e a niid
atiihb yaa anaa anahg ke nying gihn ayiih
gene lum Juog kedea ke nying giih arob
gene ke nying Juog ge ne thar kar lam giih
nyepinye yihr Juog.
10 Ge alihnga e ge ukwaago e doohn gen
ne maalo kob gene, "Yih Juog Ruohdh yih
naa Juog yi keedi kedea yih rob adiehr,
weehne e nuu ungol lug rog yaa upiny ne
coal rem wan ge awuoj oogo?"
11 * Gihn nu, e ge amuoj ke jalaabie me
tar kedea urobe yihr gen kejea kur gene
ka me thiin ubeehn yihdh gen ne jwaa
keehd nyoge me wa gen muu uthow ke
dhe yoohn kaa athow gene beere dhe ka
daahd uthuohm.

12 A ake maahnyo ge akweege becien
duo oogo. Kaano e ayahng piny ree ayuge.
Maa abeehn cahnge uloge wonge col ne
lihb wa belo maa akwaar wong dwaahye
wa remo
13 e ciehr ge ulwaar ke yoohn maalo wa
lwaar udany yi coohd yamo me teeg.
14 Maalo yea apaah ne dahg udole ree
maa unea yer oogo kedea goode kedea
thuur cang rog ge anyiig gene oogo kuohn
beed gene.

15 Kaano e ruohdh muu beed upiny kan
cang maa kwaad nyoge mooge me teeg
kedea yaa alony maa baahng kedea yaa
padh baahng rog gen akan gene yi wuud
leelo kedea kiin kihd giih goode.
16 Noono ge apiih ne kway wong good
wale leelo kejea, "Cedhree! Pahdh wudh
wan ne kan wan beere wa be niid ngaan
apiih wiih koome, kedea ubahnge wa be
yoad rahny cwihny gihr Roomo.
17 Tihn e naa cahng duohng ge rahny
cwihnye rog gen, abea caahn e ngaa e nuu
urom bodho yihr kwaad gihn nu!"

7

Yaa Yijarael

1 Batien gihn nu e wuohdjuog angween
ge aniida e ge acuung e wiih piny atieg
gene ne gahl yam wiih piny gihn beehn
ke yihdh kuohn nu beere yamo me koohd
tooro wiih piny wale wudh nahme wale
yihdh yen.
2 Keehdo dahng, e wuohnjuog moogo
acahga kaa niido e beehn kaa kun moohl
cahng kii ngo e ngo kaahn thaany gihr
Juog Aciehg. Maa arube e ukwaago yihr
wuohdjuog giih angween, e acub Juoge
tee yihr gen ne raany giih wiih piny kedea
giih yihdh nahme, kea,
3 "Wiih piny maa nahme kedea yen ge
keá raanyu uwahdhe ka ukedh thaany yi
taahr nyum yaa Juog."
4 Kaano e akweehn gihr yaa acub
thaany taahr nyum gen ngo alihnga kejea
ge beehda 144,000. Yaa nu ge beehn
ke dhog wuud Yijarael ge apaar wonge
ariow.
5-8 Alihbe apaar wonge ariow kiin dhog
wuud ni apaar wonge ariow ge akwany
ucub thaany wudh gen ke dhe wod ke dhe
wod. Dhog wuud yaa acub thaany wudh
gen anahg: Dhe wod paar Juuda, dhe wod
paar Rioben, dhe wod paar Gaad, dhe
wod paar Acer, dhe wod paar Neptaali,
dhe wod paar Manaajeh, dhe wod paar
Cimon, dhe wod paar Leabi, dhe wod
paar Yijaacar, dhe wod paar Jebulun, dhe
wod paar Jocebe kedea dhe wod paar
Benjamin.

6:9 6:9 1:2, 9; 12:11, 17; 19:10; 20:4; 1Jon 1:1-2 **6:10 6:10** 18:24; Luk 18:7 * **6:11 6:11** Jalaabya me tar: 3:5, 18; 4:4; 7:9, 13; 19:8, 14 **6:12 6:12-13** 8:5, 12; 11:13, 19; 16:18; Mat 24:29 **6:14 6:14** 16:20; 20:11; Judea 1:11-12 **6:16 6:16** 5:7; Luk 23:30 **7:1 7:1** 9:14-15 **7:3 7:3** 9:4; 14:1, 3; 22:4 **7:4 7:4-8** 14:1, 3; 21:12-13

Akuud Nyoge Me Thoohdh Keter Me Wuor Juog

9 Kaano naa amaahnya keehdo, e a niid deeh akuud nyoge me ge be rom rog gen ke kwaano e ge acuung nyum koom ruohdh kedea nyum Roomo. Yaa ngo ge beehn ke wudh thaahye beehd, kedea kihd tien paajo cang, nyoge me yihr gen ne dhog gen. Ge angahbo ke waare me tar kedea ge kaahn boog ageehb ke yi cing gen.

10 Noono maa akwaag gene kejea,
"Boadh wahy beehn kaa bang Juog gihn wuoro
ge apiih wiih koom kedea beehn kaa bang Roomo."

11 Kaano, e wuohdjuog giih acuungo ne gihr utieg gene koom ruohdh piny maa jo doonge kedea giih kuow angween wudh gen akuul gene piny upiih gene ne leej Juog.

12 Kob gene,
"E noono!
Leej kedea moar wihj maa ngahy luube
kedea muohj kahw maa wuohro kedea ruohdh maa tee ge giih Juog
gihn wuoro ke wong ke wong.
E noono."

13 Kaano, e a apeehny dhaano aciele peehnyo keew jo doonge kea, "Yaa ni angahbo ke waare me tar ge beehda jo kee kedea ge beehn ke kee?"

14 Maa abeehra ngo, "Ngaa duohng ge ngahyi."

Maa arube kea, "Kaa ngo, ge beehda nyoge maa abar maalo ke guum giih reje uwahdhe kaa abuur waay gene tar bang gihn ge aluog rem Roomo naa awoj piny.

15 Ke nying gihn nu
e naa gihn cuung gene nyum koom gihr ruohdh
ne wuor ruohdh yi Wod Juog
ke decahngo kedea dewaahr.
Kedea ngaan apiih wiih koom
ge ukoare utoor gihn me pahdh wudh gen.

16 Ge buu unahg kahje
kedea ge buu unahg riowe.
Thiow atwaany muu ukahl cahnge rog gen tooro
kedea leehdh cahng buu uyoad gene.

17 * Bang gihn Roomo gihn buud koom ruohdh
e ne kwaag gen
kedea e ne kedh gen kar wahy
beere kihd piih wong ge wuuny Juoge ke oogo yi nying gen."

8

Beriown Duo

1 Naa akweeg Roome beriown duo oogo dhe warga gihn anaa amuohn e maalo bange anaa leng ke kar nuuj caa.

2 * Kaano, e wuohdjuog abiihjberiow maa acuung nyum Juog, ge aniida ke baahnye abiihjberiow yi cing gen.

3 Kaano e wuohnjuog moogo abeehno ucuunge kar lam e kaahn alan dhaahb gihr adung dung. Maa amuoje ke deeh adung dung me duunge wiih kar lam gihr dhaahb ge nyum koom ne mad bang kwaj gihr yaa paar Juog cang.

4 Yihdo gihr adung dung kedea kwaj gihr yaa Paar Juog ge acidh maalo e ge beehn oogo ke kaano aduung wuohn-juoge.

5 Kaano, e alay gihr adung dung akaab wuohnjuoge upaahnge ngo ke maaj gihn ne wiih kar lam maa athoohre ngo wiih piny. Naa athoohre ngo piny e duol me wa maahy kodh ree ayuge kedea piny ree ameenye wa maahny kodh uyug ayahng pinye ree.

Baye

6 Kaano e wuohdjuog giih abiihjberiow rog gen agwiir gene ne koadh baahnye.

7 Naa akoadh wuohnjuoge mar umodhe bayo gihre, e kej ke maaj maa alyaahb ke remo atuohl maa athoohre wiih piny. Maa abeehn akuud aciele kiin akuude adahg giih yen maa lum kuu atal giih wiih piny uwaang gene cang.

8 Naa akoadh riown wuohdjuoge bayo gihre, e gihn me wa good me duohng muu

7:9 7:9 5:9; 6:11 **7:10 7:10** 5:7 **7:11 7:11** 4:4, 6 **7:12 7:12** 4:11 **7:13 7:13** 6:11; 7:9 **7:14 7:14** 1:5; 22:14; Mat 24:21 **7:15 7:15** 21:3 * **7:17 7:17** 5:6; 21:6; Jon 10:10, 11Piih wong: 21:4 * **8:2 8:2** Baahnye: Mat 24:31 **8:3 8:3** 5:8 **8:5 8:5** 4:5; 6:12-13 **8:7 8:7-12** 9:15, 18 **8:8 8:8** 16:3-4

unyaahm wa maaj ngo athoohr yi naam
duohng. Maa abeehn akuud aciele kiin
akuude adahg nahme giih upiny uloge ree
ne remo,
9 kedea maa abeehn akuud acielo kiin
akuude adahg giih kuow yihdh nahm nu
uthow gene. Thiow akuud acielo kiin
akuude adahg giih baabuur anaa yihdh
nahm nu utoy gene ne jog jogi.
10 Dahg wuohdjuog bayo mare akoadhe
upahdh ciehro me duohng ke yoohn
maalo, ciehro muu uliel wa redho. Ngo
apahdho wiih akuud acielo kiin akuude
adahg giih nahm wiih piny kedea wiih
akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giih abu-
ule giih piih giih nud wiih piny.
11 Ciehro gihn ngo nyinge anahg keeno
bang gihn ngo keej keraahyo. Ke nying
gihn nu, e akuud acielo kiin akuude
adahg piih gen adoohng keej, maa athow
nyoge me thoohdh naa amaadh gene piih
keej.
12 Ngween wuohdjuog bayo gihre
akoadhe, akuud acielo kiin akuude
adahg giih cahng, kedea giih dwaahy
kedea ciehr ge anahg ubeehn kuohn nu
udoohng gene ne muudho. Gihn nu e
akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg gihr
decahngo kedea dewaahr ge anaa yi
muudho.
13 Ge amaahnya maahnyo, e a lihng
duon coar muu upaahr ke yi yamo e
ucuohdo ke duone me ne maalo kejea,
“Kwaad gihn e raaj, gihn e raaj, gihn e
raaj e upahdh wudh yaa upiny ge ukoadh
goan wuohdjuoge giih adahg baye giih
gen.”

9

Biih Baye

1 * Kaano e biih wuohdjuog bayo
gihre akoadhe, maa aniida ciehro maa
apahdh piny ke yoohn maalo. Maa ayoad
mugthaa gihr dhe wod ka me thuudh
thaahdh ngoom kar atiihb ukeehg ucube
yihr ciehro.
2 Naa ayab kaano thuudh thaahdh
ngoom, e deeh yihdo ane tul oogo yi
ngo wa lum beer naa acwiny. Noono
maa aciihd yihde yea maalo kedea wong
cahng.
3 E anahg yihde tul, e baahnyo anaa
mog oogo ke yi yihdo upaahnge piny cang.
Noono umuoj gen ke tee me kahy gene wa
mar yiidh.
4 Abea ngo arob yihr baahnyo kejea
kihd lum wale boogo me mar keá gweele,
abea taahnye ke rog yaa toor thaany gihr
Juog taahr nyum gen keed gen.
5 Ngo ateed yihre kejea yaa thaany
tooro taahr nyum gen ge keá nahge, abea
bange gen ke kar dwahde abiihj ke raahm
muu uroomo ke raahm kay yiidh.
6 Yihdh dwahd nu abiihj, nyoge bang
thoo uyuog gene yuogo, abea gahng ke
ngaa me thow keew gen. Ge daahd uthow
gene abea thoo cinge ugwahnye yihr gen.
7 Baahnye giih ngo, ge neehn ciehnye
maa agwiir ne ciej liny. Giih me wa
ajahme maa ayug ke dhaahb acub wudh
gen kedea kaan nying gen wa wong
dhaano utaahngo.
8 Thiow yiehy rog gen anaa bahyo wa
yiehy wiih dhaago kedea yihr ge ne kwiile
me wa kwiin nguu.
9 Baahny thiow koohdh gen anaa
adoohng wa ge angaab koohde maa ayug
ke ngiihnyo kedea ge paahr gene e doohn
boohm giih gen lihng wa doohn amahr
arabieg ciehnye me ciej liny.
10 Baahny giih nu yihr ge anaa yube me
dhog gen bedh wa yub yiidh. Tee gihr gen
e bang gene nyoge ke kar dwahde abiihj
ngo anaa yihdh yub gen.
11 Ruohdh gen, e naa ruohdh gihr kaano
thuudh thaahdh ngoom kedea nyinge ke
dhe paar Judea ‘Abduun’ kedea ke dhe
Griihg ‘Apolio,’ lum yea kejea ngad raah-
nyo.
12 Awaahn ni, gihn me raaj acielo abar,
abea ariow mooge nud me beehn ke
batien maano.

Becien Baye

13 Becien wuohnjuog bayo gihre
akoadhe, maa alihnga duol e tuohl oogo
ke yihdh agonge angween giih kar lam
gihn ayug ke dhaahb kedea ne nyum Juog.

8:12 8:12 6:12-13 * **9:1 9:1** Ka me thuudh: 11:7; 20:1; Luk 8:31; 2Pii 2:4 **9:4 9:4** 7:2-3 **9:13 9:13** 8:3 **9:14 9:14** 7:1

14 Duol gihn ngo alihnga e urubo yihr becien wuohnjuog gihn ne yihre ne bayo kea, “Lony wuohdjuog angween ge amag yi thijin dhe naam duohng cuohn ne Yiparaad.”

15 Wuohdjuog giih angween ni ge abeehdo e ge agwiir ne koar wong caang nu kedea cahng nu maa dwaahn nu ke wong nu, alony oogo ne nahg akuud cielo kiin akuude adahg giih yaa nud wiih piny.

16 Wuohdjuog giih ni angween yihr gen anaa yaa deaj me ne wudh ciehnye me wahdh kar nyoge melyoohne jiehabiihje ariow. Akweehn gen arob ulihnga ngo ke yihdha.

17 Thiow Juog giih ge anyoadhe yihra: ciehnye aniida e nyoge yedh wudh gen. Yaa ngo yihr ge anaa waay koohdh gen maa giih ngiihnyo, mooge ge kwaar wa leeb maaj kedea mooge ge wa kihd ulieg. Mooge dahng kiin koohde giih nu kihd gen beehde keenhcaar wa tong jieno. Ciehnye wudh gen aneehn wudh nguge, kedea maaj muu unyaahm beehn oogo ke yi dhog gen e anweehd ke yihdo maa ngiihnyo maa aleeny.

18 Yaa anahg ge beehda kar akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg gihr gihn akob naa dhaano utaahngo. Ge anahg leehdh maaje kedea yihdo gihn anweehd ke leelo maa aleeny ge beehn oogo ke yi dhog ciehnye giih ni.

19 Tee nahg ciehnye nyoge naa yi dhog gen kedea yihdh yub gen tiehd bang gihn yub gen aneehn wudh thoohne. Noono e ngaa kaj gene ngo yoad ka me ledhe yoado.

20 Goan yaa muu abodh yihdh giih ni reje ubahnge ge kuu athow, wudh gen kuu aloay uwii gene tiihy giih me reje. Ge kuu akweer ke dhe yoohn wuor gene atiihb ukeehg wale ke wuor giih me be kuow me neehn giih maa atiihj ke dhaahb wale ke demaro maa yen maa atieng thiow. Giih nu gihr nying gen tooro bang gihn, gihn me niid gene tooro, gihn me lihng gene tooro kedea ge be rom waahdh.

21 Yaa nu abodh yi thoo thiow anyoohne giih gen kuu amaan gene uwii gene gen piny. Nyoge anaahng gene, atiihbe me reje wuor gene wuoro kedea giih bal yug gene yugo kedea ge yaa kahw abea giih nu cang ge be niid gene wa giih me reje.

10

Gihn Me Dog Ke Koaro Tooro

1 Batien gihn nu e wuohnjuog moogo me teeg aniida e luung piny ke yoohn Maalo, e lwahd e naa angaabe ne waaro kedea daano ne wiihe maalo. Kaan nyinge wa cahng kedea poane neehn bahre giih maaj.

2 Ngo akaahn warga kii cingi me yea ayab. Kaano e tien kwiihye acube yi naam duohng, abea tien caame ne wiih agala.

3 Noono, e ake kwaago keehd kwaago me duone uroomo wa lan nguu. Naa akwaage, e kodh amahro yea abiihjberiow.

4 A anaa adaahd thubo ke gweed nye batien kaano agam kodhe duon wuohnjuog ke maahr. Abea thiow en naa nye kaa aguo'a duol ke lihngo e urubo ke yoohn maalo kea, “Yih keá gweehdo. Giih arob maahy kodhe ge padh giih me rob oogo!”

5 Kaano e wuohnjuog gihn adiehno ge tiene acielo anaa yi naam duohng kedea moogo ne oogo wiih agala cinge atihnge maalo

6 ukuohnge ree nyum Juog ge nud ke wong ke wong ge naa acag maalo ke giih ne yea cang kedea upiny ke giih ne yea cang, kedea nahme ke giih ne yihdh gen cang. Ree akuohnge kejea, “Gihn moogo me cahg ke koaro tooro.

7 Yihdh nihn ubeehn beriown wuohnjuoge udaahde koadh bayo gihre, e giih ngahy ke Juoge ke nying Dhaahre ge upahdh kar gen wa kaa ateed Juoge ngo yihr yaa tiihy yihre ge beehda yaa agamloohngjuog.”

8 Batiene e duol gihn anaa arubo yihra yi maalo acahga ke lihngo e urubo yihra keehdo kea, “Cidhi bang wuohnjuog gihn ca acuungo e tiene acielo ne yi naam

9:15 9:15 8:7-12 **9:20 9:20-21** 16:9 **10:1 10:1** 4:3 **10:2 10:2** 5:1; 10:8 **10:6 10:6** Tiihy 4:24 **10:7 10:7** 22:6

duohng maa moogo ne oogo. Kaab warga
gihn yea ayab oogo yi cinge."
9 Noono, maa acaa bang wuohnjuog
maa ateeda ngo yihre kejea cube warga
yihra. Naa abeehre ngo yihra e robe kea,
"Kaab ngo unyami ngo. Ngo ulem wa kihj
yi dhii, abea ree uloge yi yeyi waj uraame
yeyi ne wal wal."
10 Kaano, e warga akaaba oogo yi cing
wuohnjuog maa anyama ngo. Warga
alemo wa kihj yi dhiia, abea naa anyama
ngo cang, e yeya arahmo ne wal wal.
11 Batien gihn nu, e arob yihra naa,
"Bar maalo ke tiihyi e nahgi ngad agam-
loohngjuog yihr nyoge me thoohdh ke
bang thaahy cang kedea ke bang yaa yihr
gen ne dhoy kedea ke bang ruohdhe."

11

Cuude Ariow

1 Kaano e aloadh maa gihr rom ake
cubo yihra, maa ateede yihra naa, "Cidhi
ne rom Wod Juog kedea kar lam. Thiow
kwaan yaa kwahyo yi Wod Juog.
2 * Abea laaro gihr Wod Juog keá romi
bang gihn ngo acub yihr yaa kwihy Juog.
Ge ubeehn ne raany giih nii geen Juog
e beer ni ubeehd gene yea ke dwahde
jiehariow wonge ariow,
3 Abea keehd maano, e cuude giiha
ariow ge uoohra upuohny gene lum Juog
yihr nyoge ke nihn alihb acielo kedea giih
abiihje ariow ke giih adahg. Ge ubeehn e
ge angaab waay dumuryah ne yuog thoo."
4 Cuude giih nu ariow ge naa yen ulihbe
ariow maa ge beehda lambe ariow giih
cuung nyum ruohdh gihr wiih piny.
5 Nea ngaa daahd ngwiilo ke kedh rog
gen e maaj beehn oogo kii dhog gen
uwaange jo mahn giih gen. E naa ka
uthow jo mahne giih gen kii ngo noono.
6 Yaan nu thiow yihr gen ne tee me
mahn gene kodh ke cwii yihdh nihn
puohny gene lum Juog, kedea yihr gen
ne tee me log gene piih naam ne remo
kedea me kwaay gene giih me reje ke
kahlo upiny nea ge daahd ngo.
7 Cahng uthum gene ke puohny lum
Juog, e laahy maa angeeny me beehn oogo
ka me thuudh thaahdh ngoom utaahny
rog gen ke liny. Yi liny gihn nu, ge udhiile
ke taayo unahge gen.
8 Koohm gen uthoohr yi laaro yi geen
ngahj me nyinge arom rih Codom wale
Micihr kaa anaa agur ruohdh gen ngahy
yaadh maa ariihw yi ngo.
9 Yaa yihdh dhaahre giih upiny cang
kedea amahr thaahy mooge kii thaay
aduuno, ge ubeehn ne niid koohm yaa
nu ariow piny yi laaro ke kar nihn adahg
ke nuuj maa umahn gene kuohm gen ke
koanyo.
10 Cwihny ubeehdo e med upiny yi
thon ge noono, kedea buun wuohbo umiel
upaahng giih nyekuom ke keew nyoge
ke nying gihn amihn cwihny yi thon
gen. Giih nu ge uyug bang gihn nyoge
unhyaam kejea agamloohngjuog giih nu
ariow bahng anaa akahl gene yihr nyoge
wiih piny.
11 Giih nu rog gen ayug gene muon wa
gihn nu, abea batien nihn adahg ke nuuj,
e Juog wahy akoadhe ke yi yihdh yaan ni
uaj gene maalo ne cuung wudh tien gen.
Yaa aniid gihn nu ge acwaahng utud gene
keraahyo.
12 Noono maa alihng yaa ni duol me
kwaag e ucuohdo ke yoohn maalo kejea,
"Beehnu maalo kan!" Abea nye kaano
apoohde e yaa mahn giih gen umaahnyo
nu, e yaa ni ge amon maalo kii lwahd ne
loj.
13 Ke nye wong kaano e diih ayahng
piny me teeg ree ayuge uyahnge pinye
cang upahdh wuude. Wuud apahdh yi
geew cang ge anahg kar akuud acielo
kiin akuude apaar giih wuud geew, kedea
nyoge kar alihbe abiihjberiow ge anahg
ayahng pinye. Goan yaa adoohng ge atud
upuoj gene Juog Aciehg ge ne Maalo.
14 Gihn nu e naa riown giih reje naa
apahdh upiny. Dahg ge nud thiow me
beehn ka me cahng.

Beriown Baye

11:1 11:1 21:15 * **11:2 11:2** Luk 21:24; 42 Dwahde: 12:6, 14; 13:5 **11:4 11:4** Jon 8:17 **11:6 11:6** Jeam 5:17 **11:7 11:7** 13:1-2; 17:8 **11:8 11:8** Luk 13:33-34 **11:10 11:10** Jon 16:20 **11:12 11:12** Tiihy 1:9 **11:13 11:13** 6:12-13

15 Beriown wuohnjuog baye akoadhe
ulihng doohne me kwaag yi Maalo kob
gene,
"Ruohdh ungoom aluuny yi cing Juog Aciehg
kedea yi cing Ngad Boadh nyoge
naa aoohre. Ruohdh nu guge tooro."
16 Jo doonge kar ge dhaano aduuno
wonge angween ge apiih wudh koom gen
nyum Juog ge apahdh wudh cong gen
ukuul gene wudh gen piny ne kway Juog
17 kob gene,
"Yih Juog Aciehg ke ngudi, yih aleej wane keraahyo.
Yih anudo ke coon kedea awaahn ni.
Bang gihn ruohdhi ngo akaabi kedea uthobi tiihj ne ruohdh.
18 Yaa nhyaar giih wiih piny cwihny gen arahnyo
kedea e naa caang rahny cwihnyi
kedea beehde e naa caang lug gihr yaa athow
kedea e naa caang koog yaa agam-loohngjuog ge tiihy yihri.
Kedea e naa caang koog yaai cang
kedea yaa tud yi nyingi uwuor gene yihn,
keehd me nahge ngaa maa ruohdh wale ngaa me padh ruohdh.
Ngo beehda caang nahg yaa araany giih wiih piny."
19 Kaano e Wod Juog ge ne maalo ree
ayabe ne wahng uniid caanduug gihn ne
lum Anweehd kiin nyoge ke Juog yea.
Maa abeehn gihn me wa maahny kodh
uyuge ree, e ree anwade maalo ke mahy
kodh. E thiow piny naa yahng yahng
kedea kodh ucwii ke keyo.

12

Dhaago Kedea Dangnwaay

1 Kaano e gihn me gaahy nyoge atuohl
yi maalo. Gihn ngo beehda dhaago maa
angaab cahng ke ngude kedea dwaahy
ne thaahdh tiene. Wiih dhaar ngo anaa
ajahm maa atag ke ciehr apaar wonge
ariow.
2 Ngo dhaago me yaaj kedea ngo ake
yuog bang gihn yea ake rahmo ke raahm
nyoohdo.
3 * Keehdo e gihn me gaahy nyoge
moogo adog tuohl yi maalo. Yi dhoar ni,
dangnwaay me duohng keter abea ngo
kwaar e naa atuohl. Dangnwaay gihn ni
wudhe abiihjberiow kedea yihre ne tung
apaar. Atahnye giih ruohdh ge anaa yi
wudhe noono kar ge abiihjberiow.
4 Dangnwaay gihn ni akuud acielo kiin
akuude adahg giih ciehr giih ne maalo ge
acwade oogo ke yube uthoohre gen wiih
piny. Dangnwaay abeehn ne cuung nyum
dhaar cahng ke nyoohdo beere ge nyuol
nyethiin e nyethiin muohnye muohnyo.
5 Dhaago abeehn ne nyuol nyethiin
me beehda dhoohg me en nuu umag
dhaahre giih upiny cang ke cing me teeg
wa ngiihnyo. Naa anyuol nyethiin gihn
ni e ngo kuu arom dangnwaaye ke mago
bang gihn ngo aguo ke kaabo ucube yi
cing Juog kedea wiih koom ruohdh gihre.
6 † Miih nyethiin agoohd oogo ne cidh ka
maa agwiir Juoge yihre yi diih yi ukang
beere ke miihdho kun ca ke kar nihn
alihb acielo kedea jiehabiihje ariow ke
jiehadahg (1,260).
7 Kaano e liny atuohm yi Dhaahr
Juog. Ruohdh wuohdjuog gihn cuohn
ne Maaykel kedea wuohdjuog giihe ge
ataahny rih dangnwaay maa abeehn dan-
gnwaaye ke yaa batiene thiow ukag gene
keehd gen.
8 Dangnwaay tee mare athiino noono
maa ataay gen kedea uriem gen oogo yi
Dhaahr Juog.
9 Deeh dangnwaay gihn duohng ge bee-
hda thuohn acoon ge ngahj ge cuohn na
atiihb ukeehg kedea ucuohne ne ceathaan
ngo a'aahr oogo yi dhaahr maalo ke yaage
uthuuy gen ungoom kan. Dangnwaay
gihn ni upiny ke kare adwaahnge.
10 Noono e duol me kwaag alihnga
lihngo ke yoohn maalo kea,
"Ruohdh adoohng yihr Juog ngaa boadh nyoge

11:15 11:15 4:11; 1Kor 15:24-28 **11:16 11:16** 4:4 **11:17 11:17** 1:8; 4:8; 15:3; 16:7; 19:6, 15; 21:22; 2Kor 6:18 **11:18 11:18** 19:5 **11:19 11:19** 4:5; 6:12-13; 8:7; 15:5 * **12:3 12:3** Dangnwaaye: 12:7, 9, 13; 13:2; 16:13; 20:2 **12:5 12:5** 19:15 † **12:6 12:6** Mat 2:13; 1260 Nihn: 11:2 **12:7 12:7** Juud 9 **12:9 12:9** 20:2; Luk 10:18; Jon 12:31 **12:10 12:10** 4:11; 11:15

kedea tee Ngad Boadh nyoge naa aoohre.
Awaahn ni ngaa na buohj ke luom yaa ayiiho giiho
nyum Juog ke bang dewaahr maa decahngo
en noono athuuy oogo yi Dhaahr Juog ujwange ungoom.
11 ‡ Dangnwaay ataay gene kaa dhe yoohn remo gihr Roomo naa awoj piny
kedea ke dhe yoohn adiehr gihn puohny gene yihr nyoge.
Thiow ngo ataay gene bang gihn ge kuu atud yi thoo.
12 Nea maano, e wu yaa ne Paar Juog cwihnyu dhiil mihno!
Abea mar upiny ke nahme giih gen raaj ne weey weey
bang gihn atiihb ukeehg ne wiih piny.
Ngo abeehn upiny e cwihnye arahnyo
bang gihn ngahye ngo kejea e be beehdo wiih piny keraahyo."

13 Naa aniid dangnwaaye ree e ngo ajwang upiny, e ngo ake thubo ke riem batien dhaar anaa anyuol nyethiin cuow ni.

14 § Abea dhaago keá yoado bang gihn boohm ariow giih coar me doonge ge acub yihre me paahre ne ci kaa agwiir yihre yi ukang. Kaano e nuu ubeehde yi ngo tudi e ke koaro ke run adahg ke nuuj ka me ngo be yoad dangnwaaye.

15 Maa abeehn dangnwaaye upiire amahr piih oogo ke yi dhee, beere aloohlo me teeg yuge yugo ucea ne kool dhaago.

16 Dhaago kuu arom aloohle ke koolo bang gihn piny acoohd ne dahng umaadhe piih waahd oogo ke yi dhe dangnwaay.

17 Noono, maa arahny cwihny dangnwaaye rih dhaago maa a'aaye ne ci ne liny keehd kwaay dhaar ni ge amag loohng Juog maa uyiih gene lum Jeacuu.

18 Kaano e dangnwaay acuung wiih agala gihr naam.

13

Laahn Abeehn Oogo

1 * Gihn nu e laahy me ngeeny aniida e ngo beehn oogo yi naam duohng. Laahn ngo yihre anaa wudhe abiihjberiow kedea yihre ne tung apaar me wudh gen naa atahnye apaar giih ruohdh. Wudhe noono abiihjberiow ge acag ke nyinge me dhahl kuohm Juog.

2 Laahn ni kuohme neehn wa kuohm kwaj, e lweede wa lweed aoaj kedea dhee wa dhe nguu. Noono, maa acub dangnwaaye tee gihre kedea dhaahr gihre naa amage wiih piny cang yihr laahn ni.

3 E amaanya laahn ni beer mee e a niid deeh ka me ledh nii wihj acielo. Ka me ledh muu unahg ngo. Beehda ka me ledh me duohng keraahyo abea ngo acieg. Gihn nu, e thaahy upiny ge agaahy cang upahdh gene ne buodh batien laahy.

4 Nyoge dangnwaay awuor gene bang gihn acube tee gihre yihr laahy kedea uwuor gene laahy thiow kob gene, "Naa ceh! Ngaa e ne room ke laahn ni! Ngaa en ne rom liny keehde?"

5 Laahy anaa awij urobe giih me reje rih Juog ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh. Tee acub yihre uyuge giihe noono ke kar dwahde jiehariow wonge ariow.

6 Giih me reje arobe ke nying Juog kedea ke nying ka beed Juoge kedea ke nying koohm yaa Dhaahr Juog e beed Paar Juog ni.

7 Ngo awij ukage ke yaa ayiih lum Juog kedea utaaye gen. Tee acub yihre me tiihye ke kar wiihe rog tien miehr cang kedea thaahy kedea nyoge cang wa kaano nahg gene nyoge me dhog gen be room.

8 † Ngo uwuor duud dhaano utaahnge cang, unahge ke yaa nying ge agweed yi kitaab kuowo gihr Roomo umodho coon e upiny poohd kuu acag ge ne buu uwuor ngo. Roomo ge reme awoj piny ke nying anyoohne giih nyoge.

9 Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge ne cohg.

10 Ngaa mag ne baahng e ke maa ne baahng,
wale ngaa nahg ke palo e ke naah ke pala.

‡ **12:11 12:11** 6:9; Mat 16:25Roomo: 5:6; 1Jon 2:14; 5:4 **12:12 12:12** 18:20 § **12:14 12:14** Run adahg ke nuuj: 11:2 **12:17 12:17** 6:9; 11:7; 13:7 * **13:1 13:1** Laahy: 11:7; 13:11-17; 16:10; 17:3, 7-13; 19:20 **13:2 13:2** 2Th 2:9 **13:3 13:3** 17:8 **13:7 13:7** 12:17 † **13:8 13:8** 3:5Roomo: 5:6 **13:10 13:10** 14:12; Luk 8:15

Wa maano, e yaa ayiih lum Juog
dhiil gene guum udeed gene cwihny gen teeg mee.

Laahn Abeehn Oogo Thar Piny

11 Kaano e laahy moogo me ngeeny aniida e beehn oogo ke thar piny. Laahn maano yihre anaa tung ariow me wa tung roomo, abea rubo wa ka rub dangnwaaye kii ngo.
12 Laahn ni ngo tiihyo kaa tee gihr laahn mar umodho, noono, e upiny cang ke yaage ge ameehge wuor laahn umodho e ka me ledh anaa ree uciege.
13 Giih me doonge me gaahy nyoge ge arome ke tiihyo, keehd maalo ke ngude e niid nyoge niido e ucwii ke maaj.
14 Nyoge me thoohdh ge adwaahnge kaa dhe yoohn giih ni gaahy nyoge e aweehg tiihyo yihre, wa ka tiihye ke nying laahy mar umodho. Yaa wiih piny adwaahnge uyiih lume naa arobe kejea yug gene cuuro gihr laahn nahg poohyo gihr ceabe ree kedea ngaab gene cuuro maalo ne wuoro, bang gihn laahn ngo kuow.
15 Tee acub yihr riown laahy me koadhe wahy yi cuuro gihr laahn umodho beere cuuro rom rob kedea urwaahnye wong kwaad ngaan kweer ke wuor cuuro.
16 Laahy nyoge athiele yi giid bad kwiihj wale taahr nyum cang kaa alaamo. Ngaa maa awij tooro: Ngaa me thiin, wale me duohng ngaa maa alony wale maa angoohng ngaa me padh ubaahng wale ngaa maa ubaahng e ge dhiil kaa giido cang.
17 Maa angweele piny kejea keá ngaa weehg ngeew nyepiny oogo wale keá ngaa weehg ngiew ke nyepiny nea padh alaamo en naa agiid ree. Alaamo gihn ngo beehda nying laahn angeeny en ne nyoadhe kedea nemihro gihr nyinge.

18 Gihn daahd ngaa me ngahy luube. Ngaa wiihe kwel kea boare yi lum yea laahn umodho ke dhe yoohn akweehn gihre, bang gihn akweehn gihn ngo nyoadh nying dhaano utaahngo. Akweehn gihn ngo beehda jiehabiihje abiihjbeciel ke jiehadahg wonge abiihjbeciel (666).

14

Yaa Beehda Jo Waahdh Roomo

1 Kaano e a amaahnyo maa aniid Roomo e ngo acuung wiih Good Jaayon. Kedea nyoge alihbe jiehabiihj wonge jiehariow wonge angween ge anaa ugood keehd Roomo. Yaa nu cang nying Roomo kedea nying Wur Roomo anaa agweed taahr nyum gen.
2 Batien gihn nu a duol alihnga lihngo ke yoohn maalo wa amahr piih muu uwaad, wale wa maahy kodh me yea peeg keter. Ngo anahg duol me wa duohn thoame me goy nyoge.
3 * Ge awahr tien wahr me nyaahn nyum ruohdh gihn apiih wiih koom maa nyum giih kuow giih angween kedea nyum jo doonge. Yaa alihbe jiehabiihj wonge jiehariow wonge angween ge naa yaa arom wahr giih ni ke kwanyo cog bang gihn ge naa yaa aduog bang Juog kiin nyoge ne dug.
4 Yaa nu cog ge ne kuu araany rog gen ke maahn, kedea gihn maa ajwaahl koohm gen me thiin tooro. Ge naa yaa abeehdo ke dhe yoohn abeehd Roome kii ngo kedea ke dhe yoohn giih apuohnye. Ge naa yaa akuong boadh wahy ke yoado kiin nyoge noono maa aduog gen yihr Juog kedea roomo ne jo gen.
5 Yaa ni thiow kihd toohd maa akuong ke lihngo yi dhog gen tooro kedea awuohj me rom ke yoado rog gen tooro.

Cahng Lug Arob Wuohnjuoge

6 Batiene e wuohnjuog moogo adoga kaa niida e upaahr ke yi yamo. Ngo akahl dhog yihr yaa upiny ne nyoadh Ciig Beer e guge tooro. Ngo abeehn ne rob dhog gihn ni yihr yaa beed upiny yihr thaahy nyoge cang wa kaano nahg gene nyoge me dhog gen be room.

13:11 13:11 Mat 7:15 **13:13 13:13** 16:14; 20:8 **13:15 13:15-16** 14:9, 11; 15:2; 16:2; 19:20; 20:4 **13:17 13:17** 13:18; 15:2 **14:1 14:1** 22:4 **14:2 14:2** 1:15; 15:2; 19:6 * **14:3 14:3** 4:4, 6Wahr me nyaahn: 5:9 **14:4 14:4** Jon 10:4-5 **14:6 14:6** Mat 24:14

7 Ngo arubo e duone atihnge maalo
kea, “Tudu rih Juog kedea moaru wiihe
bang gihn cahng lug gihre awahnho.
Wuor Juog ngaa acag maalo ke piny, maa
nahme ke loohle cang.”
8 Keehdo e wuohnjuog moogo batien
mar umodho abuodhe buodho e urubo
kea, “Geen Baabihloanya e duohng ke
ngude atoar! Ngo atoar naa akedhe
thaahy yihdh giih me reje utiihy gene giih
reje ge atiihy yaa geen Baabihloanya. Giih
nu reje ge naa ayug cwihny Juog urahnye
rog yaa Baabihloanya.”
9 Keehdo e dahg wuohnjuog me buodh
batien wuohdjuog giih nu ariow acahg
beehno e ukwaago e duone atihnge maalo
kea, “Kwaad yaa awuor laahy kedea
cuuro gihre uweehg gene nyinge gweed
taahr nyum gen wale yi baahd gen,
10 rahny cwihny Juog me be duu caahn
dhiil gene kaa yoado wa gihr ngaa maa
amaadh wong koongo me kuu acoom. Yaa
nu nying gen dhiil Juoge kaa ngoohngo
ke dhe yoohn uthoohr gen yi maay leelo
me liehdh. Gihn nu dhiil kaa yugo nyum
wuohdjuog kedea nyum Roomo.
11 Yaa awuor laahn angeeny maa cuuro
gihre, maaj gihn waang gen yihde une tul
maalo ke bang dewaahr maa decahngo e
keewe be ngol ne naang wa maano. Kar
wahy me thiin me yoad yaa wuor laahy
kedea cuuro gihre wale yaa agiid alaamo
rog gen utooro ke bang decahngo kedea
dewaahr.”
12 Gihn nu daahd uguum yaa akwany
Juoge ge tiihyo ke loohng Juog kedea ge
poohd beehda nyoge maa ayiih Jeacuu.
13 Noono, e duol alihnga e urubo ke
yoohn maalo kea, “Gweed gihn roba piny:
Ne thube kaa awaahn ni, mihn cwihny
naa yihr yaa athow e ge gwiir gihr Juog!”
Maa akob Wahy Juoge ngo kea, “Adiehr!
Ge adooj ne waany bang gihn ge aci kar
yuohmo me be gug batien tiihy gen naa
ayug gene kedea gihn beer atiihy gene
ngo ucaahdho keehd gen tiehd.”

Nyoge Akaj Wa Gihr Beel

14 Naa amaahnya e a aniid lwahd me
tar e ngaa me wa Waahd Dhaano apiih
wiihe. Wiihe anaa ajahm maa ayug ke
dhaahb kedea mejilo me bedh keraahyo
ne yi cinge.
15 Kaano e wuohnjuog moogo abeehn
oogo yi Wod Juog urube ke duol me
ne maalo keraahyo yihr ngaa apiih wiih
lwahd kea, “Cidhi ke mejilo gihn nu ucii
ne kaj giih acieg ke bang upiny cang!
Bang gihn e naa kar kaj giih wiih piny e
gihn.”
16 Maa athub ngaan apiih wiih lwahde
ke nyaar giih acieg piny maa anyaare ge
piny cang.
17 Keehdo, e wuohnjuog moogo me
kaahn mejilo me bedh abeehn oogo yi
Wod Juog yi dhaahr Paar Juog.
18 Maa abeehn wuohnjuog mooge oogo
ke kar lam. Wuohnjuog gihn ngo en ne
maang maaj. Ngo abeehno maa arube ke
duol me ne maalo keraahyo yihr wuohn-
juog gihn kaahn mejilo ke yi cinge kobe,
“Cidhi keehd mejilo gihn nu ukayi nyum
bang gihn ge acieg.”
19 Wuohnjuog mejilo akaabe uthoohre
ngo wiih piny ne ngol akanye e acieg.
Ge angole ubaahle gen yi diih gihn me
biij gen yea, utuohl gene oogo ne thiidh
ne Judea maa anyiidh. Gihn nu nyoadh
rahny cwihny Juog me duohng.
20 Yihdh gen abiij une reme dhiidh oogo
uwaade ke kar meale jiehabiihje ariow e
ree ayuge wa loohl me dhaano rom mud
yea. Yihdh gen abiij ke oogo ka me padh
buur geen duohng ge ngahy ni.

15

Wuohdjuog Abiihjberiow Kedea Giih Reje Abiihjberiow

1 Naa amaahnya maalo yi dhoar ni,
e a niid gihn moogo me gaahy nyoge:
wuohdjuog abiihjberiow me kaahn giih
me reje abiihjberiow ge aniida. Ge naa
gug giih me reje bang gihn rahny cwihny
Juog ngo awahdh guge.

14:8 14:8 17:2; 18:2 **14:9 14:9** 13:15 **14:10 14:10** 15:7; 16:1, 19; 19:20; Mat 25:41 **14:11 14:11** 19:3 **14:12 14:12** 13:10 **14:13 14:13** 1:3; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7, 14; Judea 4:9-10 **14:14 14:14-20** Mat 13:39-40 **14:14 14:14** 1:7, 13 **14:19 14:19** 19:15 **15:1 15:1** 4:5; 15:7; 16:1; 17:1; 21:9 **15:2 15:2** 4:6; 5:8; 13:15, 18; 14:2

2 Keehdo, e gihn me wa naam duohng me piihe neehn madhara maa alyaahb ke maaj aniida. Buud naam duohng a aniid yaa anaa ataaj laahn angeeny kedea cuuro gihre maa nemihro gihr nyinge. Yaa nu yihr gen anaa thoame maa acub Juoge yihr gen.

3 Maa awahr gene wahy Moaje e ubaahng Juog kedea Wahy Roomo. Ge awahr gene kob gene,

"Yih Juog Aciehg yih Ruohdh
kedea tiihyi awuob ne cohg maa ngo gaahy nyoge!
Yih abiohgrwaal me caahdh ke dhe yooh maa adiehr.
Yih ruohdh me ruohdhi guge tooro.
4 Ngaa noono be tud yihri yih Ruohdh
ubahnge wiihi be moare?
Bang gihn yih keedi yih ne rihi tooro adhemuohm.
Thaahy cang ge ubeehn ne wuor yihn.
Bang gihn dhe yoohn abiohgrwaal gihri aniid gene cang."

5 Batien gihn nu, e a amaahnyo maa aniida Abug gihr Juog gihr yi Maalo e dhee ayab. Abug me duohng me nyoadh ngo kejea Juog nud ke nyoge.

6 Batiene, e wuohdjuog giih abiihjberiow ni ge abeehn oogo ke giih me reje abiihjberiow. Ge anaa angahbo ke waare me nyooro tooro rog gen me tar ne weej kedea alaame maa atiihj ke dhaahb ge akaar gene yi koohdh gen.

7 Noono, e gihn kuow acielo kiin giih kuow giih angween alaye abiihjberiow giih dhaahb me yihdh gen ne yam rahny cwihny Juog ge acube yihr wuohdjuog giih abiihjberiow. Juog e nudo gihre be gug.

8 Batiene e Wod Juog anaa ming ke yihdo ne nyoadh moar wiih Juog kedea teege. Yihdo ane ming yi wod beere ngaa me rom mon wod tooro uwahdhe ka uthum beriown giih reje giih akahl wuohdjuog abiihjberiowe.

16

Rahny Cwihny Juog

1 Kaano e a lihng duol me kwaag ke yoohn Wod Juog e rubo ke yihr wuohdjuog giih abiihjberiow kobe, "Cidhu ne woj rahny cwihny Juog ge ne yihdh alaye abiihjberiow wiih piny."

2 Wuohnjuog mar umodho acidho uwoje gihn ne yaa alay mare wiih piny. Kaano e kuohn me ledhe me neehn gen raaj kedea ge urahmo keraahyo ge akedhe rog yaa awuor laahn ngeeny kedea rog yaa yihr gen ne cuuro gihr laahn ni.

3 Keehdo e riown wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare ngo awoje yi naam duohng maa alog piihe rog gen ne remo muu uwaad wa rem ngaa me ngude angol. Noono maa athow giih ne yi naam duohnge cang.

4 Dahg wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare ngo awoje yihdh nahme kedea loohle maa alog piihe rog gen ne remo.

5 Noono maa alihnga duon wuohnjuog gihn mag nahme e urubo kea,
"Lug angahyi ke luuo.
Yih Juog Aciehg e rihi tooro nyooro
kii nudi naa acoon uwahnhe awaahn ni.
6 Lug angahyi ke ngolo bang gihn yaa nu, joi ge anahg gene,
kedea yaa agamloohngjuog ge anahg gene.
Abea awaahn ni kar yaa nu acoali
naa ameehgi gen maadh remo."

7 Keehdo e duol alihnga wiih kar lam e beehre beehro kea,
"Adiehr muon.
Ruohdh yih ge Juog Aciehg
giih nyepinye ge ngahyi kaa luuo
ke dhe yooh maa adiehr!"

8 Noono e ngween wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare awoje wong cahng maa acube tee me duohng yihr cahng me waange nyoge ke leehdh me kwaade tooro.

9 Ge awaang leehdh cahnge ke waahngo me raaj, abea keehd maano e giih me reje poohd rob gene robo ke nying Juog,

---

15:3 15:3-4 4:11 **15:3 15:3** 16:5-6; 19:2; 22:12 **15:4 15:4** 14:7 **15:5 15:5** 11:19; Tiihy 7:44 **15:6 15:6** 1:13 **15:7 15:7** 4:6; 14:10; 16:1 **16:1 16:1** 15:1 **16:2 16:2** 13:15 **16:3 16:3-4** 8:8 **16:6 16:6** 17:6; 18:24; 19:2; Mat 23:35, 37 **16:7 16:7** 15:3 **16:9 16:9** 9:20-21; 16:11, 21

bang gihn en naa ngaa maang giih reje:
Abea gahng, ge akweer ke wii anyoohne
giih gen piny kedea ukweer gene ke wuor
teeg Juog.
10 Biihj wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay
mare ngo awoje wiih koom ruohdh gihr
laahn angeeny. Noono, e muudho anaa
lihb yi dhaahr laahn angeeny, upahdh
raahm me raaje rog nyoge adhaahr
ukaany gene lag gen kaanyo.
11 Ke nying raahm nu kedea ke nying
kuohn me ledhe, e Juog ayeny gene, Juog
e beed yi dhaahr gihre maalo gihn me raaj
arob gene ke nyinge. Abea keehd maano
e ge akweer ke wii yug giih reje kwaay
gene ke tiihyo.
12 Becien wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay
mare ngo awoje yi naam cuohn ne Yi-
paraad. Noono, e naam ake aduohn ne
tahg, beere ruohdhe giih beehn ke yoohn
kun moohl cahng kii ngo ge rom ngudo.
13 Batien gihn nu, e atiihb ukeehg
muu uroomo ke ugwahne ge aniida kar
ge adahg. Ge abeehn oogo ke yi dhe
dangnwaay kedea yi dhe laahn ngeeny
kedea yi dhe ngaa cahb nyoge ne yiih giih
laahn ngeeny.
14 * Ge beehda atiihb ukeehg me tiihy
giih me gaahy nyoge. Ge noono adahg
cang tiihy gen beehda cong wudh ruo-
hdhe ke bang yihdh dhaahre giih upiny
cang ne ciej liny keehd Juog yi cahng
duohng gihr Juog Aciehg.
15 Kaano e duon Jeacuu alihnga e urubo
kobe, “Lihngu gihn roba do! Beehna
ukwihj wa beehn ngad kahw. Mihn cwi-
hny unaa yihr yaa buu unen ge beehdo
ke waay gen rog gen. Bang gihn ge
buu uyuud e waare tooro rog gen ulaahy
wudh gene.”
16 Atiihb ukeehg giih ni, ruohdhe
abeehn gene ne cong ka maa acielo cang.
Kaa ngo cuohn e Aramigadoan ke dhog
gihr Judea.
17 Noono, e beriown wuohnjuog gihn
ne yaa alay mare awoje yi yamo. Kaano e
duol me teeg abeehn oogo ke yoohn Wod
Juog wiih koom kobe, “Ngo apahdh kare!”
18 Maa abeehn piny unea blahny tiel
me thoohdh wa maahny kodh kedea duol
me teeg wa maahy kodh ree ayuge ne
cohg. Noono e ayahng piny me kuu
akuong ree ke yugo ke kaa acag dhaano
utaahngo caa upiny ree atiihye tiihyo.
Beehda ayahng piny me teeg kedea raaj
ubare!
19 Geen duohng yea apaah naa adahg
upahdh wuude. Wuud geedhe ke bang
upiny cang ge ane rub ke pahdho. Kaano
e Juog geen Baabihloanya e duohng
apare paro, maa arahny cwihnye rih ngo
umoale ngo piny ke yam rahny cwihnye.
20 Thuur maa acahg doohng yi naam
keehdo tooro, kedea goode cang ge
akeedho ne key key utoor gene.
21 Kej me doonge me wa thoohn leele ge
apahdho ke yoohn maalo ne budh budh
wudh nyoge. Maa arob gene giih me reje
rih Juog ke nying gihn raaj bang gihn keyo
anahg gihn me raaj ne cohg.

17

Dhaago Maa Apiih Wiih Laahn Angeeny

1 Batiene e wuohnjuog acielo keew wuo-
hdjuog e yihr gen anaa alaye abiihjberiow
abeehno urube yihra kea, “Beehn kan un-
yoadha ka ukihm ajaba gihn nyinge awi-
ihj gihn beed buud nahme me thoohdh kii
ngo.
2 Ngo abudo ke ruohdhe giih upiny
kedea yaa wiih piny cwihny gen arwaah-
nyo naa anyoadh nyaan ngoe ka nahge
ngad bal kii ngo.”
3 * Noono, maa anahg Wahy Juog yiihm
wiiha uteele an dom maa aniida dhaago
maa apiih wiih laahn ngeeny kedea ngo
kwaar maa ree agweed kaa amahr nying
me dhahl Juog. Laahn ngo yihre ne
wudhe abiihjberiow kedea yihre ne tung
apaar.
4 Dhaar ngo anaa angahbo ke waare
me ne jieng jieng kedea me kwaar kedea

16:10 **16:10** 13:1-2 **16:13** **16:13-14** 12:3; 13:1-2 * **16:14** **16:14** 11:17; 13:13-14; 19:20; Mat 24:24; 2Th 2:9Liny: 19:11-21 **16:15** **16:15** 3:3, 18 **16:17** **16:17-21** 16:1 **16:18** **16:18** 4:5; 6:12-13 **16:19** **16:19** 14:10; 18:2 **16:21** **16:21** 11:19; 16:9 **17:2** **17:2** 14:8; 17:18; 18:3 * **17:3** **17:3** 1:10; 21:10Laahy: 13:1-2 **17:4** **17:4** 18:3, 16

uruuge ree ne jieng jieng ke tiiy maa
agwel me ngien gen teeg me keehne. Ngo
akaahn kubaany dhaahb me yea apahng
ke giih me reje me nhyaar wuor joohy
mooge kedea yea apahng ke giih bal
ge meehg cwihny nyoge yuohd ne bud
keehde.
5 Gihn maa anaa agweed taahr nyume
nud me lum yea kwihj. Agweed naa:
"Geen Baabihloanya duohng e naa ajaba
maa ajaba moogo me kaal wiihe tooro
kedea e naa ka aay ajabe giih wiih pinye
cang yea kedea e naa ka thub wuor joohy
mooge yea ge wuor ke bang upiny cang."
6 Dhaar ni aniida e ngo amuohl rem
yaa anahge ge anahg nyoge maa ayiih
Juog kedea nyoge maa arubo ke nying giih
Jeacuu.

Gihn nu aniida ucwaahnga ne cohg.
7 Maa arub wuohnjuoge yihra kea,
"Gihn e cwaahngi! Lum yea kii ngeyo!
Beer, gihn nii lum yea dhaar ni aniidi,
kedea laahn ngeeny e apaahr dhaahr ni
wiihe, e wudhe abiihjberiow kedea yihre
ne tung apaar, ngo uroba yihri.
8 Laahn ngeeny gihn nu aniidi anaa
nudo coon, abea ngo tooro awaahn ni.
Abea ngo utuohl keehdo ke kar atiihb
ukeehg ka me thuudh thaahdh ngoom e
ubeehn wiihe ne guud piny arumo. Yaa
beed ungoom kan e nying gen kuu anaa
agweed yi kitaab kuowo umodho e upiny
poohd kuu acag, ge ucwaahng ge niid
gene laahn angeeny bang gihn ngo anaa
anudo, abea ngo tooro awaahn ni kedea
ngo udog tuohl keehdo.
9 "Gihn nii lum yea daahd ngaa me
ngahy luube. Wudhe abiihjberiow bee-
hda goode abiihjberiow giih apiih dhaage
wudh gen.
10 E thiow ge beehda ruohdhe abi-
ihjberiow. Ruohdhe abiihj keew gen ge
apahdho coon, acielo e ne nud kedea
moogo poohd kuu abeehno. Ge ubeehne,
e ngo dhiil beehdo abea ngo buu uceng.
11 Laahn ngeeny e anudo, abea ngo
tooro awaahn ni kedea ge udog tuohl
keehdo e naa bedahg ruohdhe giih ni.
Ngo ne keew ruohdhe giih abiihjberiow
kedea ngo ne yi yoohne ne naah.
12 "Tung apaar giih aniidi beehda
ruohdhe apaar me ruohdh poohd kuu
apahdh yi cing gen, abea ruohdh ucub
yihr gen udoohng gene ne ruohdhe tiehd
keehd laahn ngeeny ne kihm wiih piny ke
kar caa acielo.
13 Ruohdhe giih nu gihn par gene bee-
hda acielo kedea tee gihr gen ucub gene
yi cing laahn ngeeny,
14 beere Roomo maahd gene maahdo ke
liny. Abea ge utaay Roome bang gihn en
naa ruohdh ruohdhe cang ke bang wiih
piny kedea yihre ne jo yiiho giihe naa
akwanye me buodh batiene me gaahn
ngo."
15 Wuohnjuog abar maalo ke rob yihra
kea, "Nahme giih aniidi e ajaba apiih
buud gen beehda yaa upiny cang ke
dhaahre giih gen maa dhoy gen.
16 Tung apaar wiih laahn ngeeny wudh
gen ulog gene ne maan ajaba. Giih ajaba
ge uraany gene kedea udoohnge ke cinge
now keehd waaro me wume ree utooro.
Kuohme ucwed gene kedea uwaang gene
ngo ne taaj wiihe.
17 Beehda kare kejea wudh ge alog
Juoge beere gihn daahd Juog en ne tiihy
gene. Ngo ayug Juoge wa maano kejea par
gene gihr nyepiny acielo naa acub gene
tee gihr gen yi cing laahn ngeeny beere
lum Juog naa arobe pahdh kare.
18 Dhaar nu aniidi en naa geen duohng
e teeg keew ruohdh upiny cang."

18

Wuohnjuog Arubo Kejea Geen Baabihloanya Upahdho

1 Batien gihn nu e wuohnjuog moogo
aniida niido e beehn piny ke yoohn maalo
e tee me duohng mee acub yihre. Tee maa
ameeny piny ne beehd.
2 Noono maa akwaage e duone atihnge
maalo keraahyo kobe,
"Geen Baabihloanya e duohng keraahyo
apahdho!
Ngo apahdho ne cohg!

17:6 17:6 16:6 **17:7 17:7-8** 13:1-2 **17:8 17:8** 13:3; 3:5 **17:9 17:9** 13:18 **17:14 17:14** 19:16, 19; 1Tim 6:15
17:15 17:15 17:1 **17:16 17:16** 17:2; 18:8 **17:17 17:17** 17:13 **18:2 18:2** 14:8; 16:19

Ngo adoohng ne kar beehdo yihr atiihb ukeehg
kedea atiihbe me reje.
Ngo adoohng ne kar giih me be beeye
yi wong Juog kar winy gwado.
3 Thaahy cang cwihny gen arwaahnyo ubud gene keehde
naa anyoadhe kaa abaale kii ngo.
Ruohdh wiih piny ge abudo keehde
kedea thaajire giih wiih piny
ge alony ke giih bane ge amaahye oogo ni.”
4 Duol moogo acahga ke lihngo e urubo
ke yoohn maalo kobe,
“Wu jo'a beehnu oogo yi geen nu,
beere rogu be madu yihdh giih reje naa ayug rog gen yea
kedea thiow beere giih reje
ge pahdh wudh yaa nu wu be yoad gene!
5 Giih reje naa ayug yi geen nu
ge awahdh bang Juog maalo,
kedea ngahy Juoge ne cohg
kejea beehda geew me ree naa awuohje.
6 Gihn raaj atiihy yi geen nu
wiihe ke duogo ke gihn me raaj moogo
me kaal wiih mar umodho tiel ariow.
Meehg ngo maadh wong koongo me keej me
bang ngo me kaal wiih man na cub yihre.
7 Meehg ngo yoad giih raahm kuohm me teeg
kedea ngoohng wong me kaal wudh giih beeye
ge anaa yea ge na nhyaame ke gen.
Bang gihn ngo abeel kea,
‘A beehda ruohdh yi geew,
a padh gulo!
Caahn e gihn muu ungoohng wonga tooro.’
8 Ke nying luub nu,
en naa gihn upahdh gihn me raaje wiihe
udud raahm kuohm me teege ngo piny
maa upahdh kahj me duohnge
kaa atwaanye me reje ree wong cahng acielo
uyuog nyoge ne cohg.
Geen nu dhiil kaa waang ne baab, bang Juog Aciehg e gihn me goohg ngo tooro en naa ayug ukihm gihn nu.
9 “Ruohdh upiny naa ayug giih bal maa giih lonyo yi geen Baabihloanya, bang geen nu uyuog gene adhaahr uced gene yihdh gen cedo, e niid gene yihdo e ane piihdh maalo kedea leeb maaj naa piil piil.
10 Ge udwiid lwahre kwaade tooro ucidh gene ne cuungo kun caadi bang gihn ge atud yihr kwaad diih gihn me wa gihn nu. Ge urubo kob gene,
‘Yaahy!
Geen Baabihloanya anahg geew me duohng
me teeg ne cohg!
Abea ukihm me raaj aguo pahdho wiihe
yi kar caa acielo cog!’
11 “Thaajire giih wiih piny bang ngo uyuog gene, bang gihn ngaa me cahg giih gen ke ngeewo tooro keehdo.
12 Bahng ngaa me cahg dhaahbe giih gen ke ngeewo kedea kwaad ge demaro wale giih me ngien gen teeg wale waahr ariir kedea leehj liej wale kwaad nyepinye maa atieng wale giih maa athaahdh, ngaa me cahg gen ke ngeewo tooro keehdo.
13 E thiow bekihd ngaa muu ucahg yaadh mow ke ngeewo wale adung dung wale koongo kedea mow wale moo wale beel kedea miehre, diehg wale ciehnye wale arabieg ciehnye wale dhaano utaah-ngo ke ngude, e na ngeew oogo ne baahng, ngaa me cahg giih nu ke ngeewo tooro keehdo.
14 “Thaajire ge uyuog kob gene, ‘Yih geen Baabihloanya yih adoohng ne gihn me tooro. Kwaad gihr lonyo e beer naa anudo cang ngo arwaahnyo ke rwaahnyo me ngo be cahg ke yoado atheer.’
15 Thaajire giih anaa ayoad lonyo yih geen Baabihloanya rog gen ucoohr gene oogo ka me baahr mee e ge ane joad ke lwahr. Ge ucuung kun nu beere ge be yoad bahnge. Noono e ge uyuog ke lan keej yej kob gene,
16 ‘Yaahy!
Anahg geew me teeg keraahyo
maa aruug ke giih nyekuom me neehn dhaahb

18:3 18:3 17:2; 18:11-19 **18:4 18:4** 2Kor 6:17 **18:8 18:8** 17:16 **18:16 18:16** 17:4

kedea tiiy me ne mihl mihl kedea waare me ngwey.
17 Yaahy!
Yih geen Baabihloanya yi kar caa acielo cog,
amahr giih lonyo naa anudo wudh ge aguud piny cang.'
"Kwaad yaa tiihyo yi baabuure cang, ne thobe ree ke bang yaa acub baabuure yi cing gen uwahdhe yaa caahdh ke baabuure maa yaa kiiw baabuure kedea yaa maay ge ucuung dom kun caadi beere ge be yoad gihn me raaje.
18 Ge aniid gene yihdo geew e waang, e ge ake yuog kob gene, 'Ne Geew maa aneehn geen ni duohng!'
19 Wudh gen upoad gene ke bur urub gene e piih nying gen uwojo ne bahw kob gene,
'Yaahy! Geen Baabihloanya beehda geew me duohng maa atee ne cohg
kaa abeehn amahr yaa yihr gen anaa baabuure uyoad gene lonyo yea.
Yi kar caa acielo cog e ngo apahdho ne rub!
20 Awaahn ni wu yaa Paar Maalo naa ayiih lum Juog
kedea jo oohr maa yaa agamloohngjuog yugu yaay me duohng ke nying gihn apahdh geen nu.
E thiow gihn me beer atiihy Juoge yihru
utoare geen nu piny ke nying gihn akwihye wun ke kaahno.' "
21 Kaano e wuohnjuog me teeg ne cohg leelo me duohng akaabe uthoohre ngo yi naam duohng, ce rube kobe,
"Geen Baabihloanya une lihj piny yi naam wa leelo gihn ni ubahnge be cahg niido keehdo!
22 Yih geen Baabihloanya,
bahng duon thoam wale duohn yaa wahr wale ugoono maa buul buu ucahg ke lihngo keehdo.
Kedea ateehd muu ucahg gihn me beer ke tiihyo kaano keehdo utooro.
E thiow gahng ke duon pany muu ucahg ke lihngo.
23 Kihd wong maaj muu ucahg liel keehdo yih geen Baabihloanya ngo utooro.
E ngo buu ucahg lihngo kejea dhecuow maa anyoohmo kaano ke nyaakow nud.
Thaajire giihi rog gen anaa ayug gene ne ruohdh wiih piny me doonge.
Abea thaahy upiny cang ge arwaahnyo ke dhe yoohn atheehdho gihr ucahb gihri.
24 Yaa agamloohngjuog me thoohdh maa yaa ayiih lum Juog
kedea amahr dhaano utaahngo cang ke bang upiny rem gen awoj piny yi geen Baabihloanya."

19

Wahy Poong Yi Dhaahr Maalo

1 Batien gihn nu, e duol alihnga lihngo ke yoohn Maalo wa doohn nyoge me thoohdh e wahy poong akiid gene kob gene,
"Poongo Juog,
boadh wahy, maa moar wihj
kedea tee ge naa bang Juog gihro.
2 Lubo maa athiir angol Juoge ke piny
ne kew naa akihme diih ajaba gihn anaa alyaahb upiny ke giih bal.
Rem jo ayiiho naa awoj piny ke nying ajaba gihn ni kar ge acoal Juoge."
3 * Keehdo, e jo ni ge abar maalo ke wahy poong kob gene,
"Poongo Juog,
yihdo gihr maay awaang geew uke duung ne naang e ngo be gug!"
4 Yi kwaad gihn nu, e jo doonge giih adhaano aduuno wonge angween kedea giih kuow angween ge apahdh wudh cong gen ne rub ne wuor Juog e wiih koom ni kob gene,
"Poongo Juog.
E noono."
5 Batiene e duol abeehn oogo ke yoohn ukoom ruohdh kobe,
"Wuoru Juog gihro,

18:20 18:20 12:12 **18:24 18:24** 16:6 **19:1 19:1** 4:11 **19:2 19:2** 15:3; 16:6; 22:12 * **19:3 19:3** Yihdo: 14:11 **19:4 19:4** 4:4, 6; 5:7 **19:5 19:5** 11:18

wu yaa tiihy yihre kedea wu yaa tud ree.
Wuoru ngo ke karu cang
keehd me nahg dhaane ngaa me ngihde."
6 Batiene e duol alihnga keehdo me wa
doohn akuud nyoge me thoohdh, e wa
duon athewo yi naam kedea ree ayuge wa
duon maahy kodh e ukoohbo,
"Poongo Juog!
Juog Aciehg Ruohdho dhaahre athubo.
7 Wuoro Juog ke mihn cwihny,
kedea moaro wiihe bang gihn
cahng nyuohm Roomo gihr Juog awahnho
kedea ciihe ree agwiire ne ci paare.
8 Dhaago me nyaahn agwiir ungaabe ke waare maa awuob."
Waay ni awuob beehda giih beeye atiihy yaa Juoge.
9 † Kaano, e wuohnjuog arubo yihra kea, "Gweed lum roba piny bang gihn Juog en naa arob lubo maa athiir kejea, 'Yaa acuohn yi kaahny gihr Roomo mihn cwihny beehda gihr gen.' "
10 Noono e cunga arunga piny thaahdh tiene ne wuor ngo, maa ajaahye an kobe, "Kea them piny wa maano, a beehda ngad gwiihro keehd yihn, kedea keehd waahdu mooge yaa adoohng ne cuude giih Jeacuu. Nahge ke Juog Aciehg keede en ne wuori. Athiir gihn anyoadh Jeacuue en ne weehg agamloohngjuog tiihj."

Liny Gug Wudh Nyepinye

11 Yi dhoar maan ni e Dhaahr Maalo aniida e ree ayabe ne wahng utuohl cieny me tare oogo yi ngo. Ngaan ayedh wiih cieny ni nyinge Yiiho kedea Adiehr. Ukihm maa athiir en ne yuge, maa ngo ci yi liny kaa gihn maa athiir.
12 Tong nyinge ge adoohng wa leeb maaj kedea wiihe naa amahr atahnye giih ruohdh. Yihre anaa nying maa agweed yi kuohme me ngaa me ngahy ngo tooro nea padh en, e keede.
13 Ngaan ni anaa angahbo ke waaro maa aruodh ke remo kedea nyinge Lum Juog.
14 Ngaa ni thiow batiene abuodh yaa deaye giih dhaahr maalo. Yaa deaj ge anaa wudh ciehnye me tar kedea ge angahbo ke waare maa awuob maa ge tar ne weej.
15 Ngaa me pala me baahr me dhee bedh e ne beehn oogo yi dhee. Dhaahre giih kage ke gen ge utaaye kaa palo gihn nu kedea ge ukaahne ke cing me teeg wa ngiihnyo. Kedea ge ukedhe yi gihn me nyiidhe gen yea wa nyiidh akanyo. Gihn nu nyoadh rahny cwihny Juog Aciehg.
16 Gihn ni anaa agweed rih waahre kedea yi aahme, "Ruohdh ruohdhe Cang wiih piny."

17 Batiene e wuohnjuog aniida e acuung wiih cahng maa akwaage e duone atihnge maalo e rubo yihr winy ke bang yi yamo cang kobe, "Congu rogu, beehnu ke karu cang yi yaan duohng gihr Juog.
18 Beehnu beere wu ucwihdo ke rihng koohm ruohdhe, gihr yaa deaye giih doonge, gihr jo doong paajo, gihr ciehnye kedea yaa yedh wudh gen, kedea rihng koohm lwaag ne dug, ngaa me wiihe athaar wale baahng kedea ngaa maa adooro wale ngaa me teeg."

19 Yi gihn nu, e laahn ni angeeny aniida, ge ke ruohdh upiny maa yaa deaye giih gen, e wudh gen acong gene ne ciej liny rih ngaan ne wiih cieny maa deaye giihe.
20 ‡ Yi gihn nu, e laahn angeeny abeehn ne kwahny piny, en maa ngaa cahb nyoge ne yiih giih laahn ngeeny. Ngad ucahb gihn tiihy giih me gaahy nyoge ke nying laahn angeeny. Ke nying giih ni atiihy ngad ucahbe, en naa gihn adwaahnge yaa rog gen anaa alaamo gihr laahn angeeny beere ngo wuor gene wuoro. Laahn angeeny kedea ngad ucahb ge abeehn ne thoohr yi baaw gihr maay leelo me liehdh e ge kuow.

19:6 19:6 11:17; 14:2 **19:7 19:7** 21:2 **19:8 19:8** 6:11 † **19:9 19:9** 14:12; Mat 22:2; Luk 14:15-16Lubo maa athiir: 21:5; 22:6 **19:10 19:10** 6:9; 22:8-9 **19:11 19:11** 4:1; 19:2; Tiihy 7:56 **19:12 19:12** 1:14-15; 2:17 **19:13 19:13** Jon 1:1 **19:14 19:14** 6:2-8, 11 **19:15 19:15** 1:16; 2:26-27; 11:17; 14:14-20 **19:16 19:16** 17:14 **19:18 19:18** 13:16 **19:19 19:19** 17:12-14 ‡ **19:20 19:20** 13:1-2, 13, 15Maay leelo: 14:10; 20:10, 14; 21:8

21 Goan yaa adoohng ataay ke pahl baahr ge bedh gihn abeehn oogo yi dhe ngaa wiih cieny. Noono, maa acong winye rog gen ne cwed koohm yaa ni.

20

Dhaahr Gihr Run Kar Ge Alihb

1 * Keehdo, e wuohnjuog aniida e beehn piny ke yoohn dhaahr maalo e kaahn mugthaa gihr wod ka me thuudh thaahdh ngoom kar atiihb ukeehg ke yi cinge kedea ngo kaahn gele me teeg tiehd.

2 Noono maa akwahnye dangnwaay piny keehd gele giih ni. Dangnwaay gihn ni en naa thuohn acoon, e beehda atiihb ukeehg. Ngo akwahnye piny ujwange yi thijin ne nahg run kar ge alihb yea.

3 Ngo athoohr wuohnjuoge yi wod thaahdh ngoom utoage dhe wod ne kweng kweng beere dangnwaay be duu oogo ne dwaahng thaahy giih upiny uwahdhe batien run giih nu kar ge alihb acielo nu. Nea run nu ge athum arumo, e dangnwaay ke lonyo ka me thiin.

4 Batiene, e nyoge aniida maa apiih wudh koom ruohdhe, me tee acub yihr gen ne kihm nyoge. Yaa nu ge beehda wahy yaa anahg ke nying gihn apuohny gene athiir gihn arob Jeacuue ke nying lum Juog, ge aniida. Yaa ni atiihb gen aniida, laahn angeeny kuu anaa awuor gene wale cuuro gihr ngo kuu awuor gene, e taahr nyum gen kedea baahd gen kuu anaa agiid keehd alaamo gihr laahn angeeny. Yaa nu ge acahr upiih gene ukoom ruohdh ne yug ukihm tiehd keehd Jeacuu yihdh run nu alihb nu.

5 En naa cahro mar umodho e gihn nu, abea goan nyoge ge buu ucahr nea padh run alihb ge naa athum.

6 Yaa cahr yi dhoar umodho ge adooj maa med cwihny beehda gihr gen ne cohg. Riown thoo utooro yihr gen keehdo, abea ge nuu unahg yaa lam yihr Juog maa yihr Jeacuu kedea ruohdh umag gene tiehd keehd Jeacuu yihdh run alihb giih nu.

Atiihb Ukeehg Ataaj

7 Nea run alihb ge athum, e Atiihb Ukeehg ke lonyo oogo yi thijin ka nea yea.

8 Noono, e ngo ucidho ne dwaahng yaa dhaahr wiih piny cang ke bang kuohn nahg gene yea. Yaa dhaahr umeehg rog gen dwaahngo ge ne cuohn ne ‘Gog’ kedea ‘Magog’. Ge udwaahnge kedea wudh gen uconge ne liny. Yaa nu ge be rom kwaano wa kwuohyo yi naam duohng.

9 Atiihb ukeehg akeedho ke joe ke bang upiny cang utieg gene abuwe giih yaa ayiih lum Juog piny kedea geen Juog ne nhyaare atieg gene piny. Gihn nu, e maaj abeehno ke yoohn dhaahr maalo uwaange gen.

10 E Atiihb ukeehg ngaa adwaahng gen ngo athoohr yi baaw gihr maay leelo me liehdh kaa anaa athoohr laahn angeeny kedea ngaa cahb nyoge ne yiih giih laahn angeeny yea. Noono, e ge unaa dang dang ke bang yi baaw gihn nu ke bang dewaahr kedea decahngo, ne naang e ajohr be gug.

Ukihm Gihr Gug Wudh Nyepinye

11 Batiene, e koom ruohdh moogo me duohng me tar aniida e dhaano apiih wiihe. Ungoom ke ngude maa maalo ge agoohd oogo utoor gene naa aniid gene ngaa apiih ukoom.

12 Yaa athow thiow, ngaa maa now kedea ngaa me duohng, ge aniida e ge acuung nyum koom. Kedea kitaabe yihdh ge anaa ayab. Kaano e kitaab kuowo ngo ayab thiow. Noono maa akihm yaa athow e ge kihm kaa dhe yoohn giih ayug gene upiny e ge kuow wa kaa agweede yihdh kitaabe.

13 Yaa anaa athow yihdh nahme ge ane thara maalo. Thoo kedea ka beed yaa athowe, yaa athow yihdh gen ge luny gene oogo. Noono maa ayug lug, e kwaad dhaano cang kihm kaa gihn anaa ayuge.

14 † Batiene, e thoo kedea ka beed yaa athowe ge athoohr yi baaw gihr maay leelo me liehdh. Baaw gihr maay leelo me liehdh en naa riown thoo.

---

* **20:1 20:1** 10:1; 18:1Ka me thuudh: 9:1 **20:2 20:2** 12:3, 9 **20:4 20:4** 6:9; 13:15; Luk 22:30; 1Kor 6:2 **20:6 20:6** 1:6; 2:11 **20:8 20:8** 13:14 **20:10 20:10** 19:20 **20:11 20:11** 5:7; 6:14; 21:1; Mat 24:35; 2Pii 3:10 **20:12 20:12-13** 3:5; 22:12 † **20:14 20:14** 20:10; 1Kor 15:26Riown thoo: 2:11

15 Kwaad ngaa nyinge kuu ayoad yi
kitaab kuowo now, e ngo thoohr yi baaw
gihr maay leelo me liehdh.

21

Upiny Kedea Maalo Me Nyaahn

1 Kaa atoor upinye mar umodho kedea
utoor maalo gihn acoon kedea nahme, e
upiny moogo kedea maalo me nyaahn ge
aniida niido.
2 Kedea geen Juog ge beehda Jeru-
ucalem, me nyaahn aniida ne dhihl e
beehn kaa yoohn bang Juog paar maalo
e agwiir ne cohg wa gihr nyaakow me
rwaay paare.
3 Noono maa alihnga duol me teeg
e beehn oogo ke yoohn ukoom ruohdh
kobe, "Awaahn ni ka beed Juoge abeehn
piny bang nyoge kedea Juog ubeehn ne
beehd keehd nyoge. Nyoge ge unahg joe
kedea Juog ke ngude unud ke gen kedea
unahg Juog yihr gen.
4 Gahng ke piih wong muu udog wojo
keehdo bang gihn giih na kahl piih wong
ge akaab Juoge oogo. Kihd thoo muu
ucahg nudo keehdo tooro kedea kihd
lalo wale rahny cwihny wale raahm muu
ucahg nudo. Bang gihn ka na beehd giih
nyepinye kii ngo coon udoohng ne gihn
me tooro."
5 * Kaano, e ngaa apiih wiih koom
ake rubo kobe, "Giih acag cang ge waara
waaro awaahn ni udoohng gene nyaahn."
Maa abar ngaa ukoome maalo ke rob
kobe, "Gweed gihn roba piny, gihn teeda
beehda athiir me ngo upahdh kare ne
rihb."
6 Maa arube yihra kea, "Ngo athum ke
tiihyo. A naa ngad awiidh kedea a naa
ngad dhecaahn, nyepinye cang ge thub
wiiha kedea ge thum wiiha. Ngaa anahg
riowe e piih me cub wahy ge cuba cubo
yihre now e akweehne tooro.
7 Ngaa guum, e wahy ge yoade yoado
banga. Ngaa nu, a unahg Juoge gihn
wuore kedea ngo unahg waahda.
8 Abea yaa cwihny gen bahw, yaa awii
yiiho gihr gen, yaa yug giih maana, yaa
naahng nyoge, yaa tiihy giih bal, yaa
theehdho, yaa wuor joohy mooge maa yaa
toohd, yaa nu cang ge uthoohr yi baaw
gihr maay leelo me liehdh. Kedea e nuu
unahg riown thon gen."

Geen Jeruucalem Me Nyaahn

9 Wuohnjuog acielo kiin wuohdjuog
abiihjberiow e yihr gen anaa alaye abi-
ihjberiow me yihdh gen apahng ke gug
giih reje abeehn ne rob yihra kobe,
"Beehn kan unyoadha nyaakon nyaahn
gihr Roomo."
10 Noono, maa abeehn Wahy Juoge,
unea yiihm wiiha ukaab wuohnjuoge an
ne kedh wiih aledh good me baahr kedea
duohng maa anyoadhe Geen Juog ge bee-
hda Jeruucalem yihra. E ngo beehn piny
ne dhihl ke yoohn maalo bang Juog.
11 Ngo aniida e ayug Juoge ge wiihe
moar ke teege uliele wa gihr kihd agur
gur.
12 Ngo anaa aciel piny ke paahny me
baahr keter maa ageer ke leelo kedea
yihre ne dhog wuude apaar wonge ariow.
Wuohdjuog apaar wonge ariow anudo
maa acub ne koar dhog wuude giih nu.
Nying tien miehy Yijarael e apaar wonge
ariow, ge aniida e ge agweed yihdh dhog
wuude giih apaar wonge ariow.
13 Dhog paahnye giih nu apaar wonge
ariow ge anaa apaahng wa gihn: adahg
kun moohl cahng kii ngo, adahg kur thar
piny, adahg kur nyum piny kedea adahg
kun kwaar cahnge piny yi ngo.
14 Thar paahny gihn nu anaa acag
kaa leele maa ageer wudh coohbe apaar
wonge ariow, me nying jo oohr giih
Roomo kar ge apaar wonge ariow ge
agweed rog gen.
15 Wuohnjuog gihn arubo yihra anaa
akaahn gihr rom maa ayug ke dhaahb
beere ngo beehn ne rom geew, ke paahny
gihre, kedea dhog paahny.

20:15 20:15 3:5 **21:1 21:1** 21:5; 2Pii 3:13 **21:2 21:2** 3:12; 19:7; 21:9–22:5, 17; Mat 22:2; Gal 4:26; Judea 11:16; 12:22 **21:3 21:3** 7:15; 2Kor 6:16 **21:4 21:4** 7:17 * **21:5 21:5** 5:7; 21:1; 2Kor 5:17Athiir: 19:9 **21:6 21:6** 1:8; 7:17; 22:1; Jon 7:37 **21:8 21:8** 2:11; 19:20; 21:27 **21:9 21:9** 15:1 **21:10 21:10** 17:3; Mat 4:8 **21:11 21:11** 21:18, 23 **21:12 21:12-13** 7:5-8 **21:14 21:14** Judea 11:10; Epi 2:20 **21:15 21:15** 11:1

16 Agiide giih geew ge angween ni ge
anaa ke roomo ne yod. Kun me baahr
ukaale wiih moogo atooro. Naa arom
wuohnjuoge ngo ke gihr rom gihn ni, e
abahr gihr geew, kedea arihwo gihre ge
uroomo ke ne piihdh gihre, kar meale
alihb acielo ke jiehabiihje abiihj 1,500.
17 Paahny thiow arom wuohnjuoge,
uyuude ngo e beehda kar bad dhaano
utaahngo yea jiehabiihj ke jiehariow
wonge angween (144).
18 Paahny anaa ageer kaa kihd agur
gur, abea geew ke ngude ageer kaa
dhaahb me ne wij wij wa madhara.
19 Leel athob thar paahny ke gen anaa
aruug ke giih me thoohdh maa awuobe
ne jieng jieng. Leelo mar umodho aruug
kaa kihd agur gur, riown gen ke gihn me
cuohn ne caapiire, dahg gen ke gihn me
cuohn ne calcedoan, ngween gen ke gihn
me cuohn ne emearal.
20 Biih gen ke gihn me cuohn ne
caadonig, becien gen ke gihn me cuohn
ne carnealyahn, beriown gen ke gihn me
cuohn ne kriiheolaad, bedahg gen ke gihn
me cuohn ne bearel, bengween gen ke
gihn me cuohn ne topaaj, apaay gen ke
gihn me cuohn ne kriihcopraaj, apaar
wonge acien gen ke gihn me cuohn ne
jaacidh kedea apaar wonge ariown gen ke
gihn me cuohn ne ameathidh.
21 Dhog paahny geew giih apaar wonge
ariow ge anaa atiihj kaa giih nyepinye
apaar wonge ariow me cuohn ne peehre
maa awuobe. Peehr acielo tiihy dhe
paahny acielo. Thiow yiehdhe giih geew
ge atiihy kaa dhaahb me kuu alyaahb
ke gihn moogo kedea ngo ne wij wij wa
madhara.
22 Wod Juog maa aniida yi geew atooro,
bang gihn Juog Aciehg, en kedea Roomo
ge naa Wod Juog gihr geew.
23 Cahng wale dwaahy me daahd
umeeny gene piny yi geew tooro, bang
gihn kaa amoar wiih Juog e ne meeny
yi geew kedea Roomo en naa maaj me
meeny yi geew.
24 Thaahy cang piny uniid gene kaa
daahr maaj giih nu kedea ruohdh wiih
piny moar mar gen kedea wuor Juog mar
gen ge ukahl gene yi geew.
25 Dhog paahny geen ni ge buu uciehg
ke decahngo, abea ge ubeehdo e ge
apuogo now bang gihn ke kwaahr tooro.
26 Thaahy cang moar wihj gihr gen
kedea ka wuohr gen kii ngo ukahl yi
geew.
27 † Kihd gihr nyooro wale giih reje ge
maan Juoge maa giih toohd muu unud yi
ngo tooro ne weey weey. Yaa beed yea
beehda yaa nying ge agweed yi Kitaab
Kuowo gihr Roomo cog.

22

Naam Kuowo

1 Batiene, e naam me piihe kwel ne wij
wij anyoadh wuohnjuoge nyoadho yihra
e ngo tuohl oogo kaa yoohn kur koom
ruohdh Juog maa Roomo. Ngo beehda
naam kuowo.
2 * Naam ngo akaahn yi diehr acaar gihr
geew. Yen kuowo ariow ge ne wiih agala.
Man ne loo naam kun kedea man ne loo
naam kun ca. Yaadh acielo nyuol nyethen
ke nying wong dwahy yihdh dwahde giih
wong ge apaar wonge ariow, e boog yen
giih nu ge ne thiehdh thaahy ne dug.
3 Rahny cwihny Juog ne raany nyepinye
utooro keehdo. Koom Juog maa koom
Roomo ge unaa yi geew maa yaa tiihy yihr
Juog, Juog uwuor gene.
4 Kihd Juog uniid gene maa nying Juog
unaa yi taahr nyum gen.
5 Ke waahr utooro keehdo, e thiow gihn
muu udaahd lamba ke nyinge wale cahng
ne meeny piny. Juog Aciehg ke ngude en
nuu meeny piny yihr gen, ubeehd gene yi
ruohdh ke run ke run.
6 Batiene e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihra
kobe, “Giih nu gweedi piny cang ge
giih me dhiil kaa ayiiho kedea ge giih
maa adiehr. Juog Ruohdh e beehd Juog
acub tee gihr Wahy Juog yihr yaa agam-
loohngjuog, en naa aoohr wuohnjuog

21:18 **21:18-21** 21:11 **21:22** **21:22** 11:17 **21:23** **21:23** 22:5 † **21:27** **21:27** 21:8; 22:15; 1Kor 6:9-10; 2Pii 3:13Kitaab kuowo: 3:5 **22:1** **22:1-2** 21:6 * **22:2** **22:2** 21:21Yaadh: 2:7 **22:3** **22:3** 7:15 **22:4** **22:4** 14:1; Mat 5:8 **22:5** **22:5** 1:6; 21:23 **22:6** **22:6** 1:1; 10:7; 19:9; Tiihy 11:27-28; 13:1

gihre ne rob giih udhiil rog gen ke yugo
ka me cahng yihr yaa tiihj giihe."

Jeacuu Ubeehno

7 Jeacuu arubo kobe, "A ubeehn ka me
cahnge. Mihn cwihny beehda gihr ngaa
alihng luub anyoadh yi kitaab gihn ni."
8 Beehda an, a Joon a naa aniid giih
ni ke wonga, ulihnga gen ke yihdha.
Batiene naa aniida gen ulihnga gen cang,
e a apahdh piny thaahdh tien wuohnjuog
ngaa anyoadh giih ni yihra, e a daahd ngo
ke wuoro.
9 Maa ajaahye an kobe, "Kea them
piny wa maano. A beehda ngaa muu
utiihy tiehd keehd yihn kedea keehd yaa
agamloohngjuog me neehn yihn kedea
keehd yaa tiihy ke giih agweed yi kitaab
gihn ni. Nahge ke Juog Aciehg keede en
ne wuori."
10 Ngo arubo yihra thiow kobe, "Luube
giih nii kitaab gihn ni, ge keá kan, bang
gihn rog gen uyug gene upahdh gene kar
gen ne rihb ka me cahnge.
11 Ngaa tiihy giih anyoohne, bare maalo
ke yug anyoohne giihe, e ngaa yug giih
nyooro bare maalo ke yug giih nyooro,
kedea ngaa yug gihn me beer, kea bare
maalo ke yug gihn me beer, kedea ngaa
acub ree yihr Juog kea bare maalo ke cub
ree yihr Juog."
12 Maa arub Jeacuue kobe, "Lihngu
gihn! A ubeehno ka me cahng! Abea ak-
weehn gihr kwaad dhaano cang ukuunga
keehd an, ucuba ngo yihr dhaano e rom
rih gihn atiihye.
13 A e rubo kan, a naa ngad awiidh
kedea a naa ngad dhecaahn, nyepinye
cang ge thub wiiha kedea ge thum wiiha.
14 † "Mihn cwihny beehda gihr yaa
aluog waay gen, bang gihn ge umeehg
yoad wahy bang yaadh kuowo kedea ge
mon yi geew ke dhog paahnye.
15 Kwaad yaa awii lum Juog piny, wale
yaa theehdho wale yaa daahd maahn
kedea yaa naahng nyoge wale yaa wuor
joohy mooge kedea yaa nhyaar tiihy giih
toohd, kwaad yaa nu cang ge be mon yi
geew.
16 ‡ "An, a Jeacuu a naa aoohr wuohn-
juog gihra ne nyoadh giih ni yihru ne baar
gen yihr akuud yaa yiiho. A beehda ngaa
me tiena aay ke bang Deabid kedea an
naa ciehj ruu piny e meeny piny."
17 Noono, maa acuohn nyaakon nyaahn
gihr roomo an ge ke Wahy Juog kob gene,
"Beehn!" Ngaa lihng ciig ni thiow keá
rube kejea, "Beehn." Kwaad ngaa anahg
riowe, beehne. E ngaa daahd maadh kea
mahdhe ke piih kuowo e gihn me cub piny
ke nyinge tooro.
18 An, a Joon, yaa lihng luub nii ki-
taab ni, ge atoohna kejea nea ngaa jwag
nyepiny yea, e Juog giih reje ge agweed yi
kitaab ni, ge umeehge pahdh wiih ngaan
nu.
19 § E nea nyepiny angol dhaane oogo yi
luub ni, e Juog e kur ngaan nu yi yaadh
kuowo gihn arob yi kitaab gihn ni buu
ucub Juoge yihre, e ngo buu urom mono
yi geew.
20 Ngaa beehda cuud yihdh giih ni cang
arobe kobe, "Adiehr muon! A ubeehn
ka me cahnge." E noono. Beehn Jeacuu
Ruohdh.
21 Beehn muuny Jeacuu Ruohdh bee-
hde keehd yaa Juog cang. E noono.

22:7 22:7 3:11; 22:12, 20 **22:8 22:8** 1:9; 19:10 **22:12 22:12** 2:23; 6:10; 15:3; 16:5-6; 19:2, 11; 20:12-13; 22:7; Mat 16:27 **22:13 22:13** 1:8 † **22:14 22:14** 7:14Yaadh: 22:2 **22:15 22:15** 21:27; Epi 5:5 ‡ **22:16 22:16** 1:1; 5:5Ciehj ruu piny: 2:28 **22:17 22:17** 21:2, 6 § **22:19 22:19** Yaadh: 2:7 **22:20 22:20** 3:11; 22:6; 1Kor 16:22 **22:21 22:21** Gal 6:18